


Gc
929.2
P7711po
pt.2
1582912

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01422 6739



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

History and Genealogy
of the
Pomeroy Family

Collateral Lines in Family Groups

Normandy

Great Britain and America
comprising the

Ancestors and Descendants of

Eltwed Pomeroy
from Beaminster County Dorset
England 1631

"Lord, thou hast been our dwelling
place in all generations."

Psal. XL.

Albert A. Pomeroy

Seventh Generation

*"Pray, who are these that lie so still
On the hard bosom of the hill?
Our Ancestors."*

—Anonymous.

- 2404 RHODA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 29, 1784; m. Jan. 1, 1812, Elijah Higgins, Jr.; she d. Feb. 10, 1847.

8th gen. Children:

- 4711 CYNTHIA HIGGINS, b. Jan. 15, 1813, at Homer, N. Y.; m. June 16, 1836, Merrick Cole; she d. April 23, 1841.
4712 ELECTA HIGGINS, b. Sept. 10, 1815, at Virgil, N. Y.; m. Nov. 17, 1840, Lewis Cole; she d. Aug. 29, 1891.
4713 CHARLOTTE HIGGINS, b. Oct. 6, 1817, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1835, William Jackson.
4714 LYMAN HIGGINS, b. Sept. 30, 1821; m. Jan. 9, 1844, Mary Middlebrook.
4715 WILLIAM HIGGINS, b. June 20, 1824; m. May 21, 1846; he d. May 19, 1884.

- 2405 NANCY POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 18, 1786, Worthington, Mass.; m. April 2, 1805, Samuel Ring, b. Aug. 29, 1782, Worthington, d. Nov. 19, 1872, Mellenville, N. Y., son of Joseph Ring and wife Penelope Patch; she d. May 20, 1843, Brunswick, N. Y., where both are buried; military service in the war of 1812; carpenter and millright; a man of sterling worth and noble character.

8th gen. Children:

- 4716 TRYPHENA RING, m. Walter M. Hutton; both d. and were bu. at Cleveland, Ohio. +
4717 RHODA MARIA RING, b. 1814; m. George Pulver (his second wife), s. p.; both d. at Millard, N. J., and bu. there.
4718 ALMIRA RING, b. 1816; m. Harvey J. Crowl; lumber business; both d. at Cleveland and bu. there. +
4719 GEORGE WASHINGTON RING, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. (1) Charlotte Hull, who d. Sept. 14, 1847, dau. of Stephen and Rachel Hull; m. (2) Mary Priest; he d. May 15, 1851, at Troy, N. Y., as did his wife, and lie bu. there. +
4720 LUTHER RING, b.; d. in infancy.
4721 LUTHER POMEROY RING, b. Sept. 27, 1821, Brunswick, N. Y.; killed by a trolley car at Mentor, Ohio, 1901; unm. Farmer.
4722 NANCY JANE RING, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Brunswick, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1850, Troy, N. Y., Robert Green, b. May 12, 1820, at Londonderry, Ireland, d. Feb. 7, 1877, at Troy, N. Y.; she d. Nov. 29,

1888, Troy, N. Y. Mr. Green was a manufacturer of fine furniture. He came to this country when a child with his parents who settled at Troy, N. Y. In 1845 he established himself in the furniture business, and although his manufactory was three times destroyed by fire he rallied each time and being a man of positive character he finally attained marked success in the business. In politics he was a free-soiler and an earnest Republican before the organization of that party; he was zealous in religion, and for years had been a trustee of the church up to the time of his death. He was supervisor of his ward, and a member of the board of directors of the Troy City Bank; also, a director in the Citizens Steamboat Line. +

9th gen. Children of Tryphena and Walter M. Hutton, (4716):

4723 SAMUEL RING HUTTON, d. in infancy.

4724 MORDECAI YOUNGLOVE HUTTON, m. Maria Crowl.

Children of Almira and Harvey J. Crowl, (4718):

4725 JEANETTE CROWL, d. young.

4726 FRANCES CROWL, d. young.

4727 ORANGE SCOTT CROWL, d. unm.

4728 GEORGIANNA CROWL, m. George Booth.

4729 FRANK CROWL, m. Grace

4730 DANA CROWL, d. in infancy.

Children of George W. and Charlotte Ring, (4719):

4731 ALBERT E. RING, d. Dec. 31, 1843, ae. 15 mos.

4732 CHARLES E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1845, ae. 9 days.

4733 ALFRED E. RING, d. Sept. 20, 1847, ae. 9 days.

Child of Nancy Jane and Robert Green, (4722):

4734 GEORGIANNA RING GREEN, b. March 28, 1853, Troy, N. Y.; unm.

2410 WEALTHA POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1797; m. Ephraim Phinney, who d. soon; she m. (2) Samuel Annabel.

8th gen. Children:

4735 WEALTHA PHINNEY.

4737 SUSAN ANNABEL.

4736 EPHRAIM PHINNEY.

4738 WILLIAM ANNABEL.

2413 JOHN POMEROY, (*Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1804, at Worthington, Mass.; m. at Lebanon, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1825, Arvilla Jackson; m. (2) Sophia Taylor, b. Aug. 20, 1802, at Chester, Mass., d. Jan., 1885, at Amherst, Mass., dau. of John Taylor; he d. July 16, 1870, at Chesterfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. in Worthington, except Martha:

4739 LUTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1826. +

4740 TRYPHENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1827. +

4741 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1829, at Chester, Mass. +

4742 JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1832. +

Children by 2d wife, b. at Worthington:

4743 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1834. +

- 4744 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1836; m. Dec. 26, 1862, Henrietta; went to Missouri.
 4745 CORDELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1838. +
 4746 ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1842. +
 4747 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. June 23, 1845. +
 4748 SALLY POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1858.

- 2426 TITUS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1786, at Norwich, Mass.; m. in 1806, Elizabeth Robinson, b. Sept. 28, 1789. Res., South Hadley, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 4749 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1807.
 4750 SIMEON POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1809.
 4751 CORNELIUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1811.
 4752 ASAHIEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1812.
 4753 JERUSHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1814.
 4754 TITUS POMEROY, JR., b. April 27, 1815.
 4755 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1817; m. William H. Grinnell (who had previously m. her sister Caroline); she d. July 26, 1865, Blendon, Ohio.
 4756 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1818. +
 4757 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1820.
 4758 JULIA POMEROY, b. July 8, 1824. +
 4759 ELIZA ANN POMEROY, b. March 19, 1826.
 4760 JACOB POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1827.
 4761 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. March 22, 1832.

- 2460 ARTEMISSIA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1775; m. Warren Clark.

8th gen. Children:

- 4762 SPENCER CLARK.
 4763 N. W. CLARK, b. Oct. 14, 1811.
 4764 CALVIN W. CLARK. 4766 ESTHER SILENCE CLARK.
 4765 BENJAMIN CLARK.

- 2461 BELINDA POMEROY, (*Ethan, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1777; m. Zachariah Cheney.

8th gen. Children:

- 4767 EUNICE CHENEY, m. Mr. Conn; m. (2) Mr. Collins. +
 4768 ROZILLA CHENEY, m. Henry C. McCune. +

9th gen. Child of Eunice and Mr. Conn, (4767):

- 4769 N. WARREN CONN.

Child of Rozilla and Henry C. McCune, (4768):

- 4770 ALEXANDER MCCUNE.

- 2486 STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1786, Buckland, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1809, Dorothy Carter, b. Sept. 7, 1786, d. Oct. 8, 1839, dau. of Elisha Carter and Relief Joslin of Buckland; m. (2) Rhoda C.

Parker, who d. March 22, 1872; he d. May 2, 1874. Res., Buckland, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 4771 DR. ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1810. +
- 4772 RELIEF POMEROY, b. March 16, 1811. +
- 4773 JOHN POMEROY, b. March 5, 1813; d. May 24, 1889, Geneseo, Ill.
- 4774 NANCY POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1815. +
- 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1817. +
- 4776 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1819; d. Sept. 1, 1838. Teacher at Oberlin, Ohio.
- 4777 LUCY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1821. +
- 4778 ELECTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1823. +
- 4779 ACHSAH POMEROY, b. April 14, 1825. +
- 4780 JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1827. +
- 4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, b. March 16, 1829. +

- 2487 PAMELA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1787, Buckland, Mass.; m. March 15, 1809, Phineas Bartlett, b. Aug. 8, 1783, Ashfield, Mass., d. Nov., 1855, Conway, Mass., son of Dr. Phineas Bartlett and wife Sarah Simonds; she d. March 31, 1850.

8th gen. Children, b. at Conway, Mass.:

- 4782 THEODORE BARTLETT, b. Nov. 27, 1809; m. Fidelia Magee, b. Conway, Mass. +
- 4783 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. June 21, 1812; d. April 6, 1814.
- 4784 WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. March 12, 1815; m. Aurora Griffith Clark of Conway; he d. Dec. 1, 1860.
- 4785 PAMELA BARTLETT, b. Feb. 19, 1817; m. Joshua K. Rogers of Conway, Mass., who d. Dec. 9, 1876, son of Dr. George Rogers and wife Calista Childs; she d. July 5, 1901. Res., Syracuse, N. Y. +
- 4786 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1823; d. Nov. 27, 1851.
- 4787 PHINEAS BARTLETT, b. Aug. 28, 1826; m. Dec. 22, 1854, Lydia Ingraham of North Adams; he d. April 10, 1881. Merchant. +
- 4788 SARAH ACHSAH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 2, 1829.

9th gen. Children of Theodore and Fidelia Bartlett, (4782):

- 4789 WILLIAM BARTLETT. 4791 ALLEN BARTLETT.
- 4790 MYRTLE BARTLETT.
- 4792 HENRY DAWES BARTLETT, m. Alicia Dickinson.
- 4793 PHINEAS BARTLETT, m. Elizabeth Gray.
- 4794 CHARLES MAGEE BARTLETT. 4796 FRANK S. BARTLETT.
- 4795 LEVI LYMAN BARTLETT.
- 4797 ANNA FIDELIA BARTLETT, m. Charles Gray.

Children of Pamela and Joshua K. Rogers, (4785):

- 4798 CALISTA CHILDS ROGERS, b. Oct. 8, 1845, North Adams, Mass.
- 4799 SARAH BARTLETT ROGERS, b. June 14, 1848, North Adams.
- 4800 ELLEN PAMELIA ROGERS, b. April 4, 1850, North Adams.
- 4801 MARY BARTLETT ROGERS, b. Feb. 7, 1858, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children of Phineas and Lydia Bartlett, (4787):

- 4802 HERBERT ROGERS BARTLETT, b. June 1, 1858; d. July, 1860.
 4803 HARRY POMEROY BARTLETT, b. July 4, 1863.
 4804 WARREN SILAS BARTLETT, b. Sept. 3, 1866.

2489 ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1791, Buckland, Mass.; m. in 1816, at Clintonville, N. Y., Sarah Strong Norton, b. June 29, 1804, dau. of Rev. Asahel Strong Norton (and descendant of Gov. Pitkin of Conn.); he d. May 24, 1870, Palmyra, N. Y. Enos Pomeroy studied law with Gen. Kirkland of Ithaca, N. Y., a distinguished lawyer in the days of Kent, Livingston and Spencer. Having been admitted to the bar, he removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1816. He practiced there many years until the small village grew into a great city. In 1841 he was appointed Surrogate of Monroe County, and discharged his duties "with signal ability and integrity." He was among the foremost in all good measures to advance the interests of the city, proving himself an able lawyer and sincere Christian. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

- 4805 HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1824. +
 4806 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. April 12, 1828. +
 4807 GEORGE WHITFIELD POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m. Evelyn Throop Cuyler. Civil engineer; financial agent of the Globe Democrat, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
 4808 EDWARD POMEROY, b. April 2, 1836; military service as Captain of a company in the 1st Mich. Vol. Inf.; he is credited with gallant action in battle; killed in battle Aug. 30, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run, Va., in a charge to capture a masked battery.
 4809 MARY POMEROY, teacher. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.

2490 LUCY POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1793; m. June 17, 1812, Abner Forbes Lachley of Palmyra, N. Y., b. March 19, 1787, d. Sept. 16, 1836, son of James Lachley and wife Charlotte Forbes of Upton, Mass.; she d. Sept. 21, 1829.

8th gen. Children:

- 4810 IRA LACHLEY, captain of a whaling ship, and is said to have been lost at sea.
 4811 FRANKLIN LACHLEY.
 4812 ELIZABETH LACHLEY, m. Mr. Lilly; manufacturer of nautical instruments; he d. of yellow fever; she went to Switzerland. Res., New Orleans, La. +
 4813 ROWENA LACHLEY, m. a physician, name unknown.
 4814 EUNICE LACHLEY, m. Mr. Giles; teacher.
 4815 CAROLINE LACHLEY, m. A. T. Goldsmith. Farming. Res., near Palmyra, N. Y.

9th gen. Children of Elizabeth and Mr. Lilly, (4812):

4816 JOHN LILLY.

4817 MARIANNA LILLY.

2492 CALVIN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1798, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) in 1820, Rachel Pratt, b. 1800, d. June 10, 1822, dau. of Jesse Pratt of Buckland, Mass.; m. (2) May, 1824, Fanny Brooks, b. 1802, d. Jan. 14, 1863, dau. of Alpheus Brooks and wife Sophia White; he d. Oct. 18, 1865, Duquoin, Ill., while on a visit to a dau., and his remains buried there. Moved from Buckland, Mass., to East Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1834; Deacon in the Congregational Church; trustee of the Academy. Farmer. Res., East Bloomfield, N. Y.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, b. May 31, 1822. +

Children by 2d wife:

4820 RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 10, 1825. +

4821 INFANT, b. and d. soon.

4822 EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, b. April 11, 1828. +

4823 LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, b. April 13, 1831. +

4824 LUTHER POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.

2493 ELECTA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1801, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 26, 1821, Deacon Silas Trowbridge, b. March 14, 1798, d. Nov. 3, 1888, son of Daniel Trowbridge and wife Mary Taylor, of Buckland, Mass.; she d. Jan. 22, 1872. Lived at Buckland, where he had been a deacon twenty-four years.

8th gen. Children:

4825 LUTHER POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. April 6, 1822; m. Rhoda C. Purington of Colerain, Franklin Co., Mass., who d. before 1897; he d. Jan. 29, 1897. +

4826 JAMES TROWBRIDGE, b. May 16, 1824; m. Olive Ann Wilder of Shelburne, Mass.; no issue.

4827 RUFUS TROWBRIDGE, b. July 14, 1826; d. May 6, 1848; unm.

4828 MARY TROWBRIDGE, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Aug. 12, 1849, James Palmer, who d. Dec. 12, 1899, Topeka, Kas. Lived in Deerfield, (South) until 1855, moving thence to Illinois, and in 1864 settled at Topeka, Kas., as pioneers. Mrs. Palmer writes that Topeka needed "some abolitionists and prohibitionists to help clear it of the prevailing evils and help make it a clean town; and it took the constant service of the law-abiding to secure that desirable end, for which I thank God." Mrs. Palmer, who is 83 years of age, lives with her son at Denver, Col., where she is still active in colporteur and city mission work. +

4829 LUCY SMITH TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 16, 1831; m. in 1882, Col. Roger Hoover Leavitt; he d. 1885.

4830 JOHN TROWBRIDGE, b. Jan. 1, 1833; m. Nov. 10, 1861, Ellen Hurlburt; s. p.; military service with Co. D, 46th Ill. Vol. Inf., in Civil War; he d. March 2, 1862.

- 4831 ELECTA TROWBRIDGE, b. Dec. 3, 1835, Buckland, Mass.; m. June 6, 1867, Eber Elisha Stratton, b. Sept. 3, 1828, Gill, Mass., d. Jan. 16, 1903, son of Elisha Stratton and wife Calista West. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass. +

9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Rhoda C. Trowbridge, (4825):

- 4832 LUTHER TROWBRIDGE, b.; d. at the age of 18.

Children of Mary and James Palmer, (4828):

- 4833 ELLA AUGUSTA PALMER, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. in infancy; bu. South Deerfield, Mass.

- 4834 FRED C. PALMER, b. June 28, 1852. Res., Denver, Colo.

- 4835 MARY ELECTA PALMER, b. March 17, 1856; m. Mr. Hite; she d. Oct. 27, 1888.

- 4836 OLIVE WILDER PALMER, b. April 15, 1858; m. and had three sons. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

- 4837 TROWBRIDGE PALMER, b. May 9, 1861; m. Rosa Myers. Farmer. Homestead near Topeka, Kas.; had ten children.

- 4838 JAMES TENNEY PALMER, b. Nov. 12, 1863; unm. Farmer. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.

Child of Electa and Eber E. Stratton, (4831):

- 4839 GEORGE EBER STRATTON, b. June 2, 1873, Buckland, Mass.; civil engineer in United States reclamation service.

- 2495 TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1805, Buckland, Mass.; m. (1) Dr. Burton Baldwin; m. (2) John Bloom of Ithaca, N. Y.; she d. Dec. 16, 1886.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 4840 ELLEN BALDWIN, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 4840.1 JULIA BALDWIN, Ithaca, N. Y.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 4841 ELECTA BLOOM, Ithaca, N. Y.

- 2497 HEMAN POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1799, Hanover, N. H.; m. Nov. 2, 1823, Jane Bush; he d. May, 1884, Batavia, N. Y. Res., Batavia.

8th gen. Children:

- 4842 LUCY POMEROY.

- 4844 LOVISA POMEROY.

- 4843 JANE POMEROY.

- 4845 MARY POMEROY.

- 2501 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1809; m. in 1836, Abba Stoughton Potwin, b. 1815, d. about 1883, dau. of John Stoughton Potwin and wife Sophia Marsh; he d. 1885, Madison, N. J. Res., Madison, N. J.

8th gen. Children:

- 4846 GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, b. June 9, 1837. +

- 4847 EDWARD POMEROY; d. March 2, 1887; unm.

- 4848 JULIA POMEROY; m. (1) William F. Morrison of the United States Navy; m. (2) Dec., 1893, George Baldwin Newell, lawyer, of New York City; m. (3) Feb. 6, 1911, George Draper of Boston; s. p. Res., Paris, France.
- 4849 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (twin with Julia); unm. Res., Baywater, London, Eng.
- 2502 LUCY POMEROY, (*Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1812; m. Sept. 25, 1830, Luther Clapp of Easthampton, Mass., who d. Feb. 18, 1888, Asheville, N. C., son of Thaddeus Clapp and wife Achsah Parsons; she d. June 13, 1886, Gloversville, N. Y. Res., Gloversville, N. Y.
- 8th gen. Children:*
- 4850 HELEN POMEROY CLAPP, b. July 12, 1831; d. Feb. 4, 1832.
- 4851 HELEN ELIZA CLAPP, b. Nov. 9, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1843.
- 4852 VIRGINIA CLAPP, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 13, 1863.
- 4853 LUCY POMEROY CLAPP, b. June 2, 1836; m. D. C. Durfee of Gloversville, N. Y.
- 4854 EMMA LOUISE CLAPP, b. Jan. 19, 1838; m. Francis Clapp of South Deerfield, Mass.
- 4855 LUTHER HART CLAPP, b. Dec. 24, 1839. Res., Pennington Gap, Va.
- 4856 EGBERT IRVING CLAPP, b. June 15, 1842. City Clerk, Northampton, Mass.
- 4857 WYLLIS WARNER CLAPP, b. July 8, 1844. Res. Northampton, Mass.
- 4858 AUGUSTUS MERRILL CLAPP; d. March 9, 1863.
- 4859 ELIZABETH HART CLAPP, b. Sept. 8, 1848, Easthampton, Mass.; m. May 27, 1879, Rev. George Mason Dallas Slocum, Ph.D., b. Jan. 24, 1845, son of David Slocum; gr. Union College, A.B., 1872; principal of Argyle Academy, Washington County, N. Y., 1873; gr. New Brunswick Theological Seminary, N. J., B.D., 1878; called, March 15, 1879, to pastorate of Reformed Dutch Church of Knox and East Berne, Albany Co., N. Y.
- 4860 JOSEPH LYMAN CLAPP, b.; d. Feb., 1882, Cincinnati, Ohio.
- 4861 LEILA JEFFRIES CLAPP, m. L. J. Pollock. Res., Cohoes, N. Y.
- 4862 THADDEUS CLAPP, d. in infancy.
- 2509 HON. THOMAS M. POMEROY, (*Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1812, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) 1834, Elizabeth C. Batchelder, who d. March 28, 1848, dau. of Rev. William Batchelder of Haverhill, Mass.; m. (2) Sept., 1848, L. Sophia Bowditch; m. (3) 1879, at Missoula, Mont., Mrs. Ann B. Nichols, from whom he got a divorce in 1880; he d. intestate Oct. 9, 1882, Deer Lodge, Mont. His name appears in the Boston Directory, 1839-40; he was chief clerk in the postoffice at Boston while his uncle, Nathaniel Green, was postmaster, and it was at this time that he m. Miss Bowditch, whose father kept a hotel at Chelsea, about where the Naval Hospital now is. He was Lieutenant in the New England Guards. He went to Montana in 1866, and as he was an able attorney, he was chosen to many judicial positions in western cities, Portland, Lewiston, Florence, Walla-

Walla and Elk City. He purchased a ranch in Montana on a portion of which the business district of the city of Missoula is now built. As he died without making a will, this property, valued at \$17,000, reverted to the state and all efforts to recover any part of it for his son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, have failed. It was understood that the father had died in the Sandwich Islands in 1852, until attorneys began the search for heirs. One might assume with propriety that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property escheated to the state a different sequel might be presented. Hon. Thomas M. Pomeroy was the Most Worshipful Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of the jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death. In his address at the end of his term of office he apparently possessed an intimation of his approaching death, and added: "Something within seems to admonish me that my work is ended; that I shall never meet you again in Grand Lodge assembled. So feeling, I now invoke upon this Grand Lodge and every brother here assembled, the choicest and richest of heaven's blessings."

"After having installed the new officers elect, Past-Grand Master Thomas M. Pomeroy was taken violently ill with an attack of pneumonia, (on the evening of the same day) and after four days' sickness, died, so swiftly realizing his own presentiment and prediction that he should never meet his brethren again in an earthly lodge."—*Grand Lodge Proceedings*.

8th gen. Children:

- 4863 SUSAN JANE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.
 4864 WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass. +

2546 HARRIET MARY POMEROY, (*John, Adino, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1819; m. Sept. 15, 1840, William Gove Weston, b. Nov. 2, 1811, son of Jonathan Weston and Chloe Gove. He was a teacher in early life, his last school being at Tarrytown, N. Y.; later he was bookkeeper in a bank in that city.

8th gen. Children:

- 4865 MARY BARROW WESTON, b. Aug. 17, 1841; m. Frederick M. Robinson; druggist in New York City.
 4866 HELEN ELIZABETH WESTON, b. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Mr. Starkey.
 4867 SARA NEWTON WESTON, b. Aug. 12, 1847; d. unm. -

2558 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1794, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 31, 1820, Solomon Lathrop, b. May 11, 1790, d. 1862, son of Seth Lathrop and wife Anna Abbot; gr. Yale College, 1811; she d. Nov. 15, 1853. He was a lawyer at West Springfield until 1836, when he removed to Michigan.

8th gen. Children:

- 4868 SOPHIA POMEROY LATHROP, b. Jan. 6, 1821; d. March 2, 1821.

- 4869 GEORGE ABBOT LATHROP, M.D., b. March 18, 1822; West Springfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 2, 1858, Carry E. Derby, b. Dec. 18, 1828, d. June 11, 1869, dau. of John and Rebecca Derby; he m. (2) Mrs. Helen L. Derby, dau. of Norman Little and wife Jane Lyon. Physician at Saginaw, Mich.
- 4870 HENRY KIRK LATHROP, M.D., b. Feb. 24, 1824; m. Dec., 1845, Elizabeth Abbot. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4871 SOPHIA LATHROP, b. and d. 1826.
- 4872 FRANCES MARIA LATHROP, b. Sept. 2, 1827; d. unm.
- 4873 SOLOMON LATHROP, b. Dec. 20, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1852, Cornelia S. Guild. Jeweler at Grass Valley, Cal. +
- 4874 CATHERINE SOPHIA LATHROP, b. Feb. 23, 1832; unm. Res., Royal Oak, Mich.
- 4875 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. June 10, 1834; m. Sept. 9, 1863, Ada M. Pulling. Dentist at Detroit, Mich. +
- 4876 MARY LATHROP, b. May 25, 1837, Armada, Mich.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, George Andrews, (her cousin), lawyer of Knoxville, Tenn., b. Dec. 28, 1826, son of Elisha D. Andrews and wife Elizabeth Lathrop. +
- 9th gen. Children of Solomon and Cornelia S. Lathrop, (4873):*
- 4877 FRANK LATHROP. 4878 HOWARD LATHROP.
 Child of Joseph and Ada M. Lathrop, (4875):
- 4879 CARRIE MARIA LATHROP, b. about 1867.
 Child of Mary and George Andrews, (4876):
- 4880 CARRIE ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Nov. 8, 1857.
- 2559 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1796, Newfane, Vt.; m. March 16, 1832, Frances Townsley of Templeton, Mass.; removed to St. Louis, Mo.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 4881 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. 1833. +
- 2561 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1807, Northfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1830, Elizabeth Callender, who d. May 11, 1836; he d. April 13, 1836.
- 8th gen. Child:*
- 4882 ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1833. +
- 2640 JOHN MOORE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) Alvira Cook, and moved to Newfane, Vt., where she d. Oct. 11, 1829; he m. (2) 1830, Clarissa Gale, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Berry, Vt., d. Feb. 15, 1885, dau. of John Gale and wife Eunice Bancroft. He owned one of those rock-bound Vermont farms which are almost impossible to work, and in 1839 he started for Ohio with a fine team of gray horses, a new canvas-covered wagon, and \$2,000 in gold, clothing, feather bed and bedding. Some nights he stopped

at farm houses and other nights the family slept in and under the wagon. He would prepare a warm breakfast and supper, but at noon he would have bread and milk for the children, and a cup of tea for his wife and himself. At Buffalo the family took a boat for Cleveland, going thence by wagon to Sullivan, where he had a sister whose husband kept a hotel. A log house sheltered the family until Mr. Pomeroy bought a farm at Pittsfield, Ohio, and put up a plank house. On May 6, 1839, with his wife and six children he settled on his Pittsfield farm, and the family prospered. In addition to his occupation as farmer, he taught singing school, both in Vermont and Ohio. He d. Dec. 6, 1873.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 4883 FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1827. +
 4884 LYDIA ALVIRA POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1828, Newfane, Vt.; m. 1847, Charles Wack; d. Eaton Rapids, Mich.; s. p.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 4885 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. about 1830; d. in infancy at Newfane, Vt.
 4886 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1832, Newfane, Vt.; unm.; retired teacher.
 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1834. +
 4888 HENRY POMEROY, b. April 15, 1836. +
 4889 NANCY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1838. +
 4890 CELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1841. +
 4891 DELIA POMEROY, b. March 22, 1842; d. 1843, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 4892 CLARA GALE POMEROY, b. April 30, 1844. +
 4893 LUTHERA POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy, Pittsfield, Ohio.
 4894 JOHN GALE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1852, Pittsfield, Ohio; unm. Res., Pittsfield.

- 2641 NANCY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1803, Newfane, Vt.; m. Jan. 2, 1825, James Gambell, who d. March 11, 1880; she d. Feb. 26, 1877. Lived at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 4895 ALVIRA ELIZABETH GAMBELL, b. Dec. 1, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1853, Oliver Bailey. +
 4896 WRIGHT CARLOS GAMBELL, b. April 18, 1830.
 4897 CARLOS WRIGHT GAMBELL, b. Nov. 15, 1834.

9th gen. Children of Alvira E. and Oliver Bailey, (4895):

- 4898 CHARLES HENRY BAILEY, b. May 30, 1854.
 4899 STELLA POMEROY BAILEY, b. Aug. 3, 1857.
 4900 SOLOMON BAILEY, b. May 17, 1860.
 4901 GEORGE ASHLEY BAILEY, b. Nov. 25, 1862.
 4902 ELBERT BAILEY, b. Nov. 6, 1867.

- 2642 JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1808, Newfane, Vt.; m. Dexter Holbrook, b. Aug. 1, 1801, d.; she d. July 24, 1881, Elyria, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 4903 DEL HOLBROOK.
4904 ELIZA HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Perry.
4905 DAUGHTER HOLBROOK, m. Mr. Johnson. +

9th gen. Children of Mr. Johnson and wife, (4905):

- 4906 EDWIN T. JOHNSON.
4907 STELLA POMEROY JOHNSON, m. James Goodwillie.

- 2643** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 16, 1810, Newfane, Vt.; m. Sept., 1832, Mary A. Elliott, b. 1812, d. April 22, 1896, dau. of Hon. James Elliott and Lucy Dow; he d. May 21, 1884.

8th gen. Child:

- 4908 STELLA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1833; d. March 13, 1869.

- 2644** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1815, Newfane, Vt.; m. May 3, 1836, Franklin H. Wheeler, b. April 3, 1807, Lincoln, Neb., son of Leonard Wheeler and wife Mira Ann Wellington; she d. July 31, 1881.

8th gen. Children:

- 4909 EUNICE WHEELER, b. April 7, 1837; d. March 11, 1838.
4910 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1841; d. Sept. 3, 1849.
4911 MARY ELIZABETH WHEELER, b. Jan. 4, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1869, James Dalton, b. Jan. 10, 1828, son of James Dalton and wife Elizabeth Tilden of Boston. +
4912 ASHLEY POMEROY WHEELER, b. July 15, 1850; d. March 23, 1855.
4913 FRANK POMEROY WHEELER, b. March 7, 1853, Brattleboro, Vt.; gr. Cornell University, 1874; m. April 12, 1888, Elizabeth Trimmingham Keese of Chicago, Ill., dau. of Ralph Keese and wife Ann Brionne of Bermuda.

9th gen. Child of Mary E. and James Dalton, (4911):

- 4914 STELLA DALTON, b. July 30, 1870; m. Aug. 19, 1896, Richard Elwood Dodge, gr. Harvard College, 1890. +

10th gen. Children of Stella and Richard E. Dodge, (4914):

- 4915 STANLEY DALTON DODGE, b. Oct. 23, 1897.
4916 MARGARET DODGE, b. Sept. 8, 1898.

- 2645** POLLY POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1794, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1812, Ansel Lesure, b. Feb. 8, 1792, at Wardsboro, Vt., d. May 28, 1865, at Sunderland, Mass., son of Samuel Lesure and wife Hannah Cummings; Mrs. Lesure d. 1879. He was selectman in Warwick two years.

8th gen. Children:

- 4917 ANSEL POMEROY LESURE, b. Dec. 2, 1812, at Warwick; m. twice. +
4918 APPLETON PURDY LESURE, b. May 14, 1814, at Warwick; m. Dec. 25, 1833, at Worcester, Mass., Elizabeth Walker Brown, b. Sept.

- 14, 1813, at Seekonk, Mass., d. Nov., 1891, at New York City, dau. of Samuel Brown and wife Ada Healy of Rohoboth, Mass.; he d. Aug. 4, 1865, at New York City. +
- 4919 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. May 2, 1820, at Ervings Grant; d. July 4, 1840.
- 4920 BEBE SMITH LESURE, b. July 22, 1822, at Ervings Grant; m. John Briggs; s. p.
- 4921 SWAN LYMAN LESURE, b. July 14, 1827, at Warwick; m. Lydia Hough; military service in the Civil War; killed in battle before Petersburg, Va., June 2, 1864. +
- 9th gen. *Child of Ansel P. Lesure and 2d wife, (4917):*
- 4922 SOPHIA LESURE, b. 1839, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Jan. 15, 1873.
- Children of Appleton P. and Elizabeth W. Lesure, (4918):*
- 4923 MARIE ELIZABETH LESURE, b. Jan. 26, 1836, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1860, at New York City, Thomas Russell Clark, b. March 26, 1832, at New York City, d. Oct. 17, 1905; she d. April 6, 1893, at New York City. +
- 4924 LOUISA B. LESURE, b. April 18, 1839, at Worcester, Mass.; m. June 17, 1863, John Lowry, b. Oct. 16, 1822, New York City, d. Jan. 26, 1895, son of John M. Lowry and wife Alicia Rudd; she d. June 12, 1906; s. p. Res., New York City.
- Child of Swan L. and Lydia Lesure, (4921):*
- 4925 MARY BARNES LESURE, b. July 15, 1853; m. Austin Cary Field. +
- 10th gen. *Children of Marie E. and Thomas R. Clark, (4923):*
- 4926 ISABEL CLARK, b. Aug. 5, 1862; m. April 15, 1885, Frederick F. Culver. +
- 4927 APPLETON LESURE CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1865, at Ravenswood, L. I., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1895, Grace Walton Roosevelt, b. July 3, 1867, dau. of John Aspinwall Roosevelt and wife Ellen Murray Crosby. Counsellor at law. New York City. +
- Children of Mary B. and Austin C. Field, (4925):*
- 4928 ALICE CARY FIELD, b. 1876.
- 4929 EDWIN FAYETTE FIELD, b. 1878.
- 4930 ISABEL CLARK FIELD, b. 1888.
- 11th gen. *Children of Isabel and Frederick F. Culver, (4926):*
- 4931 FREDERICK RUDOLPH CLARK CULVER, b. March 26, 1886.
- 4932 MILDRED CULVER, b. Jan. 15, 1888.
- Children of Appleton L. and Grace W. Clark, (4927):*
- 4933 ROOSEVELT LESURE CLARK, b. April 3, 1897.
- 4934 RUSSELL CROSBY CLARK, b. March 23, 1900.
- 2646 ERASTUS POMEROY, (Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed), b. May 31, 1796, Warwick, Mass.; m. (1) 1821-2, Clarissa Delano, b. 1798, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. (2) Maria Delano, b. Aug. 25, 1813, dau. of William Delano and wife Lucretia Hubbard; he d. July 15, 1879, Sunderland, Mass. Farmer and stage driver. Res., Sunderland, Mass.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 4935 LUCY SMITH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1823. +
4936 MARY LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. July 21, 1825; m. William Polley of Columbus, Wis., who d. March 23, 1891, ae. 80; she d. May 27, 1908.
4937 WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1828. +
4938 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1830. +
4939 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1832. +
4940 ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1835; d. Aug. 9, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 4941 HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1837. +
4942 EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1839. +
4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1841. +
4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1843. +
4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1845. +
4946 DR. GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1847, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 24, 1874, Kate E. Bowman. Dentist. Res., Easthampton, Mass.; s. p.
4947 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1850; d. July 26, 1851.
4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1851. +
4949 ALBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1854; d. Sept. 4, 1855, Sunderland, Mass.
4950 ALICE BARNES POMEROY, b. May 23, 1856, Sunderland.

- 2647 REV. SWAN LYMAN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1799, Warwick, Mass.; gr. Brown University, 1820; m. (1) Frances Maria Fales; m. (2) Ann Quincy, b. April 5, 1802, d. Feb. 24, 1866, dau. of Jacob Quincy and wife Ann Bigelow; he d. March 17, 1869, Sunderland, Mass. Res., Portsmouth, N. H.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 4951 MARY POMEROY, b. about 1824; m. Rev. Orlando Henry White, b. 1820, d. 1892.
Five other children by first wife d. young.

Child by 2d wife:

- 4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1837. +

- 2648 ADELINE POMEROY, (*Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1805, at Gill, Mass.; m. Nov. 13, 1823, Robert Day of Bernardstown, Mass., b. Aug. 18, 1800, son of James Day and wife Asenath Ely; she d. (a widow) Feb. 11, 1877, at West Killingley, Conn. Her remains were taken to Bernardstown for burial.

8th gen. Children:

- 4953 SON, d. in infancy.
4954 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. April 14, 1826; d. Jan. 7, 1827.
4955 ELLEN CLAYTON DAY, b. July 1, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1852, Joseph Snow of Danielsville, Conn.; she d. Sept., 1885.

- 4956 FRANCES POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1832; d. 1887, unm.
 4957 JOSEPHINE FIELD DAY, b. May 22, 1835; m. Frank Foster; she d. 1852.
 4958 JOSIAH POMEROY DAY, b. Aug. 4, 1837, at Perrysburg, N. Y.; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Lucy A. Haskell. On Aug. 14, 1862, he joined Co. H, 10th Mass. Vol. Inf., and saw much active service during the Civil War; honorable discharge July 1, 1864. Josiah Pomeroy Day took part in engagements in 1862 at Antietam and Fredericksburg; in 1863 the Mud Campaign, Jan. 20-23, Marye's Heights, Salem Heights, Franklin's Crossing, Gettysburg, Rappahannock Station, and Mine Run; and in 1864, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, North Anna, Cold Harbor, and Petersburg. Blacksmith, as was his father. He ran the old shop at Bernardstown 22 years, until his health failed; he d. Sept. 19, 1911, at Bernardstown, Mass.
 4959 ROBERT NEWTON DAY, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Jan. 13, 1843.
 4960 SUSAN FERRY DAY, b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Henry Andrus of Hartford, Conn.; she d. at Hartford in 1900.

- 2649 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1803, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1828, Sybilla Luckis of Boston; he d. 1836. Commission merchant.

8th gen. Children:

- 4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1829. +
 4962 CORINNA ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. June 15, 1834.
 4963 LORENA SYBILLA LUCKIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1836; d. 1843.
 4964 OCTAVIA VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1839.
 4965 ADA CLIFFORD HARBERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1849; d. 1849.

- 2650 JOSIAH WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Aaron, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Roxbury, Mass.; m. Mary Ann Champline of Virginia.

8th gen. Children:

- 4966 CORA CORINNA POMEROY, m. Grafton D. Rogers. Resided in New Jersey.
 4967 ARTHUR ROBY POMEROY. At one time member of the insurance firm of Pomeroy & McKay, Broadway, New York.
 4968 MARY POMEROY, m. Charles Thorn.

- 2654 SARAH POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1808; m. John Downing.

8th gen. Child:

- 4969 AARON DOWNING, m.

9th gen. Child of Aaron Downing, (4969):

- 4970 ARAD POMEROY DOWNING.

- 2655 NANCY POMEROY, (*Arad, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Zachariah Burchmore, who d. 1884.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| 4971 ANNIE BURCHMORE. | 4973 JOHN BURCHMORE. |
| 4972 ZACHARIAH BURCHMORE. | 4974 CHARLES D. BURCHMORE. |

- 4975 CHARLOTTE H. BURCHMORE, m. Mr. Whitten.
 4976 NELLIE H. BURCHMORE. 4978 CLARA T. BURCHMORE.
 4977 ARTHUR S. BURCHMORE.

2656 EDWARD HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1808; m. Amanda Daggett; he d. about 1862. Res., New Orleans, La.

8th gen. Children:

- 4979 AMANDA POMEROY, educated at Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Mr. Wells of Quincy, Ill.
 4980 RUSSELL POMEROY, d. young.
 4981 SALLY POMEROY, d. young.

2657 CALEB MAYO POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1810, Salem, Mass.; m. Oct. 7, 1834, Nancy Simson; he d. March 3, 1887.

8th gen. Children:

- 4982 SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1835. +
 4983 JANE POMEROY, b. about 1837; m. Dec. 23, 1858, George Washington Ladd, b. June 25, 1834, son of Samuel Ladd and wife Elizabeth Patterson of Utica, N. Y.

2658 FRANCES POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1813, Salem, Mass.; m. Sept. 27, 1837, Thomas Nichols. Res., Greenville, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 4984 ELLEN NICHOLS, m. Mr. Brown 4987 JULIA NICHOLS, unm.
 4985 SUSAN NICHOLS. 4988 FANNY NICHOLS.
 4986 HENRY NICHOLS. 4989 CHARLES NICHOLS.

2659 SUSAN POMEROY, (*Henry, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1815; m. May 21, 1835, Henry Fox.

8th gen. Children:

- 4990 HENRY POMEROY FOX, b. Sept. 5, 1836; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1866, Sadie N. Clark, who d. May 12, 1868; m. (2) April 5, 1870, Maria Crossman Dodge, who d. Aug. 10, 1879; m. (3) Nov. 29, 1881, Mary L. Tibbetts. Res., Warren, Ohio. +
 4991 SUSAN POMEROY FOX, b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Hiram Henry. Res., Chelsea, Mass. +
 4992 JOHN LAWRENCE FOX, b. Dec. 15, 1842; m. Sarah Stetson; d. Dec. 20, 1884. +

9th gen. Children of Henry P. and (2 wife) Maria C. Fox, (4990):

- 4993 JENNIE DODGE FOX, b. Jan. 25, 1871.
 4994 HENRY POMEROY FOX, b. April 6, 1872; d. Oct. 27, 1878.
 4995 MARY SHELTON FOX, b. April 25, 1874.
 4996 FREDERICK CLARK FOX, b. Oct. 29, 1875.
 4997 JAMES WALKER FOX, b. July 31, 1877; d. Nov. 10, 1878.

Children of Henry P. and (3d wife) Mary L. Fox, (4990):

4998 SUSAN POMEROY FOX, b. Sept. 18, 1882.

4999 ELIZABETH TIBBETTS FOX, b. Feb. 26, 1886.

Children of Susan P. and Hiram Henry, (4991):

5000 LILLIAN FOX HENRY, b. April 7, 1868.

5001 SUSAN POMEROY HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1879; d. Dec. 3, 1879.

Children of John L. and Sarah Fox, (4992):

5002 CALEB POMEROY FOX, b. Feb. 28, 1872.

5003 JOHN LAWRENCE FOX. 5004 CHARLES FOX.

2661 MINERVA LEWIS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1797, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1819, Charles Hunton, b. June 16, 1783, Unity, d. May 21, 1867, Chicago, Ill.; she d. April 22, 1872, Easthampton, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5005 MARY ANN HUNTON, b. Nov. 16, 1820; m. Sept. 28, 1841, Lieut.-Governor H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, b. March 24, 1817. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

5006 CHARLES SAMUEL HUNTON.

5007 WILLIAM MINOT HUNTON.

5008 LEWIS MELVILL HUNTON, b. Dec. 8, 1827.

5009 HENRY CLAY HUNTON, b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Feb. 27, 1842.

2672 HAZEN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1796, Brookfield, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1819, Lois Mansur, b. 1799, d. 1880, dau. of Capt. Daniel Mansur of Stanstead, Canada.

8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:

5010 NANCY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1820; m. 1847, Horace Wells of Chicago, Ill.

5011 GEORGE POMEROY, b. June 25, 1822. +

5012 CHARLES POMEROY, b. May 24, 1824. +

5013 ADELE POMEROY, b. May 9, 1826. +

5014 EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, b. June 2, 1828. +

5015 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 28, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1830.

5016 ELLEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1832. +

5017 HAZEN POMEROY, b. April 26, 1834; m. 1870, Adelia Nellie Clark. Res., Peru, Ind.

5018 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1836; d. May 30, 1882. Res., Stanstead, Canada.

5019 SELAH W. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1839. Lived in Boston and New Jersey.

5020 COURTLAND POMEROY, b. May 28, 1844. +

2673 DEACON QUARTUS POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1798, Brookfield, Vt.; m. in 1822, Aliva Stearns, dau. of Nathaniel Stearns. He was a liberal and useful member of the church. Business man. Lived in the old homestead for some time, but later went to live with his son, Wright.

8th gen. Children:

- 5021 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1823; d. July 22, 1845.
5022 LUCY L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Sept. 21, 1842.
5023 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1830.
5024 WRIGHT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1833. +

- 2674 COLONEL BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 28, 1800, Stanstead, Canada; m. 1823-4, Lucy Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1801, (probably), Rock Island, Quebec, d. 1854, dau. of Jedediah Lee and Mary Denison of Stanstead. He began business as clerk in the store of Ichabod Smith, Stanstead; in 1823 he went into business at Sherbrook, Lower Canada. In 1830 he moved to Compton, L. C., and went to farming. During the trouble between the United States and Canada over riparian rights on the lakes and through the canal system in 1837-38, he was commissioned Captain of the Queen's Mounted Rangers of Lennoxville; in 1853, Major of the First Battalion of Sherbrooke, and in 1856, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 2d battalion troops, county of Compton. The construction of the Grand Trunk and other Canadian railroads took much of his time, interest and money. He was active in establishing the Bank of the Eastern Townships, and was the first president, in 1859. He lived to a good old age, and d. at Compton, highly esteemed. His wife, Lucy Lee Pomeroy, was killed in 1854 by being thrown from a carriage near the railroad track, and it is said of her that few have lived more amiable and devoted to all duties of family and society.

8th gen. Children:

- 5025 SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1825, Derby Line, Vt. +
5026 MARY LEE POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1827. +
5027 INFANT, b. and d. April 7, 1830.
5028 ERASTUS LEE POMEROY, b. June 3, 1837; d. May 6, 1841.

- 2675 CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1804, Stanstead, Canada; m. Feb. 22, 1830, Leonard K. Benton, b. Feb., 1803, Langdon, N. H. She was of a generous disposition, domestic and capable in family management, a true friend, consistent in duty, and closed a life of usefulness in full hope of entrance into life eternal. Res., Stanstead, Canada.

8th gen. Children, b. Stanstead, Canada:

- 5029 SARAH A. BENTON, b. April 15, 1831; m. 1851, T. H. Lozier. +
5030 LEONARD K. BENTON, b. Nov., 1832; d. in infancy.
5031 CYNTHIA H. BENTON, b. March 27, 1834; m. June, 1857, Capt. James Gilman of Stanstead; an influential and useful citizen, and his death was considered a heavy public loss. +
5032 MARY C. BENTON, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. June, 1857, Henry G. Pierce, Esq., of Stanstead, who d. 1870; a public-spirited citizen. +
5033 WILLIAM L. BENTON, b. Aug. 8, 1839; d. March, 1864.

- 5034 HARRIET POMEROY BENTON, b. Jan. 5, 1841; m. Dec., 1866, Eugene Morrill of Stanstead, Canada. Res., Stanstead.
- 5035 EMILY W. BENTON, b. Aug. 15, 1843; m. Nov., 1866, Charles E. Channell of Stanstead. Res., Stanstead, Canada. +
9th gen. Children of Sarah A. and T. H. Lozier, (5029):
- 5036 MARTHA POMEROY LOZIER, b. 1852; m. 1871; had two children; d. 1873.
- 5037 WILLIAM LOZIER, b. Oct., 1861, Union Springs, Ala.
Child of Cynthia H. and James Gilman, (5031):
- 5038 CORDELIA GILMAN, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
Children of Mary C. and Henry G. Pierce, (5032):
- 5039 NANCY A. PIERCE, b. April, 1858; m. and lived at Montreal, Canada.
- 5040 HENRY F. PIERCE, b. Jan. 27, 1862.
- 5041 ROSE MARY PIERCE, b. April 23, 1865.
Children of Harriet P. and Eugene Morrill, (5034):
- 5042 JENNIE E. MORRILL, b. Aug., 1867; d. Jan., 1874.
- 5043 BENJAMIN B. MORRILL, b. Nov., 1868.
- 5044 GILBERT E. MORRILL, b. Jan., 1873; d. Aug., 1873.
- 5045 WILLIAM MORRILL, b. May, 1874.
Children of Emily W. and Charles E. Channell, (5035):
- 5046 LEONARD S. CHANNELL, b. April 8, 1868.
- 5047 WILLIAM E. CHANNELL, b. March 31, 1871.
- 5048 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 3, 1873; d. Feb. 14, 1873.
- 5049 MARY A. CHANNELL, b. March 26, 1874, Montreal, Canada.
- 2677 MARIA POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1801; m. Josiah Squires of Pittsfield; she d. April 16, 1834.
8th gen. Children:
- | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 5050 OSCAR JOSIAH SQUIRES. | 5053 SAMUEL POMEROY SQUIRES. |
| 5051 ALBINA SQUIRES. | 5054 ASAH EL POMEROY SQUIRES. |
| 5052 ELSIE MARIA SQUIRES. | |
- 2678 ASAH EL POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1804; m. Sarah Nickelson of Hinsdale, Mass.; he d. March 18, 1830.
8th gen. Children:
- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 5055 MARY ANN POMEROY. | 5056 ALEXANDER POMEROY. |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
- 2679 REV. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1807; m. (1) Eunice Nickelson; m. (2) Almeda Mary Thurston, (who had previously m. Anson Garrison), b. Feb. 10, 1823, dau. of David Thurston and wife Fanny Darling (and granddau. of Rev. David Darling and wife Esther Metcalf of Keene, N. H.); she began the study of medicine in 1871 at Boston and New York, and in 1892 was practicing at Albany, N. Y.; he d. May 30, 1880. Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy was of the Troy (N. Y.) Conference.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

5057 CORNELIA NICKELSON POMEROY.

2680 RUTH DENTON POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1810, (prob.) Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Brigham Look; she d. May, 1878, Pittsfield, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

8th gen. Children:

5058 RUTH MARIA LOOK.

5063 ALLEN LOOK.

5059 SELAH POMEROY LOOK.

5064 HERBERT LOOK.

5060 PHEBE LOOK.

5065 WESLEY LOOK.

5061 HESTER ANN LOOK

5066 ASAH EL LOOK.

5062 HEZEKIAH LOOK.

2681 JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. Sarah Smith; he d. July, 1854.

8th gen. Children:

5067 HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, d. young.

5068 HENRY JOSIAH POMEROY. Res., New York City.

2682 ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 1, 1816; m. April 2, 1839, Harrison O. Field, b. Jan. 20, 1810, son of Deacon Silas Field of Leverett, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5069 SUSAN POMEROY FIELD, b. March 1, 1842.

5070 ELEANOR MARIA FIELD, b. June 26, 1845.

5071 HENRY HARRISON FIELD, b. July 14, 1849; d. Oct. 4, 18...

5072 EMILY EASTMAN FIELD, b. April 17, 1852.

2683 SARAH POMEROY, (*Josiah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1820; m. Becker Bicknell of Albany, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

5073 MARY ELEANOR BICKNELL.

5074 RUTH ANNA BICKNELL.

2684 JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1811, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. (1) May, 1832, George Lyman; m. (2) 1842, Courtland Bates, who d. June, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1851, Syracuse, N. Y.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

5075 WILLIAM POMEROY LYMAN, b. Jan., 1833; d. July, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.

5076 MARY JANE LYMAN, b. March 2, 1835; m. (1) Franklin B. Goodhue of Cincinnati, O.; m. (2) James L. Mandell of Boston, Mass.; she d. May, 18.., Chicago, Ill.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 5077 HENRY BATES, b. 1842; d. Aug., 1847.
 5078 ELLA POMEROY BATES, b. Nov. 17, 1844, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Brinkerhoff Miner, d. 1871, son of Rev. Ovid Miner of Syracuse, N. Y.; she d. Jan. 4, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; two infants d.
- 2685 NANCY PARSONS POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. April 27, 1813, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 1, 1832, William Horace Clapp; she d. Feb. 11, 1872, Williamsburg, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5080 ELLEN A. CLAPP, b. June 7, 1833; m. June 7, 1859, Frank H. Strong; s. p.
 5081 WILLIAM CLAPP, b. July 4, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan Ann Newcomb, dau. of Charles William Newcomb; military service in the Civil War, with 52d Mass. Vol. Inf. Res., Northampton, Mass. +
 5082 JULIA E. CLAPP, b. Jan. 20, 1838; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Enos Harmon. +
 5083 SERENO S. CLAPP, b. March 18, 1840; military service in the Civil War, with 31st Mass. Vol. Inf.; d. in service Oct. 27, 1863.
 5084 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. Nov. 20, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, Catherine C. Warner. +
 5085 CAROLINE L. CLAPP, b. June 4, 1848; m. March 14, 1871, Samuel A. Clark. +

9th gen. Children of William and Susan A. Clapp, (5081):

- 5086 WILLIAM NEWCOMB CLAPP, b. Oct. 29, 1861; d. May 29, 1886.
 5087 CHARLES SIDNEY CLAPP, b. June 1, 1863; d. Jan. 19, 1887.
 5088 HENRY WILLIS CLAPP, b. Aug. 18, 1867.
 5089 FRANK S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1871.
 5090 EDWARD S. CLAPP, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

Children of Julia E. and Enos Harmon, (5082):

- 5091 CHARLES F. HARMON, b. Aug. 7, 1863; d. June 20, 1864.
 5092 JULIA E. HARMON, b. July 20, 1865.
 5093 HORACE C. HARMON, b. April 27, 1869.
 5094 NELLIE P. HARMON, b. May 2, 1873.
 5095 LOU M. HARMON, b. Oct. 24, 1878.

Children of Franklin and Catherine C. Clapp, (5084):

- 5096 HELEN W. CLAPP, b. Oct. 16, 1869.
 5097 WILLIAM H. CLAPP, b. Oct. 10, 1871.
 5098 OLIVE K. CLAPP, b. Aug. 10, 1875.
 5099 WARNER P. CLAPP, b. May 11, 1877.
 5100 BESSIE G. CLAPP, b. Dec. 27, 1879.
 5101 CAROLINE E. CLAPP, b. June 3, 1882.
 5102 ETHEL P. CLAPP, b. Nov. 28, 1884.
 5103 SIDNEY F. CLAPP, b. Oct. 15, 1889.

Children of Caroline L. and Samuel A. Clark, (5085):

- 5104 GILBERT G. CLARK, b. April 10, 1873.

- 5105 EDITH A. CLARK, b. May 23, 1876.
5106 SERENO S. CLARK, b. Aug. 28, 1880.
5107 SAMUEL E. CLARK, b. Dec. 7, 1883.
5108 LUCENA C. CLARK, b. July 9, 1885.

2686 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1816, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. May 3, 1835, Rev. Ebenezer Pudney Salmon, b. April 5, 1804, Goshen, Mass., d. Dec. 10, 1880, Beloit, Wis.

8th gen. Children, b. Peru, Ohio:

- 5109 AMELIA MARIA SALMON, b. April 16, 1836, Peru, Ohio; d. Aug. 8, 1847, Peru.
5110 JULIA AUGUSTA SALMON, b. Jan. 26, 1838.
5111 LOUIS POMEROY SALMON, b. Oct. 14, 1839; d. Sept. 29, 1855, Fairfield, Ohio.
5112 REV. EDWARD PAYSON SALMON, b. June 25, 1842.
5113 WILLIAM FRANKLIN SALMON, b. July 15, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1850, Peru, Ohio.
5114 CHARLES BUTLER SALMON, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. June 24, 1875, Adelaide D. Carpenter. Business man. Res., Beloit, Wis. +
9th gen. Children of Charles B. and Adelaide D. Salmon, (5114):
5115 EDWARD SALMON. 5117 LORETTA SALMON.
5116 CORNELIA SALMON.

2687 CYNTHIA MARIA POMEROY, (*William, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1823, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Kingsley A. Burnell of Aurora, Ill.; she d. Oct. 22, 1862.

8th gen. Children:

- 5118 NANIE MARIE BURNELL, b. about 1848; m. 1877, Rev. C. B. Payne; one child.
5119 CORTLAND KINGSLEY BURNELL, b. about 1849; m. and had four children. Publisher.
5120 WILLIAM POMEROY BURNELL, b. about 1851; m. and had five children. Oil dealer. Res., Joliett, Ill.
5121 ARTHUR SALMON BURNELL, b. about 1854; m. and had two children. Commercial agency. Res., Marshalltown, Iowa.
5122 GEORGE THOMAS BURNELL, d. ae. 10 years.

2693 THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 1, 1798, Stockbridge, Mass.; gr. Williams College, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1822, Huldah Fellows Hopkins, dau. of John Sargent and Lucinda Hopkins; he d. March 4, 1845; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1850, Jonathan E. Fields, son of David Dudley Fields, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

8th gen. Children:

- 5123 THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1824. +
5124 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1825; d. Nov. 7, 1895; unm.

5125 FRANCES HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1851; unnm.

2697 ELIZABETH PARMELIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1805, Albany, N. Y.; m. Judge Horatio Byington of Stockbridge, b. 1797, d. Feb. 5, 1856, son of Isaiah Byington and wife Lucy Peck. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas (now Superior Court of Massachusetts). Res., Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5126 ELIZA SEDGWICK BYINGTON, b. Jan. 30, 1829; d. Oct. 22, 1837.

5127 THADDEUS POMEROY BYINGTON, b. July 29, 1832; d. Nov. 17, 1846.

5128 ALICE BYINGTON, b. Oct. 22, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1908; unnm.

5129 REBECCA BYINGTON, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. May 14, 1858.

2700 CATHERINE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1809, at Stockbridge, Mass.; m. April 20, 1836, Rev. Samuel P. Parker, D.D., b. Sept. 10, 1805, d. Nov. 16, 1880, Stockbridge, Mass., son of John Rowe Parker and wife Mary Hamilton of Boston, Mass.; graduated from Harvard College, 1824; teacher in New York for several years, and later at Stockbridge, Mass., where he was also settled as minister over the Episcopal Church; he organized St. Mary's Church at Castleton, Staten Island, N. Y., and was subsequently rector of Grace Church, which he established at Amherst, Mass.; she d. Aug. 13, 1880. Res., Stockbridge, Mass., where all their children were born except Grace Stanley Parker.

8th gen. Children:

5130 EGBERT POMEROY PARKER, b. Jan. 22, 1837; d. April 28, 1870; unnm.

5131 MARY HAMILTON PARKER, b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Sept. 19, 1871, George W. Simmons. +

5132 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 1, 1841; m. March 7, 1874, Judith Mohr, b. April 1, 1858, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. Jan. 13, 1884. +

5133 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. May 7, 1872, Mary Mohr, dau. of Charles E. Mohr and wife Caroline E. Bruner; he d. May 24, 1885; she m. (2) S. G. Griffith. +

5134 GRACE STANLEY PARKER, b. March 2, 1853, at West Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.; unnm. Res., Stockbridge, Mass.

9th gen. Children of Mary H. and George W. Simmons, (5131):

5135 CHARLES HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. and d. Feb., 1875, at Boston.

5136 MARION HAMILTON SIMMONS, b. Sept. 10, 1877, at Boston.

Children of Charles S. and Judith Parker, (5132):

5137 CHARLES SEDGWICK PARKER, b. 1874; d. 1875.

5138 GRACE JUDITH PARKER, b. Dec. 12, 1876; m. March 18, 1895, William Hall, Arlington, Neb. +

5139 GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER, b. March 27, 1878; d. Sept. 22, 1883.

5140 ELIZABETH KATHARINE PARKER, b. March 8, 1881, at Lafayette, Ind.; m. Oct. 27, 1909, Alexander Malcolm Jeffrey.

5141 LILLIAN CAROLINE PARKER, b. Aug. 3, 1882; d. Aug. 21, 1883.

5142 ERDMAN SEDGWICK PARKER, b. July 18, 1885, at Ellenwood, Kansas; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Ada Leora Ream.

Children of Francis H. and Mary Parker, (5133):

5143 FRANCIS HERBERT PARKER, JR., b. Sept. 13, 1873; d. April 11, 1887.

5144 MABEL CONSTANCE PARKER, b. Jan. 26, 1875; m. May 15, 1893, Boston Warren Kyle; four children. Res., Tokio, Mo. +

5145 WILLIAM TROY PARKER, b. Jan. 20, 1877; m. in 1899, Kate Laughlin.

5146 MARY LILLIAN PARKER, b. Oct. 24, 1878; m. in 1898, Ernest Hugo Quesner. +

5147 MINNIE PARKER, b. and d. 1882.

5148 PEARL MARY PARKER, b. May 9, 1885; m. June, 1901, Alfred J. Thomson. +

10th gen. Children of Grace J. and William Hall, (5138):

5149 LAWRENCE WILLIAM HALL, b. Dec. 20, 1895.

5150 CLARICE AMELIA HALL, b. July 6, 1897.

5151 HAROLD PARKER HALL, b. June 8, 1899.

5152 BERNARD RICHARD HALL, b. April 12, 1901.

5153 VIOLET BESSIE HALL, b. July 15, 1903.

5154 JUDITH HALL, b. June 17, 1905.

Child of Erdman S. and Ada L. Parker, (5142):

5155 POLLY PARKER, b. July 17, 1910, Omaha, Neb.

Children of Mabel C. and Boston W. Kyle, (5144):

5156 GRACE NEWTON KYLE, b. 1893.

5157 MARY HELEN KYLE, b. 1894.

5158 MARGARET KYLE, b. Feb., 1895.

5159 OPAL KYLE, b. 1898.

Children of Mary L. and Ernest H. Quesner, (5146):

5160 IRMA QUESNER, b. July 5, 1899.

5161 HAROLD QUESNER, b. Dec. 23, 1903.

Child of Pearl M. and Alfred J. Thomson, (5148):

5162 FLORENCE THOMSON, b. Jan., 1903.

2701 JULIA POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1812, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Aug. 4, 1835, Prof. Chester Averill, b. March 16, 1804, Salisbury, Conn., d. Aug. 2, 1836, son of Nathaniel P. Averill and wife Maria Whittlesey; she d. Oct. 30, 1868. He gr. from Union College, 1828; professor of botany and chemistry in Union College, 1834-6. Res., San Francisco, Cal., and Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

5163 CHESTER AVERILL, b. May 31, 1836, Schenectady, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1872, Mary Stuart Field, b. July 4, 1840, Stockbridge, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Edwards Field and wife Mary Ann Stuart; gr. Union College, 1857; d. Dec. 7, 1883. +

9th gen. Children of Chester and Mary S. Averill:

5164 CHESTER AVERILL, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

- 5165 JULIA POMEROY AVERILL, b. July 2, 1875; m. March 31, 1900, Reginald Rowan Belknap, Lieutenant-Commander United States Navy.
- 5166 ALICE BYINGTON AVERILL, b. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 5167 ARTHUR AVERILL, b. Feb. 19, 1883.
- 2799 QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1805, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) Feb. 16, 1825, Minerva Champney, b. Aug. 6, 1806, Lowell, Mass., d. Dec. 6, 1849; m. (2) Miss Burnett; he d. Nov. 18, 1854. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 5168 GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1828. +
- 5169 SETH POMEROY, b. April 11, 1831. +
- 5170 HENRY BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1834. +
- 5171 QUARTUS WELLS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1839, De Kalb, N. Y.; m. 1864, Mary A. Johnson, b. April 6, 1842, Ida, Mich., dau. of Job Johnson and wife Cynthia Cary; s. p. Military service in the Civil War, three years; was present at the battles of Bull Run, the Wilderness, Spottsylvania, C. H., etc. Res., De Soto, Mo.
- 5172 CLARA (HELEN CHLORINDA) POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1841. +
- 5173 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1843. +
- 2800 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Northampton, Mass., on Pleasant street, in the brick residence directly opposite the Nona-tuck House; the family early moved from Northampton to Albany, N. Y.; he m. Aug. 5, 1833, in Palmyra, Helen Elizabeth Robinson, b. April 27, 1816, Palmyra, d. May, 1895, dau. of Dr. Gain Robinson and wife Chloe Bradish; he d. Jan. 12, 1886, in Toledo, Ohio, which city had been his home for a number of years, locating there after a residence in Clinton, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 5174 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 20, 1834, Albany, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1835.
- 5175 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1836. +
- 5177 MARTHA HANNAH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838, Palmyra, Mich.; d. June 14, 1870; unm.
- 5178 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. and d. in Albany, 1840.
- 5179 MARIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1843, Albany, unm.
- 5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1848. (Continued). +
- 5181 MARY ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1850, Clinton, Mich.; m. May 12, 1896, the Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding, Bishop of Oregon, (Protestant Episcopal), b. Nov. 25, 1861, Toronto, Canada; graduate of Trinity University, Doctor of Divinity; son of Henry Simcoe Scadding and wife Elizabeth Winder Wedd; s. p. Res., Portland, Oregon.
- 5182 THADDEUS WEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1853, Clinton, Mich.; d. in infancy.



THE FIRST POSTAGE
STAMP

George Eltweed Pomeroy, the father of this family, was the pioneer and founder of the express business in America, and conducted an extensive line between Albany and Buffalo and radiating points, in 1841, which was perhaps one of the most important enterprises of the day to the business world. The original route was from Albany to Buffalo, and in June, 1841, Mr. Pomeroy left Albany as the pioneer express messenger himself. The trips were first made weekly, by rail to Batavia, thence by stage to Buffalo, the parcels being carried in a carpet-bag and small trunk, the round trip consuming 84 hours. Albany and Buffalo bankers had previously employed semi-monthly messengers, and hesitated for a time to entrust their valuable interests to an untried agency, but their confidence was at length gained and fully justified.

This was the modest germ of the great system of express companies so essential to the business interests of the present day. The express route was soon extended to New York City, and Mr. Pomeroy's brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy, Mr. Wells and Crawford Livingston entered the business under the firm name of Pomeroy & Company. In 1842 an important addition was made to the enterprise by the establishment of a mail route, and Mr. Pomeroy manufactured for the convenience of his patrons the first postage stamps used in the United States. They were similar in size and purpose to those afterward adopted by the United States postal service. They were printed on bank-note paper, sized ready for use; the design was a steel engraved vignette of a handsome woman (it is thought from a portrait of his wife), encircled by the words "Pomeroy's Letter Express." "20 for \$1.00." This enterprise soon became popular, as it offered for 5 cents mail service for which the United States Government charged 25 cents. For this reason the firm was seriously embarrassed by a series of law-suits commenced by the government for alleged violations of the postal laws. Decisions favorable to the Pomeroy Company were rendered by the courts in every case, and in July, 1844, the announcement appeared in the Toledo Blade: "New Postoffice! Post reduced! Pomeroy's Daily Express, having been extended to this city, it is now prepared to carry letters at the following rates: From Toledo to Detroit and all Lake Points, Buffalo included, 6½ cents; to Batavia, Albany and New York, 12½ cents; to Philadelphia and New England Points, 18¾ cents." The new Post-office was located in the Mott building, on Southard, Summit and Monroe streets, and did a flourishing business. In 1844, Mr. George E. Pomeroy sold his interest in this business to his brother, Thaddeus Pomeroy.

Mr. G. E. Pomeroy founded and was for a time business manager of the Detroit Tribune, but in later years he engaged in the real estate business in Toledo, which he continued to direct to the time of his death, Jan. 12, 1886.

- 2803 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. Mary Seeley of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 7, 1852.

8th gen. Children:

- 5183 JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, b. 1842. +
5184 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, b. 1846; m. Mollie McGregor of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; s. p.; both d. 1871.

- 2807 GEORGIANNA COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1806, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Jan. 18, 1827, Theodore Keese of New York; she d. Nov., 1865. Res., Cooperstown, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

- 5185 GEORGE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 14, 1828, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Caroline Adriance Foote, b. July 3, 1830, Prairie

du Chine, Wis., dau. of Lyman Foote (Surgeon, United States Army) and wife Ann Treadwell Platt; he d. April 22, 1910, New York City; burial at Cooperstown. Banker. He was always prominently identified with the business life of Cooperstown, and for years held offices of trust and responsibility; president of the Second National Bank; vice-president of the Otsego Agricultural Society; interested in the directory of the Orphans' House of the Holy Savior; warden of Christ Church. He was also closely identified with the social activities of the village. He was a great-grandson of Judge William Cooper, founder of Cooperstown, and grand-nephew of James Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. +

9th gen. Children of George P. and Caroline A. Keese, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., (5185):

- 5186 ANNA TREADWELL KEESE, b. Sept. 9, 1850, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. April 28, 1880, Edward Platt Staats, b. Oct. 14, 1848, Albany, N. Y., d. April 26, 1909, son of Peter P. Staats and wife Hetty Van Sant Platt. Res., New York City. +
- 5187 ALICE BAILEY KEESE, b. April 20, 1853.
- 5188 FLORENCE POMEROY KEESE, b. Jan. 31, 1856.
- 5189 CATHERINE TURNER KEESE, b. Feb. 8, 1858; d. young.
- 5190 THEODORE FOOTE KEESE, b. April 20, 1859; m. May 20, 1890, Chloe Bradish Gavit of New York City.
- 5191 CHARLES PLATT KEESE, b. Aug. 22, 1861. Res., Decatur, Ill.
- 5192 CAROLINE MARY KEESE, b. Jan. 25, 1864.
- 5193 ELIZABETH COOPER KEESE, b. Aug. 28, 1866.

10th gen. Child of Anna T. and Edward P. Staats, (5186):

- 5194 EDWARD POMEROY STAATS, b. Feb. 18, 1883.

- 2808 HANNAH COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenzer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1808; m. April 28, 1830, Charles Jarvis Woolson, of New Hampshire, later of Cleveland, Ohio, b. June 29, 1806, son of Thomas Woolson and Hannah Chandler, d. Aug. 6, 1869; Mrs. Woolson d. Feb. 1, 1879.

8th gen. Children:

- 5195 GEORGIANNA POMEROY WOOLSON, b. March 2, 1831, in Clermont, N. H.; m. Sept. 24, 1850, Samuel Livingston Mather of Cleveland, Ohio, b. July 1, 1817, in Middletown, Conn., d. Oct. 8, 1890, son of Samuel Mather and Catherine Livingston; Mrs. Mather d. Nov. 2, 1853. +
- 5196 EMMA CORNELIA WOOLSON, b. March 22, 1833; m. the Rev. Jarvis Carter; Mrs. Carter d. Aug. 14, 1852.
- 5197 ANNE POMEROY WOOLSON, b. Jan. 14, 1835; d. March 10, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5198 GERTRUDE WOOLSON, b. June 28, 1836; d. March, 1840, scarlet fever.
- 5199 JULIA CAMPELL WOOLSON, b. April 30, 1838; d. March, 1840; scarlet fever.

- 5200 CONSTANCE FENIMORE WOOLSON,* b. March 5, 1840; d. Jan. 24, 1894, in Venice. She was a well-known writer of charming books.
- 5201 CLARA WOOLSON, b. Dec. 20, 1843; m. Jan. 31, 1867, George Stone Benedict, b. May 3, 1840, d. Feb. 6, 1871, son of George A. Benedict and Sarah Rathbone. +
- 5202 ALIDA WOOLSON, b. June 8, 1845; d. in 1846.
- 5203 CHARLES JARVIS WOOLSON, b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. Aug. 6, 1869, unm.
- 9th gen. Children of Georgianna and Samuel L. Mather, (5195):*
- 5204 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. July 13, 1851, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Flora A. Stone. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 5205 KATHARINE LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Sept. 3, 1853, in Cleveland, Ohio.
- Child of Clara Woolson and George S. Benedict, (5201):*
- 5206 CLARE BENEDICT,† b. Dec. 20, 1870. Miss Benedict has written for the Century, Harper, and Atlantic Magazines.
- 10th gen. Children of Samuel L. and Flora A. Mather, (5204):*
- 5207 SAMUEL LIVINGSTON MATHER, b. Aug. 22, 1882; m. Grace Fleming Harmon, dau. of Ralph A. Harmon of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 5208 AMASA STONE MATHER, b. Aug. 20, 1884.
- 5209 CONSTANCE MATHER, b. Sept. 21, 1889.
- 5210 PHILIP RICHARD MATHER, b. May 19, 1894.
- 2810 GEORGE QUARTUS POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 11, 1815, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1837, Phebe Hart, b. Feb. 13, 1813, Claverack, N. Y., d. Nov. 26, 1878, dau. of Jacob Hart and Anna Mena Moore.

*Constance Fenimore Woolson, who died in Venice, Italy, Jan. 24, 1894, was a grand-niece of Fenimore Cooper, the popular novelist. Her life was a rare token of close union of great literary gifts with the elevation of character which endows a man or woman with distinction. The consciousness of the loss of a great realistic writer has now become evident, as her posthumous fame, like that of her great uncle, increases. The student of American literature will feel more and more the fascination of her characters. The impression reflected from her realistic novels was that love and all other emotions must yield to duty. She did not choose the sordid side of life as the only one that was alive; but, rather, noble, entrancing characters, which actually exist to a larger view in the eventualities of life. Her best informed critic said: "Miss Woolson was one of the leading women in American literature of the century."

†Miss Clare Benedict, great-grand-niece of J. Fenimore Cooper and niece of Constance Fenimore Woolson, has inherited literary talent to the pleasure of many readers. Her "An Interchange of Courtesies," originally published in the Atlantic Magazine, has been translated into German. In Austria, Miss Benedict passed much time in the study of music, although she was educated in New York, Vienna and Paris. At present writing she is living with her mother, Mrs. George S. Benedict, at Pomeroy Place, Cooperstown, N. Y. The house, recently purchased by Mrs. Benedict, was built by William Cooper, father of Fenimore, in 1804, and was presented by him as a wedding gift to his daughter, Anne, at her marriage with George Pomeroy, grand-son of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. The writer has received from the publishers notice of a new book by Miss Clare Benedict, which bears the comprehensive title, "Our Lady of Understanding," "A Resemblance" having been previously published (by G. P. Putnam's Sons), by the same author.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, N. Y., but Anna:

- 5211 ISAAC HART POMEROY, b. July 7, 1838; d. Aug. 9, 1838.
- 5212 HELEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
- 5213 THEODORE KEESE POMEROY, b. May 7, 1842; d. Jan., 1845.
- 5214 PHEBE HART POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1844; d. 1848.
- 5215 ANNA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1846.

- 2813** FENIMORE COOPER POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1818, Cooperstown, N. Y.; named for his mother's brother, James Fenimore Cooper, the brilliant novelist; he attended Dartmouth College; m. Nov., 1840, Stella Woolson; he d. Aug. 25, 1870. When 21 years of age he went to Green Lake, Wis., to take possession of a tract of land owned by his father, George Pomeroy, of Cooperstown, a wealthy man at **that time**. It was his intention to clear the land, erect a flouring mill and follow an active pioneer life. After some years, however, his buildings were swept away by fire and he decided not to rebuild. He went to Milwaukee, Wis., a flourishing village, and interested himself in public education, became principal of the school, and later superintendent of public instruction, holding that position until death. He established and taught night schools, and was enthusiastic and untiring in this mission.

8th gen. Children, b. Green Lake, and Milwaukee, Wis.:

- 5216 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 22, 1844; d. Sept. 8, 1860.
- 5217 FRANCIS POMEROY, b. June 16, 1847; d. March 29, 1849.
- 5218 WALTER POMEROY, b. May 4, 1850; d. March 23, 1852.
- 5219 MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1852; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
- 5220 CATHERINE J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1855. +
- 5221 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1858.

- 2815** LAURA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1823, Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1846, John Averill Clark. Farming at Green Lake, Wis. She d. about 1895.

8th gen. Children:

- 5222 JANE AVERILL CLARK, b. April 20, 1848; m. Nov. 6, 1876, Edward H. Jones.
- 5223 ANNIE POMEROY CLARK, b. Dec. 18, 1849; d. Jan. 16, 1867.
- 5224 OLIVIA WATSON CLARK, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, Thomas Linch. +
- 5225 GEORGE POMEROY CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1857; m. 1892, Gertrude F. Voorhees. +
- 5226 CORNELIA POMEROY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1859; m. Aug. 28, 1878, William Linch. +
- 5227 PAUL FENIMORE CLARK, b. July 14, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1889, Mary Lucille Roberts. Res., Lincoln, Neb. +

9th gen. Children of Olivia W. and Thomas Linch, (5224):

- 5228 ANGIE C. LINCH, b. June 27, 1875.
- 5229 ANNIE POMEROY LINCH, b. Sept. 8, 1877.
- 5230 JENNIE J. LINCH, b. June 27, 1881.

5231 SAIDEE LINCH, b. Jan. 7, 1889.

Children of George P. and Gertrude F. Clark, (5225):

5232 LAURA CORNELIA CLARK, b. 1893.

5233 FRANCES CLARK, b. 1894.

Children of Cornelia P. and William Linch, (5226):

5234 CORNELIA LINCH, b. and d. 1879.

5235 JOHN CLARK LINCH, b. Aug. 30, 1880.

5236 NELLIE LINCH, b. May 15, 1882.

2927 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1808, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 31, 1828, William Edwards Russell of Warwick, d. Aug. 6, 1880; she d. Dec. 27, 1886.

8th gen. Children, b. Warwick, Mass.:

5237 FRANCES PARMELIA RUSSELL, b. March 10, 1830; d. Sept. 7, 1900.

5238 WILLIAM EDWARDS RUSSELL, b. May 31, 1832; m. June 6, 1861, Elizabeth B. Dyer; d. April 27, 1870, Malden, Mass. +

5239 CHARLES POMEROY RUSSELL, b. July 8, 1834; d. April 2, 1842.

9th gen. Child of William E. and Elizabeth B. Russell, (5238):

5240 MARY ELIZABETH RUSSELL; m. William Sidney Stone of Braintree, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William S. Stone, (5240):

5241 BARBARY RUSSELL STONE. 5242 ROGER POMEROY STONE.

2929 ABBY ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1815, Warwick, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1838, Joseph Lathrop, b. May 23, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., d. April 20, 1877, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Hon. Samuel Lathrop and wife Mary L. McCracken. Hon. Samuel Lathrop represented his district in the Senate of the Massachusetts Commonwealth ten years, including one year as President of the Senate; he was also a member of the United States Congress eight years. Mrs. Lathrop d. March 21, 1861, at Northampton, after which Mr. Lathrop moved to St. Louis, where he had established a law and collection business, and where he d.

8th gen. Children, b. in Northampton:

5243 MARY SPRAGUE LATHROP, b. Aug. 23, 1839; d. April 23, 1893; unm.

5244 ABBY POMEROY LATHROP, unm.

5245 ELIZABETH DWIGHT LATHROP, b. April 7, 1844; m. May 8, 1873, Oscar Livingston Whitelaw. +

5246 JOSEPH LATHROP, b. Oct. 3, 1845; d. Dec. 21, 1846.

5247 CAROLINE DEWEY LATHROP, b. Dec. 16, 1847; m. June 11, 1874, Ford Smith, Esq., b. March 16, 1842, at West Granville, Mass., son of John Ford Smith (attorney-at-law) and Epercia Caroline Seward. Res., St. Louis, Mo. +

5248 JOSEPH LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co.,

law and collection offices, established by his father, Joseph Lathrop, in 1842. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

- 5249 GRACE LATHROP, b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1876, Henry Ely Mack, b. Covington, Ky., Oct. 19, 1851, son of Samuel Ely Mack and Rebecca Robins. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +

- 5250 WILLIAM ADDISON HOWE LATHROP, member of the firm of Joseph Lathrop & Co., law and collection offices, established in 1842 by his father, Joseph Lathrop. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children of Elizabeth D. and Oscar L. Whitelaw, (b. St. Louis, Mo.), (5245):

- 5251 GRACE LATHROP WHITELOW, b. 1874; m. Mahlon B. Wallace. +

- 5252 BESSIE DWIGHT WHITELOW, b. 1875; m. Albert Todd Terry. +

- 5253 LUCY LIVINGSTON WHITELOW, b. 1878; m. Ley P. Rexford, b. at Somerville, Mass. +

- 5254 OSCAR LIVINGSTON WHITELOW, b. 1881; d. young.

- 5255 HAMILTON DEY WHITELOW, b. 1885.

Children of Caroline D. and Ford Smith, (5247):

- 5256 CAROLINE (DAISY) POMEROY SMITH, b. May 3, 1875; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Frederick George Wooster. +

- 5257 IRENE LATHROP SMITH, b. July 9, 1877; m. Jan. 4, 1905, Paul Compton. +

Children of Grace and Henry E. Mack, (5249):

- 5258 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, b. Sept. 28, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.; m. Oct. 20, 1904, Roberta Covington Smith, b. July 28, 1877, at Denton, Md., dau. of Rev. John Edward Smith and wife Ella Sevil Smith of Philadelphia, Pa. Chemist. Res., Rockmart, Ga. +

- 5259 REBECCA ROBINS MACK, b. May 3, 1879, St. Louis, Mo.

- 5260 HENRY ELY MACK, b. Oct. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Nov. 16, 1905, at Chester, Pa., Ethel Wayne Simpson, dau. of Robert Simpson and wife Mary Greenhalgh of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

- 5261 SAMUEL ELY MACK, b. Aug. 3, 1882, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. July 9, 1910, Rebecca Robins Galvin, dau. of (late) Edward Illsley Galvin and wife Mary Ely Mack, of Berkeley, Cal. Res., Winnipeg, Canada.

10th gen. Children of Grace L. and Mahlon B. Wallace, (5251):

- 5262 ASA BROOKINGS WALLACE, b. Aug. 25, 1899.

- 5263 MAHLON BROOKINGS WALLACE, JR., b. April 2, 1901.

- 5264 GRACE WHITELOW WALLACE, b. June 9, 1904.

- 5265 JANET WHITELOW WALLACE, b. Nov. 1, 1905.

Children of Bessie D. and Albert Todd Terry, (5252):

- 5266 WHITELOW TODD TERRY, b. Sept. 13, 1898.

- 5267 ELIZABETH LATHROP TERRY, b. May 17, 1902.

- 5268 LUCY WHITELOW TERRY, b. March 27, 1904.

Children of Lucy L. and Ley P. Rexford, (5253):

- 5269 LOUISE AUGUSTINE REXFORD, b. Aug. 30, 1906.

- 5270 OSCAR WHITELOW REXFORD, b. June 10, 1908.

Children of Caroline P. and Frederick G. Wooster, (5256):

- 5271 IRENE LATHROP WOOSTER, b. Sept. 14, 1898.
5272 GRACE MORRILL WOOSTER, b. Dec. 9, 1901.
5273 CAROLINE SMITH WOOSTER, b. July 5, 1903.

Children of Irene L. and Paul Compton, (5257):

- 5274 PAULINE COMPTON, b. Dec. 13, 1905.
5275 JOSEPHINE COMPTON, (twin with Pauline), b. Dec. 13, 1905.

Children of Joseph L. and Roberta C. Mack, (5258):

- 5276 JOSEPH LATHROP MACK, JR., b. Aug. 1, 1905, at Nazareth, Pa.
5277 ELIZABETH MACK, b. July 28, 1906, at Nazareth, Pa.
5278 ROBERTA MACK, b. June 17, 1909, at Independence, Mo.

- 2930 COL. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1818, Warwick, Mass.; m. Aug. 28, 1844, Laura Clarissa Connabel, b. Feb. 14, 1817, d. March 21, 1861, dau. of Jonathan Connabel of Bernardston, Mass.; Col. Pomeroy d. Feb. 25, 1895. His rank as Colonel was by virtue of an appointment on the staff of Gov. Gardner of Massachusetts. He was president of the Co-operative Creamery of Northfield, Mass., sheriff of Franklin County, trial justice, and interested in raising blooded horses and cattle on his farm on the Connecticut river.

8th gen. Children:

- 5279 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1846.
5280 SARAH HUNT POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1848; d. May 8, 1849.
5281 CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1850. +
5282 LAURA LATHROP POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. May 8, 1901, Lieut. Benjamin Faxon Field, b. Oct. 8, 1841, Genoa, Italy, son of Benjamin Faxon Field and wife Elizabeth Lafford Towne. Soldier of the Civil War; member of the Loyal Legion. Res., Northfield, Mass.; s. p.

- 2937 LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Salem, Mass., 1807; m. 1828-9, at Stow, Mass., Timothy Blodgett; both d. at Elk Creek, Pa.

8th gen. Child:

- 5283 FANNY POMEROY BLODGETT, b. July 31, 1830, at Roxbury, Mass.; m. Sept. 26, 1858, Everard Maitland Chapman; d. at Elk Creek, Pa.; she d. at Elk Creek, 1877. +

9th gen. Children of Fanny P. and Everard M. Chapman, (5283):

- 5284 MINNIE B. CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1859, at Elk Creek, Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1875, Judson B. Smith. +
5285 HARRY WOOD CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 12, 1862, at Elk Creek, Pa.; d. Feb. 2, 1894, at Cravensville, Pa.; unm.
5286 CHILD, b.; d. in infancy.

10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Judson B. Smith, (5284):

- 5287 JOSEPH SMITH, b. 1876.
5288 MINNIE C. SMITH, b. 1877; m. in 1893, John C. Heffernan.

- 5289 ROBY SMITH, b. 1884.
 5290 HARRY GROVER SMITH, b. 1886.
 5291 SAMUEL M. SMITH, b. 1888; lived at Erie, Pa.
 5292 NINA F. SMITH, b. 1890. 5293 FANNY A. SMITH, b. 1892.
 5294 MARY PEARL SMITH, b. 1894.

2938 THEODORE BRECK POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1809, at New Salem, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1832, Fanny S. Goodenough, b. Oct. 2, 1812, dau. of Samuel Goodenough and wife Lucy Woods; m. (2) June 18, 1851, Sarah Moore, b. July 5, 1813, d. May 8, 1900, dau. of Uriah Moore of Stow, Mass., and wife Eunice Willis; he d. June 5, 1894. Dealer in Shoes.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 5295 LUCY MARIA POMEROY, b. April 16, 1834, Stow, Mass.; unm. Res., (1909) Sterling, Mass.
 5296 EMMA VANDALIA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1839, Cavendish, Vt.; d. June 30, 1850, Burnet Corners, Wis.
 5297 FANNY EMMA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1850, Sterling, Mass.; d. April 8, 1851.

Child by 2d wife:

- 5298 FRAN THEODORE POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852. +

2939 EDWIN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1812, at New Salem, Mass.; m. in 1853, Mary Ryan, b. Aug. 15, 1829, d. about 1908, Atlantic, Pa., dau. of Thomas Ryan; Mr. Pomeroy d. Jan. 5, 1905, at Atlantic, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

- 5299 CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, b. May 27, 1855. +
 5300 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1861.

2941 SARAH ELSWORTH POMEROY, (*Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 5, 1819, at Salem, Mass.; m. June 20, 1839, Horatio W. Johnson; for many years owned and operated a large tannery at Coldwater, Mich.; the house in which they resided was built by his father in 1804 and is still owned by the family; he d. Sept. 17, 1862; she was a lovable woman of intellectual attainments; d. May 25, 18...., at Muskegon, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 5304 CHILD, d. in infancy.
 5305 HORATIO W. JOHNSON, b. 1844, Weston, Vt.; d. 1886, Cassia County, Idaho.
 5306 LAURA HORTENSE JOHNSON, b. April 13, 1846, Weston, Vt.; m. 1873, Capt. Lewis D. Laughlin of Hillsdale, Mich., d. May 25, 1910, at Irwin Falls, Idaho. +
 5307 THEODORE JOHNSON, b. and d. 1848.
 5308 THEODORE DWIGHT JOHNSON, b. June 19, 1850, at Girard, Pa.; d. 1895, at Fort Worth, Texas.

Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family

462

- 5309 FANNY EMMA JOHNSON, b. Aug. 8, 1852, Coldwater, Mich.; m. June 29, 1874, Homer E. Jackson of Richland, Mich., who d. March 22, 1909. +
- 5310 NORA BELLE JOHNSON, b. Sept. 15, 1855, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1896, Hon. John C. Blanchard, a prominent lawyer, who d. 1905; she m. (2) Jan. 29, 1907, Herbert Doolittle. Res., Cressy, Mich.
- 5311 SETH POMEROY JOHNSON, b. March 30, 1858, Coldwater, Mich.; m. 1895, Nellie Matthews of Wichita, Kansas. +
9th gen. Children of Laura H. and Capt. Lewis D. Laughlin, (5306):
- 5312 HOMER LOMAX LAUGHLIN, b. Feb. 16, 1875, Coldwater; editor of the Heyburn Gazette. Res., Heyburn, Idaho.
- 5313 LEONORA LAUGHLIN, b. 1876; d. 1877.
- 5314 WILLIAM POMEROY LAUGHLIN, b. 1882; d. 1884.
Children of Fanny E. and Homer E. Jackson, (5309):
- 5315 HORATIO JACKSON, b. 1875; d. in infancy.
- 5316 RAY S. JACKSON, b. Dec. 28,, Richland, Mich.; m. Myrtle Beach of Billings, Okla. +
- 5317 NORA BLANCHE JACKSON, b. Dec. 30, 1887; special teacher of penmanship in public schools of Hastings, Mich.
- 5318 EUGENE K. JACKSON, b. Jan. 13, 1889, Tonawanda, Kansas; chief clerk in general store at Richland, Mich.
- 5319 HAROLD HOYT JACKSON, b. Jan. 25, 1891, Tawanda; lives with his mother on the farm at Prairieville, Mich., which was part of an Indian reservation, and is in sight of the historical "Leonard Slater Mission"; also, near the grave of Noonday, chief of the Ottawa Indians, who were converts of the missionary, the Rev. Mr. Slater.
Children of Seth P. and Nellie Johnson, (5311):
- 5320 CLAUDENE JOHNSON, b. 1903, Woodward County, Okla.
- 5321 MARIANNA JOHNSON, b. 1905, Woodward County, Okla.
10th gen. Children of Ray S. and Myrtle Jackson, (5316):
- 5322 RALPH POMEROY JACKSON, b. Aug. 14, 1900.
- 5323 RAY BEACH JACKSON, b. April 11, 1902.
- 2912 SARAH ABBY POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1815; m. 1836. William W. Briggs.
8th gen. Children:
- 5324 ABBY SAMANTHA BIGGS, b. 1838; m. 1863, George W. Harvey. +
- 5325 ANNA WILLIAMS BIGGS, bp. 1840; unm.
- 5326 ARAD POMEROY BIGGS, b. 1842; m. 1865, Nancy A. Barnes; he d. 1876. +
- 5327 WILLIAM PARKS BIGGS, b. 1860; m. 1890, Emma A. Breed. +
9th gen. Children of Abby S. and George W. Harvey, (5324):
- 5328 WILLIAM DANIEL HARVEY, b. 1866; m. (1) 1892, Myrtle Greene; m. (2) 1895, Ida F. Ramey.
- 5329 FRED POMEROY HARVEY, b. 1870; m. 1890, Bertha Drake.

Child of Arad P. and Nancy A. Briggs, (5326):

- 5330 GERTRUDE BRIGGS, b. 1866; m. 1890, Edwin R. Barnes.

Children of William P. and Emma A. Briggs, (5327):

- 5331 SARAH F. BRIGGS, b. 1893.

- 5332 ALBERT JEFFREYS BRIGGS, b. 1895.

- 2943** FRANCES HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. (1) 1840, Franklin N. Rogers; m. (2) 1849, Capt. Abraham Nason.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 5333 FRANCES G. ROGERS, b. 1842; m. Charles Fifield; s. p.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 5334 CHARLES NASON, m. Alice McLaughlin; s. p.

- 2944** JULIA ANN POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1819; m. 1838, John Edwin Bragdon.

8th gen. Children:

- 5335 JOHN EDWIN BRAGDON, b. 1839; m. 1859, Lydia Ann Widges. +

- 5336 LYDIA ELLEN BRAGDON, b. 1853; m. 1878, Thomas Irving. +

- 5337 FRANK BRAGDON, b. 1857; m. Blanche Dennis. +

9th gen. Children of John E. and Lydia A. Bragdon, (5335):

- 5338 CHARLES F. BRAGDON, b. 1859; m. 1883, Mary E. Florence

- 5339 FRANK E. BRAGDON, b. 1861.

Children of Lydia E. and Thomas Irving, (5336):

- 5340 ANNA MARION IRVING, b. 1880.

- 5341 JULIA FRANCES IRVING, b. 1884.

- 5342 MARY ELLEN IRVING, b. 1890.

Child of Frank and Blanche Bragdon, (5337):

- 5343 EMERY BRAGDON, b. 1884.

- 2946** ARAD HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1823; m. 1852, Susan Hinman.

8th gen. Child:

- 5344 RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, b. 1852. +

- 2947** MARGARET POMEROY, (*Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1825; m. March 30, 1848, at Marblehead, Mass., Moses Briggs of Boston, b. 1827, son of Otis and Ann Briggs. Cabinet maker.

8th gen. Children:

- 5345 ALBERT W. BRIGGS, b. 1851; m. in 1872, Eva Newhall. +

- 5346 JANE POMEROY BRIGGS, unm.

- 5347 SARAH MARGARET BRIGGS, b. 1859; m. in 1887, Solomon Harding. +

9th gen. Children of Albert W. and Eva Briggs, (5345):

- 5348 GEORGE ALBERT BRIGGS, b. 1875.

- 5349 WILLIAM CRANE BRIGGS, b. 1892.

Children of Sarah M. and Solomon Harding, (5347):

5350 ARTHUR HARDING, b. 1890. 5351 IRVING HARDING, b. 1891.

2952 JOHN POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Harriet A. Tomlinson, Cleveland, Ohio; he d. about 1865, Chicago, Ill. Compositor on Cleveland Herald in winters; Captain of lake vessels in summers.

8th gen. Child:

5352 WILLIAM POMEROY, date of birth not known; killed in elevator accident at Cincinnati, Ohio. Bookkeeper.

3021 OLIVIA HART POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1801, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. May 18, 1825, Rev. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., b. Oct. 25, 1784, at Sheffield, Mass., d. Dec. 15, 1867, at Rochester, N. Y., son of Stephen Dewey and wife Elizabeth Owen. He graduated, Williams, 1806; M.D. from Yale; teacher, lecturer, and writer, scientific and literary. Mrs. Dewey was a typical New England woman and mother. Intellectual, refined and self-reliant by nature; pronounced in her religious character; full of life and animation, with a heart responsive to every call of charity; keeping herself posted on the events of the day, she was a most delightful companion, and filled a large place in the hearts of her kindred and associates. She d. Jan. 25, 1885.

For many years Mrs. Dewey was conspicuous in the charitable organizations of the city, and to the last, by her contributions and labors of love, manifested her continued interest in them. She was directress, vice-president, and president of the Feminine Charitable Society, and for twenty years president of the board of managers of the Rochester Orphan Asylum.—*The Hospital Review (Rochester City Hospital, New York)*.

"Softly, O softly the years have swept by thee,
Touching thee lightly, with tenderest care;
Sorrow and death they have often brought nigh thee,
Yet they have left thee but beauty to wear.
Growing old gracefully,
Gracefully fair."

—Contributed.

Prof. Chester Dewey, D.D., LL.D., became a tutor in Williams College at the age of 24, and two years later a professor. He subsequently had charge of the Berkshire Gymnasium in Pittsfield, Mass., and the Collegiate Institute in Rochester, N. Y., and in 1836 removed to Rochester, where, up to the time of his death, he held a professorship in the University. For more than sixty years he was an instructor of youth, and universally won the love and respect of his pupils. In private life he was admired for both his many virtues and scientific attainments, while as a preacher of the Gospel he was highly commended. He received the degree of D.D. from Union College, and of LL.D. from Williams.

8th gen. Children:

5353 CHESTER POMEROY DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Pittsfield, Mass.; graduated from Williams College, 1846; d. unm. Aug. 5, 1899, at Rochester, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn. He was the first Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association, and gave largely of his time and patience to research through old English histories. He was a lawyer but did not practice. Also, an editor on the New York Commercial Advertiser, and other papers in Rochester and Brooklyn.

5354 SON, b. and d. Nov. 5, 1826, at Williamstown, Mass.

5355 SARAH OLIVIA DEWEY, b. Nov. 30, 1827, at Pittsfield; m. Feb. 8, 1848, William Hanford Perkins, b. July 11, 1819, d. May 12, 1858, son of Elijah Perkins and wife Julia Hill; he was a founder of the firm of Smith, Perkins & Co., merchants, and a prominent citizen of Rochester, N. Y.; she d. Aug. 1, 1911. +

An obituary in a Rochester (N. Y.) paper, on the death of Mrs. Sarah Olivia Dewey Perkins, says that the General Hospital is deprived of its oldest officer, who for forty-six years had been the moving spirit of its interests; that she helped organize the hospital in tents on her lawn for wounded soldiers during the Rebellion; that she was active in the Female Charitable Society, and a member of various philanthropic societies. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church and deeply interested in its affairs.

5356 HARRIET DEWEY, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 19, 1829.

5357 THEODORE DEWEY, b. Jan. 10, 1831, at Pittsfield; d. April 10, 1832.

5358 ELIZABETH HART DEWEY, b. March 18, 1832, at Pittsfield; m. Sept. 6, 1858, Rev. Henry Fowler, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Aug. 4, 1872, at Stockbridge, Mass., son of Royal Fowler and wife Frances Dewey; she d. March 13, 1897. He was Professor of Economy in Union College, Rochester, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, editor and writer. Resided, Auburn, Rochester and Buffalo. +

5359 EMILY DODGE DEWEY, b. Feb. 29, 1836, at Pittsfield; d. July 31, 1841, at Rochester, N. Y.

5360 THEODORE DEWEY, b. March 29, 1838, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1839.

5361 JULIA AYRAULT DEWEY, b. June 2, 1840; d. Oct. 17, 1841, at Rochester.

5362 CHARLES AYRAULT DEWEY, M.D., b. July 21, 1842, Rochester; graduated from University of Rochester, 1861; from Harvard University, (Medical School), 1880; in Boston City Hospital practice; practicing physician in Rochester since; on the staff of Rochester City Hospital after April 1, 1883. He never married.

9th gen. Children of Sarah O. and William H. Perkins, (5355):

5363 GEORGE HAMILTON PERKINS, b. May 30, 1851; m. Jan. 20, 1881, Mary Nott Wild, b. April 28, 1854, dau. of Alfred Wild.

5364 MARY PERKINS, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 29, 1880, William J. Averell, b. Nov. 3, 1821, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., d. Feb. 28, 1897,

son of James Averell and wife Lydia Rambler; gr. Union College; banker, merchant, and railroad president. +

- 5365 FANNY DEWEY PERKINS, b. April 26, 1857; d. July 14, 1857.

Children of Elizabeth H. and Rev. Henry Fowler, (5358):

- 5366 CHESTER DEWEY FOWLER, b. Feb. 26, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Margaret Vail of Sag Harbor.

- 5367 FRANCES ELIZA FOWLER, b. Aug. 8, 1861; d. Jan. 9, 1900.

- 5368 WILLIAM PERKINS FOWLER, b. May 27, 1865; d. Oct. 19, 1899.

10th gen. Child of Mary and William J. Averell, (5364):

- 5369 CHESTER DEWEY AVERELL, b. Nov. 30, 1882, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

- 3022 LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1803, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 2, 1826, at Pittsfield, Aurelia Hollister, b. April 29, 1802, d. May 7, 1888; he d. Oct. 23, 1853. He succeeded his father in the manufacture of pig iron, which followed the manufacture of guns, at the Copake Iron Works, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5370 WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, b. June 25, 1827. +

- 5371 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1828; m. June 12, 1868, Albertine Cady Hudson of Copake, N. Y.; d. about 1906, Albany, N. Y.; he d. June 19, 1902. Two children d. in infancy.

- 5372 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1830. +

- 3023 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 19, 1805, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 26, 1829, Isaac W. Jackson, LL.D., b. Aug. 29, 1804, at Canterbury, N. Y., son of William Jackson and wife Phebe Townsend of Oyster Bay, N. Y.; he was Professor of Mathematics in Union College fifty years; she d. Jan. 10, 1882, at Schenectady, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5373 COL. WILLIAM AYRAULT JACKSON, b. 1832; d. at Washington, D. C., of fever contracted in camp at Alexandria, Va., (during the Civil War) Nov. 1, 1861. Col. William A. Jackson, distinguished in his profession as an able and eloquent advocate, became Inspector-General on the staff of Governor Morgan, the War Governor of New York. At the beginning of the Civil War he was commissioned Colonel and assigned to the command of the 18th N. Y. Vol. Inf. He was highly extolled for courage and soldierly conduct in the first battle of Bull Run. He supported Green's battery of regulars on the retreat. A distinguished officer of the regular army, in writing of that disastrous day, said: "Col. Jackson brought his regiment and Green's battery into Alexandria in better order than any regiment that fell under my observation." He was one of the first victims of the rebellion. His remains were conveyed with military honors to Albany, where they lay in state at the Capitol, and thence to Schenectady, N. Y., and interred in the beautiful cemetery grounds of Union College. He never married.

- 5374 GEORGE POMEROY JACKSON, b. 1834; d. July 1, 1882; unm.
- 5375 GERTRUDE ROBERTSON JACKSON, b. 1836; d. June 25, 1864; unm.
- 5376 JULIA AVERELL JACKSON, b. Jan. 28, 1838, at Schenectady, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1865, Samuel T. Benedict, b. Sept. 8, 1837, at Danbury, Conn., son of Russell Benedict and Marietta Tweedy. Res., Schenectady, N. Y. +
- 5377 ELIZABETH HEART JACKSON, b. 1842; m. April 20, 1865, Samuel Betts Lawrence, b. Nov. 15, 1835, at New York City, d. June 30, 1908, at Flushing, L. I. On May 14, 1861, Mr. Lawrence was commissioned First-Lieutenant U. S. Inf., and on July 2, 1862, Captain in the same regiment. On March 18, 1864, he was appointed by President Lincoln, Lieut.-Col. and Assistant-Adjutant-General, U. S. Volunteers, and assigned to duty as Chief-of-Staff to Gen. Lew Wallace, commanding 8th army corps, and Middle Department. He was brevetted Captain, U. S. Army, for gallant and meritorious services at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn.; and brevetted Major, U. S. Army, for faithful and meritorious services during the Civil War. He was a private in the 7th N. Y. N. Guard four years previous to the war, and marched to Washington with his regiment in April, 1861, after the attack on Fort Sumter. The details of Lieut.-Col. Lawrence's service in the Army of the Cumberland were: Adjutant, 1st battalion 16th U. S. Inf.; engaged in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Hoover's Gap, and Nashville, Tenn.; Judge-Advocate of General Court Martial; special duty at headquarters; commissary of musters, 20th army corps, with Generals Buell and Rosecrans to Aug. 18, 1863, when called to the War Department, Washington, D. C.; assigned to General Wallace on March 8, 1864; battle of Monocacy and defense of Baltimore. Resignation accepted Aug. 14, 1865. +

9th gen. Children of Julia A. and Samuel T. Benedict, (5376):

- 5378 MARIETTA BENEDICT, b. May 17, 1866, Schenectady; m. Leslie Cotton. +
- 5379 WILLIAM JACKSON BENEDICT, b. Aug. 31, 1868; d. July 14, 1869, Schenectady.
- 5380 RUSSELL BENEDICT, b. July 14, 1874; d. July 2, 1882, Schenectady.

Children of Elizabeth H. and Samuel B. Lawrence, (5377):

- 5381 GERTRUDE JACKSON LAWRENCE, b. June 11, 1866; m. in 1889, William Elford Gould.
- 5382 ANGELICA HAMILTON LAWRENCE, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. in 1896, Frederick Philip Nash, Jr. +

10th gen. Child of Marietta and Leslie Cotton, (5378):

- 5383 HUGH DUDLEY BENEDICT COTTON, b. March 21, 1893, London, England.

Child of Angelica H. and Frederick P. Nash, (5382):

- 5384 FRANCIS PHILIP NASH, b. Feb., 1897, at New York City.

- 3024 PARTHENIA LITTLE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1806, Pittsfield, Mass.; m.

Sept. 25, 1828, Henry Ayrault Brewster, b. Dec. 30, 1802, d. April 8, 1873, Washington, D. C., son of Henry Brewster and wife Rebecca Lester; she d. May 19, 1876, Norfolk, Va. He had military service in the Civil War with the 5th N. Y. Inf., (the Excelsior Brigade); promoted to the rank of Captain for gallant conduct at the battle of Williamsburg, and assigned to the 8th N. Y. Cav.; severely wounded at Malvern Hill.

8th gen. Children:

- 5385 HENRY POMEROY BREWSTER, b. March 7, 1831; m. Oct. 14, 1856, Mary E. Pond, b. Jan. 6, 1836, d. June 20, 1898, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elias Pond and wife Clarissa Hickok. +
- 5386 EMMA HART BREWSTER, b. Dec. 11, 1836; m. May 21, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y., Rev. Otto Sievers Barten, D.D., b. Jan. 18, 1831, Hamburg, Germany, d. June 26, 1897, Norfolk, Va.; she d. Oct. 22, 1897. He became involved in some political difficulties in Germany and fled to this country, taking the name of his mother's family. For a time he was in charge of St. John's Church, Northampton, Mass.; in 1879 was transferred to St. James Church, Warrenton, Va.; but the greater part of his ministration was at Norfolk, Va.
- 5387 ROBERT EDWARD BREWSTER, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Helen S. Waller, b. 1843, d. 1873; he m. (2) Feb. 26, 1880, Clara L. Linton of Pleasanton, Kas. +

9th gen. Children of Henry P. and Mary E. Brewster, (5385):

- 5388 CAROLINE BREWSTER, b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. June 1, 1892, Henry Le Briton Wills.
- 5389 HAROLD POND BREWSTER, b. March 27, 1859; m. May 15, 1888, Mary Elizabeth Harris, dau. of Edward Harris and wife Emma Hall. +
- 5390 MARY BELLE BREWSTER, b. June 19, 1867; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Nathan Gallup Williams, b. Dec. 9, 1861, son of Nathan Gallup Williams and wife Helen Dunham of Detroit, Mich.

Children of Robert E. and Helen S. Brewster, (5387):

- 5391 AUGUSTA WALLER BREWSTER, b. July 17, 1870; m. 1891, Lieut. J. C. W. Brooks.
- 5392 HELEN BARTEN BREWSTER, b. April 2, 1881.

- 3025 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1808, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1824, Dr. Jonathan Day of Syracuse, N. Y., b. June 6, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1832, a victim of cholera while professionally investigating the epidemic at Montreal, Canada; she m. (2) May 13, 1852, Col. George T. M. Davis, b. May 24, 1810, d. Dec. 20, 1888; she d. March 3, 1885, New York City. Col. Davis was born in the Island of Malta; lawyer, editor, railroad president, and a soldier in the Mexican war; he was secretary of state at the City of Mexico under the American occupation in 1848. He held the rank of Captain and Colonel on the staff of Gens. Shields and Quitman,

respectively. His father was a Surgeon in the United States Navy.

8th gen. Children, 1st marriage:

5393 EDWARD POMEROY DAY, b. 1825; d. Nov. 15, 1839.

5394 THEODORE DAY, b. 1826.

5395 ELLEN ELIZABETH DAY, b. Aug. 28, 1828; m. Feb. 6, 1850, Dr. Franklin Almeron Cady; she d. Dec. 16, 1894. +

5396 GEORGE J. DAY, b. Sept. 29, 1831; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Janette Monell Murdock; b. Dec. 19, 1839; he d. June 23, 1896; s. p.

9th gen. Children of Ellen E. and Dr. Franklin A. Cady, (5395):

5397 WILHELMINA WILKINSON CADY, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. July 11, 1883, Angelo Vincenzo Rocca-Scotti, b. July 14, 1851. Captain in the Italian army. +

5398 ALICE HOWARD CADY, b. June 10, 1854; d. Dec. 12, 1901; unm.

10th gen. Children of Wilhelmina W. and Angelo V. Rocca-Scotti, (5397):

5399 MARIE ELINA SCOTTI, b. May 28, 1884; d. Feb. 2, 1887.

5400 FRANCISCO E. H. SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

5401 ALICE MARIANA SCOTTI, b. Nov. 27, 1886; d. Nov. 28, 1886.

5402 ANTONIO VITTORIO HUMBERTO SCOTTI, b. Feb. 11, 1889; d. Feb. 11, 1889.

5403 ELIZABETH PAULINE AYRAULT SCOTTI, b. Jan. 25, 1892.

3026 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1809, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 26, 1838, Isaac Collins Cheesbrough, b. Dec. 14, 1814, Baltimore, Md., d. Jan. 28, 1893, Copake Falls, N. Y., son of Isaac Marks Cheesbrough, and Phronia Jones; she d. March 26, 1875, Pittsfield, Mass. He was a civil engineer; connected with the Copake Iron Works, Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; chief engineer of the Ohio River Road till 1861; military service with Gen. Buell during the Civil War; life member of the Western Society of Engineers; warden of the Church of St. John in the Wilderness, built by members of his own and his wife's families.

8th gen. Children:

5404 MAJOR COLLINS HOLLAND CHEESBROUGH, b. Dec. 24, 1840; military service in the Civil War as Captain and Major in the Third and Fourteenth N. Y. Cav., respectively; mustered out in 1866 while in Texas; d. May 11, 1892, Houston, Texas; unm. Res., since the war, Houston, Texas.

5405 CHESTER DEWEY CHEESBROUGH, b. Nov. 11, 1842; d. Dec. 6, 1876; unm.

5406 FANNY POMEROY CHEESBROUGH, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. 1881, Edward S. Peck; s. p.

3027 EMILY POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1811, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 29, 1834, Hon. Nathaniel Shotswell Dodge, b. Jan. 10, 1810, Haverhill, Mass., d. Feb. 2, 1874, in Boston, son of Rev. Joshua Dodge and Mary

Shotswell; she d. Nov. 9, 1867, at Washington, D. C. Nathaniel S. Dodge studied at Dartmouth but was not graduated; he was a student in Andover Theological Seminary in 1833-34, and was principal of Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. He lived in London, England, 1851-1861; military service in the Civil War as army quartermaster, 1862-1866, and was afterward clerk in one of the departments at Washington. At the time of his death he was President of the Papyrus Club, an organization of literary men in Boston. He was a voluminous contributor to periodicals under the pen-name of "John Carver, Esq." He published "Stories of a Grandfather," about American History, Boston, 1873.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 5407 GEORGE POMEROY DODGE, b. Jan. 26, 1836; a merchant in England many years until 1878; m. in 1879, Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth (Mad-dox) Giandonati of Exeter, England; she d. in California, April 4, 1910; he d. June 21, 1902.
- 5408 MARY SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1840; d. July 3, 1888; unm.
- 5409 COL. THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE,* b. May 28, 1842; he received a military education in Berlin under the tuition of Gen. von Froreich of the Prussian army. He later studied at Heidelberg and London,

*Col. Theodore A. Dodge, like his father, was President of the Papyrus Club; he was also President of the American Club in Paris, and Vice-Commander of the Loyal Legion of Massachusetts. At the time of his death, and for five years previous, he lived in his Chateau de Roziers, Department of the Oise, France, and was engaged in writing a history of some of the campaigns of the great generals of the old world. Since his retirement he has written for magazines, and published several books which have sold well, and met with a good reception from the press. They will be recognized under the titles: "The Campaign of Chancellorsville;" "A Bird's Eye View of Our Civil War;" "Patroclus and Penelope," (A chat in the saddle); "Great Captains;" "Alexander;" "Hannibal;" "Caesar;" and three other volumes of the series, which will constitute a history of the art of war, are: "Gustavus Adolphus;" "Riders in Many Lands," etc., have appeared from time to time, and soon became popular with close students of military problems. Accompanying this series are 250 charts, maps, etc. The charts which appear with "Hannibal" were made from personal topographical study of his battles and marches on the spot. The same personal survey attended the preparation of the charts for his work on "Caesar" and the other military publications. Col. Dodge is perhaps the first writer on heroic subjects to do preliminary work in this way, and it has enabled him to correct topographical errors which have crept into history.

As a business man, Col. Theodore A. Dodge also had an interesting and successful experience. "In 1870 he became treasurer and manager of the McKay Sewing Machine Company, and during the ten years that he held that position, it is said that the company paid in dividends \$500,000 a year. While he was still treasurer he purchased the patents controlling the Tapley burnishing machines, and realized for its owners \$2,000,000 from royalties. This latter enterprise grew so large and profitable that he resigned from the management of the McKay Company to care for his own interests. In the meantime, in connection with Mr. Robert Cowen, he had been experimenting with cotton woven hose, and in 1880 his company was known as the Boston Woven Hose Company, of which Col. Dodge became president. This company soon became one of the largest rubber manufactories in the United States, as well as the largest producer of single-tube tires. It was by virtue of his interest in the Vim single-tube tires, manufactured by his company, that Col. Dodge became the owner of the Tilling-hast patents."

graduating from the University of London. He returned to America in 1861, and enlisted as private in the 101st N. Y. V. I., and was afterward assigned to the 119th N. Y. V. I. He had military service in every regimental rank, from Private to Colonel. He was commissioned First Lieutenant Feb. 13, 1862; Captain in the Veteran Reserve Corps Nov. 13, 1863; brevetted Major Aug. 17, 1864, and was commissioned Colonel Dec. 2, 1865. He was assigned as Captain to the 44th United States Infantry July 28, 1866, and served as Chief of the War Department Bureau till April 28, 1870. He was retired with the rank of Brevet-Lieutenant-Colonel, United States Army. He was several times wounded, losing a leg at Gettysburg, after which he was ordered to duty in the War Department, and Secretary Stanton tendered him a regular commission. He was on the retired list of the army at the time of his death, Oct. 25, 1909. He was four times brevetted for gallantry. Col. Theodore A. Dodge m. (1) Oct. 19, 1865, Jane Marshall Neil, b. March 3, 1844, at Columbus, Ohio, d. May 21, 1881, dau. of Robert Elkin Neil and Jane Marshall Sullivan; he m. (2) Oct. 8, 1892, Clara Isabel Bowden, b. May 13, 1859, at Boston, dau. of Albion King Bowden and wife Caroline Pamela Dunn. +

- 5410 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, b. July 24, 1849; m. in 1874, Mary Ruthven Post, dau. of Daniel Bushnell Post and Julia Gorham Lee. +
9th gen. Children of Col. Theodore A. and Jane M. Dodge, (5409):

- 5411 ROBERT ELKIN NEIL DODGE, b. Jan. 24, 1867, Washington, D. C.
 5412 EMILY POMEROY DODGE, b. Aug. 29, 1868, Washington, D. C.; d. April 23, 1883.
 5413 THEODORE AYRAULT DODGE, b. July 30, 1870, Cambridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 25, 1871.
 5414 THEODORE MARSHALL DODGE, b. Sept. 14, 1871, Cambridge.
 5415 JANE MARSHALL DODGE, b. April 27, 1873, Cambridge.

Children of Lemuel P. and Mary Post Dodge, (5410):

- 5416 NATHANIEL SHOTSWELL DODGE, b. 1875, Philadelphia, Pa.
 5417 JULIAN LEE DODGE, b. 1876; military education at West Point; commissioned 1906, First-Lieutenant of Company A, 19th U. S. Artillery.
 5418 LEMUEL POMEROY DODGE, JR., b. 1878, Waukegan, Ill.; d. 1892.
 5419 GEORGE BRADSTREET DODGE, b. 1880, Waukegan, Ill.
 5420 PIERRE AYRAULT DODGE, b. 1884, Chicago, Ill.
 5421 HAROLD CAREW DODGE, b. 1885, Evanston, Ill.

- 3028 THEODORE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1813, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1836, Fanny Smith Bacon, b. 1814, at Pittsfield, d. April 30, 1851, dau. of Ezekiel Bacon (b. Sept. 1, 1776, at Stockbridge, Mass.) and Abigail Smith, (b. at Litchfield), his wife; he m. (2) Oct. 7, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Harris, b. Sept. 11, 1826, at Pine Plains, N. Y., d. Dec. 25, 1863, dau. of Silas Harris (b. Jan. 24, 1787, d. April 19, 1862,) and wife Maria Pugsley (b. May 3, 1798, d. June

16, 1877); he m. (3) Feb. 1, 1866, Laura Cornelia Knapp, b. Feb. 25, 1831, at Newburyport, Mass., dau. of Joseph Jenkins Knapp (b. 1806, d. 1883, at Newburyport) and wife Mary Pierce (b. 1807, d. 1877, at Newburyport); Mr. Pomeroy d. Sept. 26, 1881. When the bells began tolling for the funeral of President Garfield, their solemn tones reached his ears, and he exclaimed: "Is the President dead?" and in a few moments he expired. The Rev. Jonathan L. Jenkins, pastor of the First Congregational Church, said of him: "In all these years, all who have met Theodore Pomeroy have recognized a strong man, powerful in business and powerful in community. Up to the very last we think of him as a strong man, both in intellect and in person, firm of will and with clear, well-defined purposes; and while he has suffered much bodily, these qualities have been with him."

8th gen. Child by 1st wife, b. Pittsfield, Mass.:

5422 JOHN BACON POMEROY, b. April 7, 1839; d. April 12, 1839.

Children by 2d wife:

5423 FANNY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1855. +

5424 SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1856. +

5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, b. May 5, 1858. +

5426 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. April 17, 1860; d. Sept. 5, 1860, at Pittsfield.

5427 MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1861. +

5428 EMILY POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1862; d. Aug. 19, 1863, at Pittsfield.

Children by 3d wife:

5429 THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1866. +

5430 ESTELLE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. June 18, 1868; d. in infancy.

As Mr. Theodore Pomeroy had a national reputation the following paper, prepared by his son, Mr. S. Harris Pomeroy of New York City, will be read with interest:

Upon leaving school at the Pittsfield Gymnasium, Mr. Theodore Pomeroy entered the woolen factory, about 1831, that his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, had been largely interested in since 1813 and 1814. Here he met his life-long companion and future superintendent, Mr. Solomon Wilson. They worked together continuously for fifty years and died within five months of each other, one in Sept., 1881, and the other, Feb., 1882. Prior to 1840, Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy became the sole owner when he very soon gave his three sons, Theodore, Robert and Edward, an interest in the business. This arrangement left the oldest brother, Lemuel, to assist and succeed his father in the iron business that followed the manufacturing of muskets, namely, the manufacturing of pig iron at Copake Iron Works, N. Y. Mr. Lemuel Pomeroy, the father, dying in 1849, and Lemuel Pomeroy, the brother, dying in 1850, brought to Mr. Theodore Pomeroy as one of the executors of his father's will and successor of his brother's iron business, work and responsibility in his thirty-seventh year that in connection with his own woolen business made him a very busy man.

The conservatism of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy is shown by the fact that his son, who succeeded and maintained his father's relationships in business, was shown by Messrs. N. Sullivan & Co., about 1882, credentials in the shape of invoices and book accounts establishing beyond doubt the fact that the predecessors of N. Sullivan & Co. as commission merchants had sold without interruption West Point cadet cloths made by Lemuel Pomeroy and his successors from 1822 to date; accordingly it is fair to suppose that the vigilant care necessary to uniformity in the manufacture of cadet cloths, was the secret of prosperity attending Mr. Pomeroy's business.

As is commonly the case, he knew the additional care and exertion additional machinery would incur and that the same was not necessary to his comfort. His accumulated resources prompted him to invest in the Taconic Woolen Mill and later in the Pittsfield Woolen Mill. He assumed the indebtedness of both the Copake and West Stockbridge Iron Furnaces at different periods to keep them from insolvency. He invested in a rolling mill in Toronto; was a special partner in the commission house of Wm. Turnbull Co., New York; assumed the indebtedness of the Greylock Mills for a mortgage about 1873, and upon the dissolution of partnership existing between himself and his brother, Robert, suffered considerable of a loss by the Eagle Mowing Machine Co., at Albany. He was also interested of necessity in the Woolen Manufacturers' Association. He worked for and wrote prolifically when occasion for doing something presented. His recuperative qualities were shown a few months before his death, prompted by the inventory and showing of his woolen business for the year 1880. There was a profit of \$40,000. The year before, a profit of \$20,000. Like a man in the prime of life, he commented on what a storm of adversity he had been through and how thankful he was to see the tide of prosperity returning to him.

The personality of Mr. Theodore Pomeroy can best and most pleasantly be comprehended and established by the people he liked and the people that liked and trusted him. It is believed that his personality was so approachable and eminently fair that he would never be in need of what might be termed a sponsor. There was nothing he enjoyed more for a return of kindness than "God bless you" from some old man or woman.

As Mr. Pomeroy was early made to share and carry responsibilities, so he delegated responsibilities just as quickly as he found shoulders broad enough, and grit to stand the strain. His record as an employer and developer of young men will stand very high in his own town and county and likely so in the state. His good nature, vigilance and wit left no room for suspicion, malice and hatred. He was a great believer in and advocate of common sense at all times and in all things. He had a faculty of remembering his own boyhood and early manhood days so that everybody knew that Humanity would find in him a brother.

He was extremely fond of young people and among them, the students from Williams College; he took special care to fill with protective teaching to offset Prof. Perry's advocacy of free trade in his teaching of political economy. Family prayers were maintained and conducted by him up to his last sickness, and by this service the family was fairly well educated to the power, wonders and simplicity of the Bible teaching, also the assurance of retribution in this life for deeds wise or otherwise. His management of men will bear mention as typical of fellowship. In advancing one of his trustees to the position of watchman, his charge was to the effect that the mill was his from quitting time at 6:30 to 6:30 in the morning. His admonitions against intemperance, as occasionally necessary among his men, concluded (where the men were married) by reminding them of promises they made the priest or minister at the marriage ceremony. If the pledge was necessary it was generally kept.

The recreation he got in connection with his farm was of the greatest necessity owing to his years of suffering from rheumatism. In this connection his love for live stock and assurances that some horses and dogs were intelligent enough to talk are pleasant memories.

Entering the factory as I did at seventeen years of age and having had seven years of education in business life under father, I cannot pass without mentioning his wonderful quality of perception. This quality was so pronounced that it seems to have been more than a cultivated habit. I well remember a Sunday afternoon shortly before he passed away, sitting on the piazza of the old home with him when he was smoking, and of his giving me what has always seemed not only an important but a wonderfully concentrated charge as to my responsibility for the bequest (he had planned by his will) to me of one-half of the manufacturing property. It was somewhat as follows in abbreviated form: "My son, the factory property is not money to be spent. It is your life's work. In it you will always find enjoyment and a good living. If you will follow it as I hope you will, I am sure the rivalry that you will at all times meet, will keep you steady and out of mischief." He then told me how proud

he was that he had always been so successful in maintaining the reputation that his ancestors had made and how his heart and mind were centered in my doing likewise and looking further into the future, how I would one day be able to hand the charge down.

The following Bulletin of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, 1882 (edited by John L. Hayes, LL. D.), will be of interest as defining some of the characteristics of Theodore Pomeroy:

"Theodore Pomeroy, who died Sept. 26th, 1881, at the age of sixty-eight years, was born at Pittsfield, Mass., being the eighth of the twelve sons and daughters of Lemuel Pomeroy. His father was a grandson of General Seth Pomeroy, an officer of note in the French and Indian Wars, and one of the heroes at the battle of Bunker Hill, although he had declined the command conferred upon him by the General Court of Massachusetts. He had been a manufacturer of firearms, which had become celebrated, and many of which were in the hands of our soldiers at Bunker Hill. It is related that loud cheers went up from our men when he joined their ranks in this action, as if the presence of the maker of their guns would give them more deadly effect.

"His son, Lemuel Pomeroy, in 1806, entered upon the ancestral business, the manufacture of firearms, a manufacture which he had always closely identified with that of textile machinery. The income from this business, which proved lucrative, he devoted, for the most part, to building up one of the earliest of our woolen manufactories, from which sprang the well-known Pomeroy Woolen Mills at Pittsfield, of which his son, Theodore Pomeroy, at the time of his death was the sole owner. The original name of the firm L. Pomeroy & Sons has always been maintained, and their mills comprise the oldest woolen establishment in this country, which has remained without interruption in the possession of the same family. An illustration of its continued activity is the fact that for over half a century this mill has made the grey cloth for the uniforms of the cadets at West Point.

The establishment in its earlier stages struggled under countless difficulties; and the elder Pomeroy said, near the close of his life, that his experience as a woolen manufacturer had been a hand-to-hand conflict with obstacles, and that he would gladly exchange all his profits for two per cent upon his outlay. Before his death in 1849, Lemuel Pomeroy was recognized as the conductor of the most extensive business in the county of Berkshire, and perhaps the first in the annals of Pittsfield as a founder of enterprises and public benefactions.

"Between 1839 and 1878 the original Pomeroy Woolen Mills grew from one factory of moderate size and product to two of large proportions and capacity; and our associate, as their proprietor and manager, reached the highest rank among the woolen manufacturers of Berkshire County. Besides these mills, a store, a fine residence and other valuable real estate connected with them, Mr. Pomeroy owned a controlling interest in the Graylock Mill at North Adams, as well as a large amount of other property variously distributed, among which was an extensive iron manufacturing establishment in Canada. He was one of the principal founders of the Pittsfield Bank and from its organization to his death, one of its most valued directors, as he was also, of the Berkshire Life Insurance Company.

"He was one of the original founders of the National Association of Wool Manufacturers, and the active interest which he took in its affairs, besides his eminent character, caused his election to the presidency of this institution on the resignation of our first president, Mr. Bigelow. This position he occupied but briefly, as his extreme modesty led him to decline any prominent position, but until the decline in his health he attended all our meetings, and was among the most trusted of our counsellors.

"Though always declining public office, Mr. Pomeroy took a deep interest in public affairs. He was an ardent Republican and though never desiring office himself, was most sagacious in bringing forward the men best fitted to be political leaders; and his political wisdom was evinced by his unswerving loyalty to the eminent citizen of Pittsfield who is now one of the honored senators of Massachusetts.

"It is our privilege to know much of Mr. Pomeroy in his private relations, and to see much of him at his home in Pittsfield. In his delightful residence on

the banks of the stream which moved his mills, with their busy work and crowds of workmen at his very door, with his highly cultivated farms at a little distance, with the supremacy of will which he so firmly but mildly and paternally exercised over everything around him, his home and life seemed more baronial than anything we ever witnessed. This impression was confirmed by the company of a hundred sturdy workmen who led his funeral procession—all real mourners, especially some of them who had worked for him and his father for half a century.

"He endeared himself to his immediate family by his absolute and exceptional unselfishness and his tender devotion to even their most trivial interests; to his workmen by his paternal care, the greater because he lived in their very midst; to the whole community by his bountiful private charities, though always sedulously concealed from public observation; by his religious example in private life and public observances, and by his interest in the affairs of his town and section, in which he followed his father. On the day of his funeral the shops were closed and all business was suspended. The funeral services took place in the church, freshly decorated in mournful honor of the lamented Garfield; and the memory of the citizen whom the nation loved best, and the citizen whom Pittsfield so much loved and honored will thus be always there associated together. Judge Julius Rockwell, counsellor for three generations, delivered the funeral sermon."

3030 COL. ROBERT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. June 30, 1817, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1840, Mary Center Jenkins, b. Oct. 8, 1820, d. Aug. 12, 1889, dau. of Edward Jenkins and wife Center; he d. Dec. 12, 1889. He was educated in his native town, and early in life engaged in business in Cincinnati, Ohio. Soon after, however, he went to New York City and became connected with a commission house. In 1839, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, secured entire control of the famous Pomeroy Woolen Mills and took three of his sons into partnership with him. In 1878 Robert sold his interest in the mills to his brother Theodore. The mill was located where the Bel Air mill now stands. He organized the Pittsfield bank and was one of its officers for many years. He was also a promoter of the Pleasure Park, which was a notable parade ground during the Civil War. His title of Colonel was due to his position on the staff of Governor Briggs.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield:

- 5431 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. June 18, 1841. +
- 5432 FANNY AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Dec., 1842; d. June 9, 1844.
- 5433 MARIA CENTER POMEROY, b. June 25, 1845. +
- 5434 JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1849. +
- 5435 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1851; d. April 9, 1853.
- 5436 GORDON POMEROY, b. May 9, 1854; d. May 14, 1854.
- 5437 BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1857. +
- 5438 SARAH KATHARINE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1860; lived in England many years.

Col. Robert Pomeroy was interested with prominent Canadians in rolling mill industries in the Dominion; also, in the manufacture of machine oil under contract with the Grand Trunk railroad, from which he received large sums of money. His last business venture was in the Eagle Mowing Machine Company of Albany, N. Y. His business interests were profitable and he was for years one of Berkshire's wealthiest citizens; and no wealthy man gave more pleasure to others by wholesome generosity. Accompanied by his wife and five charming

daughters, he spent a year in travel in Europe. It was in Rome that he purchased the handsome marble statue of "Rebecca" (which now adorns the Athenaeum Art Gallery in Pittsfield), at a cost of \$7,000, his only competitor being the Emperor of Austria.—Newspaper Notice.

Col. Robert Pomeroy's predominant characteristics were shrewdness, generosity, cheerfulness and intrepidity. When reverses came, and misfortune laid her hand heavily upon him, his spirit maintained his dignity, and he remained the same undaunted citizen. But when his faithful wife was taken by death the strong nature gave way and, heart broken, he laid himself down to die. His religious faith was steadfast and unwavering, and in his own quaint way he said that whatever he had done, the Lord understood him and it would be all right. Toward the end his only thought was to join "Mary," and he died with a perfect trust in God.—Obituary.

3031 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1820, in Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Abby Alger; he m. (2) May 28, 1863, Lucretia Ely van Santvoord, dau. of Rev. Staats van Santvoord and Lucretia Ely, of New Baltimore-on-the-Hudson; he d. at Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1889. Edward Pomeroy had been chosen to represent the 7th generation at gun making and general blacksmithing, and it was to him that the famous anvil, which had been brought from England by his ancestor, Eltweed, and over which his great-grandfather, Gen. Seth Pomeroy, had toiled to fashion the notable muskets and rifles used in the Colonial wars, and the war of the Revolution, descended. Therefore, he was duly trained in the blacksmith's craft in his father's famous armoury, which stood near where the Taconic Mills now are. At the same time he received a fine education. When, in 1846, his father, Lemuel Pomeroy, discontinued the manufacture of firearms, he went into the woolen factories as partner with his brothers under the general partnership, but so far as the details of the work were concerned he took but little interest. In 1849, after his father's death, he disposed of his share in the woolen mills to his brothers and invested the proceeds in a farm and village residence and engaged in the raising of fine fruit and the culture of beautiful flowers and plants.

He possessed a noble Christian character, and was a consistent member of the First Church of Pittsfield for more than forty years. He was deeply interested in everything that promoted the interests of the Christian religion. As he was the annalist of the family, he became the custodian of many relics and interesting manuscripts concerning the Pomeroy history.* These valuable heir-

* Chief among the heirlooms now in possession of Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy, widow of Edward, of Pittsfield, Mass., which have descended from Eltweed, Medad and Seth Pomeroy, are the articles enumerated:

The Anvil, said to have been brought from England by Eltweed in 1630.
Cut Glass Tumbler, given by Baron Dieskau to Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Two Horn Tobacco Boxes, carried by Gen. Seth Pomeroy, one in the French and Indian wars, the other in the Revolution.
Chamois Coin Pouch used by the General for holding silver.
Small Scales, used for weighing silver.
Key Ring, made by Gen. Seth Pomeroy.
Large Account Book, containing a methodical register of business transactions.

looms are at this writing in the custody of his widow, Mrs. Lucretia Ely Pomeroy.

8th gen. Children, b. in Pittsfield, Mass.:

5439 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. 1849; d. in infancy.

5440 EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1865. +

3033 BETSEY COIT POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1813, Northampton, Mass.; m. June 11, 1832, Daniel Kingsley, b. 1809, d. Feb. 5, 1880.

8th gen. Children, b. Northampton, Mass.:

5441 DR. GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. April 4, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Harriet Swift, b. Feb. 8, 1839, Clifton Springs, N. Y., dau. of Ralph Swift and wife Charlotte Waterman; he d. July 7, 1905. Res., Freeport, Ill. +

5442 WILLIAM SPENCER KINGSLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1842; m. Aug. 30, 1866, Harriet White, b. Dec. 20, 1840, Pittsfield, Mass., dau. of John N. White and Lydia C. Munn. +

5443 MARY TYLER KINGSLEY, b. April 1, 1846; m. Nov. 6, 1882, Edward Bardwell Allis, b. July 26, 1854, Rochester, N. Y., son of Elam Bridges Allis and wife Clarissa S. Bardwell.

9th gen. Children of Dr. George P. and Harriet Kingsley, (5441):

5444 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 26, 1860, Freeport, Ill.; m. March 26, 1885, Anna Morris Booth, b. April 11, 1848, Towanda, Pa., dau. of Judge Henry Booth (founder and first Dean of Union College of Law, Chicago,) and Ellen Morris. Banker. Res., Minden, Neb. +

5445 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, b. Nov. 11, 1865, Freeport, Ill.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Mabel Wright, b. Oct. 19, 1865, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. +

5446 EDWARD DAN KINGSLEY, b. July 12, 1869, Freeport, Ill.; m. Oct. 9, 1891, Charlotte Wright, b. Nov. 22, 1868, dau. of Andrew Donaldson Wright and Susannah Hartley Duck. Lumber business, West Oregon Lumber Company. Res., Portland, Oregon. +

Child of William S. and Harriet Kingsley, (5442):

5447 WILLIAM I. KINGSLEY, b. July 16, 1869, Northampton, Mass.; m. Sarah M. Stebbins of Springfield, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of Frederick R. and Anna M. Kingsley, (5444):

5448 FREDERICK RALPH KINGSLEY, JR., b. Aug. 16, 1886.

5449 ELLEN MORRIS KINGSLEY, b. Aug. 19, 1888.

Children of George P. and Mabel Kingsley, (5445):

5450 SUSANNA KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

5451 ETHEL KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895.

5452 EDITH KINGSLEY, b. Sept. 11, 1895, (twin with Ethel).

5453 GEORGE POMEROY KINGSLEY, JR., b. Sept. 23, 1897.

5454 DONALDSON WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. March 16, 1899.

5455 HAMILTON SWIFT KINGSLEY, b. June 23, 1901.

5456 ARCHIBALD WRIGHT KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1907.

Children of Edward D. and Charlotte Kingsley, (5446):

5457 ROSALIND KINGSLEY, b. April 5, 1893, Freeport, Ill.

5458 GEORGE ARCHIBALD KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1896, Freeport, Ill.

Child of William I. and Sarah M. Kingsley, (5447):

5459 LOUISE S. KINGSLEY.

3035 JONATHAN LAW POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. in 1840, Lydia Thomas of Cummington, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Aug. 23, 1897, dau. of Noah Thomas and wife Susan Ford; he d. Jan. 24, 1886. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

5460 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 13, 1842; d. Sept. 30, 1843.

5461 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; unm.

5462 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1848. +

5463 EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, b. March 30, 1851. +

3040 CHARLES DANFORTH POMEROY, (*Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1832; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Lucia Waterman, b. Sept. 12, 1830. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

5464 HATTIE JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1857; d. March 3, 1868.

5465 ALICE LUCIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 10, 1886, Charles G. Porter of Westfield, who d. July, 1904, son of C. G. Porter and wife Jane Hodge; she d. Feb. 2, 1884; s. p.

5466 CHARLES WATERMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1862.

5467 FANNY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1864, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 24, 1883, Lewis E. Higgins of Westford, b. at Chesterfield, Mass., son of Almon Higgins and wife Lucy Clapp; s. p.; she m. (2) Mr. Higgins, (cousin of first husband).

5468 NETTIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867. +

3041 DR. THOMAS FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1816, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1835; and Cleveland (Ohio) Medical College; member of the International Hahneman Association, and senior member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, 1853, M.D.; and Homeopathic Medical College of New York City; member of the Sigma Phi Society; he entered Hamilton College, class of 1836, from Utica, and subsequently the same class at Union College, 1836, obtaining the degree of A.B. He m. (1) Jan. 9, 1840, Mary Anne Hoadley, b. Sept., 1820, d. July 5, 1862; dau. of ex-Gov. George Hoadley of Ohio and Mary Anne Woolsey; he m. (2) Mrs. Burch, niece of Erastus Corning; she d. March 2, 1903. Dr. Pomeroy practiced medicine in Utica, N. Y.; Detroit, Mich.; Baltimore, Md.; from 1837 to 1851 he was en-

gaged in the manufacturing business at Cleveland, Ohio; as manager of the Jewell Tanning Co., he was in Detroit, Mich., 1887-1888, after which date he resided in New York City; he d. April 2, 1892, at Providence, R. I.; buried in Elmwood, Detroit.

8th gen. Children:

- 5469 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. July 14, 1841. +
 5470 GEORGE HOADLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1842; d. Nov. 22, 1866.
 5471 SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1844. +
 5472 THEODORE POMEROY, b. March 16, 1846; d. Feb. 27, 1848.
 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1848. +

Children by 2d marriage:

- 5474 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1866; d. 1897; unm.
 5475 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 6, 1868. +

- 3042** THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1820, at Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1845, Mary Day Dutton, b. Oct. 12, 1823, dau. of George Dutton and Sarah Dwight Day. Manufacturer of oil-cloth at Utica, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, b. April 19, 1846. +
 5477 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1849; d. April 11, 1859.
 5478 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. July 23, 1854; d. about 1889.

- 3043** MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1822, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 1, 1846, Clement Miner Davison (his second wife) of Detroit, Mich., b. Dec. 9, 1817, at Rutland, Vt., d. at Detroit, Jan. 22, 1897, son of Gideon M. Davison and Sarah Mason of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; gr. Union College, 1838; Presbyterian clergyman; later, and for a quarter of a century, he was cashier of the Second National Bank, of Detroit, Mich.; also, Manager of the Detroit Clearing House. Mrs. C. M. Davison d. Detroit, Mich., May 5, 1908.

8th gen. Children:

- 5479 CORNELIA POMEROY DAVISON, b. Sept. 12, 1847; d. Oct. 25, 1864, at Detroit.
 5480 CLEMENT AUGUSTUS DAVISON, b. Nov. 5, 1849, at Whitehall, N. Y.; unm.; was a member of the firm of Roehm & Davison, leading dealers in carriage material in Detroit; also, interested in the Michigan Malleable Iron Works, Detroit. Retired merchant. Res., Detroit, Mich.
3044 JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Utica, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 4, 1850, Amanda Partridge, b. Oct. 26, 1827, at Seneca Falls, N. Y., d. Nov. 24, 1866, dau. of Erastus Partridge and wife Sarah Bruffer; he m. (2) Nov. 20, 1869, Cornelia S. Doolittle, b. June, 1834, dau. of Charles K. Doolittle and wife Abigail Ober;

he engaged in mining operations and manufacturing; he d. Nov. 1891.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1857. +
5482 FRANK POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1861; d. Jan. 22, 1885.

Children by 2d wife:

- 5483 CHARLES DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1872.
5484 JAMES VOORHEES POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1874, at Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1902, Edythe Mae Gilchrist, b. Nov. 14, 1878, at Overbrook, Pa., dau. of James Gilchrist and wife Mary Jane Armstrong. Mr. Pomeroy is general manager of the Graham Water and Electric Company, and the Graham Ice Company, at Graham, N. C.; secretary and treasurer of the Leota Cotton Mills Company, at Graham, N. C.; president and general manager of the Morganton Waterworks Company, at Morganton, N. C.; president and general manager of the Oxford Electric Company, and the Oxford Ice Company, at Oxford, N. C.; no children.
5485 GRACE DOOLITTLE POMEROY, b. at Denver, Colo., Dec. 3, 1876; m. Nov. 19, 1902, Joseph Harvey White, b. Nov. 19, 1875, at Graham, N. C., son of James W. White and wife Emma Virginia Holt; s. p.
5486 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1881. +

- 3046 JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 1, 1832, Utica, N. Y.; m. June 5, 1856, Anna Sherman, b. Dec. 16, 1835, Middlebury, Vt., dau. of Volney Sherman and wife Rebecca Hawkins; he d. Aug. 13, 1899, Eureka, Minn. Res., Eureka, (Lake Minnetonka), Minn.

8th gen. Children:

- 5487 JOSEPHINE REBECCA POMEROY, b. March 30, 1857, Utica, N. Y.; d. March 3, 1861, Minneapolis, Minn.
5488 THEODORE HOLMES POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1860, Minneapolis; d. Oct. 1, 1871.
5489 HARRY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1863, Minneapolis; d. there Oct. 3, 1871.
5490 JOHN WILLIAMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1865.
5491 JASSAMINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1868, Minneapolis; d. there Dec. 3, 1871.
5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870. +
5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1873. +
5494 EDWARD HAROLD POMEROY, b. July 6, 1875, Minneapolis.
5495 ANNA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. May 2, 1878, Minneapolis; d. there May 30, 1878.

- 3047 CORNELIA VOORHEES POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1834, Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1859, John Thomas Ladue, b. March 4, 1832, d. Oct. 27, 1878, Detroit, Mich., son of Hon. John Ladue and wife Mary Angel (descendant of Pierre La Doux (1) Huguenot refugee of

New Rochelle, N. Y.) Prominent business man of Detroit; treasurer of the Detroit Leather Company.

8th gen. Children, b. Detroit:

- 5496 THEODORE POMEROY LADUE, b. Feb. 21, 1861; unm. Firm of Ladue & Isham; commission business.
 5497 MARY ANGEL LADUE, b. June 10, 1864, Detroit; m. July 15, 1884, Edward Clifford Dunbar, son of Elijah Dunbar and Virginia Clifford. +
 5498 CORNELIA VOORHEES LADUE, b. July 4, 1867, Detroit; m. Sept. 15, 1897, James Black Young, d. Nov. 10, 1905, son of Peter Young. +
 5499 FLORENCE JEWELL LADUE, b. Aug. 9, 1869; d. Dec. 6, 1901.
 5500 CHARLOTTE LADUE, b. April 19, 1873.
 5501 ELLA MARSHALL LADUE, b. May 2, 1876; m. April 19, 1905, Paul Potter McGinty. +

9th gen. Children of Mary A. and Edward C. Dunbar, (5497):

- 5502 CLIFFORD LADUE DUNBAR, b. June 25, 1885, Detroit.
 5503 MARY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Feb. 2, 1889, Detroit.
 5504 POMEROY LADUE DUNBAR, b. Oct. 10, 1896, Grand Haven, Mich.

Child of Cornelia V. and James B. Young, (5498):

- 5505 KELSEY LADUE YOUNG, b. July 25, 1905.

Child of Ella M. and Paul P. McGinty, (5501):

- 5506 PAUL LADUE MCGINTY, b. March 5, 1906.

- 3048 LIEUT.-COL. GEORGE ALLEN POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 10, 1836, Utica, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Mary H. Matteson, dau. of Senator C. B. Matteson; he d. Jan. 1, 1869, Omaha, Nebr. He entered Union College at the age of 18, remaining until his senior year, when ill-health compelled him to leave. The following year he went to St. Anthony, Minn., and engaged in business with his brother. At the beginning of the Civil War he entered the service as Second-Lieut. in the 1st Minn. regt., which soon became famous as a fighting regiment. After the battle of Bull Run he was promoted to the rank of Captain for high soldierly qualities on the field. During the following year he was with his regiment in almost every engagement of the army of the Potomac. At the battle of Antietam he was prostrated by a passing shell, but soon recovering, he resumed his place with the regiment and fought till night. He was soon after promoted to be Lieut.-Col. of the 146th N. Y. Vol. Inf. In the fall of 1862, he was appointed Paymaster in the volunteer service and was stationed at Newberne, N. C., and subsequently at Boston, Albany and New York City. In 1867 he was appointed Paymaster in the regular establishment, and stationed at Omaha, Nebr. Inspection of his accounts, which involved disbursements of over six million dollars, revealed a discrepancy of but seven cents. He had seven commissions, including two brevets for gallantry on the field of battle, and two commissions in the regular army. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

8th gen. Child:

5507 AUGUSTA MATTESON POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

3080 PLINY POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1786; m.

8th gen. Child:

5508 RALPH MILLER POMEROY, b. June 8, 1815. +

3081 ELIZABETH BARNARD POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1809, Oliver Bridgman, bp. June 11, 1786, d. March 5, 1855, son of Erastus Bridgman and Rhoda Hulbert; she d. Oct. 13, 1854, West Turin. Lived at Granville, Mass., 1815; moved to Lewis county, N. Y., 1821.

8th gen. Children:

5509 GEORGE POMEROY BRIDGMAN, b. 1813.

5510 ERASTUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1818.

5511 OLIVER CLARK BRIDGMAN, b. 1820.

5512 PLINY BRIDGMAN, b. 1824.

5513 HENRY BRIDGMAN, b. 1827.

5514 JOSEPH ARETUS BRIDGMAN, b. 1830.

3085 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1784; m. Nov. 30, 1807, Rev. Ebenezer Wright, b. Feb. 22, 1779, d. June 2, 1814, Russell, N. Y., son of Enos and Elizabeth Wright; gr. Williams College, 1805; studied for the ministry, and was employed by the Hampshire Missionary Society in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Nov. 26, 1815, Rev. Abel Cutler, b. 1781; gr. Williams College, and Andover, 1810; d. 1859; she d. June 15, 1874. Lived at Yarmouth, Nova Scotia.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

5515 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Sept. 24, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1823, Yarmouth, N. S.

5516 WILLIAM KING WRIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1811; m. April 26, 1836, Phebe Phelps, who d. Oct. 25, 1878; he m. (2) March 24, 1881, Mrs. Keziah M. (Phelps) Williams. +

5517 SARAH CLARK WRIGHT, b. Aug. 4, 1814.

Children by 2d marriage, b. Yarmouth, N. S.:

5518 EMILY PARMELIA CUTLER, b. Nov. 17, 1817; d. Dec. 18, 1822, Yarmouth, N. S.

5519 MARY NIXON CUTLER, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. May 18, 1842, William Nelson Bryant, b. March 28, 1817, Bath, N. H., d. Nov. 24, 1868, son of Nathaniel Bryant and wife Elizabeth Crawford; she d. Jan. 27, 1856. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +

5520 EMILY CUTLER, b. July 24, 1824; m. May 23, 1850, Ransom Levi Crowell, b. May 24, 1829, Westminster, Vt., son of Levi Crowell and Sophia Tuthill. Res., Bernardston, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of William K. and Phebe Wright, (5516):

- 5521 WILLIAM HENRY WRIGHT, b. March 4, 1841; d. Jan. 26, 1851.
 5522 ELIZABETH POMEROY WRIGHT, b. Jan. 18, 1847; gr. Mount Holyoke College, class of 1869; teacher at Lake Erie Seminary, 1872-77; m. April 15, 1880, Edward S. Niles, M.D. +
 5523 MARY PHELPS WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1849; d. Aug. 3, 1853.
 5524 CAROLINE ELLEN WRIGHT, b. March 28, 1854; d. July 22, 1856.

Children of Mary N. and William N. Bryant, (5519):

- 5525 EMILY POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 15, 1845; m. Feb. 16, 1869, Albert Webster, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Irasburg, Vt., son of Albert A. Webster and wife Irene Davis; he had military service with Co. M, 11th Vt. Vol. Inf. Farmer. Res., Irasburg, Vt. +
 5526 SARAH WRIGHT BRYANT, b. Jan. 22, 1848; d. March 18, 1892.
 5527 CHARLES CUTLER BRYANT, b. Feb. 6, 1850; d. April 14, 1853, Irasburg, Vt.
 5528 WILLIAM CRAWFORD BRYANT, b. Feb. 15, 1854; d. June 4, 1877, Brattleboro, Vt.

Children of Emily and Ransom L. Crowell, (5520):

- 5529 HOMER CUTLER CROWELL, M.D., b. Nov. 14, 1852; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1880, Anna C. Fiske; m. (2) March 16, 1907, Sarah Estelle Bean, b. Aug. 21, 1867, Dedham, Mass., d. Sept. 20, 1910, dau. of James William Bean and wife Ellen Frances Hardy; s. p. Physician and surgeon. Res., Kansas City, Mo.
 5530 HILAND RANSOM CROWELL, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. May 7, 1878, Lillian Estabrooks, dau. of William Estabrooks of Susquehanna Depot, Pa. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. +
 5531 HENRY LINCOLN CROWELL, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. June 6, 1888, Kate Maria Slate, b. Aug. 1, 1855, Bernardston, Mass., dau. of Dea. Henry Slate and wife Maria Clapp; s. p. Manufacturer of cutlery. Res., Bernardston, Mass.
 5532 REV. PRESTON RANNEY CROWELL, b. June 12, 1862; m. May 27, 1891, Olivia Stockton Murray. Clergyman. Res., Petersham, Mass. +
 5533 JENNIE SOPHIA CROWELL, b. Nov. 10, 1867; d. June 25, 1872.

10th gen. Children of Elizabeth P. and Edward S. Niles, (5522):

- 5534 ELIOT WRIGHT NILES, b. 1881.
 5535 HELEN NILES, b. 1883.
 5536 NATHANIEL WILLIAM NILES, b. 1886.
 5537 DAVID SANDS NILES, b. 1888.
 5538 MARY FISH NILES, b. 1890; d. 1891.
 5539 RUTH ELIZABETH NILES, b. 1893.

Children of Emily P. and Albert Webster, (5525):

- 5540 HOMER HARRIS WEBSTER, b. Nov. 7, 1871; m. June 19, 1900, Fanny Jane Everett.
 5541 ARTHUR RAY WEBSTER, b. Oct. 23, 1873; m. June 26, 1901, Mary Lamont.

- 5542 WILLIAM BRYANT WEBSTER, b. Feb. 28, 1878; m. Aug. 19, 1908, Frank Barnes Tower.
 5543 RAY PARK WEBSTER, b. Dec. 30, 1880; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Ruth Barron.
 5544 GEORGE HUGH WEBSTER, b. Nov. 14, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1906, Memphis, Tenn.
 5545 ALICE EMILY WEBSTER, b. June 17, 1879; d. March 17, 1880, Irasburg, Vt.

Children of Hiland R. and Lillian Crowell, (5530):

- 5546 WILLIAM RANSOM CROWELL, b. June 2, 1879, Bernardston, Mass.
 5547 DAISEY E. CROWELL, b. Aug. 12, 1884, Northfield, Mass.; m. Fred Ross.

Children of Rev. Preston R. and Olivia S. Crowell, (5532):

- 5548 JENNIE CROWELL. 5550 STEWART CROWELL.
 5549 RUTH CROWELL.

- 3086 ELIHU POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1787; m. Sept. 16, 1817, Miriam Wright; he d. April 17, 1847.

8th gen. Children:

- 5551 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1819; m. Elijah Bartlett, b. March 1, 1816, Hockanum, d. Feb. 22, 1892; she d. Oct. 14, 1896.
 5552 EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1823. +

- 3087 ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1792, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 16, 1813, Roland Moseley, b. Aug. 20, 1788, Westfield, Mass., d. Sept. 19, 1855, Princeton, Ill., son of William Moseley and wife Lydia Gay; she d. Oct. 2, 1837, Princeton, Ill. Emigrated to Princeton, Ill., 1831, and was one of the early settlers of Bureau County. Res., Princeton, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 5553 SOPHIA C. MOSELEY, b. Nov. 21, 1813, in Mass.; m. Sept. 16, 1840, William Fowler (his 2d wife), son of Samuel Fowler and wife Elizabeth Wells; she d. May 6, 1878. +
 5554 ROLAND POMEROY MOSELEY, b. Aug. 30, 1815, in Mass.; m. Nov. 30, 1841, Juliet Radcliffe, b. June 29, 1822, Wilmington, Ohio, d. May 17, 1911, dau. of Daniel Radcliffe and wife Rachel McManis; he d. April 29, 1850, Princeton, Ill. +
 5555 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. Sept. 1, 1817, in Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Frances Bryant, b. at Cumington, Mass., d. at Princeton, Ill., dau. of Col. Augustin Bryant and wife Adelia Plummer; he d. Nov. 3, 1865, Princeton, Ill. +
 5556 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. Feb. 8, 1820, in Mass.; m. Feb. 4, 1849, Joseph Valentine Thompson of London, Eng., who d. May, 1871; she d. Nov. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill. +
 5557 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. April 11, 1822, Stephenton, N. Y.; m. Dec. 16, 1860, Sarah Ann Ross, b. Dec. 9, 1828, d. July 29,

- 1904, dau. of Charles Ross and wife Elizabeth Renika of New York; he d. May 6, 1872. +
- 5558 ANN E. MOSELEY, b. March 13, 1825, in Mass.; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Asahel P. Lomax; she d. Dec. 7, 1891, Brigham, Utah. +
- 5559 DEWIGHT MOSELEY, b. May 20, 1827, in Mass.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5560 MARIETTA MOSELEY, b. Jan. 20, 1830, in Mass.; d. Feb. 20, 1831, in Mass.
- 5561 HARRIET NEWELL MOSELEY, b. Dec. 13, 1831, Princeton, Ill.; d. Aug. 28, 1881, Princeton, Ill.; unm.
- 5562 CAROLINE LYDIA MOSELEY, b. April 5, 1834, Princeton; m. June 30, 1853, John Massillon McConihe, b. Sept. 21, 1827, d. April 23, 1911, son of John McConihe and wife Ruth Noyes of Merrimack, N. H.; she d. Dec. 10, 1898.

9th gen. Children of Sophia C. and William Fowler, (5553):

- 5563 FREDERICK WILLIAM FOWLER, m. Kate Sibley.
- 5564 ROLAND FOWLER, b. 1849; d. 1871.
- 5565 CLINTON WELLS FOWLER, m. Mary
- 5566 CAROLINE MOSELEY FOWLER; professional nurse.

Children of Roland P. and Juliet Moseley, (5554):

- 5567 DANIEL MOSELEY, b. Oct., 1842; d. Nov. 30, 1842.
- 5568 GEORGE RADCLIFFE MOSELEY, b. Nov. 1, 1843; d. 1896.
- 5569 MARY SOPHIA MOSELEY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1865, William Ferdinand Horton.
- 5570 ACHSAH MOSELEY, b. 1847; m. Henry G. Paddock; d. March 30, 1880.
- 5571 HENRY MOSELEY.

Children of Frederick and Frances Moseley, (5555):

- 5572 AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1852.
- 5573 ROLAND EDWARD MOSELEY, b. 1854; m. Iva Huff.
- 5574 FREDERICK PLUMMER MOSELEY, b. 1856; d. Aug. 3, 1878.
- 5575 BRYANT MOSELEY, b. 1858; m. Cora A. Gray.
- 5576 DOUGLAS MOSELEY, b. 1860; m. Sarah Louise Jones.
- 5577 WILLIAM AUSTIN MOSELEY, b. 1863; m. Luella Connor; he d. June 22, 1908.
- 5578 PAUL RAYMOND MOSELEY, b. 1865; m. Margaret Corry.

Children of Achsa and Joseph V. Thompson, (5556):

- 5579 MARY SOPHIA THOMPSON, b. 1850; teacher of expression, New York City.
- 5580 LUCY HARRIET THOMPSON, b. 1851; m. Owen G. Lovejoy, son of Owen Lovejoy; she d. Feb. 28, 1890.
- 5581 JOSEPH ALFRED THOMPSON, b. 1853; d. March 20, 1909.

Children of William N. and Sarah A. Moseley, (5557):

- 5582 FANNIE MOSELEY, b. Oct. 25, 1861. Res., Princeton, Ill.
- 5583 WILLIAM NOBLE MOSELEY, b. March 22, 1863; m. June 15, 1898, Mary Moseley Horton, dau. of Wm. F. Horton and wife Mary Moseley. Ditch contractor and farmer.

- 5584 FREDERICK MOSELEY, b. March 4, 1865. Civil engineer.
 5585 ASA B. MOSELEY, b. April 28, 1868. Passenger agent, U. P. R. R.
 5586 ROLAND FOWLER MOSELEY, b. March 20, 1870. Real estate.

Children of Ann E. and Asahel P. Lomax, (5558):

- 5587 JULIET POMEROY LOMAX, b. June 3, 1850; m. Oct. 25, 1876, George P. Thompson, son of J. V. Thompson and Mary Kent of London, England.
 5588 WILLIAM ALFRED LOMAX, b. 1856; m. Anna
 5589 MARY HARRIET LOMAX, b. May 16, 1859; m. Edward B. Kirk of Philadelphia, Pa. Res., Ogden, Utah.

- 3089** ELECTA POMEROY, (*Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Sept. 25, 1823, Daniel Smith, b. May 10, 1800, Boston, Mass.; she d. Aug. 8, 1831, Princeton, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 5590 DANIEL POMEROY SMITH, b. June 27, 1824, Northampton, Mass.; m. (1) March 15, 1849, Rachel Matson, b. Sept. 5, 1829, d. Oct. 26, 1874, dau. of Peter Matson; he m. (2) Mrs. Bryant; he d. 1910. +
 5591 GEORGE SMITH, b. about 1833, in Mass.
 5592 DEWIGHT SMITH, b. in Mass.; m. Miss Matson (sister of Daniel P. Smith's first wife). +

9th gen. Children of Daniel P. and Rachel Smith, (5590):

- 5593 MARY J. SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1852; m. Leander Chambers.
 5594 PRUDENCE A. SMITH, b. Nov. 4, 1853; d. March 25, 1877.
 5595 GEORGE W. SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1855; unm.
 5596 JOHN M. SMITH, b. Dec. 20, 1857.
 5597 WILLIAM NOBLE SMITH, b. Nov., 1859; d. 1905.
 5598 AARON M. SMITH, b. July 28, 1863.
 5599 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. Aug. 13, 1867.

Children of Dewight and Matson Smith, (5592):

- 5600 FRED SMITH. 5601 ELECTA SMITH.

- 3117** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1794; m. Sept. 1, 1835, Elizabeth Rogers, b. Jan. 16, 1813, d. April 20, 1873, dau. of Rev. James Rogers and wife Mary Champlin; he d. 1856. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5602 ELIZABETH E. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1836; d. July 29, 1840.
 5603 LYDIA M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1838; d. Oct. 10, 1901.
 5604 JANE H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1839; m. H. N. Jarvis of Los Angeles, Cal.
 5605 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1841.
 5606 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844; m. Mr. Remington.
 5607 JULIA CAMPELL POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1847; m. Charles Ayres.
 5608 PERRY POMEROY, b. March 27, 1850.
 5609 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1853; m. Feb. 14, 1881, Jane Keith, b. Sept. 19, 1858, dau. of William W. and Betsey Keith of Wyoming, N. Y.; s. p.



5610 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1856.

3120 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), bp. March 19, 1799, Brandon, Vt.; m. (1) Clarissa Stedman Clark, b. July 30, 1803, Newburg, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. (2) Elizabeth Tufts, who d. 1892; he d. Aug. 7, 1866. Wholesale grocer and tea merchant, New York City.

8th gen. Children:

5611 MARY POMEROY, b. April 17, 1827. +

5612 REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, b. July 7, 1834. +

3121 REV. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1801; m. Weltha Sexton, b. March 7, 1800, d. Jan. 29, 1870, Flatbush, L. I.; he d. Sept. 18, 1867.

8th gen. Children:

5613 JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, b. July 4, 1825. +

5614 RALPH MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. 1858; unm.

5615 REV. CHARLES RHODES POMEROY, b. June 15, 1830. +

5616 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1834. +

5617 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 10, 1837; d. July 30, 1873.

5618 HIRAM SEXTON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1839; d. July 30, 1855.

5619 CHARLOTTE LUCINDA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1842, Galway, N. Y.; m. John Harris, son of Rev. Thomas L. Harris; s. p. Res., Santa Rosa, Cal.

3122 RALPH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. Esther Morgarum of New York; he d. April 3, 1866. Merchant in New York City. Res., Williamsburg and Brooklyn, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

5620 GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1836. +

5621 ESTHER POMEROY, b.; m. William T. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

5622 MARY MARVIN POMEROY, b.; m. John B. Morgan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

3123 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1805; m. (1) March 10, 1832, Harriet R. Hall; m. (2) May 2, 1838, Charlotte Shurman; he d. Feb. 28, 1869, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

5623 CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1839. +

5624 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1841; d. Oct. 10, 1847.

5625 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1869, at Parkman, Ohio, Mary (Lucy) Yale.

5626 HARRIET REBECCA POMEROY, b. June 9, 1846; m. Jan. 22, 1878, John E. Jenkins.

5627 DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1851. +

5628 DAVID PARIS POMEROY, (twin with Daniel), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Ida Edwards; d. Aug. 5, 1891.

5629 WILLIAM SHURMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1852; drowned in Saginaw River, June 13, 1857.

5630 GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1855. +

3124 CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1808; m. (1) Nathan Button; m. (2) William Cullen Kittridge of Fair Haven, Lieut.-Gov. of Vermont, and Judge of the Supreme Court.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

5631 FRANCES BUTTON, d. infant.

5632 HARRIET BUTTON, d. in infancy.

5633 ELIZABETH BUTTON, d. in infancy.

5634 CHARLOTTE POMEROY BUTTON, b. Girard, Pa.

5635 CHARLES POMEROY BUTTON, b. 1835, Girard, Pa.; m. July, 1865, Flavella Laura Sperry, b. Jan. 13, 1840, d. July, 1870. Corn merchant. Res., London, Eng., and New York City. +

Children by 2d marriage:

5636 WILLIAM CULLEN KITTRIDGE. Res., Tunkhannock, Pa.

5637 MARY CHAMBERLAIN KITTRIDGE, b. July 8, 1856.

9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Flavella Button, (5635):

5638 NATHAN WALTER BUTTON, b. July 4, 1866.

5639 FLAVILLA SPERRY BUTTON, b. May 3, 1870.

3125 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1810; m. 1838, Maria Betts Kinnier, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Robert Kinnier and wife Sarah Betts; he d. 1870. Lumber merchant in New York; also, with his brother Ralph, proprietor of the Pomeroy mills, Potsdam, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

5640 RALPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1839. +

5641 HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1844. +

5642 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, JR., b. New York City; d. ae. 5 years.

5643 ADELIA KINNIER POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847, New York City; d. July, 1862.

3127 PHEBE POMEROY, (*Francis, Timothy, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1811, Lyons, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Henry Strong, M.D., b. Oct. 6, 1811, d. June 16, 1845, Cold Springs.

8th gen. Child:

5644 HENRY PIERCE STRONG, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Jan. 21, 1862.

3180 AUSTIN LYON POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1812; m. March 24, 1847, Emily Eliza Hurlbut, b. March 24, 1818, dau. of Timothy and Mehitable Hurlbut of Truxton, N. Y. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

5645 HURLBUT HOWARD POMEROY. 5646 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY.

- 3182** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1814; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Mirantha Pierce of Ovid, N. Y.; he d. July 9, 1853, Agawam, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5647 JANE M. POMEROY, b. March 9, 1837.
 5648 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. April 8, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1864.
 5649 ROLLIN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1839.
 5650 LOUIS S. POMEROY, b. May 13, 1841.
 5651 ELLEN M. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1846.
 5652 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1848.
 5653 ALICE G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1855.

- 3183** FREDERICK BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1816; m. (1) Lydia Smith; m. (2) unknown.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 5654 ALFRED BOLTER POMEROY.

Child by 2d wife:

- 5655 GIDEON POMEROY.

- 3184** HUBBARD POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1821; m. Sept. 14, 1849, Eliza M. Bush of Springfield, Mass.; d. there.

8th gen. Child:

- 5656 DANA POMEROY.

- 3185** CHARLES POMEROY, (*James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1823; m. Sept. 5, 1851, Ruth Smith, b. 1823, d. 1881. Res., North Hector, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1852. +
 5658 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 3, 1854; d. Feb. 15, 1877.
 5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1857. +
 5660 VICTOR HUGO POMEROY, b. and d. 1864.

- 3187** THOMAS WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1827, Northampton; m. April 29, 1852, Anne Eliza Bray, b. Jan. 13, 1836, Lincoln, Me., dau. of Eliphalet Bray and Mary Ann Gould; he d. May 24, 1902. Farmer. Res., Westfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5661 MARY NAOMI POMEROY, b. March 22, 1853, Salem, Mass.; m. July 3, 1874, George H. Butterfield; she d. April 24, 1875, Monmouth, Me.
 5662 DR. WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 19, 1856, Williamsburg, Mass.; unm. Res., Stamford, Conn.
 5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1858. +
 5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1860. +

- 5665 FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, b. May 8, 1863. +
5666 FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1867. +
5667 DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, b. March 12, 1870. +
5668 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +
5669 LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, b. April 20, 1877. +

3189 ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Sept. 10, 1828, Ovid, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1853, John Bonner Waterman, b. Nov. 22, 1829, Farnum, England, d. Nov. 4, 1903, son of John Waterman and wife Harriet Bonner; she d. March 11, 1902. Farmer. Res., Salem, Mich.

8th gen. Children, b. Salem, Mich.:

- 5670 MARY ELEANOR WATERMAN, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 14, 1872, Salem.
5671 CHARLES POMEROY WATERMAN, b. March 4, 1856; d. Jan. 9, 1881, Salem.
5672 FRANK AUGUSTUS WATERMAN, b. May 19, 1859; unm., 1911.
5673 HELEN ANN WATERMAN, b. May 6, 1861; m. March 8, 1888, Henry C. Hutton of Westmoreland, Kansas. Res., Ludington, Mich. +
5674 GEORGE ALFRED WATERMAN, b. Dec. 15, 1867; m. Aug., 1894, Marilla Murray.
5675 DEWEY BONNER WATERMAN, b. July 6, 1873; m. Oct. 24, 1900, Henrietta Ethel Austin, b. July 7, 1878, dau. of L. Judson Austin and wife Lillie Shankland. Master plumber. Res., Ypsilanti, Mich. +

9th gen. Children of Helen A. and Henry C. Hutton, (5673):

- 5676 RUTH HUTTON, b. Jan. 4, 1889, Kearney, Nebr.
5677 KENNETH HUTTON, b. March 13, 1891, Westmoreland, Kas.
5678 GERTRUDE HUTTON, b. March 15, 1893, Westmoreland, Kas.
5679 HARRIET HUTTON, b. Dec. 19, 1898, Ludington, Mich.

Child of Dewey B. and Henrietta E. Waterman, (5675):

- 5680 RALPH BONNER WATERMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1908, Ypsilanti, Mich.

3190 GEORGE BLAKE POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. July 5, 1831, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Mary L. Thompson, of Spring Arbor.

8th gen. Children:

- 5681 HERBERT E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858; m. May 26, 1888, Miss L. M. Birchard of Jackson, Mich.
5682 CORA B. POMEROY, b. March 19, 1861; d. March 26, 1864.
5683 RALPH E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1869; d. April 23, 1873.
5684 GEORGE T. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1876.

3191 AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1836, Ovid, N. Y.; m. March 28, 1872, Mary E. Barnum of Lyon, Mich.; he d. Jan. 5, 1899.

8th gen. Children:

- 5685 EDITH M. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1873.
5686 RALPH B. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1880.

- 3192 MARY N. POMEROY. (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1838, Ovid, N. Y.; m. Sept. 20, 1871, C. H. Johnson of Northville, Mich.; she d. Feb. 3, 1910.

8th gen. Child:

- 5687 ETHEL, b. July 2, 1879, (adopted Ethel Pomeroy Johnson, Feb., 1880.)

- 3193 ALFRED BLAKE POMEROY. (*Daniel, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1870, Jennie McIntire, b. Oct. 14, 1847, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8th gen. Child:

- 5688 HARRY MCINTIRE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.

- 3194 NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5689 HORACE POMEROY. + | 5691 NANCY JANE POMEROY. |
| 5690 LAVINA POMEROY. | 5692 MELVIN POMEROY. |

- 3195 ISAAC POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|--|----------------------|
| 5693 ALDEN POMEROY. | |
| 5694 MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. DeWolf. | |
| 5695 CLARINDA POMEROY, m. Mr. Rose. + | |
| 5696 HANNAH POMEROY, m. (1) Mr. Montgomery; m. (2) Mr. Wright. | |
| 5697 SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Riddle. | |
| 5698 LUCY POMEROY. | 5700 ELIZA POMEROY. |
| 5699 LAURA POMEROY. | 5701 JEROME POMEROY. |

- 3197 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m. Mr. White.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5702 JOHN WHITE. | 5705 HENRY WHITE. |
| 5703 WILLIAM WHITE. | 5706 NATHANIEL WHITE. |
| 5704 WELCOME WHITE, m. | 5707 SALLY WHITE, m. Mr. Sala. |

- 3198 SARAH POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford; m. Maxon Randall.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 5708 ELIAS RANDALL, m. + | 5711 LELAND RANDALL. |
| 5709 FRANCIS RANDALL, m. + | 5712 SARAH JANE RANDALL. |
| 5710 JAMES RANDALL, m. + | |

9th gen. Children of Elias Randall, (5708):

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 5713 EDWIN RANDALL. | 5714 ISIDORE RANDALL. |
| 5715 EMMA RANDALL, m. Mr. Eaton. | |
| 5716 ELLA RANDALL, m. Mr. Willey. | |
| 5717 VERA RANDALL, m. Mr. Dean. | |

5718 ALTA RANDALL, m. Mr. Hardy.

Children of Francis Randall, (5709):

5719 LESLIE RANDALL.

5720 ALICE RANDALL, m. Mr. Hart.

Children of James Randall, (5710):

5721 ADDIE RANDALL.

5722 JENNIE RANDALL, m. Mr. Bertram.

3199 ANNA POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashley, Mass.; m. Mr. Keep.

8th gen. Children:

5723 ALVIN KEEP.

5724 ELIZABETH KEEP, m. Mr. Ream. +

5725 JOHN KEEP. 5726 JAMES KEEP.

9th gen. Child of Elizabeth and Mr. Ream, (5724):

5727 HANNAH REAM.

3200 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at New Ashford, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

5728 WORDEN POMEROY. +

5729 SARAH POMEROY, m. Mr. Rea. +

3201 MAJOR JAMES POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1795; at the age of 19 he joined the army under General Whiting in defense of Boston, (war of 1812) during the winter of 1814-15, against Commodore Pakenham's fleet, which lay off the coast; he served three months, and then went with his father to Erie County, Pa.; he m. (1) in 1817, Mary Crane of Cranesville, Pa., who d. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (2) Mary E. Brown of Cherry Hill, Pa., who d. May 8, 1840. When the State Militia was organized in Pennsylvania he was tendered a major's commission, and was greatly interested in the equipment and drilling of the regiment. In 1843 he moved with his family to Door Prairie, La Porte Co., Ind., and in 1848 bought 200 acres of land near Oskaloosa, where he built a substantial hewed-log house, which was replaced in time by a commodious frame dwelling; he was a pioneer of pioneers, having led the migration westward and lived in a new country all his life; he d. in 1858.

8th gen. Children:

5730 HARRIET POMEROY, b. 1821. +

5731 HARRY POMEROY, b. about 1823. +

5732 GEORGE POMEROY, b. about 1824. +

5733 EUNICE POMEROY, b. about 1827. +

5734 URI W. POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1830.

5735 EDWARD FIFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1832; military service in the Civil War; Feb., 1863, he joined the 8th Iowa Inf., Co. H.; honorable discharge Sept., 1864.

- 5736 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1834. +
 5737 WINFIELD KING POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1836. +
 5738 JAMES L. POMEROY, b. May 24, 1838; d. Oct., 1861; unm.
- 3202** HARRY POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1798; m.
8th gen. Children:
- 5739 LOREN POMEROY. 5740 PORTER POMEROY.
- 3204** CAPT. JOHN POMEROY, (*Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1800; m. in 1828, Mary Randall, b. Sept. 4, 1806, d. 1882, dau. of John Randall and Lydia Odell of Albion, Pa.; he d. March 15, 1874. Farmer. Res., Conneaut township, Erie Co., Pa.
8th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:
- 5741 LOUISA ADELIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1831; d. June 3, 1882.
 5742 LOVRAYNE LEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1835. +
- 3208** ALPHEUS POMEROY, (*Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Nancy Hall of Clinton, Conn.; settled at Warehouse Point, Conn. He joined the United States Dragoons and served through the Seminole and Mexican wars; d in California. At the age of 18 he commenced to follow the sea as steward; then shipped in the United States Navy; military service in the Seminole war with an honorable discharge, after which he served one year in the Texas navy; commanded a vessel in the transport business between New York and France.
8th gen. Children:
- 5743 GAIUS POMEROY. +
 5744 NANCY POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn. +
 5745 JOHN POMEROY, b. Suffield, Conn.; followed a seafaring life; five times around the world; three times doubled Cape Horn; settled in California.
- 3216** SYLVANUS POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1799; m. Mary Jane Bagley.
8th gen. Child:
- 5746 JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1828. +
- 3218** AARON POMEROY, (*David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1793, Southampton, Mass.; m. Lydia Whitman, b. Feb., 1796, Cummington, Mass.; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. Studied for a profession, but owing to ill health he was compelled to abandon his ambition, and become a teacher; taught school at Conway in 1814, and at Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., in 1817, and in the fall of that year he removed to Farmington, Ontario Co.; military service in the war of 1812. Some time after 1823 he purchased a farm within three miles of Canandaigua village, where

he resided for more than forty years, and where he d. Feb. 26, 1871.

8th gen. Children:

- 5747 CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1817. +
 5748 DAUGHTER, d. at the age of three years.
 5749 MORTON SETH POMEROY, lived near Canandaigua, N. Y.
 5750 THEODORE POMEROY, d. Feb. 20, 1855.

- 3220** HARRIET POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Brown. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Child:

- 5751 HARRIET POMEROY BROWN.

- 3225** JUSTIN POMEROY, (*Moses, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1818, Holyoke, Mass.; m. March 22, 1840, Amy V. Runyon; he d. Oct. 13, 1889. At the age of 16 he went to Hartford, Conn., and was employed in driving four-horse stages between Hartford and London, Hartford and Worcester, Hartford and Bristol. Later he went to Illinois, and in 1864 to Wyoming, settling as a pioneer near Evanston.

8th gen. Children:

- 5752 RONEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1843. Res., Evanston, Winter Co., Wyoming.
 5753 ALFRED POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1844. Res., Evanston.
 5754 ALICE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1847; m. Mr. Mather. Res., Buffalo, Wyoming.

- 3274** FANNY POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1822, Northampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 5, 1844, Jube Chapin Day, b. Oct. 6, 1815, West Springfield, Mass., son of Jube Day and wife Mary Chapin. Farmer. Res., 1881, Independence, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|
| 5755 FANNY DAY. | 5759 HENRY DAY. |
| 5756 MARIA DAY. | 5760 IDA F. DAY. |
| 5757 CHARLES HORACE DAY. | 5761 HUBERT DAY. |
| 5758 FREDERICK DAY. | |

- 3275** LAURA POMEROY, (*Rufus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Northampton, Mass.; m. Mr. Ferry.

8th gen. Children:

- 5762 HELEN FERRY, m. Mr. Langdon of Brooklyn, N. Y.
 5763 ELIZA FERRY, m. Oscar Wright of Chicopee, Mass.
 5764 LAURA FERRY, m. Mr. Thompson.
 5765 ANNIE FERRY.

- 3278** LUCINDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. in 1800, Oliver Wilcox, b.

Aug. 31, 1780, d. Nov. 16, 1868, son of Oliver Wilcox, (b. May 20, 1747, in Rhode Island), and wife Mary Stuart of Connecticut, (b. Dec. 31, 1749; both of whom d. at the age of 99 years, Plainfield, N. Y.); Oliver Wilcox, Jr., was b. in Connecticut and d. at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Minot I. Wilcox, late of Toledo, Ohio, who furnished this data, said that his "grandmother Mary Stuart was of direct descent from the royal Stuarts of England, but that his self-respect will not permit him to honor such antecedents; but if Oliver Cromwell were an ancestor he would be better pleased."

8th gen. Children:

5766 LUCINDA WILCOX, b. 1801; d. 1804.

5767 SALLY WILCOX, b. 1804.

3279 LAURA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1787; m. Oliver Wilcox, (who had previously m. her sister Lucinda); she d. May 20, 1844.

8th gen. Children:

5768 SAMANTHA WILCOX, b. Jan. 24, 1807; d. 1824.

5769 AUSTIN WILCOX, b. Nov. 23, 1809; d. 1831.

5770 WILLIAM WILCOX, b. Nov. 12, 1811; d. 1813.

5771 WELCOME WILCOX, b. Oct. 26, 1813.

5772 ORVILLE WILCOX, b. June 23, 1816; d. Dec. 31, 1872.

5773 EMELINE WILCOX, b. Oct. 2, 1818.

5774 LEONARD WILCOX, b. Jan. 7, 1821; d. May 12, 1880.

5775 SABRA WILCOX, b. March 15, 1823; d. Jan., 1847.

5776 CHAUNCEY F. WILCOX, b. Aug. 12, 1825.

5777 MARY ANN WILCOX, b. April 23, 1827.

5778 MINOT I. WILCOX, b. April 7, 1829; d. at Toledo, Ohio. Ship chandler and banker, Toledo, Ohio.

3280 ISAAC ALLEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Mohawk, N. Y.; m. Catherine Robertson of St. Clair Co., Mich., b. Dec. 6, 1806; he d. Oct., 1852. Doctor and shoemaker.

8th gen. Children, (names probably not in rotation of birth):

5779 HENRY ROBERTSON POMEROY, b. 1825. Inventor; business manager of St. Louis Globe-Democrat; d. Indianapolis, Ind.

5780 CHARLES POMEROY. Lived in southern Ohio.

5781 GEORGE POMEROY. 5783 SARAH POMEROY.

5782 ASHBY POMEROY. 5784 LOUISA POMEROY.

3281 DR. EBENEZER GREEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1790; m. Miss Gay; d. New York City. Inventor and United States topographical engineer; in 1840, while taking observations of the geological formations of Missouri he discovered a copper mine, which he acquired and sold to an English syndicate for \$80,000. He invented the process of

coating iron with copper so extensively used today; also the metal appliance to the boot-crimp.

8th gen. Children:

- 5785 GEORGE POMEROY, perished while with the Walker expedition to Nicaragua.
5786 JAMES POMEROY.
5787 LOUISA POMEROY; m. March 3, 1856, Dr. John W. Hignutt of Patten's Landing, Md., son of James E. Hignutt; she d. July 17, 1877, Patten's Landing, Caroline Co., Md.
5788 CAROLINE POMEROY, lived with her sister; unm.
3282 JOHN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m.; d. in Northern Ohio before 1840. Shoemaker.

8th gen. Child:

- 5789 WILLIAM POMEROY, lived at Huron, Ohio.

- 3283 SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1795; m. March 14, 1816, Catherine Hickok, b. Feb. 2, 1798, Canandaigua, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1885; he d. July 13, 1873. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 5790 LUCINDA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1818, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 10, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.
5791 ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1820, Attica, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1838, Sardinia.
5792 AMANDA POMEROY, b. May 16, 1823, Attica, N. Y.; d. May 10, 1880, Yorkshire, N. Y.
5793 LOUISA ANN POMEROY, b. May 13, 1825. +
5794 ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, b. July 10, 1827. +
5795 CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1829. +
5796 RHODA E. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1832, Holland, N. Y.; d. Nov. 1, 1838, Sardinia, N. Y.
5797 JOHN MANSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Sardinia, N. Y.; m. July 16, 1865, Mrs. May Kester Bull, b. Nov. 10, 1834, Hamburg, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; he d. Nov. 7, 1884; s. p.
5798 MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, b. May 3, 1838. +
5799 WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1840. +
5800 ADELINE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1843. +
3286 REUBEN POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1783; m. Esther Bradley, b. about 1787, dau. of Jabez and Esther Bradley; he d. July 20, 1812, King's Ferry, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; she m. (2) Darias Adams; she d. Sept. 22, 1817, King's Ferry.

8th gen. Children:

- 5801 JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1806. +

- 5802 SENECA GROVE POMEROY, b. 1808. +
 5803 DWIGHT POMEROY, b. about 1810. +

3290 PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1787; m. Miss Goldsmith, dau. of Capt. Goldsmith of Buffalo, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5804 CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. about 1825. +
 5805 JAMES POMEROY, b. about 1827. Military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy; also, private, Co. G, 103d O. V. I., from Aug., 1862, to June, 1864; engaged with the enemy at Knoxville, Blue Springs, Dandridge, Resaca, Kenesaw Mountain, and Atlanta. Lake sailor. Lived at Akron and Barbourville, Ohio; d. 1909, Newburg, Ohio.

3298 ABIGAIL FOSTER POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1792; m. Elias Mason; d. Nov. 5, 1855. Res., Cameron Corners, Steuben Co., N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 5806 JONAS MASON.
 5807 CHARLES MASON. 5808 DAUGHTER MASON.

3301 PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1800, at Winchester, N. H.; m. (1) 1827, Jerusha Anna Tinker, b. Oct. 15, 1806, Granville, Mass., d. Oct. 19, 1841, at Grayson, Ky., dau. of Sylvester Tinker and wife Jerusha Anna Stiles; he m. (2) Oct. 4, 1854, Mary Curtis Hollis, b. Oct. 28, 1818, d. Dec. 19, 1905; he d. Feb. 13, 1886, at Winchester, Ind. Civil engineer; surveyed lines for railroads in southern and western states. Res., Winchester, Ind.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 5809 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. June 11, 1829. +
 5810 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1830; d. Oct. 6, 1833.
 5811 GEORGE CHANNING POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; d. May 2, 1841.
 5812 JERUSHA ANNA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1835; unm.
 5813 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1839. +
 5814 SYLVESTER TINKER POMEROY, b. July 31, 1841; d. Feb. 16, 1842.

Children by 2d wife:

- 5815 PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, b. July 20, 1855. +
 5816 MARY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1858. +
 5817 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1860; d. April 5, 1891, at Asheville, N. C.

3303 THEDA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. (twin) 1783, Norfolk, Conn.; m. Mr. Carter.

8th gen. Child:

- 5818 SELINA DELIGHT CARTER, b. April 22, 1816; m. Sept. 3, 1835, Edward Twitchell, b. Sept. 5, 1810, d. April 15, 1863; she d. April 7, 1849.

9th gen. Child of Selina and Edward Twitchell, (5818):

- 5819 EDWARD WILLIAM TWITCHELL, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 17, 1866, Sarah Louisa Frisbie (her second m., her first husband, William Holton Harrison, having d. Oct. 23, 1858). Mr. Twitchell was a manufacturer at Plantsville, Conn.

- 3304 ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786; m. in 1812, Mary Bowers; he d. 1847. Res., Providence, R. I.

8th gen. Children:

- 5820 ORLANDO POMEROY, b. 1814.
5821 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. 1816. +
5822 MARY POMEROY, b. 1820; m. Arnold Rhodes of Providence, R. I.
5823 EDWIN POMEROY, b. 1821; seaman; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; reported killed in battle.
5824 JAMES EAMES POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1831; m. in 1866, Helen M. Langdon, dau. of I. N. Langdon of Kennebeckport, Me.; he d. 1886. Publisher. Res., 100 Piedmont St., Worcester, Mass.

- 3305 JUDGE ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1786, (twin) Plainfield, Conn.; m. (1) 1806, Lydia Matoon; m. (2) Feb. 14, 1853, Abigail Baldwin, b. Dec. 18, 1808, dau. of Horace Baldwin; m. (3) April 9, 1857, Abby Ann Bartholomew, b. March 15, 1832; he d. 1864. Davis's "History of Wallingford and Meriden," says of him: "Elisha Miner Pomeroy, Esq., came into Wallingford a tinner. About the year 1820 he invented his justly celebrated razor strop, which soon became known in every part of the United States. In the manufacture of this article he was prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. He was a man of good business talents and enterprise, of easy address and gentlemanly deportment. After his retirement from business he was chosen Judge of the Probate Court and a justice of the peace. In the discharge of the duties of these offices he was eminently well qualified, and his decisions compare favorably with those of any of his predecessors. He reared a large and highly respectable family of children, and died at the advanced age of 78 years at Wallingford."

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 5825 GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, b. April 20, 1807. +
5826 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1808. +
5827 GROVE POMEROY, b. July 16, 1813. +
5828 ANNA THEDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1814. +
5829 LUCIEN POMEROY, b. July 21, 1817. +
5830 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1819, Wallingford; m; d. Aug. 7, 1840.
5831 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1828. +

Child by 3d wife:

5832 EDGAR POMEROY.

3306 SYBIL POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1787, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. (1) April 15, 1806, Capt. John Griffith (sea captain), at West Stockbridge, Mass., b. Sept. 16, 1776, Merriam, Pa., d. March 1, 1820, West Stockbridge; she m. (2) Jan. 25, 1825, Rev. Stephen Hull, b. Feb. 17, 1777, Stonington, Conn., d. July 19, 1843, Cambridge, Mass.; she d. March 17, 1867, West Stockbridge, Mass. It is said that she was a queenly looking gentlewoman, and her associates were the most brilliant minds of the day. Res., West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children, (1st marriage), b. West Stockbridge:

- 5833 ELBRIDGE L. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 11, 1807; d. at sea.
 5834 HIRAM POMEROY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 23, 1808; lost at sea.
 5835 CHARLES C. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 21, 1810; m. April, 1834, Ellen Grabarger, Troy, N. Y.; he d. Oct. 3, 1850, Sacramento, Cal. +
 5836 JOHN A. GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. Aug. 12, 1833.
 5837 WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, b. May 29, 1814; m. April 1, 1841, at West Stockbridge, Amanda M. Brown; he d. Sept. 3, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y. +
 5838 GEORGE W. GRIFFITH, b. June 21, 1816; m. April 10, 1842, at West Stockbridge, Louisa Slauter; he d. May 1, 1881, West Stockbridge. +
 5839 ROBERT S. GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 23, 1818; m. Oct. 22, 1842, at Bangor, Me., Georgianna A. Bright; he d. Nov. 19, 1899, Lawrence, Kan. +
 5840 GROVE DWIGHT GRIFFITH, b. May 18, 1820; m. April 20, 1843, at New Marlborough, Mass., Harriet Fox; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1866, at Sheffield, Mass., Jane Hillyer Brigham; he d. July 26, 1883, Ashley Falls, Mass. +

Children by 2d marriage:

- 5841 LOUISA M. HULL, b. Dec. 17, 1825; m. May 10, 1843, at Chatham, N. Y., Lewis E. Rogers; she d. Feb. 28, 1899, Great Barrington, Mass. +
 5842 HENRY BISHOP HULL, b. April 6, 1827; m. Feb. 24, 1849, Cambridgeport, Mass., Adelaide Haywood; he d. July, 1885, Norwich, Conn. +
 5843 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828; m. Feb. 20, 1852, at Northville, N. Y., Laura A. Lobdell; he d. Sept. 28, 1905, Albany, N. Y. +
 5844 AUGUSTA CATHERINE HULL, b. Nov. 1, 1828, (twin with Augustus); m. June 3, 1850, at Great Barrington, John M. Hill. +
 5845 JOHN EDWARD HULL, b. Aug. 21, 1835, Carlisle, Mass.; d. Oct. 3, 1868, West Stockbridge.

9th gen. Child of Charles C. and Ellen Griffith, (5835):

5846 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Van Vrankin.

Children of William H. and Amanda M. Griffith, (5837):

- 5847 CHARLES GRIFFITH. 5849 MARY FRANCES GRIFFITH.
 5848 LOUIS E. GRIFFITH.

Children of George W. and Louisa Griffith, (5838):

- 5850 HELEN MARIA GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 17, 1843; d. Jan. 5, 1845.
 5851 MARY LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
 5852 CHARLES DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. Sept. 30, 1874,
 Elizabeth Cogswell. +

Child of Robert S. and Georgianna Griffith, (5839):

- 5853 MARY GRIFFITH, m. Mr. Whitcomb.

Children of Grove D. and Harriet Griffith, (5840):

- 5854 ALICE JANE GRIFFITH, b. June 4, 1844, Ashley Falls, Mass.; d.
 June 28, 1855.
 5855 CARRIE AUGUSTA GRIFFITH, b. May 1, 1848, Sheffield, Mass.; m.
 May 23, 1871, George Stevens Day, b. Feb. 25, 1844, Great Bar-
 rington, Mass., son of Guy Day and Maria Stevens. Res., Great
 Barrington. +

Child of Grove D. and (2d wife) Jane H. Griffith, (5840):

- 5856 JOHN ARTHUR GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 19, 1868, Ashley Falls, Mass.; m.
 Jan. 28, 1891, Isabelle Welles Benedict, dau. of Charles Benedict
 and Phebe Ford. +

Child of Louisa M. and Lewis E. Rogers, (5841):

- 5857 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. April 24, 1846; m. March 8, 1867,
 at Chatham, N. Y., Ellen S. Davey. +

Children of Henry B. and Adelaide Hull, (5842):

- 5858 CHESTER HULL. 5860 ETTA HULL, m. Mr. Adams.
 5859 EDWARD HULL. 5861 ANDREW HULL.

Children of Augustus P. and Laura A. Hull, (5843):

- 5862 LOUISE S. HULL. 5864 JOHN E. HULL.
 5863 IDA A. HULL.
 5865 AUGUSTUS POMEROY HULL, d. young.

Children of Augusta C. and John M. Hill, (5844):

- 5866 RODNEY HILL, b. Nov. 6, 1852, Addison, N. Y.; d. Oct. 22, 1909.
 5867 JOHN HILL. 5869 CHARLES HILL.
 5868 FRED HILL.

10th gen. Children of Charles D. and Elizabeth Griffith, (5852):

- 5870 GERTRUDE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. March 26, 1877; d. Feb. 8, 1882.
 5871 EDWARD DAYTON GRIFFITH, b. Feb. 10, 1879; m. Jan. 4, 1905,
 Maud Lydia Ham.
 5872 BESSIE MAE GRIFFITH, b. July 19, 1883.

Children of Carrie A. and George S. Day, (5855):

- 5873 EDWARD GRIFFITH DAY, b. Dec. 20, 1873; m. Feb. 14, 1905, at
 Westfield, Mass., Lena Grace Bates.
 5874 CHARLES STEVENS DAY, b. Jan. 10, 1877; d. March 1, 1881.

- 5875 HARRIET MARIA DAY, b. April 5, 1881; m. Oct. 5, 1910, Howard Lyman Backus, at Great Barrington, Mass.
 5876 WARREN GROVE DAY, b. April 10, 1888.
 5877 GEORGE WALTER DAY, b. April 23, 1891.

Children of John A. and Isabelle W. Griffith, (5856):

- 5878 WILLIAM B. GRIFFITH, b. Nov. 25, 1895; d. March 1, 1905.
 5879 ALICE HILLYER GRIFFITH, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
 5880 NELLIE LOUISE GRIFFITH, b. July 3, 1903.
 5881 MARY ASHLEY GRIFFITH, b. Oct. 8, 1906.
 5882 MARGARET BENEDICT GRIFFITH, b. Dec. 14, 1908.

Children of William A. and Ellen S. Rogers, (5857):

- 5883 LOUIS AUGUSTUS ROGERS, b. Aug. 9, 1868.
 5884 LOTTIE LOUISE ROGERS, b. May 10, 1871; m. Nov. 15, 1891, at Ionia, Mich., Henry S. Parks; m. (2) 1899, Dwight Loveland.

- 3307 GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1789, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. March, 1810, at Canaan, N. Y., Clarissa Olmsted; he d. at Plymouth, Ind.

8th gen. Children:

- 5885 GROVE OLMSTEAD POMEROY, b. about 1812. +
 5886 WILLIAM G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1814. +
 5887 HIRAM POMEROY, went to California.
 5888 MARK POMEROY, went to California.
 5889 NANCY POMEROY, m. Mr. Corse; d. Plymouth, Ind.
 5890 PRUDE POMEROY, m. Mr. Elliott of Plymouth, Ind.

- 3308 LAURA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1791, New Canaan, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1811, James Van Horne, who d. June 28, 1870; she d. March 7, 1862, West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5892 JULIA MARIA VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1812; m. Sept. 26, 1843, Sylvester C. Taylor; she d. May 21, 1876, Peru, Ill. After her death some of her children went to Kansas. +
 5893 GROVE POMEROY VAN HORNE, b. July 18, 1813, Blenheim, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1836, Ruby Gleason, who d. July 3, 1870; he d. March 5, 1875. +
 5894 ELIZA ANN VAN HORNE, b. Feb. 10, 1815, West Stockbridge; m. Sept. 19, 1834, Joseph Hewins, who d. March 18, 1843; she m. (2) Lockwood Carey, who d. Nov. 12, 1877; she d. June 5, 1871. +
 5895 GEORGE PORTER VAN HORNE, b. Nov. 22, 1816; m. Feb. 28, 1842, Elizabeth Griffith; he d. Aug. 3, 1898. +
 5896 WILLIAM CARLEY VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 21, 1822; d. March 18, 1850.
 5897 MARY SOPHRONIA VAN HORNE, b. Dec. 15, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Henry Arnold, b. 1811, d. May 20, 1884; she d. Oct. 11, 1906. +
 5898 JAMES ELIJAH VAN HORNE, b. March 27, 1827; d. Sept. 30, 1844.
 5899 LAURA JANE VAN HORNE, b. Sept. 4, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1854, Elisha M. Turner, who d. May 30, 1902; she d. Feb. 8, 1907. +

- 5900 CORNELIA AUGUSTA VAN HORNE, b. Aug. 6, 1836; m. Sept. 9, 1859, Pierrepont C. Turner. +

9th gen. Children of Julia M. and Sylvester C. Taylor, (5892):

- 5901 JAMES TAYLOR. 5902 LEROY TAYLOR.
5903 LORINDA TAYLOR, (twin with Leroy).
5904 EDWIN TAYLOR. 5905 LAURA TAYLOR.

Children of Grove and Ruby Van Horne, (5893):

- 5906 WALLACE VAN HORNE, m. 1868, Margaret J. Shaver.
5907 GEORGE VAN HORNE, m. 1875, Hattie Agen; d. 1884.
5908 JANE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1869, Chandler P. Schofield.
5909 RUTH VAN HORNE, m. 1870, John M. Morgan.
5910 ELLEN M. VAN HORNE, m. 1861, Henry Olds; d. 1889.
5911 JOHN H. VAN HORNE, m. 1877, Emma Bebee; d. 1894.
5912 MINNIE A. VAN HORNE, m. 1883, Oren W. Bassett.

Children of Eliza A. and Joseph Hewins, (5894):

- 5913 GEORGE HEWINS, b. Sept., 1835; d. 1860, New Albany, Ind.; unm.
5914 EMILY ANN HEWINS, b. April 1, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1860, Joseph H. Chapin, d. July 30, 1908; she d. June 22, 1901.
5915 JOSEPH HENRY HEWINS, b. 1843; m. Hattie Griffin, who d. Feb. 20, 1896.

Children of Eliza A. and Lockwood Carey (2d m.), (5894):

- 5916 CHARLES EDDY CAREY, b. Oct. 16, 1850, Housatonic, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1876, Mary Roache.
5917 ELLA A. CAREY, b. April 5, 1852, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1871, John William Stone Woodworth, b. Sept. 18, 1847, Housatonic, Mass., son of William V. S. Woodworth and Mary Elizabeth Stone. Res., Gary, Ind. +

Child of George P. and Elizabeth Van Horne, (5895):

- 5918 MYRON VAN HORNE.

Children of Mary S. and Henry Arnold, (5897):

- 5919 GEORGE K. ARNOLD, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. July 9, 1883, Rebecca Baker Davis.
5920 JENNIE M. ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Aug. 27, 1856.
5921 GRACE ELIZABETH ARNOLD, b. June 9, 1864; d. Dec. 4, 1865.

Children of Laura J. and Elisha M. Turner, (5899):

- 5922 CLARENCE E. TURNER, b. March 18, 1855.
5923 WILLIAM JAY TURNER, b. May 21, 1862; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Nellie C. Dowd; he d. Oct. 3, 1891.
5924 ARTHUR POMEROY TURNER, b. June 14, 1872.

Children of Cornelia A. and Pierrepont C. Turner, (5900):

- 5925 EVA M. TURNER, b.; m. A. B. Brown.
5926 CARRIE TURNER, b.; m. twice and had one child, now in Switzerland.

10th gen. Children of Ella A. and John W. S. Woodworth, (5917):

- 5927 CHARLES SEYMOUR WOODWORTH, b. April 17, 1872; d. April 18, 1877, Housatonic.

- 5928 MADGE ELIZA WOODWORTH, b. March 4, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Fred Laverne Baldwin, b. Sept. 9, 1875. +

11th gen. Child of Madge E. and Fred L. Baldwin, (5928):

- 5929 GROVE LAVERNE BALDWIN, b. June 10, 1907, Chesterton, Ind.

- 3312 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1798, West Stockbridge; m. in 1830, Louisa Stewart, b. 1803; he d. April 28, 1851, West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 5930 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 25, 1835, d. Sept. 15, 1836.

- 5931 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1837; d. 1870.

- 3316 SOPHRONIA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1806, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1823, Daniel Spencer, b. July 20, 1794, d. Dec. 8, 1868, Salt Lake City, Utah; she d. Oct. 5, 1832, West Stockbridge, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

- 5932 CLAUDIUS VICTOR SPENCER, b. April 2, 1824, West Stockbridge, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 25, 1847, Florence, Neb., Marie Antoinette Spencer (cousin), who d. March 11, 1850; m. (2) May 31, 1850, Georgiana King, who d. Sept. 26, 1853; m. (3) Oct. 9, 1853, Louisa King, at Salt Lake City; m. (4) Oct. 9, 1853, at Salt Lake City, Susannah Frances Neslen, who d. March 26, 1900; m. (5) Feb. 7, 1863, at Salt Lake City, Matilda Price; he d. Jan. 5, 1910, at Salt Lake City. Claudius Victor Spencer was the only child of Sophronia Eliza Pomeroy and Daniel Spencer, his mother having d. when he was eight years old. His father embraced the tenets of the Mormon Church and moved to Nauvoo, Ill. At the migration of the Mormons to the mountain valleys of Utah, Claudius Victor Spencer drove the first team in the company of which his father was the head, and which arrived in Salt Lake Valley on Sept. 21, 1847. He followed the occupation of farmer for a number of years, and in 1856, was chosen a member of the Territorial Assembly; also, a member of the Salt Lake City Council; he also became supervisor of streets, without remuneration. In church matters he was active and influential, and filled two missions to Great Britain. Many prominent families were brought into the Mormon Church through his instrumentality. At the time of his death he occupied the position of Patriarch. His posterity numbers: 20 children, 38 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren, making a total of 64 souls.

9th gen. Children of Claudius V. and (1st wife) Marie A. Spencer, (5932):

- 5933 SOPHRONIA ELIZA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1849.

- 5934 MARIE ANTONETTE SPENCER, b. March 5, 1850; unm.

Children of Claudius V. and (3d wife) Louisa Spencer, (5932):

- 5935 GEORGIANA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Jan. 31, 1856; d. Nov. 19, 1857.

- 5936 HYRUM CLAUDIUS SPENCER, b. Jan. 10, 1858, d. June 21, 1859.
5937 CLAUDIUS VICTOR SPENCER, JR., b. April 6, 1860.
5938 HANNAH TAPFIELD SPENCER, b. July 31, 1863; d. Oct. 26, 1864.
5939 JACOB THOMAS SPENCER, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. June 19, 1890, Ann Laura Middleton. +
5940 POMEROY SPENCER, b. Aug. 28, 1868; m. Jan. 9, 1893, Clarissa Augusta Pitman. +
5941 OWEN HOWARD SPENCER, b. Aug. 1, 1873; m. Nellie Eliza Thompson; he d. July 13, 1902.

Children of Claudius V. and (4th wife) Susannah F. Spencer, (5932):

- 5942 SUSIE EUNICE SPENCER, b. May 25, 1855; d. Nov. 2, 1882.
5943 DANIEL SAMUEL SPENCER, b. June 12, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887, Margaret Louise Crismon. Assistant General Passenger Agent, Oregon Short Line Railroad. +
5944 EDMUND BURKE SPENCER, b. July 27, 1859; m. July 27, 1881, Virginia Mary Thatcher. Four children.
5945 CLAUDIA VICTORIA SPENCER, b. Sept. 15, 1863; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
5946 JOSEPH SMITH SPENCER, b. Jan. 28, 1866; d. Nov. 16, 1866.
5947 JOHN VAN COTT SPENCER, b. May 8, 1868; d. Sept. 11, 1869.

Children of Claudius V. and (5th wife) Matilda Spencer, (5932):

- 5948 EDWIN FORREST SPENCER, b. May 26, 1864; d. Oct. 10, 1864.
5949 WILLIAM SAMUEL SPENCER, b. Oct. 16, 1865; m. Emily Jane Brazier; he d. Nov. 18, 1908.
5950 MAUD ISABELLE SPENCER, b. April 11, 1868; d. Sept. 21, 1869.
5951 GEORGE STERLING SPENCER, b. Oct. 13, 1870; m. April 11, 1894, Fannie Elizabeth Ostler.
5952 EDWARD PRICE SPENCER, b. June 23, 1873; d. July 20, 1898.

10th gen. Children of Jacob T. and Ann L. Spencer, (5939):

- 5953 VICTOR FRANKLIN SPENCER, b. March 30, 1892.
5954 MELINDA LOUISA SPENCER, b. Nov. 15, 1893.

Children of Pomeroy and Clarissa A. Spencer, (5940):

- 5955 LOUISA CLARISSA SPENCER, b. July 18, 1893; d. Sept. 18, 1893.
5956 IRENE SPENCER, b. March 27, 1895.
5957 SIDNEY KING SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896.
5958 LAWRENCE POMEROY SPENCER, b. Nov. 16, 1896, (twin with Sidney).
5959 RUTH ELIZABETH SPENCER, b. April 29, 1902.
5960 CLARA SPENCER, b. April 17, 1904.
5961 JEROME JACOB SPENCER, b. June 1, 1907.

Children of Daniel S. and Margaret L. Spencer, (5943):

- 5962 MARGARET LOUISE SPENCER, b. May 21, 1889.
5963 DANIEL FRANCIS SPENCER, b. Feb. 2, 1891.
5964 DOROTHY DEAN SPENCER, b. April 23, 1897.
5965 KATHRYN SPENCER, b. Jan. 3, 1901.
5966 DAVID CRISMON SPENCER, b. Oct. 29, 1905.

- 3318** THEODORE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 4, 1792, New Marlborough, Mass.; m. in 1814, Chatham, N. Y., Edith Southerland; he d. Nov. 25, 1885. Stage transportation business with his father; sold out and purchased and cultivated a large farm. Lived at Shelby, Nassau, and Medina, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, probably not in order of birth:

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|
| 5967 | JAMES POMEROY. | 5970 | SHERMAN POMEROY. |
| 5968 | ELIZA POMEROY. | 5971 | MARY JANE POMEROY. |
| 5969 | BETSEY POMEROY. | | |

No response from this family.

- 3319** MARY POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 1, 1795, Canaan, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1822, Charles W. Sweet, who d. Aug. 23, 1876, Wellington, Ohio; she returned to West Stockbridge, Mass., and in 1877 opened a select school, which was well attended; she d. Oct. 10, 1884.

8th gen. Children:

- 5972 HULDAH SWEET, b. Sept. 23, 1823; m. Aug. 25, 1840, John Chamberlin, b. Sept. 16, 1814, d. Dec. 10, 1873; she d. Sept. 23, 1902. +
- 5973 GRACIA SWEET, b. July 13, 1825, Wellington, Ohio; m. July 10, 1843, at Oneida, N. Y., Ira Morris, an officer in the Union army during the Civil War; he was killed in the battle of Antietam. Res., Oneida, N. Y. +

9th gen. Children of Huldah and John Chamberlin, (5972):

- 5974 ISADORE CHAMBERLIN, b. Sept. 15, 1843; d. 1907.
- 5975 LEWIS CHAMBERLIN, b. July 17, 1849, Stockbridge, Mass.

Children of Gracia and Ira Morris, (5973):

- 5976 ISABELLE MORRIS, b. May, 1845.
- 5977 SCOTT MORRIS, b. Dec. 12, 1852.

- 3320** ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 9, 1796, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Almerin Gillette, b. Sept. 7, 1792, Canaan, Conn., d. July 21, 1885; she d. July 30, 1886, Canaan, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 5978 MARY POMEROY GILLETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1903.
- 5979 CHARLES GILLETTE, b. Dec. 4, 1816; m. Nov., 1838, Mary Catherine Ferguson, b. Jan. 17, 1816, d. Oct. 6, 1852, dau. of William Ferguson and wife Rhoda Hawkins; he d. Oct. 9, 1901. +
- 5980 SARAH ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Jan. 5, 1819; m. Nov. 9, 1848, Edward H. Smith, b. Sept. 11, 1802, Salisbury, Mass., d. April 19, 1882; she d. Feb. 24, 1905. +
- 5981 FREDERICK GILLETTE, b. April 29, 1839; m. July 10, 1902, Minnie Deming, b. Sept. 25, 1854, dau. of Chester M. Deming and wife Ellen M. Woodruff. Res., Canaan, Conn.; s. p.

9th gen. Children of Charles and Mary C. Gillette, b. Canaan, Conn., (5979):

- 5982 CATHERINE E. GILLETTE, b. Nov. 9, 1839.
5983 WILLIAM GILLETTE, b. May 23, 1842.
5984 CHARLES HAWKINS GILLETTE, b. Sept. 22, 1844.
5985 RHODA ELIZA GILLETTE, b. Nov. 5, 1846.
5986 ALMERIN GILLETTE, b. Oct. 6, 1852.

Child of Sarah E. and Edward H. Smith, (5980):

- 5987 EDWARD GILLETTE SMITH, b. March 1, 1859, Salisbury, Mass.

- 3321 GRATIA POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1806, Canaan, Conn.; m. James Marsh.

8th gen. Children:

- 5988 DANIEL MARSH, m. Martha Babcock.
5989 HARRIET MARSH, m. Conrad Oxner.
5990 JAMES MARSH, d. early.

- 3322 FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1808, Canaan, Conn.; m. Anna Cady.

8th gen. Children:

- 5991 WILLIAM POMEROY, Civil War soldier.
5992 CADY POMEROY, Civil War soldier.
5993 GEORGE POMEROY, m.; Civil War soldier.
5994 ANNA POMEROY. 5996 CHARLES POMEROY.
5995 FREDERICK POMEROY. 5997 JENNIE POMEROY.

- 3323 JANE POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1810, Canaan, Conn.; m. John Tomlinson.

8th gen. Children:

- 5998 FANNIE TOMLINSON.
5999 LAVIA TOMLINSON, m. William Norris.
6000 HARRIET TOMLINSON, m. Joel Hanks of Ridgewood, N. J. +
6001 JENNIE TOMLINSON, d. young.

9th gen. Children of Harriet and Joel Hanks, (6000):

- 6002 JOHN HANKS. 6003 SOPHIA HANKS.

- 3326 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Joel, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1817, Canaan, Conn.; m. Passenger conductor on railroad twenty years.

8th gen. Child:

- 6004 ADA POMEROY.

- 3328 SALLY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at West Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 8, 1801; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., March 18, 1819, Leman Church, b. June 22, 1794, d. July 9, 1849, son of Nathaniel Church (Samuel, Samuel, John, Richard) and wife Dorcas Nickerson. Mrs. Sally

Pomeroy Church d. at Canaan, Conn., Oct. 5, 1852. Res., Canaan, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Canaan:

6005 ENSIGN CHURCH, b. July 15, 1820; m. Feb. 18, 1850, Irene J. Wheeler, b. May 20, 1828, d. Jan. 27, 1900; he d. Sept. 15, 1863, at Canaan; s. p.

6006 NATHANIEL PORTER CHURCH, b. Dec. 15, 1822; d. Sept. 22, 1823.

6007 RUTH ANN CHURCH, b. July 19, 1824; m. at Canaan, Oct. 4, 1847, Stephen Middlebrook; she d. Oct. 10, 1850, at Bridgeport.

6008 COL. GEORGE CHURCH, b. July 20, 1826; m. at Canaan, Feb. 14, 1861, Maria Louise Bostwick, b. Aug. 26, 1841, dau. of William Bostwick and wife Clarissa Coffing; he d. at Great Barrington, June 27, 1893. Manufacturer. Res., Great Barrington. +

Col. George Church was a son of Lemam Church, (a prominent member of the Litchfield county bar, and a nephew of Samuel Church, Chief Justice of the State of Connecticut). Early in life Col. George Church learned the business of smelting pig-iron and became connected with the Richmond Iron Works at Van Deusenville, Mass. Eventually he became one of the best known experts in the manufacture of charcoal pig-iron in the country, and associated with John H. and George Coffing, he became an owner in the company for whom he had been acting as agent. In 1861 Col. Church became identified with the Monument Cotton Mills at Housatonic which, largely through his management and business ability, became the largest manufacturers of bed quilts in the United States. His association in this industry was with Mr. John H. Coffing, and Mr. John M. Seeley. It was after he joined the firm that the business began to grow in importance. In 1867, he, with Messrs. J. H. Coffing, George Coffing and Charles J. Taylor, established the Lenox Iron Furnace. His next enterprise was the incorporation of the Ramapo Wheel Foundry Co., and the Ramapo Iron Works at Hillburn, N. Y., of both of which he took the presidency and treasurership, his associates being Messrs. George and John H. Coffing. Both of these concerns prospered. During the last twenty years of his life he conducted also the business of the Berkshire Glass Sand Company, of which he was president and treasurer. In addition to these industrial offices, Col. George Church was a director in the Stanley Instrument Co., the National Mahaiwe Bank, the Berkshire Railroad Co., and president of the Great Barrington Savings Bank.

It was in 1861 that Col. George Church and Miss Maria Louise Bostwick were married. He purchased and remodeled the residence of Theodore Dewey in Great Barrington, Mass., where his widow still resides, an active and public-spirited gentlewoman. As a rule, Col. Church avoided politics, but served one term as a member of the Connecticut Legislature, and three years as selectman of the town of Great Barrington, a member of the notable war board, 1861 to 1863. He was a Free Mason of Cincinnatus Lodge, and a charter member of Monument Chapter, Royal Arch Masons.

- 6009 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1833; d. at Great Barrington, May 19, 1854; unm.

9th gen. Children of George and Maria L. Church, b. Great Barrington, (6008):

- 6010 WILLIAM BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Dec. 18, 1861; d. Sept. 8, 1862.
 6011 REBECCA COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 28, 1863; d. Aug. 26, 1865.
 6012 GEORGE LEMAN CHURCH, b. Feb. 11, 1865; d. Jan. 22, 1866.
 6013 CHARLES BOSTWICK CHURCH, b. Oct. 21, 1867; m. Nov. 13, 1889. Mary Ross Warren, b. Jan. 9, 1867, dau. of Cyrus P. Warren and wife Lydia. +
 6014 JOHN H. COFFING CHURCH, b. Jan. 20, 1870; m. Jan. 31, 1894, Mary Adelaide Loop, b. Sept. 13, 1871, dau. of Charles E. Loop and wife Jennie Ostrom. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
 6015 MARIA LOUISE CHURCH, b. July 24, 1871; m. Oct. 31, 1895, Clark Terry Durant, b. Oct. 2, 1868, son of Edward Payson Durant and wife Jennie Terry. Res., Great Barrington, Mass. +
 6016 FRED CHURCH, b. April 9, 1874; d. ae. 6 mos.
 6017 ROBERT POMEROY CHURCH, b. Feb. 23, 1876; d. ae. 17 mos.

10th gen. Children of Charles B. and Mary R. Church, (6013):

- 6018 CHARLES WARREN CHURCH, b. Oct. 13, 1890.
 6019 WILLIAM POMEROY CHURCH, b. April 15, 1900.

Children of John H. C. and Mary A. Church, (6014):

- 6020 RUTH CHURCH, b. Dec. 3, 1894.
 6021 GEORGE CHURCH, b. Nov. 26, 1896.
 6022 MARY LOOP CHURCH, b. May 27, 1898.

Children of Maria L. and Clark T. Durant, (6015):

- 6023 GEORGE CHURCH DURANT, b. July 20, 1896, (on his grandfather's 70th birthday).
 6024 LOUISE DURANT, b. April 10, 1899.
 6025 EDWARD CLARK DURANT, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
 6026 RICHARD CHURCH DURANT, b. April 25, 1906.

- 3330 AURELIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Conn., Feb. 5, 1804; m. at Great Barrington, Mass., May 3, 1832, Elias Hayden Sprague, b. May 31, 1807, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; she d. Auburn, N. Y., July 20, 1835.

8th gen. Child:

- 6027 WILLIAM HAYDEN SPRAGUE, b. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1834; d. there Sept. 23, 1835.

- 3332 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Canaan, Sept. 29, 1810; m. at Geneva, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1836, Elias Hayden Sprague, (who had previously m. her sister Aurelia), b. at Attleboro, Mass., May 31, 1807, d. at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, May 28, 1884, son of Elias Sprague and Polly Hayden; Mrs. Sprague d. at Fredericktown, Ohio, March 21, 1858.

8th gen. Children:

- 6028 WILLIAM A. SPRAGUE, b. at Allegheny, Pa., July 18, 1838; d. at Columbus, Ohio, April 9, 1844.
- 6029 JULIA EMMA SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, April 13, 1843; m. at Hunt's Station, July 13, 1865, Rev. George W. Ball; she d. at Orrville, Ohio, June 28, 1868. +
- 6030 EDWARD HARRISON SPRAGUE, b. at Columbus, Ohio, Dec. 25, 1846; m. at New Philadelphia, Ohio, (1) Emma Bartles, b. 1848, d. 1882, dau. of Thomas and Catherine Bartles; he m. (2) at Steubenville, Ohio, Catherine Yost, b. 1854, dau. of Elias Yost and wife Keziah Kathkart. Military service in the Civil War; private 32d Ohio Vol. Inf.; captured at Harper's Ferry with his regiment when that stronghold was surrendered by Col. Miles; the regiment did guard duty at Chicago pending their exchange. He is an active member of the Grand Army of the Republic, Commander of his post several times, and on the staff of past department commander. Job printing business. Res., Bridgeport, Ohio. +
- 6031 MARY ANN SPRAGUE, b. at Harmon, Ohio, Aug. 12, 1851; d. young.

9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Rev. George W. Ball, (6029):

- 6032 GEORGE W. BALL.
- 6033 MINNIE BALL, m. and moved to Kansas.
- Children of Edward H. and Emma Bartles, (1st wife), (6030):*
- 6034 KATIE E. SPRAGUE, b. 1870; m. Joseph Larrimore; she d. 1903; he remarried. +
- 6035 MARY ANNETTIE SPRAGUE, b. 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Frank E. Downs; s. p.
- 6036 CARRIE ETHEL SPRAGUE, b. 1877; m. Jan. 10, 1896, Howard Morrow. +
- 6037 ALICE LEOTA SPRAGUE, b. 1880; m. at Steubenville, Ohio, Oct. 23, 1906.

Child by 2d wife:

- 6038 CHARLES HAWTHORNE SPRAGUE, b. Feb. 13, 1885; m. July 11, 1906, Ethel Brown, dau. of Hugh Brown.

10th gen. Child of Katie E. and Joseph Larrimore, (6034):

- 6039 WILMA LARRIMORE.

Child of Carrie E. and Howard Morrow, (6036):

- 6040 CORWIN MORROW.

- 3333 JULIA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer. Phinehas. Medad. Joseph. Medad. Eltweed*), b. at Great Barrington, Mass., Jan. 31, 1814; m. Feb. 20, 1837, William Lummings Lawrence, who d. at Columbus, Ohio, Aug. 27, 1844; she d. there Aug. 30, 1848. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Columbus:

- 6041 HELEN C. LAWRENCE, b. at Columbus, Dec. 20, 1837; m. there, April 21, 1853, Robert Stevenson; s. p.
- 6042 CORDELIA LAWRENCE, b. June 13, 1839; m. at Columbus, Jan. 5, 1854, John Benns; s. p.

- 6043 GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 30, 1840; unm.
6044 EDWIN D. W. LAWRENCE, b. March 10, 1844; m. at Columbus, Oct. 13, 1867, Mary E. Young. Military service in the Civil War.
6045 ALICE FRANCES LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 13, 1847; d. 1857.

3334 CAPT. GEORGE WASHINGTON POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1818, Great Barrington, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1842, Mary Ann Fletcher Clark, b. July 24, 1824, Charlottesville, Va., d. March 17, 1905, Akron, Ohio, dau. of George Calhoun Clark and wife Susan Lee, (William Lee, Thomas, Thomas, Richard, Richard), of Arlington, Va.; he d. Aug. 4, 1877, Akron, Ohio. His military service at the front covers a period of three years during the Civil War, as volunteer in Co. B, McLaughlin Squadron, Ohio Vol. Cav. After passing through each grade of Sergeant, he was promoted to the rank of Second-Lieut., Jan. 17, 1863; to First-Lieut., Feb. 17, 1863, and to Captain, June 30, 1864. He participated in the engagements of Middle Creek, Jennie's Creek, Little Sandy River, Pound Gap, Piketon, Cracker's Neck, and Louisa, Ky. On March 3, 1863, he was appointed Director of Artillery, 18th brigade, Army of the Ohio, and commanded "Pomeroy's Battery." He was in command of his company in the Gladesville expedition and battle; also, in the battle of Abingdon, and Winfield, W. Va.; he was present at the siege of Knoxville, and the affair at Strawberry Plains, Tenn. After his service in the field, he was appointed recruiting officer for the counties of Wayne, Holmes, Richland and Summit, and was remarkably successful in enrolling young men for the cause.

8th gen. Children:

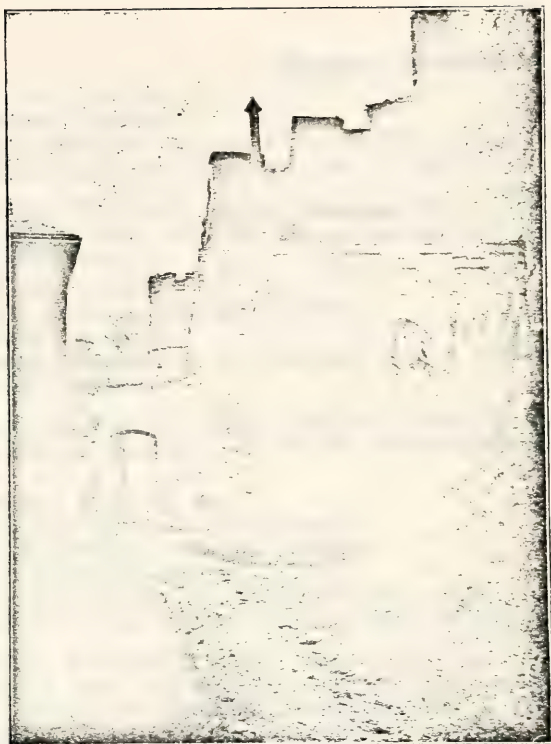
- 6046 HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1843. +
6047 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, b. March 3, 1845. +
6048 ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1847. +
6049 MARY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1850, Franklin, Ohio; d. Oct. 29, 1859, Mansfield, Ohio.
6050 WILLIAM ELIAS POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1852, Massillon, Ohio; d. Aug. 23, 1910, Franklin, Pa.; burial at Akron, Ohio; unm.
6051 FRANCES EVA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1855. +
6052 CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1858. +

3336 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806; m.; settled in New York State in 1826.

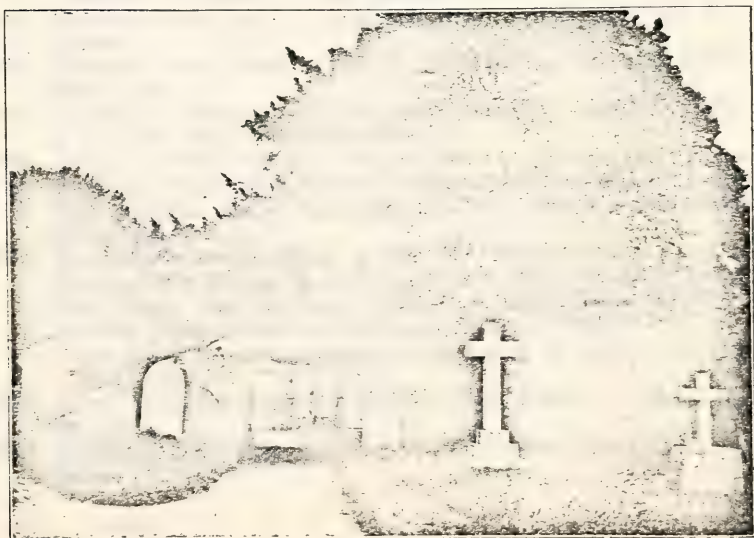
8th gen. Children:

- 6053 ORVILLE POMEROY, went to Placer, Cal.
6054 ALONZO POMEROY.
6055 MARY EVELYN POMEROY, m. Mr. Bunce. Res., South Dayton, N. Y.

3338 CYRIL BENEDICT POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1808; m. Caroline Schofield, b. Dec. 3, 1810, d. July 21, 1880; he d. June 22, 1880.



North Section of Berry Pomeroy Church



The Great Yew Tree - Berry Pomeroy Church Yard

8th gen. Children:

6056 HORATIO BENEDICT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1852; d. Aug. 4, 1870.

6057 WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 22, 1857. +

3339 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. Hiram Edgerton; settled at Dayton, N. Y., where she d.

8th gen. Children:

6058 DANIEL EDGERTON, moved to Nebraska.

6059 MARIETTA EDGERTON.

6060 CORDELIA EDGERTON, m. Mr. Marshall; lived at Northeast, Pa.

6061 LAVINIA EDGERTON.

3340 LUCY POMEROY, (*Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. Horace Burnham; she d. at Holly, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

6062 BYRON BURNHAM, of South Dayton, N. Y.

6063 MILTON BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.

6064 DELOS BURNHAM, lived in Michigan.

6065 MARY BURNHAM, m. Mr. Blakeley of Holly, Mich.

6066 ELLEN BURNHAM, m. Mr. Warden of South Dayton, N. Y.

3419 RHODA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1811, West Suffield, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1834, Silas Root, b. Feb. 18, 1809, Southwick, Mass., d. Oct. 30, 1869, West Suffield, son of Noah Root and wife Sally Allen. Res., West Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:

6067 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 29, 1834; d. Oct. 15, 1839, West Suffield.

6068 CORNELIA ELIZA ROOT, b. July 27, 1836; d. Sept. 25, 1836, Collinsville, Conn.

6069 CORNELIUS ELIZUR ROOT, (twin with Cornelia), b. July 27, 1836; d. Nov. 10, 1839, West Suffield.

6070 SARAH CORNELIA ROOT, b. July 21, 1839; m. Nov. 8, 1865, Horace Remington Kent, West Suffield, b. May 2, 1839, d. March 15, 1901, West Suffield, son of Seth Kent and Mary Hastings; she resides at Suffield. +

6071 FRANCIS CORNELIUS ROOT, b. May 8, 1842; m. May 23, 1866, Martha Olive Moore, Springfield, Mass., b. Oct. 19, 1845, Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Marvin Moore and Olive Austin; he d. July 9, 1899, West Suffield; she living at Suffield (1911).

9th gen. Children of Sarah C. and Horace R. Kent, b. W. Suffield, (6070):

6072 MARY HASTINGS KENT, b. Oct. 11, 1866, Suffield; d. there Sept. 18, 1872.

6073 GERTRUDE DELIA KENT, b. Oct. 7, 1871, Suffield, unm.; res., Suffield.

Children of Francis C. and Martha O. Root, b. West Suffield, (6071):

- 6074 OLIVE LOUISE ROOT, b. Jan. 17, 1872; m. Aug. 7, 1895, George Allen Sheldon. Res., West Suffield.
6075 FRANCIS SILAS ROOT, b. Sept. 14, 1873; m. Feb. 6, 1900, Grace Lydia Griswold. Res., Springfield, Mass.
6076 MATTIE MAY ROOT, b. Jan. 10, 1875; m. April 25, 1894, George Lucius Warner. Res., West Suffield.
6077 GRACE FLORENCE ROOT, b. Sept. 11, 1877; m. (1) March 10, 1897, Edwin Frost Mann; he d. Aug. 21, 1902; she m. (2) April 25, 1904, Frank Artemus King. Res., West Suffield.

- 3420 EUNICE POMEROY, (*Isaac, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1813, West Suffield, Conn.; m. April 20, 1843, James Drake, West Suffield, b. Dec. 13, 1817, New York City, shot at West Suffield, Oct. 25, 1862; she d. there, Sept. 4, 1867. He kept an inn.

8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield:

- 6078 JAMES HENRY DRAKE, unm.
6079 NEWTON POMEROY DRAKE, unm.
6080 WILLIAM BRIGGS DRAKE, b. March 14, 1848; m. Jenney Dencey Loomis, b. Aug. 1, 1850, West Suffield, dau. of James D. Loomis and Mary Ann Wheeler; he d. Feb. 11, 1895, Suffield. She remarried Warren Cooper; living, 1911, at Windsor Locks, Conn. Mr. Drake was a manufacturer and dealer in tobacco and cigars. +

9th gen. Child of William B. and Jenney D. Drake, (6080):

- 6081 CORA L. DRAKE, b. Jan. 31, 1870, West Suffield; m. April 11, 1894, Arthur Dexter Coffin. Res., Windsor Locks, 1911.

- 3423 WILLIAM SPEAR POMEROY, (*William, Isaac, Joseph, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1817, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1842, Caroline E. Hanchet, b. Feb. 27, 1818, d. Jan. 19, 1896, dau. of Phineas Hanchet; he d. Jan. 26, 1899. Removed to Illinois in 1855, the parents later returning to Suffield.

8th gen. Children:

- 6082 JAMES W. POMEROY, b. May 25, 1844; military service with Co. C, 104th Ill. Vol. Inf., joining Aug. 7, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865, in rebel prison, Florence, S. C.
6083 DAVID HANCHET POMEROY, b. July 31, 1846; enlisted in the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., June 1, 1862; transferred to the 2d United States Art., Sept. 1, 1864; killed in battle Oct. 9, 1864, Strausburg, Va.

A monument erected to the memory of these young soldiers at Hastings Hill Cemetery, West Suffield, Conn., has engraved upon it by their parents: "In childhood devoted to their God, in youth to their country, and now shine in a glorious eternity."

- 3434 FRANCES ALSOP POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1793, Boston, Mass.; m. June 10, 1819,

Charles William Dabney, b. 1771; she d. Nov. 10, 1862. Res., Fayal, Azore Islands, as United States Consul.

8th gen. Children:

- 6084 CLARA POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1820; unm.
 6085 JOHN POMEROY DABNEY, b. 1822; m. and left sons and daughters; lost at sea.
 6086 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY, b. 1823; m.; d. in England. +
 6087 SAMUEL WYLLYS DABNEY, b. 1826; m. Harriet W. Forbes, dau. of Malcolm Forbes; d. 1893, in California. Samuel Wyllys Dabney had been United States Consul at Fayal, Azore Islands, for twenty-one years. His father and grandfather had occupied the same position before him, and the Dabney family have been residents of the Azore Islands more than eighty years. Their influence in the islands during this period has been remarkable. They have upheld constantly a high standard of justice, strong patriotism and true American hospitality that has made their position there unique. Two years before his death Mr. Dabney laid aside his business and consulship, and breaking the ties that had so long bound his family to Fayal, came to America for the sake of his children, and settled in California. +
 6088 ROXANNA L. DABNEY, b. 1828. Res., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 6089 FRANK O. DABNEY, b. 1830; d. 1859; unm.
 6090 FRANCES ALSOP DABNEY, b. 1834; m. J. S. Oliver.

9th gen. Children of Charles W. Dabney and wife, (6086):

- 6091 MARY DABNEY, m. Walter Boecham. Res., Avon, Conn.
 6092 SUSAN DABNEY, m. John Buros.

Children of Samuel W. and Harriet W. Dabney, (6087):

- 6093 ALICE DABNEY. 6095 CHARLES WILLIAM DABNEY.
 6094 CHESTER DABNEY.

- 3439 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Boston, Mass.; m. Catherine Boyer Coolidge, who d. 1861, dau. of Charles C. Coolidge; he d. 1882. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6096 LIEUT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, b. March 7, 1823. +
 6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, b. about 1830. +
 6098 CATHERINE COOLIDGE POMEROY, b.; d. in infancy.
 6099 DR. GEORGE BERRY POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1838, Cincinnati, Ohio. Surgeon-in-chief of Second Battalion, First Division of Cavalry, during the Civil War.
 6100 HENRY JOHNS POMEROY, d. ae. 25 years, New York.
 6101 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, d. unm.
 6102 ELIZABETH POMEROY, d. in infancy.
 3440 CLARA ALSOP POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1804, Boston, Mass.; m. Hon. Valentine Baxter Horton. Member of Congress from Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6103 CLARA POMEROY HORTON, b. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Sept. 15, 1859, Major-General John Pope,* who succeeded General George B. McClellan in command of the Army of the Potomac, b. 1822, Louisville, Ky., d. 1892, son of Nathaniel Pope, for many years United States Judge for the District of Illinois. Gen. John Pope was a thorough American soldier, graduating from West Point, 1842, with a brevet as Second-Lieutenant in the topographical engineer corps. In 1846 he joined General Taylor in Mexico, and was brevetted First-Lieutenant for gallantry at the siege of Monterey, and Captain for brilliant action at Buena Vista. He led an expedition to explore the region of the Red River of the North; and had charge of the work of surveying a route for the Pacific Railroad. +
- 6104 FRANCES DABNEY HORTON, b. April 28, 1836; m. May 13, 1874; Major-General Manning Ferguson Force,† b. 1824, Washington,

* In the beginning of the secession movement, General Pope came out on the side of the Union, and in the winter of 1860-61 delivered Union speeches. For criticising President Buchanan he was summoned to appear before a court martial, but his trial never took place. In 1861 he was appointed Brigadier-General and assigned to the district of Northern Missouri. The following December he defeated Gen. Sterling Price at Blackwater and captured 15,000 prisoners and many supplies. He then co-operated with Commodore Foote's flotilla of gunboats against Island No. 10, which surrendered in April, 1862, with 7,000 men and 158 cannon. He then took part in the campaign against Corinth, after which he was promoted to the rank of Major-General of volunteers and Brigadier-General in the regular army, and given the command of Virginia, vice General McClellan, comprising the corps of Generals Fremont, Banks and McDowell. He was defeated by Generals Lee and Jackson in the second battle of Bull Run. He attributed this defeat to the inactivity of General McClellan's army and the failure of Gen. Fitz-John Porter and other officers to carry out his orders. A court-martial found Porter guilty and dismissed him from the service. General Pope then asked to be relieved of his command and his request was granted, and he was sent to carry on the war against the Sioux Indians. In January, 1865, after the close of the Indian war, General Pope was placed in command of the Military Division of the Missouri, which was enlarged into the Department of Missouri. In 1882 he was made Major-General in the regular army; and from 1884 to his retirement in 1886, he commanded the Department of the Pacific. For an excellent account of his campaign against Lee and Jackson see Pope's "The Army Under Pope." New York.

† Major-General Manning Ferguson Force, who married Frances Pomeroy Dabney Horton, was also a Union soldier of the Civil War. He was a writer and lawyer. At the close of the war he was brevetted Major-General of volunteers. He joined the Federal army as Major of the 20th Ohio Vol. Inf. at the beginning of rebellion. At the close he refused a colonelcy in the regular army and resigning his commission as Brevet-Major-General, he became Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hamilton County, Ohio, 1867-77; Judge of the Superior Court at Cincinnati, 1877-87, and for many years he was Commandant of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home near Sandusky, Ohio, where he died. He was a prolific writer, and published in 1881, "From Fort Henry to Corinth"; "Marching Across California," in 1883; "Personal Recollections of the Vicksburg Campaign," 1885; "Life of Justice John McLean," "To What Race Did the Mound Builders Belong?" and "Some Early Notices of the Indians of Ohio." He edited "Walker's Introduction to American Law," and "Harris's Principles of Common Law." He began the preparation of the Biography of General Sherman in the "Great Commanders" series, but failing health forced him to give up the task.

His father, Peter Force, Mayor of the City of Washington, D. C., 1836-40,

- D. C.; gr. Harvard, 1845, and Howard Law School; d. 1899, at the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, while Commandant of that excellent institution, son of Peter Force of Washington, D. C. +
- 6105 EDWIN JOHNSON HORTON, b. May 22, 1838; gr. Harvard, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1862, Elizabeth Spelman Howe. Lawyer. Res., Pomeroy, Ohio. +
- 6106 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1844.
- 6107 CATHERINE HORTON, b. Sept. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 18, 1866, J. E. May. +
- 6108 SAMUEL DANA HORTON, b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Aug. 28, 1877, Blanche Heneage Lydiard. +

9th gen. Children of Clara P. and Gen. John Pope, (6103):

- 6109 CLARA POMEROY POPE, b. and d. St. Louis, Mo., ae. three months.
- 6110 HORTON POPE, b. Nov. 14, 1864; Milwaukee, Wis.
- 6111 JOHN HORTON POPE, b. Dec. 16, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6112 LUCRETIA POPE, b. Nov. 16, 1871, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
- 6113 FRANCES HORTON POPE, b. May 7, 1876, Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Child of Frances D. and Gen. Manning F. Force, (6104):

- 6114 HORTON CAUMONT FORCE, b. Dec. 20, 1878, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Children of Edwin J. and Elizabeth S. Horton, (6105):

- 6115 ELIZABETH HOWE HORTON, b. Aug. 8, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6116 ELIZABETH DABNEY HORTON, b. April 14, 1866, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6117 HENRY POMEROY HORTON, b. Feb. 26, 1869, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6118 AIMEE ALSOP HORTON, b. April 4, 1874, Pomeroy, Ohio.

Children of Catherine and J. E. May, (6107):

- 6119 SAMUEL JOSEPH MAY, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. Aug. 23, 1870.
- 6120 CLARA HORTON MAY, b. May 17, 1871.
- 6121 VALENTINE BAXTER HORTON MAY, b. May 24, 1874.

Child of Samuel D. and Blanche H. Horton, (6108):

- 6122 LYDIARD HENEAGE HORTON, b. May 9, 1879.

- 3441 CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, (*Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1806, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1835, Elizabeth Rachel Worthington, at Adena, Ohio, b. May 28, 1814, in Berkeley Co., Va., d. Nov. 7, 1852, dau. of Thomas Worthington (Governor of Ohio, the first to occupy that position after the admission of Ohio to statehood—1814-1816) and Margaret, his wife. Thomas Worthington was also United States Senator several terms, usually chairman of an important committee; he opposed the declaration of war against Great Britain in 1812. Mr. Pomeroy m. (2) March 6, 1856, Fannie Sehon, b. Oct. 22, 1824, in Virginia, d. Sept. 15, 1897, dau. of John Leicester Sehon and wife Agnes Lewis; he d. June, 1878. Operated extensive coal mines

was also a scholar and historian. He was editor of the "National Journal of American Archives," published the "National Calendar," and the first important collector of "Americana," which was sold to the government for \$100,000 and incorporated in the Library of Congress.

at Pomeroy, Ohio. Res., Pomeroy, where all his children were born.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1836. +
- 6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1838. +
- 6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1840. +
- 6126 CAPT. CHARLES RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1841; military service in the Civil War, as Captain of Co. in the 35th Ohio Vol. Inf.; killed in battle at the siege of Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 13, 1864; unm.
- 6127 COL. RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY, b. March 29, 1843. +
- 6129 ARTHUR WATTS POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844; d. Oct. 25, 1870, from disease contracted in military service during the Civil War, at Memphis, Tenn.
- 6130 MARIA CLARISSA POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Nov. 5, 1848.
- 6131 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1848. +
- 6132 EDWARD D. M. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850; d. in infancy.
- 6133 ELCY M. C. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850, (twin with Edward); d. in infancy.
- 6134 ELRYATH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1852; d. Dec. 19, 1855.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6135 MARY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. July 27, 1859; d. Sept. 21, 1863, Pomeroy, Ohio.
- 6136 FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, b. March 29, 1865. +
- 6137 LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, b. July 3, 1867. +
- 3457** JAMES POMEROY, (*Barre, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Clarissa; he d. Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6138 JOHN POMEROY, d. young. 6139 HARRY POMEROY.
- 6140 MARY JANE POMEROY, m. twice.
- 6141 MARGARET POMEROY, d. in infancy.
- 3458** ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 13, 1815, Baltimore, Md.; m. May 5, 1836, John Breintnell Allen.
- 8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia, Pa.:*
- 6143 CAROLINE ALLEN, b. April 18, 1837; d. there, July 21, 1863.
- 6144 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. April 19, 1883, Frances Lillian Spooner. +
- 6145 JOHN BREINTNELL ACKLEY ALLEN, b. Feb. 10, 1840; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Emma Goff; d. Nov. 18, 1869. +
- 6146 GEORGE POMEROY ALLEN, D.D., b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. May 7, 1874, Elizabeth Marshall Howe, dau. of Bishop Howe of Central Pennsylvania. +
- 6147 MARY POMEROY ALLEN, b. July 1, 1848; m. Dec. 8, 1870, Lin Bartholomew, who d. 1872; she m. (2) April 25, 1888, Philadelphia, Dr. J. B. Howard Gittings; s. p. by him; she d. April 4, 1889. +

6148 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN, b. Dec. 8, 1850; d. Sept. 13, 1882, Philadelphia.

6149 HENRY MERIAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863.

6150 WILLIAM WYMAN ALLEN, b. Dec. 31, 1863, (twin with Henry).

9th gen. Children of Ralph W. and Frances L. Allen, (6144):

6151 LILLIAN STOCKTON ALLEN, b. May 19, 1884; m. May 6, 1909, Myron Davis Edmonds.

6152 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY ALLEN, JR., b. March 20, 1886.

6152.1 PHILIP MEREDITH ALLEN, b. Feb. 14, 1893, Germantown.

Child of John B. A. and Emma Allen, (6145):

6153 EMMA POMEROY ALLEN, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Nov. 11, 1869; Philadelphia.

Children of George P. and Elizabeth M. Allen, (6146):

6154 ELIZABETH MARSHALL ALLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1875, East Greenwich, R. I.; m. June 6, 1899, Bethlehem, Pa., William Hodgkinson.

6155 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, M.D., b. May 26, 1876, East Greenwich; m. Jan. 21, 1904, at Philadelphia, Helen Warren, b. July 16, 1879. +

6156 ANNE CARRINGTON ALLEN, b. July 16, 1879, Reading, Pa.; m. Nov. 3, 1906, at Ardmore, Pa., Grenville Dodge Montgomery.

6157 JOHN ERNEST ALLEN, b. Dec. 18, 1880, Bethlehem, Pa.; m. March 2, 1904, Ethel Duane Tucker.

Children of Mary P. and Lin Bartholomew, (6147):

6158 HELEN POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. Jan. 18, 1872; d. May 2, 1872.

6159 FRANCES RITTER BARTHOLOMEW, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

10th gen. Children of Dr. Alfred R. and Helen Allen, (6155):

6159.1 ALFRED REGINALD ALLEN, JR., b. March 22, 1905, Philadelphia, Pa.

6159.2 HELEN WARREN ALLEN, (twin with Alfred), b. March 22, 1905.

3459 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 15, 1817, Baltimore, Md.; m. Oct. 24, 1844, at Philadelphia, Pa., Dr. Holloway Huff of Mississippi.

8th gen. Children, b. in Mississippi except first:

6160 HOLLOWAY HUFF, JR., b. Dec. 23, 1845, Philadelphia; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Elizabeth Pauline Miller. +

6161 RALPH WHEELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Oct. 27, 1847; m. Dec. 5, 1878, Hansford Lanehart. +

6162 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, b. March 5, 1849; m. July 2, 1874, Ella Cornelia Whetstone. +

6163 JOHN ALLEN HUFF, b. March 17, 1851; d. Sept. 5, 1868.

6164 MARY ELIZABETH HUFF, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1874, John Feland Button. +

6165 DANIEL WEBSTER HUFF, b. Sept. 20, 1854; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Mary Lanehart. +

6166 CAROLINE PAULINE HUFF, b. July 30, 1856; m. Jan. 10, 1878, Scott Demetrius Longmire. +

6167 PHILIP AUGUSTUS HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1857; d. Nov. 6, 1859.

6168 KATHARINE HUFF, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

- 6169 PAUL POMEROY HUFF, b. July 20, 1863.
9th gen. Children of Holloway, Jr., and Elizabeth P. Huff, (6160):
- 6170 MARY ESTELLE HUFF, b. March 18, 1875, Mississippi.
6171 EUGENIA IRENE HUFF, b. Oct. 30, 1876; d. July 12, 1885.
6172 EDITH MAGDALENE HUFF, b. March 8, 1881; d. July 12, 1885.
6173 ELIZA MILDRED HUFF, b. March 13, 1883, Mississippi.
6174 ROSA NORRINE HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1887, Mississippi.
Children of Ralph W. P. and Hansford Huff, b. Mississippi, (6161):
- 6175 MARY MCGLOIN HUFF, b. July 4, 1880.
6176 HELEN POMEROY ALLEN HUFF, b. Aug. 12, 1882.
6177 LANEHART HUFF, b. Aug. 16, 1884; d. Sept. 12, 1884.
6178 EMMA EVELYN HUFF, b. Feb. 10, 1886.
6179 FLORENCE LEONA HUFF, b. Feb. 3, 1889.
Children of William G. and Ella C. Huff, b. Mississippi, (6162):
- 6180 WILLIAM GEARHART HUFF, JR., b. Aug. 7, 1875.
6181 ELLEN CORNELIA HUFF, b. Dec. 15, 1877.
6182 CAROLINE HUFF, b. Feb. 5, 1880.
6183 LILLIAN ERNESTINE HUFF, b. Dec. 10, 1882.
6184 HOLLOWAY HUFF, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
6185 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY HUFF, b. Dec. 26, 1887.
Children of Mary E. and John F. Button, b. Mississippi, (6164):
- 6186 FRANCES JANET BUTTON, b. Sept. 20, 1875.
6187 CAROLINE ELIZABETH BUTTON, b. May 31, 1877.
6188 CLARA ADELINE BUTTON, b. July 24, 1880.
6189 JOHN FELAND BUTTON, JR., b. May 4, 1882.
6190 BYRON POMEROY BUTTON, b. May 25, 1884.
6191 GEORGE ALLEN BUTTON, b. July 24, 1886.
6192 KATE THERESA BUTTON, b. Feb. 27, 1889.
Children of Daniel W. and Mary Huff, b. Mississippi, (6165):
- 6193 HOLLOWAY PERCY HUFF, b. Nov. 10, 1877.
6194 EVA HUFF, b. May 2, 1880.
6195 LYDIA STELLA HUFF, b. June 17, 1883.
6196 MARY ANNA HUFF, b. May 23, 1886; d. May 20, 1887.
6197 BYRON POMEROY HUFF, b. Feb. 27, 1888.
Children of Caroline P. and Scott D. Longmire, b. Mississippi, (6166):
- 6198 MABEL CLARE LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
6199 SCOTT DEMETRIUS LONGMIRE, b. June 19, 1880.
6200 ANGELINA EULORA LONGMIRE, b. March 7, 1882.
6201 GROVER CLEVELAND LONGMIRE, b. Nov. 21, 1884.
6202 WILLIAM LAMKIN LONGMIRE, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
- 3460** RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Philadelphia; m. Oct. 29, 1846, Arabella Towson; he d. Feb. 8, 1858, Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6203 OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1847. +
 6204 ARABELLA CECELIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1849. +
 6205 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 10, 1851; unheard of for five years; supposed to be dead.
 6206 IDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 10, 1878.
 6207 LAURA POMEROY, b. April 10, 1855. +

- 3461** GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 22, 1823, Philadelphia; m. June 10, 1847, Elizabeth Jones Knight, b. Baltimore, Md.

8th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 6208 ELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1848. +
 6209 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1850. +
 6210 GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 28, 1852; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
 6211 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1856. +
 6212 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. June 24, 1863. +

- 3462** BYRON POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 20, 1825, Philadelphia; m. Feb. 2, 1854, Julia Maria Goodman; he d. April 23, 1910, Philadelphia, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6213 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1854; d. Feb. 6, 1858, at Philadelphia.
 6214 BYRON POMEROY, JR., b. Nov. 15, 1857. +
 6215 HELEN POMEROY, b. May 14, 1860, Galena, Ill.; m. Charles E. Parsons. Res., Canton, Bradford Co., Pa.
 6216 JULIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1862. +
 6217 KATE GOODMAN POMEROY, b. March 17, 1868, Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.

- 3464** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1830, Philadelphia; m. May 25, 1854, Edwin George Stones, b. Philadelphia. Res., Philadelphia.

8th gen. Child:

- 6218 MARY ELIZABETH STONES, b. Oct. 18, 1856, Philadelphia; m. there, Oct. 12, 1881, Henry Warner Lambirth. +

9th gen. Child of Mary E. and Henry W. Lambirth, (6218):

- 6219 HARVEY POMEROY LAMBIRTH, b. Feb. 6, 1883, Philadelphia, Pa.

- 3465** ABIGAIL WHELOCK POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1806; m. June 15, 1825, Tertius Walker of Enfield, Conn., who d. Dec. 19, 1845; she d. Nov. 1, 1843.

8th gen. Child:

- 6220 FRANCES LAURA WALKER, b. Dec. 17, 1838, Enfield; m. July 18, 1857, Rev. Jacob Hurd Strong, b. Dec. 26, 1828, gr. Williams Col-

lege, 1854, and East Windsor Theological Institute, 1857, d. 1870, Sequel, Cal., son of Deacon Anson Strong and wife Clarissa Hurd. +

9th gen. Children:

- 6221 FREDERICK ANSON STRONG, b. June 27, 1858, New Preston, Conn.
6222 THEODORE POMEROY STRONG, b. May 1, 1860, New Preston.
6223 ALMIRA FRANCES STRONG, b. Oct. 18, 1863, Oxford, Conn.

3468 ELOIS ANNA POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1813, (twin with Laura); m. March, 1838, Lacon, Ill., Abram Silling Fishburn, b. at Stanton, Augusta Co., Va. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church and a strong temperance advocate. They lived at Lacon until 1840, when they moved to Amherst, Mass., returning later to Lacon, where both d. He was engaged in mercantile business.

8th gen. Children:

- 6224 BENJAMIN FISHBURN, b. 1839; d. in infancy.
6225 EUGENE HEALD FISHBURN, b. June 6, 1841, Amherst, Mass.
6226 EDWARD PAYSON FISHBURN, b. May 15, 1849, Lacon, Ill.
6227 NEVIN HOWE FISHBURN, d. in infancy.

3499 HON. BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1818, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. June 7, 1848, Mary Josephine Bulkeley, b. Sept. 2, 1819, d. June 24, 1899, at Southport, Conn., dau. of Andrew Bulkeley and wife Sally Dimon; he d. Dec. 29, 1866, at Christianstadt, Santa Cruz, where he had retired for the benefit of his health. He passed his early business life in New York City, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits, but after his marriage he became a permanent resident of Southport, (Fairfield) Conn. The business firm with which he was associated was known as Davids & Pomeroy; he was also a member of the New York Chamber of Commerce. Later in life, when business became less exacting and opportunities for good more positive, he entered warmly into national and state politics. Having logical opinions on all subjects, and well equipped with good reasons for them his influence was often dominant on public matters and he soon became one of the leaders of the Republican party in Connecticut. In 1863 he was chosen representative from the town of Fairfield to the General Assembly, and in 1865 he was elected State Senator from the 10th Senatorial District of Connecticut by an unusual majority, and became one of the most influential members of that body, being successful in enlisting the co-operation of many in measures for education, morality, religion and public order.

8th gen. Children:

- 6228 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. April 12, 1849; d. June 1, 1849.
6229 SARAH ESTHER POMEROY, b. June 5, 1850; d. June 19, 1852.
6230 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1852; d. Dec. 15, 1875.

6231 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY POMEROY, b. 1855; d. Oct. 10, 1868.

6232 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. April 11, 1859. +

3500 JERUSHA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1820, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1844, Dr. William Woodbridge Rodman, b. April 1, 1817, at Stonington, Conn., d. March 29, 1900, son of William Woodbridge Rodman and Lucy Sheldon Woodbridge; she d. Dec. 1, 1871, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman was a physician in Waterbury, Conn. He afterwards moved to New Haven, Conn., and practiced, residing there until his death. He m. (2) Anna Grosvenor Pomeroy (3509), sister of his first wife.

8th gen. Children of Jerusha and Dr. W. W. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, Conn.:

6233 CHARLES SHEPARD RODMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Cornelia Johnson Benedict, b. April 24, 1852, at Waterbury, Conn., d. Nov. 26, 1879, dau. of Charles Benedict and Cornelia Johnson; he m. (2) Aug. 16, 1884, Louise Kellogg of Northampton, Mass., dau. of Jonathan Dwight Kellogg and Caroline Russell Parsons. Oculist. Res., Waterbury, Conn. +

6234 FANNY RODMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1848; m. Jan. 17, 1877, Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, b. Jan. 11, 1850, at Farmington, Conn., son of H. W. Hamlin and Catherine Cowles. Res., Easthampton, Mass. +

6235 WILLIAM RODMAN, b. May 20, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1896, at New Haven; unim. Journalist. Res., New Haven, Conn.

6236 EMILY TAYLOR RODMAN, b. April 12, 1856. Deaconess of Protestant Episcopal Church and connected with the Church of St. Luke, and the Epiphany, Philadelphia, at the time of her death, Dec. 20, 1906, at Easton, Md.

9th gen. Children of Charles S. and Cornelia J. Rodman, b. at Waterbury, (6233):

6237 MARY MITCHELL RODMAN, b. Sept. 17, 1873; d. Nov. 19, 1899, at Waterbury.

6238 CHARLES BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Aug. 2, 1875.

6239 EDITH BUCKINGHAM RODMAN, b. June 1, 1877; d. July 25, 1891, at Madison, Conn.

6240 CORNELIA BENEDICT RODMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1879.

Children of Fanny and Rev. Charles H. Hamlin, (6234):

6241 WILLIAM RODMAN HAMLIN, b. June 3, 1878, at Chester, Mass.

6242 MARGARET RUTH HAMLIN, b. Oct. 2, 1881, at Pittsfield, Mass.

6243 BENJAMIN POMEROY HAMLIN, b. June 30, 1883, at Pittsfield, Mass.

3501 ISAAC POMEROY, ESQ., (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1823, at North Stonington, Conn.; he was fitted for college at Worcester (Mass.) Academy; graduated from Amherst College, class of 1848; after teaching several months in Medway, Mass., he entered the Yale Law School. He completed his studies in New York City with George W. Strong, Esq., and

was admitted to the bar in that city in 1850, where he practiced his profession. Later in life he engaged in business in Newark, N. J. He m. (1) June 9, 1852, Mary Jane Taylor, b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. April 6, 1880, at Newark, N. J., dau. of Charles Taylor and wife Emily Alice Judd, (the Taylor family came from Colchester, Conn., to Great Barrington, Mass., her great-great-grandfather being of Windsor, Conn.); he m. (2) April 9, 1888, Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Berry, b. Sept. 5, 1836, d. March 14, 1899. Res., Newark, N. J.

8th gen. Children, b. at Newark, N. J.:

- 6244 ALICE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 13, 1853; d. June 7, 1854.
 6245 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. June 2, 1855. +
 6246 CORNELIA ROFF POMEROY, b. May 29, 1857. Miss Pomeroy has been an active and influential member of patriotic societies many years; also, a very helpful member of the executive committee of the Pomeroy Family Association. Res., Southport, Conn.
 6247 ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1860. +
 6248 JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1862. +
 6249 NORA POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1867; d. Dec. 7, 1876.

- 3503 LYDIA BARBER POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 4, 1825, at North Stonington, Conn.; m. April 30, 1845, Thomas Wheeler, b. North Stonington, d. Nov. 12, 1872, son of Charles Wheeler and wife Rebecca Williams; she d. Dec. 22, 1888. Res., North Stonington, Conn.

8th gen. Child:

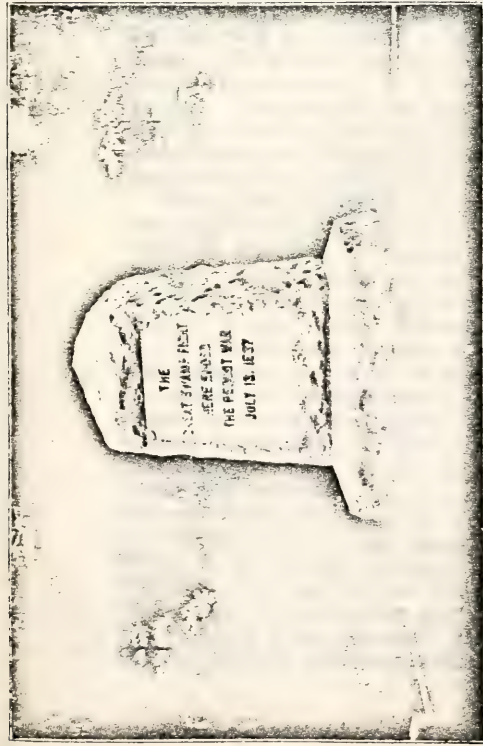
- 6250 BENJAMIN POMEROY WHEELER, b. June 21, 1846, North Stonington, Conn.; m. Nov. 17, 1874, Emily Lucy Kimberly, b. Aug. 15, 1854, Goshen, Conn., dau. of Henry Kimberly and wife Lucy Maria Hurlbut. Farmer. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +

9th gen. Children of Benjamin P. and Emily L. Wheeler, (6250):

- 6251 REBEKAH BULKELEY WHEELER, b. Feb. 6, 1880; m. Oct. 30, 1906. William Wallace Thomson, b. May 21, 1881, West Hartford, Conn., son of Paul Thomson and wife Jennette Delanna Metcalf. Res., West Hartford, Conn. +
 6252 JOSEPHINE POMEROY WHEELER, b. Dec. 20, 1882.
 6253 LUCY HURLBUT WHEELER, b. Aug. 18, 1888; m. June 29, 1909. Bayard Daniel York, b. Aug. 14, 1883, North Stonington, son of John L. York and Julia Emma Edgecomb; s. p. Res., West Hartford, Conn.
 6254 THOMAS WHEELER, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
 6255 EMILY AVERY WHEELER, b. March 3, 1896; d. Nov. 2, 1896, North Stonington.

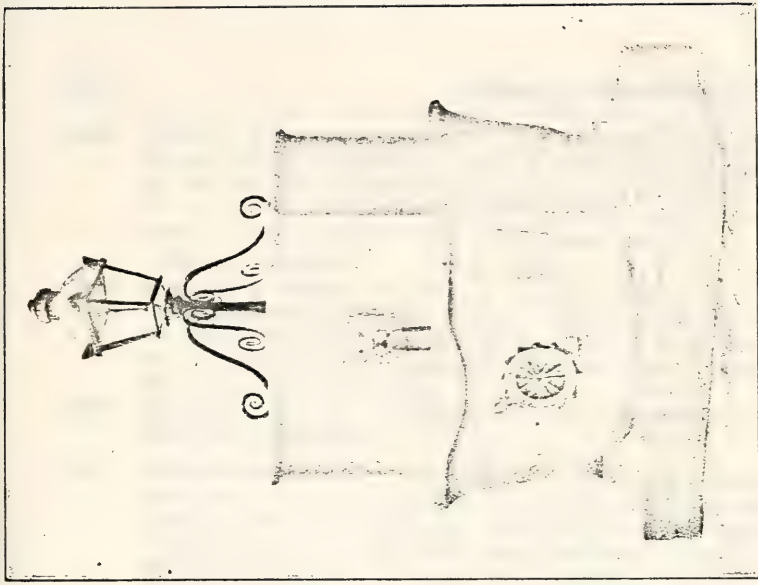
10th gen. Children of Rebekah B. and William W. Thomson, (6251):

- 6256 JEANNETTE METCALF THOMSON, b. Feb. 4, 1909, West Hartford, Conn.
 6256.1 EMILY KIMBERLY THOMSON, b. April 27, 1910, West Hartford.
 6256.2 WILLIAM POMEROY THOMSON, b. Sept. 27, 1911.



Marking the Site of the End of the Pequot War

The tablet marking the site of the termination of the Pequot war, was erected by the Men of the Colonial Wars Societies in Connecticut. In this instance the hostility of the Indians was unprovoked and barbarous. The chief stronghold of the Pequots was on a hill near the waters of Mystic River, between Stonington and New London. Their fort was built of palisades and trunks of trees, and contained seventy wigwams. This was the first point of attack by a force of colonists collected to put an end to Pequot barbarities. The colonists broke through the defenses, fired the wigwams and in two hours about 700 of the Pequots perished, men, women and children. Sassacus, the chief, however, was not at this fort but was in another fort near Groton, on the Thames. Two hundred colonists from the waters of the Mystic attacked the second fort and put Sassacus and his followers to flight. The fugitives took refuge in Saco Swamp, near Fairfield, where they finally surrendered, although Sassacus and a few of his braves escaped to the Mohawks. But few of the once powerful Pequots survived this tribal disaster and New England secured a peace of forty years. The leaders of the colonists in this Indian war were Capt. John Mason and Capt. John Underhill.



Mountain Marking the End of the Pequot War

Erected by the Daughters of the American Revolution in Connecticut at Southport.

- 3506 CYRUS WILLIAMS POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1833, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1861, Abigail Pomeroy Cook, b. June 2, 1837, Buffalo, N. Y., dau. of Ira Cook and wife Abigail Pomeroy Graves; he d. April 11, 1904. Business man. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 6257 REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1866. +
 6258 CYRUS HURLBURT POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1867, Earlville, Ill.; m. April 26, 1911, Alicia Sidney Hagar, b. June 15, 1868, Richmond, Me., dau. of Henry Sidney Hagar and wife Alicia Marie Caraher. Bur-sar. Res., New York City.
 6259 BENJAMIN POMEROY, b. March 29, 1877, Marseilles, Ill.; unm. Res., New York City.

- 3507 REBEKAH WHEELER POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1835, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Feb. 12, 1862, Henry Thorp Bulkley of Southport, Conn., b. June 23, 1813, at Mill River, (now Southport) Conn., d. Oct. 28, 1881, at New Haven, Conn., son of Jonathan Bulkley and Miranda Thorp. He graduated from Rutgers' College, 1832; she d. Jan. 4, 1908, at Southport; s. p. She entered Mrs. B. B. Edwards' family school at Andover, Mass., in the autumn of 1852, and at once took the first place as a scholar. "Miss Pomeroy was eager for knowledge; quick to learn and appreciative, and would welcome a new idea with earnestness. * * * Among her companions she had no peer. She brought with her from her home the New England theological training and aptitude for religious truth, and nothing could surpass her delight in exploring, nor her satisfaction in understanding, the most abstruse doctrines.

"But scarcely second to her scholarship, was her aesthetic taste. She loved beauty, whether in nature, or art, or in poetry. * * * With the typical New England character of unswerving integrity, practical common sense plus a strong emotional nature, she was unreserved, affectionate, full of the spirit of life, and had a keen sense of humor."—Mrs. William Edwards Park.

Mrs. Bulkley was a public-spirited woman. She strengthened and encouraged the hands of others. During the rebellion she was an active and uncompromising patriot, and her assistance and influence was strong and highly appreciated during the days of the sanitary commission, of which she was an officer. She was the first president of the Sasquanaug Village Improvement Association, which was formed by the women of Southport in 1887. During the eight years she held that office the school-house was refitted, the streets of the village lighted, the sidewalks paved, and it is owing to her strong personality that this organization is still in existence. She was the first vice-president of the Audubon Society of the State of Connecticut, and was active in the work and teaching to which it was devoted. Her interest was also great in the various patriotic societies, established throughout the country, and

she held various offices in these organizations. She was organizing Regent of the Dorothy Ripley Chapter, D. A. R., and in a very real sense its guiding star to the end of her earthly life. A wise, far-seeing and patient pilot, she safely guided this little barque of her own creation through the shallow waters and past the jagged rocks. For three years Mrs. Bulkley served as State Chaplain.

In January, 1900, Mrs. Rebekah Pomeroy Bulkley turned her attention to the genealogical problems of the Pomeroy family, and the papers and records which had been accumulated and worked out by Dr. William W. Rodman during a quarter of a century came into her hands. When the history of the family is a completed work, as far as the information furnished will permit, it is to those two co-workers, and their persistence and genius for such patient and thankless toil, as much as to any other, that the credit is due. From the first she seemed to have an "unerring intuition for study of that nature, and those in other families who have given up their genealogical problems in despair can readily appreciate a genius in the task which she imposed upon herself."

It is said of her that the fine qualities of her heart and mind made her attractive as a gentlewoman of high and earnest purpose, of great endeavor, and of eminent success in any action which she deemed it her duty to undertake; and that during the years of her illness she never faltered in her loyalty to the Divine Master; nor did she lose her serenity in the presence of death.

- 3509 ANNA GROSVENOR POMEROY. (*Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1840, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Dec. 26, 1872, William Woodbridge Rodman, M.D., b. April 1, 1817, (see 3500), d. March 29, 1900, at New Haven, Conn. Dr. Rodman became very much interested in the genealogy of the Pomeroy family, devoting a number of years to this study. He was the first chairman of the Pomeroy Family Association, "Organized to study and develop the history and genealogy of the Pomeroy in America, and their British ancestry, and all that may be pertinent and tributary thereto. With unwearied patience, and the scientific accuracy of a trained genealogist, Dr. Rodman collected a great amount of valuable material, his ideals being broad and comprehensive. In the latter years he was unable to add much to his store, owing to the infirmities of age."—(*From Eltweed Pomeroy and Four Generations of His Descendants.*)

In January, 1902, his papers passed into the hands of Mrs. Henry Thorp Bulkley (Rebekah Wheeler Pomeroy), who died after a long illness, Jan. 4, 1908. Mrs. Rodman then, in June of the same year, forwarded this collection of family records to the present secretary and annalist for the use and benefit of the Pomeroy family.

8th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

- 6260 HENRY BULKLEY RODMAN, b. April 3, 1874; unm. Chemist. Res., Altoona, Pa.

6261 THOMAS RODMAN, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Oct. 15, 1901, Mrs. Hellen Jackson (Ellsworth) Paine, dau. of Lemuel Ellsworth and wife Hellen Lucinda Jones; s. p. Engineer. Res., Pittsburg, Pa.

3510 SARAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1822; m. (1) Chauncey Clark, who d. about 1860, son of Milton and Anna Clark; she m. (2) John Thompson of South Coventry, Conn.; she m. (3) John Rooth of Clark's Hill, Ind.; she d. 1894, Clark's Hill, Ind.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage, b. Coventry, Conn.:

6262 RUFUS CLARK, b. July 11, 1844; m. and had one child; he was a railroad conductor, out of Denver, Colo.; killed in a railroad accident, 1899.

6263 FREDERICK CLARK, b. Jan. 25, 1846; m. Aug. 30, 1870, at Clark's Hill, Ind., Martha E. Anderson, b. Oct. 3, 1851, Illinois.

6264 CHARLES CLARK, b. May 8, 1849; d. Sept. 20, 1871.

6265 CLARENCE CLARK, b. July 22, 1851; d. April 9, 1858.

6266 MARY CLARK, b. Sept. 25, 1853; d. Oct. 4, 1869, Mansfield Depot, Ind.

6267 JOHN CLARK, b. May 25, 1856; m. and had two children. Res., Tipton, Ind.

3512 STEPHEN FRANKLIN POMEROY, M.D., (*Stephen, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1825, Norwich, Conn.; gr. Yale College, 1856. M.D.; m. Nov. 27, 1855, Joanna Latimer Watrous, b. Jan. 7, 1833, South Coventry (in the house where Capt. Nathan Hale lived), dau. of Henry Reed Watrous and wife Mary Huntington Chadwick. He began the study of medicine with his uncle, Dr. Timothy Dimmock, at South Coventry, Conn.; received his diploma from the Yale Medical School in 1855, and began practice at Staffordville, Tolland Co., Conn., a large manufacturing district, where he had an extensive practice. After ten years here he went to Hebron, and later to Springfield, Mass., where he gained a good reputation as a successful physician and surgeon; he was a member of the Tolland County Medical Society, and an officer in the Massachusetts Medical Society. He was a 32° Mason, including the Knight Templar degrees, and an Odd Fellow. He d. Jan. 5, 1899. Res., Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

6268 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, M.D., b. Aug. 19, 1857, Staffordville, Conn.; m. Dec. 5, 1900, at Springfield, Mass., Adelaide Phelps Smith, b. Jan. 17, 1873, Springfield, dau. of John McKenzie Smith and wife Adelaide Gabrielle Phelps; s. p. He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I.; and Harvard Medical School, Cambridge, Mass.

3515 AUGUSTUS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1819, Middle Granville; m. Sept. 8, 1842, Springfield, Vt., Janette Johnson, b. Dec. 20, 1820.

Springfield, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1890, dau. of George Johnson and wife Betsy Bates; he d. Jan. 3, 1858, Chicago, Ill. Merchant.

8th gen. Children:

- 6269 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Sept. 1, 1843.
- 6270 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Nov. 9, 1844.
- 6271 JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 1849.
- 6272 HENRY BATES POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1847; d. Jan. 17, 1849.
- 6273 EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1850. +
- 6274 SARAH BATES POMEROY, b. July 11, 1853. +
- 6275 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1855; d. March 13, 1873.
- 6276 ARTHUR GEORGE POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1857; d. June 14, 1862.

- 3516** MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1821, Norwich, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1843, at Lacon, Ill., Samuel Gillet Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1813, Mount Washington, Mass.; d. July 17, 1883. Res., Peru, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 6277 MARY DELAND SMITH, b. Oct. 4, 1844, Peru, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Dr. Charles Caldwell of Newburyport, Mass.; she d. March 30, 1871.
- 6278 CORNELIA MARIA SMITH, b. Dec. 2, 1846, Peru, Ill.; d. March 8, 1854.
- 6279 EDWARD GILLET SMITH, b. Dec. 16, 1848, Peru; d. Dec. 17, 1870.
- 6280 SYBIL EVELYN SMITH, b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Rev. Howard R. Antes. Res., New Windsor, Colo.

- 3518** ELEAZER L. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1825, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. (1) 1853, Sarah Ann Fenn, b. Dec. 3, 1826, Dayton, Ohio, d. July 19, 1860; he m. (2) Dec. 22, 1863, at Salem, N. Y., Mary Frances Hastings, b. April 1, 1838; he d. Aug. 15, 1899, Crystal Lake, Ill. He went to Illinois in 1837, and settled at Lacon, Marshall Co. He early embraced the faith and practice of his Puritan ancestors. Early in the 50's he and his brother, Samuel Barber Pomeroy, went to Chicago and established a commission house in their own block on the north side; he was also largely interested in oil wells in Ohio. He was a charter member of the Chicago Board of Trade, retaining his membership until 1868, when he moved to Crystal Lake on account of ill-health, and there resided until the time of his death. He carried his Christian precepts into all of life's relations as a living principle.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6281 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Chicago, Ill.; d. in infancy.
- 6282 MERVIN FENN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1856. +
- 6283 CHESTER DWIGHT POMEROY, b. June 18, 1858; d. young.
- 6284 ADDA COE POMEROY, b. May 1, 1859; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6285 FRANK HASTINGS POMEROY, b. May 1, 1865, Oak Park, Ill.

- 6286 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1868, Oak Park, Ill.
 6287 EDWARD DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1872, Crystal Lake, Ill.

3519 SAMUEL BARBER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1828, Middle Granville, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1854, Marion Hilliard, dau. of Capt. James Hilliard of Middletown, Conn. The commission business in which he was associated with his brother Eleazer in Chicago, early in the 50's under the firm name of S. B. Pomeroy & Co., at once became a prosperous and well-known house. The brothers owned a large business block on the North Side and three grain-carrying vessels on the lakes, one of which was named "S. B. Pomeroy," and several grain elevators and considerable valuable dock property.

8th gen. Children, b. Chicago:

- 6288 THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 29, 1855. +
 6289 MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1857. +
 6290 GERTRUDE FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1872.

3520 HARRIET CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1830, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Hon. Mark B. Bangs of Lacon, Ill., b. Jan. 9, 1822, at Hawley, Mass., d. June, 1904, bu. at Lacon, Ill.; she d. June 20, 1884. During the 60's Judge Mark Bangs was one of the most influential politicians in the state of Illinois, and was a close friend of President Lincoln, General U. S. Grant, Owen Lovejoy, and Robert G. Ingersoll. He read law at Springfield, Mass., and was admitted to the bar of Illinois in 1850. He began his practice at Lacon, Ill. He was elected to the Circuit Court Bench of Marshall and adjoining counties in 1858. In 1873 he was appointed to the same bench by Gov. Beveridge, to fill an unexpired term, caused by the death of Judge Richmond. During the rebellion he met with a number of other influential men at Peoria, Ill., and they formed the Union League. This organization rapidly grew until its branches had been installed all over the country. As president of the organization, Judge Bangs's signature was sufficient to admit any man into the lines of the Northern army. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate, where he served three terms. In 1875 he was appointed District Attorney of the United States for the District of Northern Illinois by President Grant. In 1897, while seated in his office, he was stricken with apoplexy, and a short time later retired from active business, and at the end of three years he was compelled to abandon his active life. He d. at the residence of his son, Frederick A. Bangs.

8th gen. Children:

- 6291 MARY COE BANGS, b. and d. 1858.
 6292 CORNELIA POMEROY BANGS, b. Aug. 15, 1859, Lacon, Ill.; m. Sept. 25, 1883, John Skelton, b. May 25, 1857, d. June 20, 1884, at Chicago, son of Jeremiah Skelton; s. p.
 6293 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS BANGS, b. April 3, 1865, Lacon, Ill.; m. Oct.

5, 1893, Emma Ruth Tileston, dau. of William Tileston and wife Emma Trimble. Lawyer. Res., River Forest, Ill.

9th gen. Child of Frederick A. and Emma R. Bangs, (6293):

6294 RUTH BANGS, b. June 26, 1903, Chicago, Ill.

3521 ELIHU FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1833, at Middle Granville, Mass.; m. Sept. 14, 1858, at Warren, Mass., Jane Elizabeth Carpenter, b. Dec. 24, 1838, at Warren, dau. of Dr. Nelson Carpenter and wife Eliza Sabin Sessions; he d. April 17, 1883. Manufacturer. Res., Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Minneapolis, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

6295 LIZZIE CARPENTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1861, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct. 30, 1861, Peru, Ill.

6296 MARY COE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1862, Lacon, Ill.; d. Oct. 25, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn.

6297 CARRIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1864, Lacon, Ill.; unm.

6298 ELIZA CARPENTER POMEROY, b. July 2, 1871, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; unm. Teacher.

6299 FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

6300 JANE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. +

3522 HENRY MARTYN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1829, Gallipolis, Ohio; m. Nov. 4, 1871, Frances M. Mills, b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Mich., d. 1904, Spokane, Wash., dau. of Philo Mills and wife Mary Keeny. Merchant. Res., Kansas and Michigan.

8th gen. Children, b. Adrian, Mich.:

6301 FLORENCE HELEN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1875; m. 1904, a clergyman.

6302 MARGARET LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1881.

3523 THOMAS SANFORD POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1831, Chillicothe, Ohio; m. Dec. 16, 1855, Louisa Groton, b. Aug. 8, 1836, Warren, Ohio; he m. (2) Sept. 24, 1860, Mary Case, b. July 31, 1834, New York State, d. Sept. 19, 1903, dau. of Mr. and Mrs. (Betsey Maria) Case; he d. Dec. 29, 1890, Decatur, Ga. Business man at Cortland, New York City, and Decatur, Ga.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

6303 CHARLES LINCOLN POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1857, Warren, Ohio; d. Oct., 1887.

Children by 2d wife:

6304 JULIAN AUGUSTUS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1862, New York City; d. April 21, 1870.

6305 WILBER HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1864, New York City; d. May 29, 1870.

6306 SANFORD POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1866, Greenburg, N. Y.; d. April 26, 1869.

6307 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1874. +

3524 SUSAN LINCOLN POMEROY, (*Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Hamilton, Ohio; m. May 12, 1864, John Westfall Sargent, b. Feb. 14, 1825, New Philadelphia, Ohio, d. 1878, son of Thomas Sargent and Sarah Westfall. Res., Greeley, Colo.

8th gen. Children:

6308 POMEROY LINCOLN SARGENT, b. May 10, 1865, Groton, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1896, Annie O'Neil, b. Dec., 1876, Utica, N. Y. +

6309 FLORENCE SARGENT, b. July 2, 1868, New Philadelphia, Ohio.

6310 JOHN WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Dec. 19, 1874, New Philadelphia, Ohio; d. Jan. 8, 1892.

9th gen. Children of Pomeroy L. and Annie Sargent, (6308):

6311 LUCILE FRANCES SARGENT, b. Dec. 6, 1898, Colorado.

6312 CECIL WILLIAM SARGENT, b. Jan. 15, 1902, Colorado.

3525 SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1782; m.; d. in New York.

8th gen. Child:

6313 HENRY POMEROY, of whom all trace has been lost.

3527 THADDEUS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 28, 1786, Suffield, Conn.; m. Margaret Smith, b. 1786, Suffield, d. Sept., 1828; he d. 1829.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

6314 RALPH POMEROY, b. March 14, 1814. +

6315 OREN POMEROY, b. June 20, 1816. +

6316 EVELINE POMEROY, b. 1818. +

6317 WILLIAM THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1824; m. Feb. 18, 1861, Eliza Alling of New Haven, Conn.; she d. Feb., 1902; he d. March 13, 1912, Janesville, Wis. He left an adopted daughter, Cora Pomeroy. Mr. Pomeroy settled at Fulton, Rock Co., Wis., 1853. He was the pioneer tobacco grower of that state, in 1854.

3528 NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 22, 1787, Suffield, Conn.; m. Frances Amelia Lester, who d. Feb. 19, 1865, ae. 67 years, Suffield; he d. Aug. 18, 1848.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

6318 EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, b. June 4, 1821. +

6319 HENRY MILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. June 11, 1851.

6320 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. July 11, 1828. +

6321 FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1834. +

6322 MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1839. +

3530 HENRIETTA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 29, 1833,

Robert Hathaway, b. 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1876, ae. 72 years; she d. May 28, 1885, ae. 84 years.

8th gen. Child:

6323 LOUISE HATHAWAY.

3532 REBECCA POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1790, Suffield, Conn.; m. Lemuel Easton; she d. Nov. 27, 1833. Res., Southwick, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6324 AMOS EASTON, b.; m. Emeline Boynton; s. p.

6325 LEMUEL EASTON.

6326 JAMES EASTON, b. March 28, 1829; m. May 6, 1841, Alvira Bills, b. June 24, 1823, d. July 24, 1904; he d. Aug. 26, 1875. +

9th gen. Children of James and Alvira Easton, (6326):

6327 SARAH JANE EASTON, b. Dec. 28, 1841; d. June 19, 1864.

6328 ELLEN ALVIRA EASTON, b. Sept. 11, 1843; m. William B. Cornwall, d.; she is living at Westfield, Mass.

6329 GEORGE ARNOLD EASTON, b. Jan. 23, 1846. Res., Westfield, Mass.

6330 CHARLES COIT EASTON, b. April 2, 1852. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3536 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1797; m. unknown; d. May 22, 1849.

8th gen. Children:

6331 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, d. when a young man.

6332 MARIA A. POMEROY, b. 1831. +

3537 HARRIET PALMER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1799, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 24, 1824, Titus Pease.

8th gen. Children:

6333 GEORGE M. PEASE, living at Pease, Mo.

6334 GROVE PEASE, living at Speonk, L. I.

6335 HARRIET POMEROY PEASE, b. April 11, 1827, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1847, William Brown Latham; she d. June 9, 1894, Suffield, Conn.

6336 ELIZA PEASE, living at Somerville, Mass.

6337 ORRA A. PEASE.

3538 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 24, 1824, Lyman Porter of Westfield.

8th gen. Child:

6338 HENRY PORTER, m. a dau. of Amos Pomeroy and Harriet Chapin; s. p.

3539 ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 19, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 24, 1830, Ruth B. Stoughton, b. Sept. 3, 1813, d. Aug. 4, 1894, Suffield, Conn.

field, dau. of Israel Stoughton and wife Lucretia Owen; he d. April 2, 1854, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

6339 NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1832. +

6340 CHARLES POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1834. +

6341 HELEN MARIA POMEROY, b. April 30, 1838; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1858, Hesden J. King, b. July 9, 1832, d. Dec. 4, 1886; she m. (2) May 2, 1900, Cecil H. Fuller.

6342 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1847. +

3548 PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept., 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 3, 1842, Abigail Dean, b. 1814, d. Dec. 9, 1884, dau. of Abiatha and Keziah Dean; he d. Oct. 17, 1890. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

6343 HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1849. +

6344 ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1852. +

6345 JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, b. May 13, 1857. +

3549 HENRY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1812, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1842, Hopey Ann Reid, who d. Feb. 13, 1910, Suffield, dau. of Samuel Reid and wife Eudocia Taintor; he d. Aug. 28, 1882, Suffield. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

6346 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. July 18, 1846. +

6347 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1851; m. June 25, 1873, Charles E. Pomeroy (6403). +

6348 ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1852. +

6349 MARY EVALINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1855. +

6350 LOUISE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 31, 1858; m. Jan. 12, 1898, James P. Spencer; s. p.

6351 FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1859. +

6352 GEORGIA ANNA POMEROY, b. April 28, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1897; unkm.

6353 FREDERICK WINFIELD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1867.

3550 MARY POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1814, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 5, 1840, at Suffield, Francis Nichols, b. 1811, d. March 22, 1883, Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:

6354 GEORGE FRANCIS NICHOLS, b. June 13, 1841; m. July 28, 1868, Maria Cooper. Res., Springfield, Ill. +

6355 EDWARD E. NICHOLS, b. Jan. 31, 1843; d. June 30, 1872; unkm.

6356 MARIA MARY NICHOLS, b. July 31, 1849; m. Sept. 9, 1874, Vincent Buck Sterling of Washington, Conn. +

6357 ELLA SUSAN NICHOLS, b. Jan. 1, 1852; m. Oct. 14, 1878, Alfred Spencer, Jr., of Suffield. Res., Hartford, Conn. +

- 6358 CHARLES FREMONT NICHOLS, b. Sept. 30, 1857; m. Jessie Johns of Washington, D. C. Res., Springfield, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of George F. and Maria Nichols, (6354):

- 6359 ANNA MARIA NICHOLS, b. March 12, 1871, Springfield, Mass.; m. June 17, 1891, John W. Terrill of New Milford, Conn. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 6360 JESSIE ISABELLE NICHOLS, b. Oct. 2, 1885; m. Oct. 21, 1909, Frank L. Root of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of Mary M. and Vincent B. Sterling, (6356):

- 6361 EDWARD VINCENT STERLING, b. Sept. 26, 1877; d. June 12, 1909.
- 6362 ELLA BELLE STERLING, b. Feb. 12, 1880; m. May 11, 1904, at New Milford, Conn., Edward Roswell Hawley of Huntington, Conn.

Children of Ella S. and Alfred Spencer, Jr., (6357):

- 6363 ALFRED SPENCER, b. Feb. 21, 1881.
- 6364 HERBERT SPENCER, b. Jan. 13, 1883.
- Children of Charles F. and Jessie Nichols, (6358):*
- 6365 FRANK NICHOLS, b.; d. soon.
- 6366 JUSTINE NICHOLS, b. Feb. 1, 1892.
- 6367 CHAUNCEY H. NICHOLS, b. Feb. 3, 1894.
- 6368 AGNES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

- 3552** OLIVER POMEROY, (*Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1818, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Elizabeth M. Holmes, dau. of Robert and Delilah Holmes of Tariffville, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 6369 CHARLES G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1847; d. Dec., 1866.
- 6370 JENNIE L. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1853; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
- 6371 LUTHER OLIVER POMEROY, b. May 24, 1857; m. Ida May Gardner.
- 6372 ELOIS D. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1859; d. 1864.
- 6373 SUSIE ELOIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1865; m. June 28, 1893, John Ladd Ingram of West Suffield, son of John Prosper Ingram and wife Caroline C. Rose; had a son b. March 11, 1897; d. in infancy.

- 3567** JOHN SPENCER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1797, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1826, Almira Brown, b. Dec. 17, 1804, at Poultney, Vt., d. Aug. 20, 1880, dau. of Philip Brown; Mr. Pomeroy d. Oct., 1869, at Brattleboro, Vt.

8th gen. Children, b. at Poultney, Vt.:

- 6374 MARY A. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1827. +
- 6375 JANE E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1828; d. Oct. 2, 1858.
- 6376 JOHN G. POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1830. +
- 6377 DELIA M. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1832; d. Sept. 22, 1895.
- 6378 ELLEN C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1833; d. March 16, 1854.
- 6379 OLIVE P. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1835. +
- 6380 GEORGE E. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1837; d. March 2, 1897.

- 6381 CAROLINE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1839. +
 6382 MARTHA A. POMEROY, b. April 6, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1854.
 6383 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1843; d. July 29, 1844.
 6384 EMMA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Sept., 1887, at Poultney, Vt., George Steele; s. p. Res., Agawam, Mass.

- 3570** EBENEZER POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1800, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 9, 1834, Malona Marshall, b. Aug. 24, 1809, d. March 6, 1902; he d. March 3, 1894.

8th gen. Children:

- 6385 ROSALIND POMEROY, b. March 11, 1836. +
 6386 LAURA L. POMEROY, b. April 3, 1838; d. June 10, 1859.
 6387 CYRUS E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1839; d. Jan. 1, 1894.
 6388 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1841.
 6389 MARIA H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1843. (See 6376.) +
 6390 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1847.

- 3571** CHLOE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. Gilson Lewis of Suffield; d. at Kenosha, Wis. Res., Kenosha, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6391 ROBERT LEWIS. 6392 CARRIE LEWIS.

- 3572** CYRUS POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 26, 1804; m. twice; he d. at Flint, Mich.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 6393 LOUISE POMEROY.

Child by 2d wife:

- 6394 CHARLES POMEROY.

- 3580** OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1818, at Pawlet, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1839, Charles Brown Ripley, b. July 28, 1813, at Jericho, Vt.; d. Nov. 7, 1888. son of John Ripley and Hannah Brown; Mrs. Olive Pomeroy Ripley d. Dec. 22, 1893.

8th gen. Children:

- 6395 HANNAH MARIA RIPLEY, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at Jericho, Vt.; d. March 7, 1843.
 6396 EDWIN LEWIS RIPLEY, b. Sept. 25, 1842, at Jericho, Vt.; m. Oct. 15, 1868, Adelaide Collins, b. June 28, 1842, at Port Henry, N. Y., dau. of Ebenezer Collins and wife Samantha Spencer. Hardware merchant; real estate and insurance business at Burlington, Vt., New Haven and Bridgeport, Conn. Res., Bridgeport, Conn.

- 3595** CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1801, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) May 14, 1834, Maria Granger, who d. Sept. 21, 1839; m. (2) May 13, 1840, Eliza Granger; he d. Nov., 1861. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6397 MARIA E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1835. +
6398 CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1837. +
6399 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1839; m. July 6, 1893, Dr. Matthew Turner Newton, who d. July 24, 1909; she d. July 28, 1909; s. p.

Children by 2d wife:

- 6400 WILLIS A. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. Mary A. Nixon, dau. of A. H. Nixon of Dayton, Ohio; he d. Aug. 17, 1867; s. p.
6401 ARTHUR GRANGER POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. July 15, 1869, Mrs. Mary A. (Nixon) Pomeroy, [widow of his brother Willis (6400)]; no children to either of her marriages.

- 3596 ASA EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 8, 1803, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 25, 1832, Harriet Kent; she d. March 22, 1862, Suffield, Conn.; he d. April 22, 1871, Suffield. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6402 JULIETTE POMEROY, b. 1832; d. Sept. 11, 1832, Suffield.
6403 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1835. +
6404 JAMES ASA POMEROY, b. 1837; d. Jan. 17, 1838.
6405 LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1839. +
6406 GEORGE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1843. +

- 3597 ERASTUS POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1806, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 10, 1828, Harriet Cobb; he d. March 1, 1832; she m. (2) Daniel Pember.

8th gen. Children of Erastus:

- 6407 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn. +
6408 EMILY SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1849, Suffield.

- 3598 CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1808, Suffield; m. Dec. 11, 1834, Francis Sheldon, son of Erastus Sheldon and Eunice King; she d. April 24, 1837.

8th gen. Child:

- 6409 CORNELIA EUNICE SHELDON, b. April 8, 1836, Suffield; m. Dec. 18, 1861, Clinton Nelson of West Suffield; she d. Nov. 13, 1866.

9th gen. Child of Cornelia E. and Clinton Nelson, (6409):

- 6410 FRANCIS HORATIO SHELDON, b. June 9, 1863; d. March 25, 1866, Suffield, Conn.

- 3599 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 9, 1811, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 18, 1839, Francis Sheldon (who had previously married her sister Cornelia); she d. March 29, 1894. Res., West Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. West Suffield, Conn.:

- 6411 ANDREW FRANCIS SHELDON, b. Aug. 17, 1842; m. Sept. 27, 1870, Emily Corinthia Hanchett; he d. May 9, 1874; s. p.

- 6412 EMILY JERUSHA SHELDON, b. May 7, 1846; m. Oct. 4, 1876, William F. Baldwin of Willimantic, Conn. +
 6413 HENRY ERASTUS SHELDON, b. July 1, 1850; m. Oct. 1, 1880, Mary Ennis Rice of Granby, Conn. +

9th gen. Children of Emily J. and William F. Baldwin, (6412):

- 6414 FRANCIS SHELDON BALDWIN, b. and d. Jan. 11, 1878, Springfield, Mass.
 6415 FRED LLOYD BALDWIN, b. May 28, 1880, West Suffield, Conn.
Children of Henry E. and Mary E. Sheldon, (6413):
 6416 FRANCIS HENRY SHELDON, b. Sept. 5, 1882, West Suffield.
 6417 LOUISE SOPHIA SHELDON, b. May 29, 1885.
 6418 ALICE EDITH SHELDON, b. July 16, 1893.

- 3601 SYLVESTER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1815, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 12, 1836, Eliza Ann Sheldon, b. 1816, at Suffield, d. Aug. 31, 1863, dau. of Erastus Sheldon and wife Emma King; he d. July 29, 1879. He was merchant and farmer; a public-spirited man of wide influence. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:

- 6419 ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1838. +
 6420 JENNIE ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1845; m. Oct. 20, 1875, George Mather of Suffield, b. Jan. 10, 1844, son of Benjamin F. Mather and Emeline Rising. Res., Suffield.
 6421 HARRIET JULIA POMEROY, b. June 11, 1848; d. Sept. 22, 1863.
 6422 HENRY SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1850; d. April 17, 1850.

- 3609 LUCY POMEROY, (*Israel, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1824, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1850, George Phelps, b. Nov. 7, 1822, Suffield, d. Oct. 31, 1896; she d. June 5, 1870. Res., Suffield.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 6423 ELOISE PHELPS, b. April 5, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1851.
 6424 INFANT, b. and d. Sept. 20, 1852.
 6425 ISABEL PHELPS, b. (twin) Sept. 20, 1852; d. Sept. 7, 1904.
 6426 AUGUSTA PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 15, 1865.
 6427 THADDEUS L. PHELPS, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. Dec. 27, 1892.
 6428 CLARA PHELPS, b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 18, 1865.
 6429 LUTHER PHELPS, b. July 21, 1862; d. Feb. 20, 1864.
 6430 DAUGHTER, b. and d. Oct., 1863.
 6431 GEORGIANNA PHELPS, unm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
 6432 HANNAH PHELPS, b. about 1866; unm. Res., California.

- 3610 ROXALINDA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1779; m. (1) Joseph Cook, who d. after 1813; she m. (2) John Wall.

8th gen. Children:

- 6433 SEYMOUR COOK, b. 1801; d. 1870.

- 6434 SILAS COOK. 6436 HARRIET COOK.
 6435 LOUIS COOK. 6437 ROXY COOK.
 6438 JOSEPH WALL COOK, b. April 9, 1812; m. Emily Russell Clapp, b. Nov. 14, 1813. Hotel keeper at Springfield, Ohio.
 6439 LESTER COOK, b. 1813; m. Emily Clapp; he d. Feb. 17, 1891, Sandusky, Ohio. +

9th gen. Child of Lester and Emily Cook, (6439):

- 6440 DAUGHTER, b.; m. Mr. Chandler.

- 3611** JOHN SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 17, 1782; m. Feb. 16, 1803, Clarissa Harlan Gibbons of Granville, b. Jan. 23, 1784, d. Feb. 18, 1856, dau. of Bildad and Hannah Gibbons; removed to Franklin, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he became a large land owner, having purchased and cleared up about 600 acres; he d. Nov. 21, 1852, highly respected in the community in which he lived.

8th gen. Children:

- 6441 ORPHIA NORTH, (an adopted child), b. 1806.
 6442 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. July 15, 1808. +
 6443 DAUGHTER, b. Jan. 19, 1812; d. Jan. 26, 1812.
 6444 WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1813. +
 6445 HANNAH M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1815. +
 6446 SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1816. +
 6447 JAMES H. POMEROY, b. May 7, 1818; d. June 6, 1819.
 6448 PHILURA JANE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1820. +
 6449 ORLE G. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1822; d. Dec. 4, 1840.
 6450 MARK B. POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1823. +
 6451 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1826. +
 6452 JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1828. +

- 3612** SILAS POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 26, 1785, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 1, 1806, Amelia Curtis of Sharon, Conn., b. Aug. 21, 1788, d. March 15, 1871, in Michigan; he d. April 16, 1856.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y., except Emeline, b. Alford, Mass.:

- 6453 EMELINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1807; m. Mr. Mitchell.
 6454 ROXALINDA POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1808; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Mr. Gilman.
 6455 JOHN W. POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1810. +
 6456 DANIEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1813. Lawyer at Rome, N. Y.
 6457 CHAUNCEY R. POMEROY, b. July 19, 1815. Lived in Kansas.
 6458 LYDIA ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. Mr. Stitt.
 6459 HULDAH ANN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1820.
 6460 JOSIAH C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1823; m.
 6461 NORMAN POMEROY, b. May 12, 1825.
 6462 FANNY MARIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1828; m. Mr. McDonald.
 6463 MARY H. POMEROY, b. June 30, 1831, Hambden, N. Y.

- 3613 RODERICK ELIAKIM POMEROY, (*Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1798, Suffield, Conn.; son of Abigail Pomeroy and Samuel Gaines; legally adopted by his grandfather, Eliakim Pomeroy, who bestowed upon him his own name, Eliakim Pomeroy; m. Jan. 10, 1816, Sarah Seymour; d. March 12, 1864, Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 6464 RODERICK POMEROY, JR., b. March 3, 1818. +
 6465 LUCINA POMEROY, b. July 29, 1819. +
 6466 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1824. +
 6467 ELIZA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1828. +
 6468 LAFAYETTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1832; m. Nov. 14, 1852, Mary Rowley; d. May 2, 1858.
 6469 ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1835. +

- 3622 ALEXANDER ALLEN POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1796; m. Hannah E. Holcomb; he d. 1846, Mantua, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6470 ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, M.D., b. Nov. 25, 1822. +
 6471 HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 13, 1824. +
 6472 EMILY MELISSA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1826.
 6473 MARTHA ETTIE POMEROY, b. May 4, 1828.
 6474 JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, b. March 20, 1830. +
 6475 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1831.
 6476 JOHN WARD POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1833. +
 6477 FREDERICK HOLCOMB POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m.; d. 1903, Cool-edge, Colo.; wife and daughter survived him. Res., near Cooledge.
 6479 ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1839. +
 6480 CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1843. +
 6481 NANCY LABELLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1844; m. Mr. Reynolds.

- 3625 OLIVE POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1802, Suffield, Conn.; m. 1827, Selah Benjamin of New Hartford, Conn.; she d. 1855, Brocton, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 6482 DANIEL POMEROY BENJAMIN, b. 1833.
 6483 ALICE BENJAMIN, b. 1840.

- 3626 JONATHAN REMINGTON POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1804, Suffield, Conn.; m. Jerusha Pease, b. June 13, 1798, d. Dec. 4, 1879; he d. Sept. 9, 1834. Res., Suffield, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Suffield:

- 6484 PHILO PEASE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1835; d. March 27, 1887; unm.
 6485 ESTHER POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1836; d. Aug. 27, 1893; unm.
 6486 ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 4, 1838. +
 6487 SYBIL ELMINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1840. +
 6488 NURALI NISA POMEROY, b. March 7, 1843. +

- 3628 OLIVER CROMWELL POMEROY, (*Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1807, Suffield, Conn.; m. Miss Irwin; d. 1851, Leipsic, Ohio.

8th gen. Child:

- 6489 WILLIAM POMEROY, b.; m. Lucy E. Lee, dau. of Homer Lee.

- 3646 ALTAI POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1798; m. Capt. David Prince; d. at Clarence, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

- 6490 HON. ALPHEUS PRINCE, member of the New York General Assembly, 1867.

- 3674 MINERVA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1793, Southamptn, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1814, Dr. Ashbell Searle, b. May 30, 1791, d. Oct. 22, 1875, son of Gideon Searle and Louisa Loomis; she d. Aug. 5, 1863.

8th gen. Children:

- 6491 EMILY N. SEARLE, b. Sept. 27, 1815; m. William Way of New York.

- 6492 LOUISA EXPERIENCE SEARLE, b. July 25, 1820.

- 6493 SAMUEL POMEROY SEARLE, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Jan. 10, 1843.

- 6494 CAROLINE SEARLE, b. March 28, 1824; m. Mr. Holdridge; d. Sept. 19, 1862.

- 6495 ASHBEL SEARLE, b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Oct. 13, 1867.

- 6496 ANNA E. SEARLE, b. April 11, 1830.

- 6497 HENRY A. SEARLE, b. April 16, 1832; d. Oct. 7, 1868.

- 6498 ORLANDO H. SEARLE, b. April 8, 1834, at Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, Emogene Clark, b. Dec. 29, 1841, Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Lemuel Green Clark and Lovina Riddle; he d. April 6, 1903. Wholesale merchant. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. +

- 6499 GEORGE EMERSON SEARLE, b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. May 19, 1862, Phebe Dudley Bartlett, dau. of Abraham Bartlett and wife Mary Ann Curtiss; he d. Feb. 17, 1887. +

9th gen. Children of Orlando H. and Emogene Searle, (6498):

- 6500 MABEL ANTOINETTE SEARLE, b. Dec. 17, 1873.

- 6501 HARRIET LOUISE SEARLE, b. Sept. 16, 1876.

Children of George E. and Phebe D. Searle, (6499):

- 6502 STELLA ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Sept. 1, 1865; d. July 30, 1867.

- 6503 MARION ROSAMOND SEARLE, b. Aug. 18, 1875; m. April 15, 1907, Willis Hernden.

- 6504 GEORGENE SEARLE, b. June 21, 1878; m. Nov. 20, 1902, Burr Osborn Wakeman. +

10th gen. Children of Georgene and Burr O. Wakeman, (6504):

- 6505 ELIZABETH SEARLE WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 27, 1903.

- 6506 MARION BARTLETT WAKEMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1907.

- 3675 IRA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1796, Southamptn; m. about 1823, Amanda Patchen Wells, b.

1796, d. July 4, 1834, dau. of Benjamin Wells and wife Cynthia Patchen; he d. about 1877, Rochester, N. Y. Res., Otisco, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Otisco, N. Y.:

6507 MARY JANE POMEROY, d. in infancy.

6508 SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1826. +

6509 CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1827; d. 1851, South Butler, N. Y.; unm.

6510 ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1829. +

3678 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Henry Graves; she d. Aug. 19, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

6511 CHARLES H. GRAVES, living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.

6512 GEORGE POMEROY GRAVES, m. Mary Chamberlain; living Oct. 1, 1911, Wolcott, N. Y.

6513 EMILY S. GRAVES, d. Rochester, N. Y.

6514 FRANCES LOUISE GRAVES, m. William Hamilton; d. South Butler, N. Y.

3728 HENRY POMEROY, (*Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1801, in Vermont; m. Nov. 24, 1831, Rebecca Hubbell, b. in Vermont.

8th gen. Children:

6515 GEORGE BERKELEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1832; d. April 16, 1844.

6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1836. +

6517 LOUISA VICTORIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. Thomas Kelso of Ireland; she d.

6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. April 8, 1842. +

3753 LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1795, Northampton, Mass.; m. Theodorus Miller; she went with her father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, he being one of the first settlers; she d. Jan. 17, 1818. The tombstone bears the inscription:

*"Ye mourning friends, dry up your tears,
For we shall rest till Christ appears."*

8th gen. Children:

6519 STEPHEN POMEROY MILLER, b. May 13, 1814, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 20, 1841, Martha Canfield, b. March 20, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1893, dau. of Samuel Canfield and Martha Sabrina Davenport, of Coopers-town, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 25, 1885; both deaths at Huntsburg, Ohio. +

6520 EMELINE LUCRETIA MILLER, b. May 11, 1816, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1836, Samuel Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; she d. Oct. 8, 1837. +

9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Martha Miller, (6519):

6521 SABRINA A. MILLER, b. Oct. 4, 1842, Colebrook, Ohio; m. Dec. 5, 1867, Christopher Webber; d. Nov. 29, 1870.

- 6522 EMELINE L. MILLER, b. March 10, 1844, Newbury, Ohio; m. May 10, 1905, Lorenzo D. Reynolds, son of Alvah D. Reynolds and wife Minerva Chamberlain.
- 6523 HORACE POMEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. June 17, 1851.
- 6524 MYRON C. MILLER, b. April 12, 1855, Newbury, Ohio; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Clara E. Miller, dau. of Henderson Miller and Laura E. Decker of Rome, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Res., Zanesville, Ohio.
- 6525 ERVIN E. MILLER, b. Dec. 7, 1857, Newbury, Ohio; d. April 12, 1858.
- 6526 ADELINE I. MILLER, b. Sept. 2, 1860, Newbury, Ohio; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Frank L. Strong, son of Samuel Strong and wife Lucy Root.

Child of Emeline L. and Samuel Rhodes, (6520):

- 6527 EMELINE RHODES, b. Sept. 30, 1837; m. Morton Rhodes of Montville, Ohio; d. July 15, 1874.

- 3754** ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1798, Northampton, Mass.; accompanied his father's family to Huntsburg, Ohio, and was among the first pioneers to settle there; m. June 14, 1827, at Huntsburg, Mary Ann Scott of Watertown, Ct., b. July 24, 1809, d. April 3, 1866, at Huntsburg, dau. of Aaron and Sarah Scott; he d. Feb. 6, 1890. He was for a time in the early days of the settlement a noted hunter, dividing the trophies with the several families; with his dog, which was well-trained to pursue game, he killed forty-two bears, five wolves, eighteen wild-cats and eighty-five deer. After the surrender of Gen. Hull to the French and Indians at Malden, the Huntsburg settlement expected the Indians to attack, but they prepared what they thought to be adequate protection and determined to remain and fight.

8th gen. Children, b. at Huntsburg, Ohio:

- 6528 LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1828. +
- 6529 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1830; d. 1831, at Huntsburg.
- 6530 ANSEL THEODORE BRIDGMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1833; military service in the Northern army during the Civil War, joining Co. I, 177th Ohio Vol. Inf., Sept. 24, 1864; honorable discharge June 24, 1865; was present at the battles of Nashville, Murphreysboro, Fort Fisher, Fort Anderson, Cape Clear River, Town Creek and Goldsboro, N. C.; lost his health in the service; d. July 22, 1894. Resided at Chicago, Ill.
- 6531 CHARLES HARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1836. +
- 6532 SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1839. +
- 6533 WALLACE POMEROY, b. and d. 1846.
- 6534 ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, b. April 11, 1848. +

- 3755** HORACE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 28, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 2, 1831, Violette Kile, b. Nov. 20, 1806, at Hoopersfield, N. Y., d. May 8, 1894, at Chardon, Ohio, dau. of Joseph Kile (Revolutionary soldier) and wife Anna Dixon; he d. Feb. 2, 1861, at Huntsburg, Ohio.

Farmer; elected a number of times to township offices, and in 1857 was appointed postmaster, holding that office at the time of his death. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Chardon:

- 6535 HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1831. +
 6536 ORANGE POMEROY, M.D., b. Dec. 7, 1835; m. (1) Jan. 8, 1862, Mary E. Smith, b. March 29, 1841, dau. of George Smith and wife Catherine Crawford of Munson, Ohio; m. (2) April 20, 1896, Lovedy S. Blakeslee, dau. of Milo Blakeslee and wife Judith Woodward. Graduate of Cincinnati Medical College, 1860; was Assistant-Surgeon of the 16th Ohio Vol. Inf., (Col. De Courcey) during the Civil War. Postmaster at Chardon many years and medical practitioner there. Res., Chardon, Ohio, and St. Petersburg, Fla.; s. p.
 6537 CHILD, b. 1839; d. in infancy.

- 3756 MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1802, Northampton, Mass.; m. in 1823, Charles Clapp, who d. 1870; she d. Jan. 1, 1890. She was a great help and comfort to the pioneers of Huntsburg, and as she had availed herself of all opportunities for study and had applied that which she learned, she made a very efficient school teacher, and could rejoice that the results were good; she was active in church affairs and gave of her time freely to its interests. Being a sweet singer and a leading soprano, she became one of the factors in attracting large congregations.

8th gen. Children:

- 6538 SYLVESTER CLAPP, b. Feb. 29, 1824, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1853, Susan Kingsley Sanderson; he d. April, 1911, Fairfield, Iowa. +
 6539 DORCAS ELIZA CLAPP, b. May 7, 1826; m. April 16, 1862, Martin Wright, who d. Jan. 30, 1880; s. p. Lived at Lee Center, Ill. Res., Burlington, Iowa.
 6540 SOPHIA MELINDA CLAPP, b. Jan. 13, 1829; m. Jan. 22, 1854, Joseph Warren Clark, who d. 1867; she d. Nov. 17, 1884. +

9th gen. Children of Sylvester and Susan K. Clapp, (6538):

- 6541 CARRIE ANN CLAPP, b. Oct. 3, 1854; m. Jan. 1, 1877, Leonard D. Clark. Res., Orwell, Ohio. +
 6542 FLORA JEANETTE CLAPP, b. June 26, 1859; m. (1) Oct. 21, 1886, Frank W. Truesdell, who d. June 17, 1897; she m. (2) Julius B. Ransom of Dannemora, N. Y. +
 6543 MELINDA ELIZA CLAPP, b. March 22, 1863; m. Oct. 13, 1891, James F. Clarke, M.D. Res., Fairfield, Iowa.

Children of Sophia M. and Joseph W. Clark, (6540):

- 6544 ELIZABETH LOUISE CLARK, b. Nov. 19, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1879, Joseph John Seerley. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +
 6545 FLORENCE ELIZA CLARK, b. Jan. 8, 1858; m. in 1884, Shirley Gilliland; d. March 14, 1885.
 6546 CHARLES CLAPP CLARK, b. July 10, 1859; m. Sept. 3, 1885, Ella

Lamson, b. Aug. 26, 1863, Fairfield, Iowa, dau. of Ward Lamson and wife Maria Danielson. Res., Burlington, Iowa. +

- 6547 HAROLD WARREN CLARK, b. Oct. 10, 1861; m. Mary Vincent. Res., Aspen, Colo. +

10th gen. Children of Carrie A. and Leonard D. Clark, (6541):

- 6548 PLINY OSCAR CLARK, b. Dec. 27, 1879; m. Oct. 11, 1905, Lillian Patton. +

- 6549 PAUL LEONARD CLARK, b. July 28, 1883.

- 6550 FLORENCE CARRIE CLARK, b. July 5, 1885; d. Oct. 5, 1901.

- 6551 GILBERT SYLVESTER CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1887; d. May 20, 1902.

Children of Flora J. and Frank W. Truesdell, (6542):

- 6552 MARION TRUESDELL, b.; d. in infancy.

- 6553 DOROTHY TRUESDELL, b. Oct. 6, 1892.

Child of Flora J. and Julius B. Ransom, (2d m.), (6542):

- 6554 JULIUS C. RANSOM, b. Oct. 12, 1898.

Children of Elizabeth L. and John J. Seerley, (6544):

- 6555 FLORENCE SEERLEY; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Frank Reid. +

- 6556 HAZEL VIRGINIA SEERLEY, b. Dec. 18, 1884; m. Oct. 28, 1911, George Swing Bell of Evanston, Ill.

- 6557 JOHN JAMES SEERLEY, JR., b. Nov. 21, 1897.

Children of Charles C. and Ella Clark, (6546):

- 6558 MARGARET MELINDA CLARK, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Burlington, Iowa.

- 6559 WARREN POMEROY CLARK, b. Oct. 1, 1899, Burlington, Iowa.

Children of Harold W. and Mary Clark, (6547):

- 6560 VINCENT CLARK, b. March 20, 1892.

- 6561 CATHERINE CLARK, b. March 25, 1895.

- 6562 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

11th gen. Children of Pliny O. and Lillian Clark, (6548):

- 6563 MARGARET SUSAN CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1906.

- 6564 LEONARD LAWRENCE CLARK, b. Oct. 11, 1908, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children of Florence and Frank Reid, (6555):

- 6565 CHILD, d. in infancy.

- 6566 CHARLES SEERLEY REID, b. Sept. 13, 1908, Burlington, Iowa.

- 3757** STEPHEN BRIDGMAN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1804, Northampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1833, at Huntsburg, Ohio, Abigail Scott, dau. of Aaron Scott and wife Sarah Hard; he d. at Chardon, Ohio, Jan. 12, 1887. He was one of the family who with their father left their Massachusetts home for the wilderness about Huntsburg, Ohio; became an earnest Christian and teacher, his love for knowledge prompting his efforts to obtain an education; his varied fund of information and faculty of imparting it to others soon gained for him recognition as one of the prominent and successful educators of the region in which he lived. He was one of the leading citizens of Huntsburg, and held many of the town offices.

8th gen. Children:

- 6567 STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1834. +
 6568 LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1837. +
 6569 CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1845. +

3758 LYDIA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1807, Northampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 15, 1827, Thomas Clapp, b. Jan. 5, 1798, d. March 14, 1857, son of Thomas Clapp and Diodemia Kelley of Westhampton, Mass.; she d. May 27, 1881, Huntsburg, Ohio. She was the baby when her parents arrived at Huntsburg, May, 1807, but she stood the hardships of the pioneer life as well as the others in this sturdy family. After marriage they commenced their new estate in a log house, but as they prospered a new house was built across the road. She was one of God's good people, and her heart retained the fruits of a life well ordered.

8th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:

- 6570 JAMES MAURICE CLAPP, b. Jan. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Laura Maria Greeley, who d. Jan., 1862, dau. of Leonard Greeley and wife Orilla Mattison of Warren Co., Pa.; he d. Aug. 31, 1858, Chardon, Ohio; Sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio, at the time of his death. +
 6571 SAMUEL EDWARDS CLAPP, b. Sept. 21, 1829; m. (1) April 2, 1859, Sarah Scott, who d. Jan. 23, 1875, dau. of Frederick Scott and Dolly Wright; he m. (2) April 10, 1876, Cornelia Smith Latimer of North Bloomfield, Ohio. He was twice elected sheriff of Geauga Co., Ohio; and for many years he was a justice of the peace. He was an excellent public speaker and at his richest eloquence at the annual reunions of the Pomeroy and allied families. +
 6572 THOMAS SPENCER CLAPP, b. April 12, 1832; d. April 5, 1858.
 6573 FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 25, 1834; d. July 17, 1859.
 6574 HORACE DWIGHT CLAPP, b. Nov. 27, 1839; d. Sept. 10, 1859.

9th gen. Children of James M. and Laura M. Clapp, (6570):

- 6575 OSCAR CLAPP, d. in infancy.
 6576 HENRIETTA MARIA CLAPP, b. April 13, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1878, Sherman Burt Loomis, son of Sherman Burt Loomis and Fidelia Strong, of Huntsburg, Ohio.
 6577 THOMAS FRANKLIN CLAPP, b. March 14, 1867, Chardon, Ohio; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Cora Payne, dau. of Henry Payne and wife Angeline Strong. Res., South Dakota.

Children of Samuel E. and (1st wife) Sarah Clapp, (6571):

- 6578 DR. FREDERICK SCOTT CLAPP, b. March 27, 1863; m. (1) Clara Crozier, who d. July 5, 1899, dau. of James Crozier and Julia Russler; he m. (2) Cora B. Moss, dau. of Charles Moss and Harriet Tew.
 6579 DOROTHY MAY CLAPP, b. Dec. 1, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1900, Delos Russell, son of Alonzo Smith Russell of North Bloomfield, Ohio.
 6580 EDNA LYDIA CLAPP, b. Feb. 17, 1872; stenographer. Res., Washington, D. C.

- 3759 ELIJAH ISAAC POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1798, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) Dec. 29, 1820, at Sheldon, Vt., Loretta M. Webber, b. Aug. 9, 1798, d. May 22, 1861; m. (2) Dec. 5, 1861, Philanthea Ridsen; he d. Dec. 12, 1864. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Children (all by 1st wife), b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6581 EMILY M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1822; m. May 23, 1844, at Lafayette, Ill., Levi Leck; d. March 9, 1858.
6582 LUNA A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1825; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Isaac C. Reed.
6583 ORELIA E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1827; m. April 5, 1845, at Lafayette, Ill., Avery A. Reed; d. Nov. 4, 1849.
6584 MARY POMEROY, b. May 1, 1830; m. Dec. 9, 1850, Adam Dick.
6585 NORMAN E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1833; m. Nov. 11, 1854, at West Jersey, Ill., Lydia Anthony.
6586 EDWIN B. POMEROY, b. May 6, 1835; m. Oct. 16, 1860, at Fort Scott, Kansas, Harriet Stiles.
6587 LAURA A. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1861, at Toulon, Ill., Carlos Miner.
6588 HARRIET L. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1841; m. June 10, 1858, at Toulon, Ill., James A. Hickok; she m. (2) Sept. 1, 1888, Joseph Drumin.

- 3761 ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1802, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 13, 1836, at East Franklin, Vt., Betsey Towle Colcord, b. July 5, 1812, Franklin, d. Feb. 13, 1903, dau. of Tristram C. Colcord (Philip, Caleb, Anthony, Jonathan, Reuben), and wife Ann Robia Towle; the Colcords came from Thornton, N. H.; he d. March 18, 1875. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin:

- 6589 CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1837. +
6590 GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, b. March 11, 1840. +
6591 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. June 2, 1903, Rev. Sylvester Donaldson, b. July 18, 1837, Alburt, Vt., son of William Riley Donaldson and wife Catherine Maria Wing; she was for many years a teacher. Res., St. Albans, Vt. No children.
6592 LUNA LOVCE POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Aug. 2, 1870.
3762 JESSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1804, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 18, 1829, Sheldon, Vt., Martha Hinsdale, b. Dec. 25, 1805, d. Feb. 6, 1869; he d. Aug. 3, 1875.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6593 LUCIUS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1829; d. May 30, 1832.
6594 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 19, 1833. +
6595 OAKLEY POMEROY, b. June 10, 1836. +
6596 MERRITT POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1839. +
6597 ALBIN T. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1841; m. (1) Aug., 1864, Emma V. Child; m. (2) Aug. 26, 1880, Anna M. Hyde, b. May 25, 1853, Mazeppa, Minn.

6598 HON. HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. July 27, 1843; m. (1) Sept. 6, 1866, Bertha Agnes Cleveland, b. Sept. 30, 1848, dau. of Harlow Elisha Cleveland and Lydia Maria Cheney, d. Dec. 6, 1883; m. (2) March 17, 1885, Hannah Cheney, b. April 3, 1842, Franklin, Vt., dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cheney and wife Jane Bascom. Military service in the Civil War, over three years, in Co. F, 7th Vt. Vol. Inf.; also, serving as Quartermaster-Sergeant of the 6th Vt. Vol. Inf. Representative from Franklin in the State Legislature, 1894; had a ranch in California, 1878 to 1883; real estate and insurance business in Colorado; Deputy Collector of Customs at St. Albans since 1896; s. p. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

6599 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1848. +

3763 MARY POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 23, 1806, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 10, 1828, Rev. Orville Kimpton, b. June 2, 1802, Ticonderoga, N. Y., d. Aug. 9, 1849, son of Simon Kimpton and wife Annis Hollister; she d. 1893.

8th gen. Children:

6600 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. March 20, 1832.

6601 MARY KIMPTON, b. March 22, 1832; m. Sept. 16, 1855, at Franklin, Vt., Harlow Cheney; she d. April 7, 1867.

6602 LUCIEN KIMPTON, b. April 27, 1834; m. Catherine Amelia Cabot; he d. Dec. 21, 1885. +

6603 MARIA JANE KIMPTON, b. June 11, 1836; m. July 26, 1859, John K. L. Maynard.

6604 MELISSA KIMPTON, b. Jan. 31, 1839; d. July 24, 1848.

6605 EMERY KIMPTON, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Lucy Howard; b. May 3, 1846, d. April 3, 1865; he d. May 13, 1877.

6606 CHARLES POMEROY KIMPTON, b. July 27, 1844; d. April 4, 1877.

6607 EMILY WESTOVER KIMPTON, b. Aug. 6, 1848; m. Nov. 11, 1868, at Waverly, Iowa, Albert Howard.

9th gen. Children of Lucien and Catherine A. Kimpton, (6602):

6608 LUCIEN ORVILLE KIMPTON, b. March 14, 1859, Jamaica Plains (Boston); m. Aug. 25, 1888, Mabel Lotta Mixer, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Boston, dau. of John Mixer and wife Sivona Pratt. Gold beater. Res., Malden, Mass.

6609 JOSEPH CABOT KIMPTON, b. April 20, 1862, Jamaica Plains (Boston), Mass.; m. March 14, 1888, Margaret Irwin Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1869, Boston, dau. of Alexander Walker and wife Anne McAfee. Foreman in manufacturing plant. Res., Somerville, Mass.

6610 KATE LILLIAN KIMPTON, b. Oct. 3, 1866, St. Albans, Vt.; m. Aug. 5, 1890, Henry Burrell Cabot, b. Oct. 31, 1862, Boston, son of Charles Cabot and wife Rhoda Shaw. Res., Belmont, Mass.

3764 LORENZO POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1809, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 5, 1833, Martha Ann Cutler, b. Feb. 23, 1812, Highgate, Vt., d. April 6, 1885, dau. of Dr. Jonathan Beach Cutler and wife Catherine Barr; he d. Nov. 15, 1893. Res., Franklin and Highgate, Vt. Farmer.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1834. +
6612 JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1838. +
6613 MARTHA POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 10, 1841.
6614 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1841.
6615 LORENZO LUCIEN POMEROY, b. June 3, 1842.
6616 HELEN MAR POMEROY, b. July 21, 1844. +

- 3766 MELISSA POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1813, Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov., 1846, (his 2d wife) Elias Truax, b. Jan. 12, 1802, d. Oct., 1885, son of Elias Truax and Anna Wightman; his 1st wife was Lucinda Holden; he m. (3) Eleanor Hibbard of Franklin, Vt.; Melissa d. Oct. 15, 1848. Res., Franklin, Vt.

8th gen. Child:

- 6617 STEPHEN POMEROY TRUAX, b. Oct. 12, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 26, 1875, Anna Miranda Shepard, b. Jan. 14, 1855, Brome, Quebec, dau. of Benjamin Shepard and wife Celia O'Malley. Farming. Res., Franklin, Vt.

9th gen. Children of Stephen P. and Anna M. Truax, (6617):

- 6618 HERBERT STEPHEN TRUAX, b. Jan. 8, 1878, Franklin; m. June 26, 1901, Thenah Reynolds, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Franklin, dau. of George W. Reynolds and Alvira Bullis; s. p. Res., Sheldon Springs, Vt.
6619 CHARLES HIBBARD TRUAX, b. Aug. 2, 1879, Franklin.
6620 FRANK POMEROY TRUAX, b. Nov. 2, 1883, Franklin.
6621 ELBURN BRIGGS TRUAX, b. May 31, 1885, Franklin.

- 3768 JOHN NELSON POMEROY, (*Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1820, Franklin, Vt.; m. (1) June 28, 1846, Mary Ann Shattuck, b. March 8, 1826, d. Oct. 11, 1847, dau. of Benjamin Shattuck, (Jonathan, Benjamin, Benjamin, William, William), and Lydia Jackson; he m. (2) Nov. 9, 1848, Lamira Dean, b. Feb. 24, 1828, d. Feb. 13, 1899, dau. of Robert Dean and wife Polly Jackson (sister of Lydia, and dau. of Jarib Jackson), both b. Bakersfield, Vt.; he d. Feb. 27, 1902; deacon in the Congregational church at East Fairfield at the time of his death; postmaster forty years, first at Bakersfield, afterward at East Fairfield. Merchant and postmaster. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 6622 MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, b. May 2, 1847. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 6623 LEONA POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1849, Bakersfield, Vt.; d. May 1, 1851.
6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1855. +
6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, b. April 11, 1861. +
6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +

- 3769 ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1800, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1819,

Phineas Moody; gr. Middlebury College, Vt., A.B.; she d. 1887. Res., South Hadley, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6627 SON, b. and d. Jan. 18, 1821.

6628 PHINEAS MOODY, b. April 23, 1822; gr. Amherst College, 1845; Andover Theological Seminary, 1848.

6629 ELIZA MOODY, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Sept. 25, 1845, Elisha Burt Bridgman of Belchertown, Mass.; she d. April 6, 1847, Belchertown. +

9th gen. Child of Eliza and Elisha B. Bridgman, (6629):

6630 FRANCIS OSCAR BRIDGMAN, b. 1847; d. March 22, 1849.

3770 AMELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1802, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 11, 1826, Deacon Nathaniel Burt Searle, who d. July 31, 1878, East Onondaga, N. Y., ae. 76, son of Nathaniel Searle and wife Anna Burt Pomeroy. They moved to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Onondaga. Farmer in good circumstances.

8th gen. Children:

6631 AMELIA NANCY SEARLE, b. Aug. 26, 1827; m. Feb. 22, 1852, Kirksville, N. Y., Dr. Horace Avery. +

6632 SAMUEL BURT SEARLE, b. Oct. 6, 1830; m. June, 1852, Elmira Darrow of Otisco, N. Y. +

6633 ANNA ELIZABETH SEARLE, b. Dec., 1834.

6634 SARAH JANE SEARLE, b. March 26, 1840.

9th gen. Child of Amelia N. and Dr. Horace Avery, (6631):

6635 HENRIETTA AMELIA AVERY, b. May 30, 1853.

Child of Samuel B. and Elmira Searle, (6632):

6636 FRANCES MIRANDA SEARLE, b. March, 1854.

3771 KING BURT POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1805, Southampton; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1850, Sarah Clapp, b. 1819, d. Jan. 27, 1860, dau. of Martin Clapp and wife Lucretia Farnam; he m. (2) April, 1861, Hilah M. Bolt of Shoreham, Vt., who d. Aug. 15, 1877. Farmer. Res., Southampton, on part of the old homestead of Elijah Pomeroy. This, with the rest of the old homestead, passed out of the possession of the Pomeroy family in 1880; he d. March 8, 1880.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, b. March 31, 1852. +

6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1853. +

6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1857. +

Children by 2d wife:

6640 DAUGHTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1862; d. soon.

6641 FREDERICK JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; farmer and florist at Cooperstown, N. Y.; unm.

3772 REV. LEMUEL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1807, at Southampton; gr. Amherst Col-

lege, 1835; East Windsor Theological Seminary, 1838; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1839, Hannah Wolcott, b. March 25, 1816, d. May 4, 1841; m. (2) Eunice DeForest, widow of the Rev. Solon Putnam of Ohio. After his marriage with Hannah Wolcott he was settled in the ministry at Smyrna, N. Y., going thence to Braintree, N. Y., to Huntsburg, Ohio, and to Wethersfield, Ill., where he was pastor of the Congregational church for six years, and in 1867 he moved to Muskota, Kansas, where he organized the first Congregational church of that place, and remained as pastor there for many years. He also founded the Congregational church at Malden, Kansas, and had the care of it six years. He d. at his farm home, at Muskota, Oct. 6, 1889, and was buried there, from the church of which he had been so long the pastor.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

6642 HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, b. April 28, 1841. +

Children by 2d wife:

6643 RHODA AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. July 10, 1843. +

6644 LEMUEL DEFOREST POMEROY, b. April 21, 1845. +

6645 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 11, 1851. +

3773 FANNY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1809, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 18, 1829, Phineas Strong, Jr., of Southampton, b. May 6, 1805, d. Jan. 9, 1875, son of Phineas Strong; she d. May 18, 1900, Onondaga Valley, N. Y. Farmer. Res., Otisco and Onondaga Valley, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

6646 CARLOS AUGUSTUS STRONG, b. May 3, 1831, Otisco, N. Y.; d. Aug. 23, 1908, Onondaga Valley; unim. Fruit grower.

6647 DAUGHTER, b. March 18, 1832; d. 1832.

6648 EDWIN ATSON STRONG, b. March 3, 1834; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Harriet Jane Pomeroy (4129), b. Feb. 11, 1835, d. Dec., 1888, dau. of Medad Pomeroy and Lilly Maxwell. Teacher in high school; superintendent of city schools at Grand Rapids, Mich. (See 4129.) +

6649 HORACE EDWARDS STRONG, b. Aug. 5, 1836, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1866, Ellen (Nellie) B. Norton, b. May 5, 1845, York, N. Y., dau. of Rev. Horatio N. Norton and Frances Maria Crodit. Res., Yates Center, Kas. +

6650 JAMES BRAINARD TAYLOR STRONG, b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. Aug. 27, 1842.

6651 FANNY THERESA STRONG, b. Sept. 20, 1851; unm.

9th gen. Children of Horace E. and Ellen B. Strong, (6649):

6652 REV. FRANK POMEROY STRONG, b. Oct. 30, 1868, Manhattan, Kas.; m. June, 1900, Jennie R. Smith. Congregational minister. Res., Osborne, Kas.

6653 OLIVER NORTON STRONG, b. June 6, 1871, Manhattan; d. there Aug. 4, 1872.

6654 EDWARD NELSON STRONG, b. Nov. 11, 1874; m. Jan. 9, 1899, Edna L. Foster.

- 6655 NORMAN PHINEAS STRONG, b. Aug. 30, 1876, Manhattan; m. 1897, Lulu Deer.
- 6656 JAMES LEWIS STRONG, b. May 1, 1878, Lyndon, Kas.; d. there Sept. 4, 1879.
- 6657 CHARLES ARTHUR STRONG, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Osage City, Kas.; m. Jan. 27, 1909, Nellie Kathryn Burgess.

3774 RUTH SOPHRONIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1812, Southampton, Mass.; teacher for many years, and principal of Auburn Seminary; m. June 8, 1852, Rev. Flaval Bascom, b. June 8, 1804, Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 8, 1890, Princeton, Ill., son of Abiah Bascom and wife Sybil Roberts; she d. Aug. 21, 1910, Ottawa, Ill., at the home of her son, with whom she had lived since the death of her husband. She had almost completed her 97th year, an instance of remarkable projection of vitality from her first known ancestor, Roger of Normandy, of 1000 A.D., to the present century, and is worthy the study of the Society of Eugenics. Her interest was strong in matters of public concern up to the time of her death. And it is said that "Honorable age is not that which standeth in length of time, nor that is measured by length of years; but wisdom is gray hair unto women and an unspotted life is old age."

At the age of 21 the Rev. Flaval Bascom entered Yale College, and graduated with honors in 1828. After passing a year as principal of an academy at Canaan, Conn., he resumed his theological studies at New Haven, and in 1831 was licensed to preach. After two years as a tutor in Yale College, he was commissioned by the American Home Missionary Society, and began his labors in Tazewell Co., Ill., in 1833. His successes in this field brought him into prominence, and in 1840 he accepted a call to the First Presbyterian Church at Chicago. In 1857, having become a Congregationalist, he accepted a charge at Dover, and seven years later went to Princeton, remaining until 1869. The last engagement that Rev. Dr. Bascom filled regularly was at Hinsdale. He was one of the founders and charter trustees of Beloit College; also, one of the founders of the Chicago Theological Seminary, and a member of its board of directors and executive committee; and for twenty-five years he was a director of Knox College. The degree of Doctor of Divinity was conferred on him by Beloit College in 1879.

8th gen. Children:

- 6658 HENRY MARTYN BASCOM, M.D., b. June 16, 1853, Galesburg, Ill.; gr. Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, M.D., 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Lucy Benjamin Perry, dau. of Daniel Lord Perry and wife Harriet Andrews; s. p. Chief-Surgeon, Illinois Traction System, with office at Peoria, Ill. Res., Ottawa, Ill.
- 6659 CLARA ELIZABETH BASCOM, b. March 11, 1855; d. Aug. 6, 1855.
- 3786** GAIUS POMEROY, (*Joel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1817, Westhampton, Mass.; m. 1855, Margaret Hilliard, b.

1830, d. Aug. 3, 1875, West Farms, Northampton, Mass.; he d. there March 20, 1889.

8th gen. Child:

6660 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1863; d. June 27, 1889.

3800 JOHN VAN BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1809; m. Dec. 22, 1839, Margaret Maria Tyler, b. Feb. 18, 1819, d. Sept., 1888, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. there Feb. 1, 1880.

8th gen. Child:

6661 ANNA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. April 27, 1871, N. Burton Rogers of Meriden, Conn., b. 1847; she d. s. p. May 3, 1875, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3801 MARY BUSKIRK POMEROY, (*Saul, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1811, Rahway, N. J.; m. April 25, 1833, Henry Wood of New York City, b. Feb. 4, 1811, d. July 4, 1884, Jersey City, N. J.; she d. there Jan. 7, 1899. Dealer in provisions. Res., Jersey City, and New York City.

8th gen. Children:

6662 CYNTHIA SOPHIA MILLER WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. in New York City, Nov. 11, 1852, Augustus Zadoc Huggins of Crawford, Ala., b. Aug. 13, 1821, Marion, N. Y., d. Nov. 30, 1887, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Nov. 11, 1870. +

6663 WILLIAM HENRY WOOD, b. Nov. 25, 1835; m. in New York City, July 3, 1859, Kate M. Robb, b. Sept. 14, 1841, Leith, Scotland, d. April, 1896; he m. (2) Martha Walker, b. 1853, New York City.

6664 MARGARET MARIA WOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1841; unm.

9th gen. Children of Cynthia S. and Augustus Z. Huggins, b. N. Y. City, (6662):

6665 MARIA ALMIRA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1853; d. Sept. 14, 1854.

6666 CYNTHIA SOPHIA HUGGINS, b. Dec. 6, 1856; m. April 21, 1887, William Abner Eddy, b. Jan. 28, 1850.

6667 ANNA AUGUSTA HUGGINS, b. June 21, 1859; d. Feb. 22, 1861.

6668 HENRIETTE ADELE HUGGINS, b. March 30, 1863; m. in Jersey City, June 15, 1882, Dr. Charles Henry Shelton, b. May 14, 1854, Jaffna, Island of Ceylon, India.

6669 HENRY AUGUSTUS HUGGINS, b. Feb. 21, 1868; d. July 27, 1868.

6670 WILLIAM CALDWELL HUGGINS, b. March 4, 1869; d. March 23, 1869.

6671 ALDEN ZADOC HUGGINS, b. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Nov., 1893, Sadie Hoffman.

3804 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1809; m. in 1832, Ann Rogers of Gloucester, Me.

8th gen. Children, b. Gloucester, Me.:

6672 EDWARD HIRAM POMEROY, d. while serving in the United States Navy during the Civil War.

6673 JOSEPH ROGERS POMEROY, joined the United States Navy during the Civil War; d. in that service.

6674 GEORGE POMEROY.

6675 LEANDER POMEROY.

3806 HARRIET LAURA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1813; m. in Easthampton, Mass., Nov. 27, 1847, Charles Graves. Traveling commission merchant. Ashfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

6676 WARHAM POMEROY GRAVES, b. Sept. 25, 1848; d. July 12, 1854.

6677 CHARLES HENRY GRAVES, b. Jan. 27, 1851; d. July 18, 1854.

6678 HARRIET LAURA GRAVES, b. May 2, 1853; d. Aug. 8, 1854.

6679 LOUIS BERTRAND GRAVES, b. Aug., 1855. Lived in Minneapolis, Minn.

3807 JULIA AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1815, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1839, Edwin Smith of Granby, Mass., who d. Jan. 21, 1849, South Hadley Falls; she d. there Feb. 10, 1883. Clerk for paper company. Res., South Hadley Falls.

8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls, Mass.:

6680 ADELAIDE EUGENIA SMITH, b. May 12, 1843; m. July 14, 1870, at Springfield, Mass., Oliver Wilson Rice, b. April 8, 1838, Becket, Mass. Moved to Chester, 1883. Freight and baggage agent for B. & A. Railroad. +

6681 EDWIN POMEROY SMITH, b. Feb. 5, 1845; m. and went south; wife d., leaving two children.

9th gen. Children of Adelaide E. and Oliver W. Rice, (6680):

6682 OLIVER WARHAM RICE, b. June 13, 1871, Becket, Mass.

6683 JULIA AUGUSTA RICE, b. Feb. 4, 1873, Becket.

6684 WILLIAM GASTON RICE, b. March 8, 1875, Becket

6685 LOUIS EDWIN RICE, b. Oct. 25, 1877, Becket.

6686 JOSEPH POMEROY RICE, b. July 21, 1884, Chester, Mass.

3809 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 8, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1848, Eunice Goodrich; he d. Feb. 26, 1896. Res., Westfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. Westfield:

6687 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. May 20, 1851; m. in 1866, George Busse; one child.

6688 AGNES HELEN POMEROY, b. April 30, 1852; m. in 1866, David Busse; six children.

6689 HENRY GOODRICH POMEROY, b. June 11, 1857; m. and had one child. Civil engineer at Westfield, Mass.

3811 JANE SYLVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1825, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1847; m. Jan. 9, 1850, Roswell D. Roper of

Templeton, Mass. Resided at Gardner, Mass., and later at Springfield, where he was employed at the United States Armory.

8th gen. Children, b. at Gardner, Mass.:

6690 CHILD, b. and d. 1851.

6691 SOLON STEWART ROPER, b. Aug. 9, 1853; m. July, 1882, Emma Morton of New York City. Clerk in United States Life Insurance Company office. Res., New York City. +

6692 ARTHUR POMEROY ROPER, b. March 15, 1855; m. in 1881, in Vermont, Florence Weston; s. p. Commission salesman.

6693 WALDO ROPER, b. Oct. 16, 1856; d. Dec. 13, 1857, Gardner, Mass.

6694 HOMER HARRIS ROPER, b. Sept. 4, 1858; d. Feb. 29, 1872, Springfield, Mass.

6695 FOSTER HARRIS ROPER, b. Feb. 14, 1868, Springfield.

9th gen. Children of Solon S. and Emma Roper, (6691):

6696 ROSWELL MORTON ROPER, b. Nov., 1883.

6697 STEWART POMEROY ROPER, b. Dec., 1885; d. July, 1887.

3812 CANDACE LIVIA POMEROY, (*Warham, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 20, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1858; m. April 23, 1857, at Princess Anne, Md., Joseph Sudler, who d. Sept. 26, 1872. He was clerk of the court for Somerset county, Md.; resided at Princess Anne until 1871, when they moved to Baltimore, where he d. She spent her widowhood teaching, and was the lady principal in the academy at Waterloo, N. Y., several years.

8th gen. Children:

6698 JOSEPH POMEROY SUDLER, b. April 3, 1863; d. July 30, 1863, Princess Anne, Md.

6699 LAURA GRISWOLD SUDLER, b. July 9, 1864; d. July 30, 1864, Princess Anne.

3814 HON. SOLON SETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1830, Bennington, N. Y.; m. (1) 1858, Helen Strong, who d. 1867, dau. of Charles Strong of Lockport, N. Y.; he m. (2) Kittie McKnight; he d. Aug. 3, 1881, Callicoon, N. Y. He was educated at Lockport, N. Y., learned the printers' trade, and in 1859 began the publication of the Niagara Chronicle. In 1860 he established the Lockport Daily Union, which he sold after four years and embarked in the commission business with his father-in-law, Charles Strong, and was treasurer of the Lockport Glass Co. In 1869 he went to East Saginaw, Mich., and established the East Saginaw Daily Courier, the first Democratic newspaper in Michigan outside of Detroit. After 1871 he went west as manager of the Kansas City News. He finally purchased the Sullivan County Democrat (New York) of which he was editor at the time of his death. His widow continued the publication of this journal. He also had some experience in public life. In 1855-6, he was canal collector at Lockport, and Captain and Major in the New York Na-

tional Guard. In 1866 he was a member of the New York Assembly, representing the Lockport district; also, clerk to the assistant canal superintendent. He was an earnest member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, a public-spirited citizen, and the Dean of newspaper men in Western New York.

8th gen. Children:

- 6700 NELLIE POMEROY, b. about 1860.
6701 KITTIE POMEROY, b. about 1862. +

3855 FIDELIA EMELINE POMEROY, (*Solomon, Solomon, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 22, 1810, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 8, 1834, Hon. Alford Lyman Strong of Easthampton, b. Jan. 20, 1804, son of Job Strong, Jr., and Eunice Lyman; she d. Aug. 15, 1838; he m. (2) March 16, 1840, Lucy Flint Lane, dau. of Col. Levering Lane and Laura Goodwin.

8th gen. Children of Fidelity E. Pomeroy Strong:

- 6702 ELLEN MARTHA STRONG, b. Aug. 16, 1835; m. Nov. 24, 1858, Benjamin Howard Stedman of Chicopee, Mass., b. Jan. 12, 1831, son of Levi Stedman and Sophia Chapin.
6703 EMELINE FIDELIA STRONG, b. Feb. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1857.

3860 ELVIRA ESTHER POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1821, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 8, 1842, Ezekiel Eldridge, b. Aug. 4, 1824, Chatham, Mass., d. April 24, 1864, son of William Eldridge and wife Bethiah Harding; she m. (2) 1865-6, Sylvester Knight, (brother of ex-Lieut.-Gov. Horatio G. Knight of Easthampton), d. 1876; she m. (3) May 19, 1884, Julius Phelps of Northampton; she d. Jan. 19, 1895.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 6704 RACHEL PAULINA ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Edward De Graffe Pomeroy (3980), b. Easthampton, son of Cornelius Pomeroy and Climena Field; she d. June 23, 1881. (See 3980.) +
6705 CHARLES WILLIAM ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 2, 1868, Alma Terry, who d. May 9, 1871; he m. (2) April 22, 1875, Louise Hodgekins; he d. June 11, 1880.
6706 ADDISON STRONG ELDRIDGE, b. April 29, 1850; m. July 14, 1881, Minnie J. Bartlett of Northampton, dau. of Lewis H. Bartlett and Julia Hastings. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
6707 MARY EUNICE ELDRIDGE, b. Aug. 21, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Northampton, Mass., Henry Philip Hart, son of Henry Hart and wife Mary E. Wright; she d. Nov. 5, 1902. +
6708 ELLA LEORA ELDRIDGE, b. Oct. 11, 1856, Southampton, Mass.; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
6709 HATTIE ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Southampton; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
6710 NETTIE SABRINA ELDRIDGE, b. (twin with Hattie) Feb. 22, 1859; m. April 18, 1878, Holland Daniel Sylvester, son of Eli Alexander

Sylvester and wife Helen Diantha Moore. Res., Williamsburg, Mass. +

9th gen. Child of Addison S. and Minnie J. Eldridge, (6706):

6711 ANNA ELVIRA ELDRIDGE, b. Jan. 29, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.

Children of Mary E. and Henry Philip Hart, (6707):

6712 EDITH KNIGHT HART, b. Oct. 10, 1876; m. June 21, 1898, Charles Henry Fitch, b. March 21, 1876. Res., Springfield, Mass.

6713 CHARLES HENRY HART, b. June 17, 1880, Northampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 3, 1908, Josephine May Plant.

Children of Nettie S. and Holland D. Sylvester, (6710):

6714 HELEN ELVIRA SYLVESTER, b. May 22, 1879; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Frederick Schrader.

6715 ROSE ETHEL SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 15, 1881; m. May, 1911, William Hannum, son of Henry T. Hannum and Charlotte Eliza Pomeroy, (3866).

6716 EUGENE RAYMOND SYLVESTER, b. June 21, 1891. Res., Williamsburg, Mass.

3862 EUNICE PAULINA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 25, 1825, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1856, Elisha Crossman of Amherst, Mass., b. Nov. 15, 1825, Shutesbury, Mass., son of Simmons Crossman and wife Mary Ann Beals; she d. Dec. 23, 1900. Res., South Hadley Falls, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. South Hadley Falls:

6717 CHARLES POMEROY CROSSMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1857; m. Oct. 10, 1882, Janet Tupper Kendrick, b. Dec. 17, 1856, Enfield, Mass., dau. of Louis Bruce Kendrick and wife Janet Tupper. Res., Springfield, Mass. +

6718 FREDERICK STRONG CROSSMAN, b. March 27, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Emma J. Lewis of Shelburn, Vt. Res., Claremont, N. H.

9th gen. Children of Charles P. and Janet Crossman, (6717):

6719 HARRY LOUIS CROSSMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1884, Springfield, Mass.

6720 LESLIE BENJAMIN CROSSMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1893, Springfield.

6721 DORIE JANET CROSSMAN, b. April 10, 1898, Springfield.

3865 PAYSON MEIGS POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1840, at Westhampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1865, at Lansingburg, N. Y., Electa Maria Johnson, b. July 3, 1840, dau. of William K. Johnson and Maria Legg; (Mr. Johnson was born in England, time and place unknown, and d. in California); Payson Meigs Pomeroy d. Feb. 6, 1890, Omaha, Neb. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

8th gen. Children:

6722 ARTHUR FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. North Adams, Mass.; d. Aug. 29, 1882, Omaha, Neb.

6723 LILLIE MAY POMEROY, b. Florence, Mass. Res., Omaha, Neb.

6724 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Northampton, Mass.; unm. Building contractor. Res., Omaha, Neb.

- 3866 CHARLOTTE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1842, Westhampton, Mass.; m. May 10, 1870, Henry Theodore Hannum, b. Aug. 23, 1830, d. Dec. 30, 1904, son of Eleazer Hannum and Clorinda Clapp; she d. May 5, 1911, at Easthampton, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 6725 SON, b. May 6, 1872; d. in infancy, Easthampton.
 6726 CLARA ELIZA HANNUM, b. Feb. 11, 1874, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1906, George F. Parker. Res., Easthampton, Mass.
 6727 WILLIAM HENRY HANNUM, b. Dec. 19, 1877, Easthampton; m. May, 1911, Rose Ethel Sylvester, b. Dec. 15, 1881, dau. of Nettie Sabrina Eldridge and Holland Daniel Sylvester (and granddaughter of Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860). Res., Easthampton, Mass.

- 3867 CASSANDANA JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 3, 1865, Dexter Wood Goodell, b. Feb. 18, 1837, Whittingham, Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1901, son of Anson Goodell and Lucy Rice. Inventor, carpenter, pattern-maker; had good position with Florence Sewing Machine Co. over 30 years; in 1892 moved to Greenfield and went into business with his brother in the manufacture of mechanics' tools of all kinds, the firm name being Goodell Brothers. Res., Greenfield, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

- 6728 HERBERT ANSON GOODELL, b. Aug. 18, 1877, Florence, Mass. Res., Greenfield, Mass., 1908.

- 3868 MARYETTE EMMA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elmer D. Rice, b. Aug. 23, 1845, Reedboro, Vt., d. Oct. 10, 1903, son of David Rice and wife Mary Ann Hicks; bu. at Zoar, Mass.; military service in the Civil War, private Co. A, 4th Vt. Vol. Inf.

8th gen. Children:

- 6729 LUCY MAY RICE, b. Sept. 16, 1869; m. Nov. 27, 1894, John Benham. Res., Holyoke, Mass.
 6730 HERBERT ELMER RICE, b. May 14, 1871; m. Dec., 1893, Florence Larking, who d.; he m. (2) Oct., 1907, Bessie Clements, b. Brattleboro, Vt. +
 6731 NEWTON ALSTON RICE, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1902, Florence Osgood. +
 6732 NELLIE ELIZA RICE, b. March 19, 1876; m. June 12, 1895, David Allen. Res., Upland, Cal. +
 6733 ARTHUR FRANKLIN RICE, b. March 4, 1878; m. Oct., 1906, Ada Norton of Adams, Mass. +
 6734 FREDERICK GARFIELD RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1882; m. March 16, 1902, Florence Daniels, dau. of George Daniels. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +
 6735 HOWARD ADELBERT RICE, b. Jan. 30, 1886; m. June 30, 1908, Lillian Stickney. Res., Columbia, Conn.

9th gen. Child of Herbert E. and Bessie C. Rice, (6730):

6736 ELMER CLEMENT RICE, b. Sept. 18, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of Newton A. and Florence Rice, (6731):

6737 HARRY NEWTON RICE, b. March 4, 1906.

6738 HOWARD ELMER RICE, b. Feb. 7, 1908.

Children of Nellie E. and David Allen, (6732):

6739 FRANK HOWARD ALLEN, b. March 27, 1898, Florida, Mass.

6740 CHARLES EVERETT ALLEN, b. May 24, 1899, Monroe, Mass.

6741 HARRISON ELMER ALLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1900, Monroe, Mass.

6742 KENNETH DAVID ALLEN, b. May 20, 1903, Monroe, Mass.

6743 LAURA MAY ALLEN, b. July 17, 1904, Columbia, Conn.

6744 ELMER RICE ALLEN, b. Nov. 15, 1905, Columbia, Conn.

6745 ARTHUR HENRY ALLEN, b. Jan. 26, 1909, Upland, Cal.

Child of Arthur F. and Ada Rice, (6733):

6746 GEORGE ARTHUR RICE, b. Aug. 26, 1908, Adams, Mass.

Children of Frederick G. and Florence Rice, (6734):

6747 CLIFFORD RICE, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

6748 MILDRED RICE, b. Aug., 1906.

3869 EMORETTE ELLA POMEROY, (*Joshua, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1849, Southamptn, Mass.; m. Nov. 19, 1867, Elijah Graves Nutting, b. June 15, 1841, South Amherst, Mass., son of Truman Nutting and wife Lucinda Graves; Mrs. Nutting d. April 17, 1911, at Faribault, Minn. Res., Faribault, Minn.

8th gen. Children, b. Florence, Mass.:

6749 WALTER MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 14, 1874; m. March 2, 1899, Ida Mae Morris, b. March 5, 1877, Wolf Island, Ont., Canada, dau. of John Morris and wife Elizabeth Winborn. Res., Faribault, Minn. +

6750 BERTHA LOUISE NUTTING, b. Oct. 22, 1878; d. April 18, 1880.

9th gen. Children of Walter M. and Ida M. Nutting, (6749):

6751 ADA ADELLE NUTTING, b. Nov. 2, 1904, Faribault, Minn.

6752 RUTH MERRIMAN NUTTING, b. Feb. 22, 1908, Faribault, Minn.

3885 MARTHA CLARISSA POMEROY, (*George, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1833, Southamptn, Mass.; Wiliston Seminary, 1850; m. April 13, 1850, Henry Martyn Lyman, b. Sept. 13, 1828, Easthampton, d. Jan 2, 1902, son of Jeremiah Lyman and Orpha Burt. They were pioneers to Minnesota in 1850, driving into an unbroken wilderness. He is said to have been the first to plough in the territory west of the Mississippi river. He set up a few boards he had brought in his wagon, and called that his home. In 1853 they settled on homestead land at Excelsior, where he d., and where Mrs. Lyman and two sons were living, 1909.

8th gen. Children, b. at Excelsior, Minn.:

6753 ANSEL POMEROY LYMAN, b. Oct. 31, 1857; m. Sept. 10, 1893, Amy Howe; he d. Nov. 2, 1899. +

- 6754 GEORGE HENRY LYMAN, b. Sept. 19, 1859; d. March 5, 1863.
 6755 GRACE ADELLE LYMAN, b. May 17, 1862; d. March 4, 1863.
 6756 ALBERT HENRY LYMAN, b. May 17, 1864; m. Sept. 7, 1892, Jessie May Bean, d. May 24, 1893; he m. (2) Aug. 26, 1896, Lillian May Swartz. +
 6757 ADA LYMAN, b. June 1, 1868; d. Aug. 10, 1868.
 6758 ARTHUR BURT LYMAN, b. May 29, 1870; m. Jan. 28, 1903, Evelyn Brackett. +
 6759 FRANK JOHNSON LYMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Oct. 7, 1897, Lillian Greengo. Res., Minot, N. Dakota. +
 6760 WILLIE LYMAN, b. June 4, 1874; d. Aug. 23, 1874.
 9th gen. *Child of Ansel P. and Amy Lyman, (6753):*
 6761 GEORGE MARTYN LYMAN, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
 Children of Albert H. and (2d wife) Lillian M. Lyman, (6756):
 6762 OLIVE EVELYN LYMAN, b. June 25, 1898.
 6763 RUTH ELEANOR LYMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
 6764 DONALD ALBERT LYMAN, b. April 18, 1903.
 Children of Arthur B. and Evelyn Lyman, (6758):
 6765 RICHARD BRACKETT LYMAN, b. Sept. 14, 1904.
 6766 ARTHUR BURTON LYMAN, b. July 3, 1908.
 Children of Frank J. and Lillian Lyman, (6759):
 6767 MARGARET GREENGLO LYMAN, b. Aug. 14, 1898.
 6768 FRANK FULLER LYMAN, b. April 21, 1902.
- 3889** RUTH PERKINS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, at Southampton, Mass.; gr. Williston Seminary, 1853; m. Nov. 15, 1858, Judge Cleveland Fortune Moulton of Mobile, Ala., b. July 4, 1827, at Java, N. Y. He went to Mobile, Ala., where he studied law; was admitted to the bar June 19, 1849; alderman of Mobile; military service as Lieutenant in the 48th (Confederate) Alabama Infantry; elected a member of the Confederate Legislature from the army in 1863; admitted to practice before the Supreme and Federal Courts, Jan. 6, 1871; commissioned on the staff of Gov. John Gill Chester and subsequently on the staff of Gov. Thomas H. Watts. Mrs. Ruth Pomeroy Moulton d. Feb. 19, 1892, at Altoona, Mo. Resided at Mobile, Ala.
- 8th gen. *Children, b. at Mobile:*
 6769 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1859; gr. Williston College, 1879, law dept. course; m. June 18, 1880, at St. Louis, Mo., Ida Virginia Wood, b. at St. Louis, Sept. 2, 1860, dau. of Thomas Wood and wife Margaret Douglas Charles. He is president of the St. Louis Envelope and Paper Bag Company, St. Louis, Mo. Res., St. Louis. +
 6770 JOHN DANE MOULTON, b. Nov. 8, 1861, Mobile, Ala.; m. Nov. 22, 1899, Benia Adelia Flynn, b. July 5, 1873, dau. of James Franklin Flynn and wife Agnes Flourney Wills.
 6771 REVERDY HALLECK MOULTON, b. April 23, 1865, Mobile, Ala.; m. Sept. 18, 1887, Alice Rogers, b. Dec. 10, 1865, Paola, Kas.; dau. of

Henry Rogers and wife Anna Gross. Mercantile business. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 2214 East 9th St. +

- 6772 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Sept. 5, 1872, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1892, Etta L. Smith, b. March 31, 1868, Paola, Kas., dau. of Ellison Thomas Smith and wife Arabella Souder. Real estate, loan and insurance broker. Res., Kansas City, Mo., 1410 East 8th St. +

9th gen. Children of Williston Jay and Ida V. Moulton, (6769):

- 6773 MAUD DOUGLAS MOULTON, b. July 26, 1881.
 6774 RUTH POMEROY MOULTON, b. March 6, 1884.
 6775 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
 6776 IDA VIRGINIA MOULTON, b. Aug. 23, 1890.
 6777 WILLISTON JAY MOULTON, JR., b. Dec. 19, 1893; d. July 21, 1898.

Children of Reverdy H. and Alice Moulton, (6771):

- 6778 CECIL ANNA MOULTON, b. Feb. 4, 1889, Adrian, Mo.; d. Aug. 10, 1889.
 6779 LESLIE HALLECK MOULTON, b. Dec. 1, 1893, Harrisonville, Mo.
 6780 HELEN MOULTON, b. Nov. 23, 1897, Harrisonville, Mo.

Child of Cleveland F. and Etta L. Moulton, (6772):

- 6781 CLEVELAND FORTUNE MOULTON, b. July 29, 1905, Adrian, Mo.

- 3895 DEBORAH JANE SPAULDING POMEROY, (*David, Gideon, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1845, Southampton, Mass.; m. June 4, 1872, Horace Edward Darling, (Horace, Benjamin, Samuel, Samuel, Capt. John, Dennis of Mendon, Mass.), of Boston, b. Dec. 31, 1842, d. Dec. 10, 1901, son of Horace Bates Darling and Mehitable Lord. Mrs. Darling, who is one of the Vice-Presidents of the Pomeroy Family Association, is perhaps the most industrious and successful searcher of records of any who have come to the assistance of the secretary. She is peculiarly adapted to the work of an annalist and usually knows where to find that which she is searching for; and more than that, she has the faculty of always getting the data which have completed many of the family mosaics presented to you in this volume. Her discoveries along the lines of the English ancestors have also been of great value as applied to the ancestral tables of collateral families. She is a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society and Daughters of the Revolution Society; also, of the American Society of Colonial Families. Res., Lincoln, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 6782 FREDERICK POMEROY DARLING, b. Aug. 1, 1873, Southampton, Mass.; d. Oct. 12, 1873, Dedham, Mass.
 6783 MARY POMEROY DARLING, b. July 4, 1875, Boston; d. Sept. 10, 1875, Boston.
 6784 HARRIET LYMAN DARLING, b. July 31, 1880, Boston; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Joseph Storer Hart, M.D., b. March 16, 1873, Charlestown, Mass., son of Joseph Storer Hart and wife Mary Jane Murray; gr. from the Harvard Medical School; enlisted in Co. I, 6th Regt. Inf.

Mass. Vol. Militia, Jan., 1889, and has served continuously in the state militia since that time in the same company as private, corporal, sergeant, first-lieutenant (March, 1896), and captain (June, 1899), to May, 1901, including service as first-lieutenant in the Spanish-American war. On leaving the company (May, 1901), he became regimental inspector of rifle practice; Oct., 1901, first-assistant surgeon; April, 1904, major-surgeon; and in 1911, Major in the Medical Corps, Mass. Vol. Militia, assigned to his old regiment, the 6th Mass. Member of Corinthian Lodge, A. F. & A. M., and Walden Chapter, R. A. M., Concord, Mass. Res., Lincoln, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Harriet L. and Joseph S. Hart, (6784):

6785 HELEN HART, b. Dec. 7, 1905, Lincoln, Mass.

6786 JOSEPH STORER HART, b. June 22, 1910, Lincoln, Mass.

6787 HARRIET POMEROY HART, b. Dec. 10, 1911.

6788 ELIZABETH MURRAY HART, (twin with Harriet), b. Dec. 10, 1911.

3399 HENRY SPENCER POMEROY, (*Spencer, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1828; m. in 1854, Anna Roberts; d. March 1, 1899.

8th gen. Children:

6789 LEWIS R. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1857.

6790 ANNA F. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

6791 EMMA S. POMEROY, b. (twin with Anna) Oct. 1, 1861.

3903 FRANCIS HENRY POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1829, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 29, 1857, Ellen Maria Smith, b. April 9, 1836, Granby, Mass., dau. of Elisha Smith and wife Nancy Goldthwaite; he d. May 1, 1893. Carpenter.

8th gen. Children:

6792 FREDDIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. March 2, 1860.

6793 ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1861. +

3904 FREDERICK ALPHONSO POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1831, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 9, 1858, Margaret Elizabeth Bouyer, b. June 16, 1839, Augusta, Ga., d. Oct. 3, 1897, dau. of Robert Francis Bouyer and wife Mary Ann Dye; he d. Jan. 12, 1902. Pattern maker in the railroad shops of the Central Georgia railroad, at Savannah. Res., Savannah, Ga.

8th gen. Children:

6794 JOSEPH FRANCIS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1860, at Augusta, Ga.; d. Aug. 28, 1861.

6795 MARY ELLA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1863. +

6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1865. +

6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1868. +

6798 MAGGIE ROBERTS POMEROY, b. March 3, 1871, at Columbus, Ga.; d. Oct. 3, 1897.

6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1876. +

- 3905 JULIUS CLARK POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1833, at Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 22, 1859, Mary Lorinda Bement, b. June 22, 1834, d. Nov. 26, 1874, dau. of Chester Bement and wife Polly Newhall; he d. Oct. 19, 1867.

8th gen. Child:

- 6800 NETTIE MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1881, Charles Akeley, b. May 18, 1858, at West Brattleboro, Vt., son of Thomas Akeley and wife Alma B. Shepardson; and a descendant of William White who came in the Mayflower, and of Resolved White and Judith Vassal; no children. She and William Fisher Bement claim descent through their grandfather, Chester Bement, from Elder William Brewster, John Howland, John Tilly and wife, Stephen Hookins and Richard Warren, of the Mayflower. Res., Brattleboro, Vt.

- 3906 MARIE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, (*Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1835, Easthampton, Mass.; Williston Seminary, 1856; m. June 20, 1861, Andrew Jackson Chase, b. April 27, 1835, Vermont, son of Ichabod Chase and wife Asenath Pierce; she d. April 12, 1905, Colorado Springs, Col. He remained at Colorado Springs after his wife's death.

8th gen. Child:

- 6801 BERTHA CHASE, b. May 30, 1864, Easthampton; m. July 17, 1889, Rev. Ellsworth Gage Lancaster, son of Benjamin Franklin Lancaster and wife Aurora Norcross of Dixfield, Me.; pastor of the Congregational Church, Ashby, Mass.; principal of Southern Kansas Academy, Eureka, Kas.; a professor at Colorado College, and in 1908 president of Olivet College, Michigan. Mrs. Lancaster graduated from Smith College, Northampton, class of 1886; she taught school at Providence, R. I.; Ashfield, Mass.; at Sanderson Academy, and at Danvers, Mass.; she d. Sept. 17, 1899, Colorado Springs.

9th gen. Children of Bertha and Ellsworth G. Lancaster, (6801):

- 6802 ELMER ELLSWORTH LANCASTER, b. May 22, 1890, Ashby, Mass.; student at Olivet College, Olivet, Mich.
- 6803 LOUIS GLADSTONE LANCASTER, b. May 27, 1894, Eureka, Kas.

- 3923 PANKHURST POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 6, 1822, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Nov., 1848, Elizabeth Kingsbury, b. May 5, 1825. In 1849 they moved to Milwaukee, Wis., where he became superintendent of a sash and blind factory. Carpenter and joiner. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6804 CLARA DIANTHA POMEROY, b. April 8, 1852; d. in infancy.
- 6805 IDA ROSETTI POMEROY, b. June 7, 1857. +
- 6806 MARY CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1859.
- 6807 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, b. March 21, 1864. +

- 3924 FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1824, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Abigail Corning.

8th gen. Children:

- 6808 ALICE POMEROY, m. Fernand Howard.
 6809 HENRY POMEROY, m. Mary Hall. Res., Rudd, Iowa.
 6810 ROYAL POMEROY, m. Sophia Fisk.
 6811 CLARA POMEROY, m. Herbert Saunders.
 6812 FRANKLIN S. POMEROY, unm. Res., Iowa.
 6813 HOWARD POMEROY, unm.

- 3925** TIRZAH POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1826, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. James King, who d. about 1880. Res., Lawler, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6814 MARY C. KING, m. William Hammond; d. 1876.
 6815 OLIVER KING, m.; d. 1884.
 6816 SARAH JANE KING, m. William Hammond, he having previously m. her sister, Mary C. King. Res., Durand, Wis.
 6817 GEORGE KING, m. Clara Wood. Res., Lawler, Iowa.
 6818 IDA KING.

- 3926** DANIEL B. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1828, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Ann Johnson. Res., Waukoma, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- 6819 LOTTIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Palmer.
 6820 ROSA POMEROY, m. Maurice Daggett.
 6821 DANIEL POMEROY. 6823 WINIFRED POMEROY.
 6822 ANNIE MAY POMEROY.

- 3927** ELI BOND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1830, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Elvira Chapman. Res., Columbus, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6824 EMMA POMEROY, m. Lafayette Franklin. Res., Parker, S. D.
 6825 LETTIE POMEROY, unm.
 6826 ADA POMEROY, m. Thomas Hargrove.
 6827 NEWTON B. POMEROY, unm.

- 3928** LYDIA POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1833, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Alexander Roberts. Res., Columbus, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6828 EDGAR ROBERTS.
 6829 JAMES ROBERTS, m. Josephine Star.
 6830 JOSEPHINE ROBERTS.
 6831 CHARLES ROBERTS. Res., Superior, Wis.
 6832 EVA ROBERTS, m. Charles Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis. +

9th gen. Children of Eva and Charles Keefer, (6832):

- 6833 ELMER D. KEEFER. 6834 MARCIA KEEFER.

- 3929** LUCY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1836, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Benjamin Yule. Res., Columbus, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|--|------|------------------|
| 6835 | HANNAH ELLA YULE. | 6837 | WILLIAM H. YULE. |
| 6836 | IDA YULE, d. in infancy. | 6838 | HARVEY E. YULE. |
| 6839 | NELLIE MAY YULE, m. William Brewer. Res., Minneapolis, Minn. | | |
| 6840 | HERBERT J. YULE. | | |

- 3930** ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*),^{*} b. Dec. 20, 1838, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Fayette Wilder. Res., Mendota, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 6841 | FRANCES WILDER, m. Herbert Swartout. Res., Mendota, Minn. |
| 6842 | HARRIET WILDER. 6843 ROSE WILDER. |

- 3931** ALBANUS KIMBLE MOULTON POMEROY, (*Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1841, Geauga Co., Ohio; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Lorinda Keefer. Res., Danville, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 6844 | WILLIAM E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1872; educated at Beaver Dam College, Wis. |
| 6845 | NELLIE MAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1878. |

- 3938** NOAH MAXWELL POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 21, 1829, Chardon, Ohio; m. Dec. 20, 1852, Mary Sophia Hoyt, dau. of Noah Sylvester Hoyt and wife Eleanor Converse of Chardon, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 6846 | MARY VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1855, Chardon, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1886, John Thomas Martin, b. Oct. 9, 1832, Ireland, d. Nov. 20, 1899, son of John Martin and Margaret Chambers; s. p. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. |
| 6847 | GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1859. + |

- 3939** JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1831, at Hambden, Ohio; m. Oct. 17, 1854, Commander Alfred Phelps, Jr., of Chardon, Ohio, b. 1827, d. March 8, 1869, at Kobi, Yokohama, son of Judge Alfred Phelps, Sr., and wife Ann B. Townsley, and grandson of Seth* Phelps. After a

*Seth Phelps was a native of Connecticut, and a distinguished soldier of the Revolution. He was Aide-de-Camp to General Washington on the great day of Monmouth, and served through the war. He married Lucy Ledyard, sister of General Ledyard and niece of Colonel Ledyard, who was slain by a British officer while heroically defending his post at Groton, Conn., against an attack led by Benedict Arnold. The Ledyards were distinguished for historical and social prominence. After the Revolution, Seth Phelps, in company with John Walworth, purchased a tract of several hundred acres of land, now the site of Aurora, N. Y., to which he removed about the year 1790. There he built him a

course of law study, Alfred Phelps, Jr., was admitted to the bar and formed a partnership with Hon. A. G. Riddle, Congressman and Author. When the war of the Rebellion broke out he gave his services to the Union, and was appointed paymaster in the gunboat "Conestoga." He was soon transferred as Master to the gunboat "Eastport," and was subsequently assigned as Commander to the "Champion." During the progress of the war he commanded different boats, and at one time a small fleet. He served on the Cumberland, Tennessee, Mississippi and Red Rivers; and was at the siege of Fort Henry, Fort Donaldson and Island No. 10, and took part in many engagements on those rivers, most of the time serving under Commodore Foote. A notable evidence of his coolness and bravery was in an engagement on White River. A cannon ball from the shore had struck the boiler of his gunboat, causing an explosion which drove his scalded men into the river. Commander Phelps in the Captain's gig went to the assistance of his men amid a shower of shot and shell, and rescued most of them. As an officer Commander Phelps ranked high in the confidence, not only of those under him, but of his superiors in command.

After the Rebellion, in 1866, Commander Phelps entered the employ of the Pacific Mail Steamship Company as one of its agents in foreign ports. He sailed by way of the Pacific Ocean to Hong Kong; thence was promoted to the port of Yokohama, where he d. of pulmonary apoplexy. His body was embalmed and taken to his home at Chardon, Ohio, where he was buried with military honors. Mrs. Phelps resides at Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 6848 ANNA MARCIA PHELPS, b. March 30, 1858; m. Feb. 5, 1883, X. X. Crum, Esq., of Cleveland, Ohio, son of Joseph Crum and wife Sarah Dew. He is engaged in real estate business, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Euclid Heights, Cleveland, Ohio. +
- 6849 EDMUND HOEL PHELPS, b. Sept. 14, 1861; d. Oct., 1862.
- 6850 MARY ALFRED PHELPS, b. Feb. 6, 1865, at Chardon, Ohio; m. June 26, 1890, Franz Sigel Briggs, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Auburn,

fine mansion which became famous as "Castle McComber." He laid out the town of Aurora, and was appointed President-Judge of the Court, equivalent to the Ohio Court of Common Pleas. Later he was made County Judge, and was for a number of years a member of the New York Assembly.

When the war of 1812 broke out, his son, Alfred Phelps, Sr., was commissioned Lieutenant of Infantry, United States Army. His regiment was ordered to the Niagara frontier, and formed a part of Van Rensselaer's force at the disastrous battle of Queenstown. In this battle it was the reluctance of the militia (because it was said to be unconstitutional!!) to march off American soil and cross the river into Canada, that compelled the surrender of Col. Winfield Scott. Lieut. Phelps was among those captured by the British after having been wounded in the forehead. He resigned his commission and returned to the study of law, and became a prominent attorney of Chardon, Ohio, and prosecuting attorney. In 1842 and again in 1844 he was elected to the State Legislature. In 1854 he was elected Probate Judge of Geauga County, holding that office fourteen years, to the time of his death.

Iowa, son of Henry Torrington Briggs and wife Angelina Babcock. Res., Neosho, Mo. +

9th gen. Children of Anna Marcia and X. X. Crum, (6848):

- 6851 ALFRED PHELPS CRUM, b. Dec. 13, 1883; graduate of Harvard, 1906; Western Reserve Law College, Cleveland, 1909; practicing law with the firm of Stearns, Chamberlain and Reyan, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 6852 ROLFE POMEROY CRUM, b. Jan. 5, 1889; graduated from Adelbert College, 1911, with high honors (*magna cum laude*), senior membership in the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Alpha Chapter, for scholarship, and first prize for philosophical essay.

Children of Mary A. and Franz Sigel Briggs, (6850):

- 6853 HENRY MIXER BRIGGS, b. May 11, 1891, New Hampton, Iowa; midshipman in the United States Navy; second year at the Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
- 6854 FRANZ SIGEL BRIGGS, b. Feb. 17, 1893, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 6855 ALFRED PHELPS BRIGGS, b. Jan. 11, 1898, at Neosho, Mo.
- 6856 MARCIUS XENOPHON BRIGGS, b. Sept. 6, 1900, at Neosho, Mo.
- 6857 LAMONT WILLIAM BRIGGS, b. Aug. 31, 1903, at Neosho, Mo.

- 3940 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1833, at Hambden, Ohio; m. June 28, 1857, Marion Bourne of Chardon, dau. of Dr. Reuben Bourne.

8th gen. Children:

- 6858 WILLIS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1858; d. April 2, 1881.
- 6859 NOAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1860; d. 1862.

- 3942 CAPT. WILLIS BEECHER POMEROY, (*Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 27, 1836, Chardon, Ohio; m. March 5, 1867, Fanny Gudgin, b. Oct. 26, 1840, Hertfordshire, England, dau. of Dr. Richard Gudgin and wife Jane Sargent of Washington, D. C.; he studied dentistry and practiced at St. Clair, Mich. Military service in the Civil War, from 1861; when 22 years of age he received a commission as Lieutenant of Co. G, 5th Mich. Vol. Inf., and served with honor under command of Generals Pope and Burnside. He succeeded to the command of Co. G in Jan., 1862, and led his company in front of Richmond and through the terrible battle of Fair Oaks. He fought in thirty-two engagements during the war. For good conduct in battle he was appointed Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. Phil Kearney. At the second battle of Bull Run he acted as chief of ambulance of General Kearney's division. At the close of the war he was mustered out at Washington, D. C., and was immediately appointed clerk in the Surgeon-General's office, the duties of which he performed for several years. At the time of his death, Aug. 28, 1899, he was a member of Mead Post, G. A. R., Washington, D. C.

8th gen. Children:

- 6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1867. +

- 6861 NELLIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1869; d. Sept. 1, 1876, Washington, D. C.
- 6862 NOAH WILLIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1871; gr. from high school, 1890; entered dental department, Columbia University, graduating 1893, Doctor of Dental Surgery; practicing at Washington, D. C. Res., Washington.
- 6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1872. +

3944 ELI CLAPP POMEROY, (*Russell, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. 1833, Lucy Pomeroy (3950), b. 1814, dau. of Gad Pomeroy and Joan Harris; d. Oct., 1842. Stone mason. Res., Hinsdale, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Hinsdale:

- 6864 HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1834; m. and had children; went west; d. about 1864.
- 6865 JULIA ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1836; m. Charles Pomeroy (7279) of Westfield, Mass., son of Titus Pomeroy and Fanny Loomis.

3945 OTIS POMEROY, (*Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 5, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. March 25, 1832, Maria Sabin, b. March 25, 1805, d. Sept. 10, 1889, dau. of Judge Elisha Sabin and Lydia Davenport; he d. March 21, 1884. Soon after their marriage they moved to Ohio and located at Brecksville, in the Western Reserve. He laid out a road from Brecksville through his farm to the old State road, which is still known as the Pomeroy road.

8th gen. Children, b. at Brecksville, Ohio:

- 6866 JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1833. +
- 6867 EVERETT TITUS POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1835; m. Louisa Ella Van Winkle, b. Nov. 2, 1834, of the Fresian family of Banta, descendant of Epke Jacobse, who came to New Amsterdam in Feb., 1659, d. 1903; he d. 1880. Res., Coffeeville, Mo. Had children.
- 6868 GEORGE SABIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1837; m.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. April, 1904, under surgical operation in the hospital at the Soldiers' Home, Dayton, Ohio.
- 6869 SARAH ANN POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1839; unm. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.
- 6870 CLARA LAMB POMEROY, b. July 15, 1841; d. March 21, 1854.
- 6871 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, b. March 1, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1899; unm.
- 6872 CHARLES DAVENPORT POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1845. Res., Brecksville, Ohio.

3955 SIMEON POMEROY, (*Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1830; m.

8th gen. Child:

- 6873 CHARLES W. POMEROY, b. May 2, 1857. +

3965.2 ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Joel, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), (no birth date found); m. Philip Riley of Rochester, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

6874 WILLIAM RILEY. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

3980 EDWARD DE GRAFFE POMEROY, (*Cornelius, Joel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1838, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1864, Rachel Paulina Eldridge (6704), b. Aug. 21, 1843, Westhampton, Mass., d. June 23, 1881, dau. of Ezekiel Eldridge and Elvira Esther Pomeroy (3860). Res., Southamton, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Southamton:

6875 FRED EDWARD POMEROY, b. July 23, 1865. Res., Sherburn Falls, Mass.

6876 ABBIE RACHEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1867.

6877 ARTEMUS BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1870. Res., Springfield, Mass.

6878 CHARLES DE GRAFF POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1873. Res., Springfield, Mass.

3981 ELBRIDGE G. POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m. Nancy; he d. June 21, 1882.

8th gen. Child:

6879 HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 18, 1841. +

3983 OLIVER PERRY POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1819, Thompson, Ohio; m. June 12, 1845, Mary Tilley, b. Oct. 2, 1821, d. Sept. 15, 1895, Boughdon, England, dau. of John Tilley and Alice Broughton; he d. Aug. 18, 1908. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. at Thompson, except the 1st:

6880 OVANDO POMEROY, b. April 29, 1846. +

6881 CECIL POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1849. +

6882 ISABEL POMEROY, b. March 16, 1853. +

6883 RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1855. +

6884 KATE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1860. +

6885 JESSE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1862. +

4002 ELISHA HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1806, Lebanon, N. Y.; m. (1) about 1840, Louisa Hutchins, who d. soon; m. (2) April 4, 1860, LaCrosse, Wis., Mary M. Keach; he d. April 16, 1876. Distillery business at Rochester, then called Carthage, N. Y. Some time after 1841 he established business at Alton, Ill., in company with a Rochester man named Yenyon; after the failure of the firm he took the overland route to California. About two years later he started home via the Isthmus with \$1600 in gold, of which some robbers relieved him at New Orleans. About 1850 he located at LaCrosse, Wis., as a farmer. He never sought official position, but while in Wisconsin he held almost continually one or another township office.

8th gen. Children by 2d wife:

- 6886 FRANK S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +
 6887 LUCY MAY POMEROY, b. May 18, 1867; d. March 8, 1882, Alma, Wis.
 6888 LILLIAN POMEROY.

- 4004 SAMUEL HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Elmina Simmons; m. (2) about 1873; m. (3) about 1887, Emeline Farnam. Res., Leroy, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, all by 1st wife:

- 6889 ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 24, 1836. +
 6890 RUTH POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1839. +
 6891 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1842. +
 6892 JONATHAN OSCAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1845; m. March 15, 1871, Sarah Lotie Alcott, b. April 14, 1849, dau. of Phineas C. Alcott and wife Sarah A. Welton; s. p. Merchant. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
 6893 SIMPSON A. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1851. +

- 4005 LUCY HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1810, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Jan., 1840, Elijah Vail Cobb, b. Sept. 2, 1814, d. May, 1906; she d. March 4, 1877, Ann Arbor, Mich. Resided principally at Rochester, N. Y., until 1855, when they removed to Macon, Mich., then to York, Washtenaw Co., Mich., and April, 1860, to Ann Arbor.

8th gen. Children:

- 6894 JUDGE GEORGE POMEROY COBB, b. April 13, 1841, York, Livingston Co., N. Y.; military service during the rebellion with the 5th Mich. Vol. Cav., enlisting March 17, 1864, at Ann Arbor; transferred to the 7th Mich. Vol. Cav., and in Nov., 1865, to the 1st Mich. Vet. Vol. Cav., at Fort Bridger, Utah; honorably discharged from service at Camp Douglas, Utah, Feb. 16, 1866. Studied law at the University of Michigan and graduated with the law class of 1868; admitted to practice, April, 1868, and settled at Bay City, Mich.; m. Nov. 1, 1871, at Bay City, Laura Arvilla Munger, b. June 15, 1848, Cass Co., Mich., dau. of Algenon Sidney Munger and wife Adeline Crego. Member of the Legislature of Michigan, 1881-2; Circuit Judge of the 18th Judicial Circuit of Michigan, Jan. 1, 1888. He collected the genealogical data of the descendants of Simeon and Samuel Pomeroy. Res., Bay City, Mich. +
 6895 MARY ANN COBB, b. March 28, 1843, Rochester, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1888, at Bay City, Mich., Luther Pomeroy (4025), son of Luther Pomeroy and Sybil Tower; s. p., (his 2d wife).
 6896 AUGUSTA TRUBY COBB, b. 1845, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Dec. 8, 1881, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Frank E. Wood; teacher of the natural sciences in the high school at Bay City. +

9th gen. Children of Judge George P. and Laura A. Cobb, (6894):

6897 SUSAN HASTINGS COBB, b. Oct. 3, 1873, Bay City, Mich.; d. Oct. 21, 1879.

6898 GEORGE ARTHUR COBB, b. Aug. 3, 1875, Bay City; military service in the Spanish War with Capt. W. D. Park's Co., 33d Mich. Vol. Inf.; m. June 2, 1902, Maggie M. Parker, dau. of the Rev. Hance Herbert Parker.

Children of Augusta T. and Frank E. Wood, (6896):

6899 IRIS LEOTA WOOD, b. Feb. 8, 1884, Clifton, Mich.

6900 LUCY AUGUSTA WOOD, b. May 27, 1885, Ripley, Mich.

4007 ELVIRA B. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1817, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) 1837, Matthew Van Dusen, who d. soon; she m. (2) Sept., 1838, Russell Libhart; she d. March, 1910, Athens, Mich. Res., Athens, Mich.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

6901 LUCY JANE VAN DUSEN, b. March 2, 1838; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Alva Gillett; she d. Jan. 4, 1889.

Children by 2d marriage:

6902 MARTHA ANN LIBHART, b. June 23, 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1864; unm.

6903 GEORGE POMEROY LIBHART, b. Sept. 8, 1843; d. April 23, 1865; unm.

6904 MARY BELINDA LIBHART, b. Sept. 16, 1845; m. May 30, 1867, Thomas E. Standiford; m. (2) March 10, 1874, John S. Rogers. Farmer at Athens, Mich. +

6905 ADELBERT LIBHART, b. Aug. 17, 1849; d. Sept. 10, 1851.

9th gen. Child of Mary B. and John S. Rogers, (6904):

6906 LLEWELLYN ROGERS, b. Dec. 20, 1876.

4008 MOSES BISSELL POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Feb. 5, 1845, Ann Maria Case, dau. of Seymour Case; he d. Aug. 1, 1871. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

6907 NELLIE POMEROY, d. young.

6908 SOPHRONIA POMEROY, b. about 1847, Bristol, N. Y. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.

6909 SEYMOUR CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1864, Bristol, Conn. Painter. Lived at Rushville, N. Y.

4009 CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1821; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Orlow Jones.

8th gen. Children:

6910 FRANK JONES, b. Oct., 1843, Bristol, N. Y.; military service with the 5th Mich. Cav. during the Civil War; d. at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. His name is on the Roll of Honor.

6911 MELVINA JONES, b. about 1844; m. Andrew May; she d. about 1881.

Her children were taken by their father's sister, Mrs. Curtiss, to live.

6912 ADELBERT JONES, b. July 14, 1851, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, at Milan, Mich., Eliza A. Holcomb. +

6913 ADELAIDE JONES, b. March 14, 1854; m. Dec. 4, 1877, Henry J. Ford, at Milan, Mich. He lived at York, Washtenaw Co., Mich.

9th gen. Child of Adclbert and Eliza A. Jones, (6912):

6914 IRA GLEN JONES, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Milan, Mich.

4010 HANNAH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1823; m. about 1855, Thomas Drohan. Lived in Eaton County, Mich.

8th gen. Child:

6915 MAURICE (or MORRIS) DROHAN, d. in childhood.

4011 RICHARD WELLS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1825; m. April 10, 1853, Annie Lodema Sisson, b. Dec. 29, 1827, d. July 20, 1906, dau. of Gen. Horatio Sisson and wife Clotilda Taylor; up to the time of her death she evinced a constant interest in the affairs of the world, and her taste for literature of a high order kept her in touch with the spirit of the times and the more important results of her day and generation. Teacher and farmer; also, conducted real estate and insurance business. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

6916 FRANCES LODEMA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1854, Elyria, Ohio; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Dr. Harlan Pomeroy (7094), son of Alanson Pomeroy and wife Keziah Pope. +

6917 GRACE SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +

6918 MARY EMMA POMEROY, b. Aug. 26, 1859, Elyria, Ohio; unm.

6919 ALICE CLOTILDA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1861, Elyria, Ohio; unm.

6920 CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio. +

6921 ANNIE MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio. +

6922 HARRIET ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1871, Elyria, Ohio; unm.

4021 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1813, Amherst, Mass.; m. 1833, Harvey Perkins; she d. Nov. 18, 1835. Res., Lapeer Co., Mich.

8th gen. Child:

6923 JOSHUA PERKINS, b. 1835; m. +

9th gen. Child of Joshua Perkins and wife:

6924 DAUGHTER PERKINS, m. Mr. Miller of Battle Creek, Mich.

4025 LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1822; m. (1) March 13, 1847, Zilpah Bethuah Bliss, dau. of Caleb Bliss; m (2) April 18, 1888, Mary Ann Cobb (6895), b. March, 1843, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Elijah Vail Cobb

and wife Lucy Hastings Pomeroy (4005); s. p. by her. Farmer and wool merchant. Res., Bristol, N. Y.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6925 MARY MARIA POMEROY, b. July 23, 1848. +
6926 DAUGHTER, b. and d. May 7, 1850.
6927 NAAMAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1852; m. Oct. 21, 1887, Smith W. Crouch; s. p. Farmer and merchant.
6928 ANDREW BLISS POMEROY, b. May 18, 1856; m. Feb. 20, 1879, Jennie Case; s. p.
6929 FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1866. +

- 4026** CHLOE POMEROY, (*Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1826; m. 1845, at Bristol, N. Y., Daniel Clark; she d. Aug., 1870, in the township of Waterloo, Wis.

8th gen. Children:

- 6930 LUTHER POMEROY CLARK, b. Aug. 18, 1846; m. June 19, 1880, Ettie Tuttle, who d. May 19, 1883; he m. (2) Ada Riggs, who was murdered at their residence, Elgin, Neb., June, 1889; he was shot through the body by the assassin but not fatally; the assassin was lynched. +
6931 EMELINE DULCINA CLARK, b. July, 1848; d. Dec., 1873, Boone Co., Neb.; unm.; it is said she was the first white person to be buried in Ray Valley.
6932 STEPHEN BEACH CLARK, b. 1850, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 13, 1871, Mary Annette Worden. Res., Elgin, Neb. +
6933 ELIZA JANE CLARK, b. 1852, Caledonia, N. Y., m. March 10, 1878, George Davis, who d. s. p. Dec. 5, 1879, Elgin, Neb.; she m. (2) June 1, 1881, William Woolam; she d. 1888, Nebraska. +
6934 AMBROSE DOUGLAS CLARK, b. May 8, 1857, Caledonia, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Rayville, Neb., Lillie Worden. +
6935 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. Jan. 7, 1859, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Dec., 1877, Frank M. Lick. +

9th gen. Child of Luther P. and Ettie Clark, (6930):

- 6936 EARL LUTHER CLARK, b. Dec. 9, 1881.

Children by 2d wife, (6930):

- 6937 ETTIE T. CLARK, b. March 19, 1884.
6938 BERENICE CLARK, b. April 6, 1886.
6939 STEPHEN D. CLARK, b. Jan. 10, 1889.

Children of Stephen B. and Mary A. Clark, (6932):

- 6940 AMBROSE D. CLARK, b. Nov. 5, 1872.
6941 LUCY CHLOE CLARK, b. June 5, 1889.

Children of Eliza J. and William Woolam, (6933):

- 6942 ADELAIDE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 20, 1882.
6943 SALLIE JANE WOOLAM, b. Jan. 9, 1888; d. Jan. 9, 1888.

Children of Ambrose D. and Lillie Clark, (6934):

- 6944 LEA CLARK, b. Feb., 1885.

6945 ELIZABETH CLARK, b. May, 1888.

Children of Elizabeth and Frank M. Lick, (6935):

6946 BERTHA A. LICK, b. Sept., 1882.

6947 CLARENCE RAY LICK, b. 1884.

6948 GRACE LICK, b. 1887.

4030 EMELIA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1820; m. Sept. 22, 1844, James W. Clark; she d. April 4, 1863.

8th gen. Children:

6949 ELLA EMELIA CLARK, b. July 1, 1845; m. George Norton Call. +

6950 JAMES W. CLARK, JR., b. May 11, 1854; m. Oct. 5, 1872, Emma Hawes. +

9th gen. Children of Ella E. and George N. Call, (6949):

6951 EMELIA LOUISE CALL, b. July 15, 1867; m. Oct. 13, 1889, Thomas A. Henyon.

6952 ALICE RUEMA CALL, b. Dec. 4, 1873; d. Aug. 23, 1875.

6953 BERTHA EUGENIA CALL, b. 1879.

Child of James W. and Emma Clark, (6950):

6954 EDITH MARION CLARK, b. Jan. 20, 1873.

4032 GEORGE HASTINGS POMEROY, (*Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1826; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Julia R. Smith; he d. March 6, 1865.

8th gen. Children:

6955 WILLIAM S. POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1848. +

6956 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1850; d. Sept. 19, 1856.

6957 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 22, 1859. +

4033 SIMEON GANIARD POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1816, Bristol, N. Y.; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1837, at East Bloomfield, Jannette Kellogg, who d. there April 4, 1849; he m. (2) April 2, 1851, Amanda Kellogg, who d. June 8, 1863, Litchfield, Mich.; he m. (3) Sept. 4, 1865, at Litchfield, Adeline Merrick. Res., Leroy, Mich.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

6958 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1838, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Joel Benedict. Farmer. Res., Litchfield, Mich.

6959 IDA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1842, East Bloomfield; d. March 11, 1868.

6960 CASSIUS M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1845, East Bloomfield; d. May 10, 1858.

Children by 2d wife:

6961 ALICE JENNETTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1854. +

6962 DELLA J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1857. +

6963 AMANDA E. POMEROY, b. May 11, 1863; unm.

Children by 3d wife:

- 6964 LENA POMEROY, b. May 30, 1868. +
6965 ABBIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1876.

4031 NANCY L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 8, 1819, Bristol, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1841, at Iron-dequoit, N. Y., A. H. French. Farmer at Victor, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Victor, N. Y.:

- 6966 BETSEY M. FRENCH, b. July 14, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1857, Victor, N. Y.
6967 MARY B. FRENCH, b. Jan. 19, 1846; m. April 4, 1866, George Ellis. Res., Cedar Springs, Mich. +
6968 HELEN J. FRENCH, b. April 1, 1847; m. Nov. 3, 1868, Emmet Stimson. Res., Clyde, Kas. +
6969 FREDERICK R. FRENCH, b. Aug. 19, 1848; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Adelaide Jones. Res., Clyde, Kas. +
6970 OSCAR POMEROY FRENCH, b. Dec. 7, 1849; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.
6971 MIRANDA V. FRENCH, b. March 11, 1851; m. Dec. 8, 1875, Henry E. Turner. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
6972 GEORGE H. FRENCH, b. June 22, 1853; m. Dec. 12, 1878, Dell Spring. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
6973 BERTHA L. FRENCH, b. April 13, 1857; m. Nov. 26, 1879, Lewis Simonds. Merchant. Res., Victor, N. Y. +
6974 EDWARD B. FRENCH, b. April 9, 1859; d. Dec. 11, 1860.
6975 CORA L. FRENCH, b. Nov. 24, 1864; unm. Res., Victor, N. Y.

9th gen. Children of Mary B. and George Ellis, (6967):

- 6976 FRED H. ELLIS, b. Oct. 11, 1869.
6977 FLEDA B. ELLIS, b. July 1, 1883.

Children of Helen J. and Emmet Stimson, (6968):

- 6978 CLARENCE E. STIMSON, b. April 1, 1874.
6979 ERNEST M. STIMSON, b. Jan. 18, 1876.
6980 LOUIS E. STIMSON, b. Dec. 11, 1877.

Children of Frederick R. and Adelaide French, (6969):

- 6981 ELVA M. FRENCH, b. Dec. 11, 1872.
6982 BERTHA V. FRENCH, b. May 20, 1877.
6983 NANCY V. FRENCH, b. July 3, 1884.
6984 RUBY H. FRENCH, b. April 5, 1886.
6985 SILAS H. FRENCH, b. Jan. 16, 1888; all b. in Kansas.

Children of Miranda V. and Henry E. Turner, (6971):

- 6986 HENRY E. TURNER, b. July 23, 1879.
6987 EMMET W. TURNER, b. Nov. 23, 1880.

Child of George H. and Dell French, (6972):

- 6988 CHARLES H. FRENCH, b. Sept. 12, 1879, Victor, N. Y.

Children of Bertha L. and Lewis Simonds, (6973):

- 6989 WARREN F. SIMONDS, b. July 1, 1887, Victor, N. Y.
6990 LUCILLA F. SIMONDS, b. July 13, 1889, Victor, N. Y.

- 4035** ELVIRA A. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1824, East Bloomfield, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1842, at Bristol, N. Y., John A. Bellamy; she d. Oct. 11, 1851. Farmer. Res., Hillsdale, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 6991 MARY L. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1845, Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. April 18, 1866, at Coldwater, Mich., Willis W. Wright. Res., Fremont, Mich. +
- 6992 HENRY POMEROY BELLAMY, b. March 20, 1849, Fayette, Mich.; unm. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich.
- 6993 WILLIAM S. BELLAMY, b. May 19, 1850; m. May 1, 1877, Bell M. Baird. Miller. Res., Jonesville, Mich. +

9th gen. Children of Mary L. and Willis W. Wright, (6991):

- 6994 WARD WRIGHT, b. July 26, 1872, Elkhart, Mich.
- 6995 LILLIAN W. WRIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
- 6996 EDITH B. WRIGHT, b. Oct. 5, 1880.
- 6997 EBEN J. WRIGHT, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

Child of William S. and Bell M. Bellamy, (6993):

- 6998 HARRY W. BELLAMY, b. Dec. 22, 1882, Fremont, Mich.

- 4036** JESSE L. POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1828, at Bristol, N. Y.; he moved to Michigan in 1844; m. (1) June 23, 1850, at Jonesville, Mich., Rosamond Wight, (said to have been the first white girl born in Hillsdale County, Mich.), dau. of Thaddeus Wight and wife Lucinda Washburn; she d. Feb. 6, 1882, at Jonesville, of which place her father was one of the first pioneer settlers; he m. (2) May 2, 1883, at Hillsdale, Mich., Huldah A. Reed, b. May 24, 1843, at Saratoga, N. Y., dau. of Henry S. Reed and Lucy Crosby; he d. Nov. 12, 1890. Farmer at Allen, Hillsdale County, Mich.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 6999 EDGAR H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Litchfield, Mich.; d. Jan. 31, 1859, at Allen, Mich.
- 7000 IDA LAVINA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich. +
- 7001 CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, b. April 4, 1858, at Allen. +
- 7002 FRED JESSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen. +
- 7003 ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1868, at Allen. +

- 4037** HON. ENOS ALLEN POMEROY, (*Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1832, at Bristol, N. Y.; m. Aug. 28, 1853, at Litchfield, Mich., Diana H. Williamson. In 1877 he united with the Freewill Baptist Church at Litchfield. He was supervisor of Litchfield six years, and held different offices in the township for nineteen years in succession. In 1880 he was elected a member of the Michigan State Legislature, and in his public life he enjoyed the confidence and respect of all men, being strong and active in all his legislative duties. He was not of an emotional or

demonstrative religious nature, yet his faith and trust in his Savior was ever paramount, and his months of suffering but intensified his faith. He frequently said: "It is all right; it is God's way." He was the last one of his father's family to pass, and always took a wholesome pride from the study of his Pomeroy ancestry. He purchased many of the Pomeroy pamphlets, "Romance and History of Eltweed Pomeroy's Ancestors in England and Normandy," that he might present them to his son and daughter, and to his nieces and nephews in Michigan and Wisconsin. He d. March 26, 1910, ae. 78. It was said in a local obituary, that to him "Death is a welcome messenger, who brings the proof of God's remembrance. In his hand he bears an invitation from the King. Those only weep who wait the summons."

8th gen. Children:

7004 INFANT, d. soon.

7005 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1858. +

7006 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1866. +

4040 SARAH C. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1819, Amherst, Mass.; m. June 2, 1840, Henry Hastings, b. May 1, 1818, Amherst, d. Jan. 27, 1895, son of Thomas Hastings and wife Eunice Clark; she d. Sept. 20, 1849, Amherst; he m. (2) June 10, 1851, Mrs. Esther (Ayers-Billings) Dickinson, Springfield, Mass. Retired. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7007 HARRIET E. HASTINGS, b. May 8, 1841; m. Dec., 1859, George A. Badger; she d. April 26, 1901, Minneapolis, Minn. +

7008 EMILY POMEROY HASTINGS, b. June 11, 1845, Amherst, Mass.; d. there Dec. 15, 1845.

7009 THOMAS HENRY HASTINGS, b. Dec. 11, 1846, Amherst; m. Dec. 14, 1870, Ellen Jane Dickinson, b. Sept. 22, 1849, Springfield, Mass., d. July 6, 1875, dau. of George W. Dickinson and wife Mary Jane Williams; he m. (2) May 10, 1876, Lucia Maria Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1850, Amherst, dau. of Spencer Smith and wife Martha Barber Potwine. Undertaker. Res., Fond du Lac, Wis. +

9th gen. Children of Harriet E. and George A. Badger, (7007):

7010 CHARLES HASTINGS BADGER, b. at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Minnie Rainey, Indianapolis.

7011 CARRIE BADGER, d. 1867, Fond du Lac, Wis.

7012 WALTER S. BADGER, b. Fond du Lac, Wis.; m. Anna Dawson. Minneapolis, Minn.

7013 WILLIAM A. BADGER, b. Oshkosh, Wis.; m. Virginia Berkeley Plummer; d. Nov. 21, 1909, Minneapolis, Minn.

Children of Thomas H. and Ellen J. Hastings, (7009):

7014 BERTHA CORA HASTINGS, b. Oct. 31, 1872, Amherst, Mass.

7015 HATTIE BELLE HASTINGS, b. Nov. 25, 1874, Amherst; d. there Dec. 13, 1875.

Child of Thomas H. and (2d wife) Lucia M. Hastings, (7009):

- 7016 SARAH LUCIA HASTINGS, b. Aug. 26, 1885, Vulcan, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1906, at Fond du Lac, Wis., Roy Leslie Martin. +

10th gen. Child of Sarah L. and Roy L. Martin, (7016):

- 7017 VIRGINIA MARTIN, b. April 15, 1908, Fond du Lac, Wis.

- 4041 LORENZO H. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 4, 1821, Amherst, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1847, Susan Dickinson.

8th gen. Children:

- 7018 EMILY POMEROY, m. Elijah H. Williams of Aurora, Mo.

- 7019 ALBERT H. POMEROY, Asylum Street, Hartford, Conn.

- 7020 JULIA S. POMEROY, Orlando, Fla.; unm.

- 4042 GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, South Amherst, Mass.; m. May 28, 1848, Kate Elizabeth Rankin, b. 1830, d. 1896; he d. Nov. 21, 1865, Bradford, Iowa. Farmer. Res., Nashua, Iowa.

8th gen. Children:

- 7021 CHARLES R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1849, South Amherst, Mass.; m. June 11, 1895, Elizabeth M. Dickinson (7049), b. Feb. 25, 1857 dau. of Samuel G. Dickinson and Susan M. Pomeroy (4047), dau. of Ansel Pomeroy and wife Sally Johnson; he d. Sept. 26, 1900, Northampton. College boarding house, Northampton, Mass.; s. p.

- 7022 WILLIAM A. POMEROY, b. April 7, 1852, South Amherst.

- 7023 EDWIN F. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1855, Nashua, Iowa; m. Laura; d. July, 1909, Nashua.

- 7024 DELOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1858, Nashua.

- 7025 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1861, Nashua.

- 7026 EMILY POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1864, Nashua.

- 4045 RACHEL J. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1829, South Amherst, Mass.; m. (1) May 28, 1848, Baxter F. Stetson; m. (2) Chester Gaskill; she d. Feb. 5, 1891, Amherst.

8th gen. Child:

- 7027 DAUGHTER; m. Romane Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.

- 4046 MARY CHESTER POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1831, Hadley, Mass.; m. Sept. 25, 1851, Sylvester Brown Fuller, b. April 17, 1829, Sandwich, Mass., d. July 14, 1893, son of Samuel Fuller and wife Hannah Chipman. Res., Lynn, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst, Mass.:

- 7028 CHARLES SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 6, 1852; m. May 26, 1880, Addie Gertrude Usher, b. Jan. 10, 1856, Lynn, Mass., dau. of Leonard Buckman Usher and wife Lydia Mansfield Jacobs; he d. Dec. 30, 1906. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Lynn, Mass. +

- 7029 GEORGE ARTHUR FULLER, b. Nov. 19, 1855; m. June 12, 1879, Lucy Abbie Burnham, b. Oct. 14, 1856, Essex, Mass., dau. of Aaron L. Burnham and Lucy C. Cogswell. Machinery manufacturer. Res., Essex, Mass. +
- 7030 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Aug. 2, 1858; d. Dec. 22, 1881; unm.
- 7031 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. Jan. 5, 1861; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Charles S. Crosman, b. June 3, 1858, Lynn, son of John Henry Crosman and Deborah Wing Holway. Res., Haverford, Pa. +
- 7032 FRED POMEROY FULLER, b. March 20, 1863; m. Dec. 22, 1885, Hattie Florence Ricker, b. Oct. 30, 1863, Dover, N. H., dau. of John William Ricker and Sarah Elizabeth Wiggin; he d. May 24, 1909. Shoe manufacturer. Res., Salem, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Charles S. and Addie G. Fuller, (born at Lynn), (7028):

- 7033 LAWRENCE USHER FULLER, b. March 31, 1881.
- 7034 HAROLD SYLVESTER FULLER, b. Sept. 23, 1889.
- 7035 CHARLES KENNETH FULLER, b. July 14, 1891.
- 7036 DONALD WELLINGTON FULLER, b. Oct. 27, 1893.
- 7037 MADELINE FULLER, b. Dec. 12, 1897.

Children of George A. and Lucy A. Fuller, (b. at Essex), (7029):

- 7038 SARAH ELIZABETH FULLER, b. March 16, 1880; d. April 16, 1889, Essex, Mass.
- 7039 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. and d. June, 1884.

Children of Sarah E. and Charles S. Crosman, (b. Haverford, Pa.), (7031):

- 7040 MARION FULLER CROSMAN, b. Oct. 29, 1887; m. Nov. 24, 1909, David Leon Phillips.
- 7041 CHARLES HENRY CROSMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1890.
- 7042 ELIZABETH CROSMAN, b. June 10, 1894, Lynn, Mass.
- 7043 LINCOLN HOLWAY CROSMAN, b. March 4, 1901, d. March 17, 1902, Haverford.

Children of Fred P. and Hattie F. Fuller, (7032):

- 7044 HENRY HOWLAND FULLER, b. Jan. 8, 1887, Lynn.
- 7045 RAYMOND RICKER FULLER, b. March 6, 1888, Lynn.
- 7046 MORRIS WIGGIN FULLER, b. July 23, 1891, Lynn.
- 7047 LOUISE FULLER, b. Aug. 6, 1895, Salem, Mass.

- 4047 SUSAN M. POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 25, 1834, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, Samuel G. Dickinson, b. Aug. 24, 1829, d. July 21, 1900, son of Adolphus Dickinson and Lydia Hyde; she d. April 21, 1860, Northampton, Mass.; he m. (2) April 4, 1861, Sarah E. Trowbridge, dau. of Stephen Trowbridge and Elizabeth Hart. Res., Northampton.

8th gen. Children:

- 7048 FREDERICK E. DICKINSON, b. Sept., 1854, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 27, 1857, Northampton.
- 7049 ELIZABETH M. DICKINSON, b. Feb. 25, 1857; m. June 11, 1895,

Charles R. Pomeroy (7021), son of George A. Pomeroy (4042) and wife Kate Elizabeth Rankin; s. p.

- 7050 CHARLES E. DICKINSON, b. June 16, 1859, Northampton; d. May 12, 1883.

- 4049 FRANCIS LYMAN POMEROY, (*Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1843, Belchertown, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1865, Maria Finn, b. Nov. 25, 1843, dau. of John and Mary Finn. Contractor. Res., Amherst, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Amherst:

- 7051 LIZZIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1867, Amherst.
 7052 MARY FULLER POMEROY, b. May 2, 1869.
 7053 LENA MARIA POMEROY, b. April 13, 1871.
 7054 RACHEL MERRICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1872; d. Feb. 7, 1895; Amherst.
 7055 MIRIAM ESTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1874; d. Jan. 8, 1896, Amherst.
 7056 ALMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1894, Amherst.
 7057 ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1879. +
 7058 RICHARD FRANCIS POMEROY, b. March 12, 1881.
 7059 DAVID REUBEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1883.

- 4052 DAVID POMEROY, (*David, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. at Amherst, Mass.; m.

8th gen. Children:

- 7060 EDWARD E. POMEROY.
 7061 KATE POMEROY, m. Mr. Gates.

- 4058 VIOLATRA POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1801, Southampton, Mass.; moved with her parents to Otisco, N. Y., thence to Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 10, 1822, Josiah Gallup, son of Josiah Gallup and Anna Smith; she m. (2) James R. Clark, son of Josiah Clark and Polly Randall.

8th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 7062 JOSIAH A. GALLUP, b. Oct. 12, 1823; d. 1832.
 7063 MOSES EBENEZER GALLUP, b. April 12, 1825.
 7064 MILTON B. GALLUP, b. March 2, 1828; m. Harriet Spencer of Strongsville, Ohio. +
 7065 NEWTON GALLUP, b. March 25, 1830.
 7066 CALVIN GALLUP, b. Aug. 1, 1831.
 7067 JOSIAH GALLUP, b. June 12, 1833; m. Naomi Cox of Ottawa, Ohio; he d. Jan. 13, 1875. +
 7068 MARY ANN GALLUP, (twin with Josiah), b. June 12, 1833; m. June 9, 1856, Dr. Charles E. Tupper, b. in Vermont. +

9th gen. Children of Milton B. and Harriet Gallup, (7064):

- 7069 WILLIAM GALLUP. 7071 CAMILLA GALLUP.
 7070 VIOLETTA GALLUP.

Children of Josiah and Naomi Gallup, b. Ottawa, Ohio, (7067):

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|-------------------|
| 7072 | FANNY M. GALLUP. | 7074 | JENNIE C. GALLUP. |
| 7073 | LILLIAN GALLUP. | 7075 | HATTIE GALLUP. |

Children of Mary A. and Dr. Charles E. Tupper, (7068):

- 7076 CHARLES GALLUP TUPPER, b. April 18, 1858.
7077 HELEN FLORENCE TUPPER, b. April 28, 1861.
7078 MARY VIOLETTA TUPPER, b. March 12, 1865.
7079 EDWIN POMEROY TUPPER, b. April 25, 1868.
7080 EUGENE LARRY TUPPER, b. Aug. 30, 1873.

- 4059** EBENEZER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1803; m. (1) Sept. 30, 1827, Amanda Bronson of Euclid, Ohio; m. (2) Maria Binkley of Ottawa, Ohio. He went to California in 1849; d. there.

8th gen. Children:

- 7081 JULIUS POMEROY, m.
7082 GEORGE POMEROY, unm. Res., California.
7083 MARY A. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1845, Horace M. Mapes. Res., Oakland, Cal.
7084 LUCY POMEROY, unm. Res., California.
7085 JAMES B. POMEROY, unm.

- 4060** ALANSON POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1805; m. Jan. 9, 1831, Keziah Pope, b. 1809, d. at Strongsville, Ohio. He moved from Northampton with his father's family in 1817, and settled in Strongsville in 1822, where he d. Jan. 4, 1877.

8th gen. Children, b. at Strongsville, Ohio:

- 7086 HOLLIS L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1832; d. Oct. 24, 1833.
7087 LORENCY POMEROY, b. April 10, 1834; d. Aug. 14, 1835.
7088 ALSON H. POMEROY, b. March 7, 1836. +
7089 ORLANDO D. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1839. +
7090 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1840. +
7091 VIENNA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1843. +
7092 HOLLIS C. POMEROY, b. March 12, 1846; d. Nov. 4, 1846.
7093 PERLINA M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1849. +
7094 HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., b. June 27, 1853. +

- 4061** MORRIS POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), bp. Aug. 22, 1807; m. (1) at Elyria, Ohio, June 11, 1831, Cynthia Goodwin, b. Nov. 7, 1803, Lebanon, Conn., d. April 1, 1857, Kenosha, Wis.; m. (2) Oct. 2, 1860, Lucy A. Gallup, b. Jan. 16, 1827, Cleveland, Ohio.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7095 JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, b. July 25, 1833. +
7096 MARINDA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1835; d. 1835.
7097 HERBERT POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1837; d. young.

- 7098 CELIA CYNTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1840; m. J. P. Ewing of Denver, Colo.
 7099 THERON MORRIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1841, Strongsville, Ohio; d. there March 13, 1845.

Child by 2d wife:

- 7100 HERBERT MORRIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1866, Ottawa, Ohio.
 4062 DR. CALVIN THAYER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1809, Otisco Hill, N. Y.; m. 1836, Julia Cox. He perished in the Marine City disaster on Lake Huron, Sept., 1880, while returning from Mackinaw. The steamer caught fire and burned to the water line. He leaped overboard with a grandson, (son of J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.), in his arms and tried to swim ashore, but both were drowned. The bodies were recovered together.

8th gen. Children:

- 7101 JOHN POMEROY.
 7102 LIEUTENANT GUY POMEROY, m. and lived at Ottawa, Ohio. Military service in the Civil War, as 2d Lieut. of Co. D, 21st Ohio Vol. Inf., joining his company July 18, 1861; d. of wounds received in the battle of Scarey Hill, Va., 1861; buried in the Pomeroy cemetery at Pomeroy, Ohio.
 7103 ELIZA POMEROY, m. J. H. McElroy of Washington, D. C.
 7104 DORA POMEROY, m. B. F. Carey of Toledo, Ohio.

- 4063 LUCY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1811, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Philander Pope; d. Dec. 8, 1837, Strongsville, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 7105 CHARLES H. POPE.
 7106 PERLINA POPE, m. Mr. White of Strongsville, Ohio.

- 4064 POLLY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1806, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1827, Jason Clapp French, b. May 25, 1804, d. March 8, 1863, son of Samuel French and Caroline Wilcox; she d. March 8, 1853. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 7107 MARY CAROLINE FRENCH, b. May 11, 1828; teacher in Chicago public schools.
 7108 FRANCES LOUISA FRENCH, b. Dec. 13, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Carlos Gaylord, b. July 20, 1829, son of Eber Gaylord and wife Nancy Hemmway. +
 7109 EMILY SYLVINA FRENCH, b. Dec. 10, 1832; unm. Res., Brecksville, N. J.
 7110 DWIGHT POMEROY FRENCH, b. Oct. 24, 1836; d. Sept. 6, 1842.
 7111 CLARA ANN FRENCH, b. July 10, 1838; m. Edmund Cole Clark,

b. Feb. 27, 1836, son of Luke Montague Clark and wife Ann Cole. +

- 7112 MINNIE POMEROY FRENCH, b. March 8, 1843; teacher in Chicago schools; m. Dec. 23, 1870, Henry Holland, b. Sept. 26, 1846, d. Oct. 23, 1874, Granby, Conn.

9th gen. Children of Frances L. and Carlos Gaylord, (7108):

- 7113 CARRIE THERESA GAYLORD, b. May 14, 1851.

- 7114 MARY ANGIE GAYLORD, b. March 30, 1853.

- 7115 CHARLES EBER GAYLORD, b. July 14, 1862.

Children of Clara A. and Edmund C. Clark, (7111):

- 7116 MARY ELIZABETH CLARK, b. July 8, 1861.

- 7117 FRANCES LOUISE CLARK, b. Jan. 3, 1867.

- 7118 HARLAN MONTAGUE CLARK, b. Nov. 27, 1869.

- 4065 FANNY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1808, Otisco, N. Y.; m. May 4, 1841, Harvey Willson of Hudson, N. Y., b. May 31, 1795, d. March 21, 1870, son of Dr. Francis Willson and wife Temperance Giddings; she d. Sept., 1901.

8th gen. Children:

- 7120 FRANCES POMEROY WILLSON, b. July 5, 1842; m. June 21, 1866, William Seddley Daggett, son of Dr. Perez R. Daggett and wife Lucy Maria Fearing. Merchant at Warren, N. H. +

- 7121 MARIA LOUISE WILLSON, b. Sept. 14, 1843; m. May 4, 1870, Rev. Thomas Bell. Episcopal clergyman at Cuba, N. Y.

- 7122 CLARA WILLSON, b. Feb. 18, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1853.

- 4067 REV. LEMUEL STRONG POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1812, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1835; gr. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836; m. (1) May 20, 1837, Maretta Abigail Elder, b. June 17, 1817, d. July 18, 1852, Otisco, dau. of William Elder and Abigail Mack (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Feb. 8, 1853, Sarah Hale, b. May 28, 1812, Deerfield, Mass., d. March 9, 1868, dau. of Horace Hale and wife Sarah Bartlett; he m. (3) Dec. 16, 1868, Mary Armstrong, b. Nov. 14, 1824, dau. of Francis Armstrong of Woodstown, N. J., and wife Jane Orr; he d. Feb. 19, 1879, Cortland, N. Y. Farmer, teacher, merchant, clergyman. Res., Savanna, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7123 WILLIAM ELDER POMEROY, b. May 8, 1838; d. same year.

- 7124 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1839, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 7125 ABIGAIL THERESA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1841; d. June 28, 1843.

- 7126 MARY THERESA POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1843; m. Mr. Munson of Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 7127 WILLIE DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1849.

- 7128 EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y. +

- 7129 MARETTA ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. July 14, 1852; d. same year.

- 4068** JAMES CLARK POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1814, Otisco, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1838, Olive M. Mills, b. Jan. 12, 1818, d. Aug. 16, 1876, dau. of Myron Lawrence Mills and wife Christina Horton; he d. Feb. 17, 1875. Dealer in produce and real estate; sheriff of Cortland Co., N. Y.; deputy marshal for the southern district of New York after 1860. Res., Cortland.

8th gen. Children:

- 7130 LOUISE MARIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1839; m. July 2, 1868, Robert Hill of Cortland, N. Y.; she d. May 19, 1901. Merchant.
 7131 JAMES MILLS POMEROY, b. April 24, 1843; m. Aug. 25, 1869, Ida Murphy, Cortland; d. Nov. 9, 1880. Merchant at Cortland, N. Y.
 7132 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1855. +

- 4070** DR. THEODORE CLAPP POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 6, 1817, Otisco, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, 1841; gr. Geneva Medical College, 1845; m. May 21, 1845, Theresa Mary Elder, b. Dec. 4, 1823, d. Aug. 3, 1854, dau. of William Elder and wife Abigail Mack of Cortland, N. Y., (gr.-dau. of Col. David Mack); he m. (2) Nov. 22, 1855, Jane Amelia Blodgett, b. March 28, 1831, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Blodgett; he d. May 30, 1897. Practicing physician at Syracuse and Cortland, N. Y., twenty years; later engaged in business as druggist and pharmacist.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7133 THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1846. +
 7134 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1848. +
 7135 ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850. +
 7136 WILLIS POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852; d. 1852.
 7137 CARROLL POMEROY, b. May 15, 1852, (twin with Willis); d. 1852.
 7138 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. July 20, 1854; d. Nov. 30, 1857.

Children by 2d wife:

- 7139 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. July 9, 1857; d. Oct. 5, 1857.
 7140 LEWIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Franc Kinne; s. p.
 7141 WILLIS BLODGETT POMEROY, b. June 8, 1861, (twin with Lewis); d. April 19, 1862.
 7142 HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, b. May 17, 1866. +

- 4071** CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 9, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; educated at Homer, and Elbridge, N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1840, James Anderson Polhemus of Marshall, Mich., b. 1813, d. Nov. 12, 1886, son of Hon. Henry Polhemus (descendant of Rev. Johannes Theodorus Polhemus, emigrant); she d. Nov. 2, 1884, Hastings, Mich. Both being children of parents prominent in business and social circles, well endowed with worldly possessions, the marriage seemed all that could be desired; but in 1853 Mr. Polhemus had a fall which

resulted in paralysis of both limbs and later complete blindness. From this time his wife, with the help of their sons, conducted the farm.

8th gen. Children:

- 7144 CLARA ANDERSON POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 21, 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. July 2, 1867, Egbert Hamilton Lathrop, (descendant of Rev. John Lathrop, emigrant), b. May 17, 1839, d. March 7, 1908; she d. Jan. 12, 1906. He had military service in the Civil War with the 81st Ill. Vol. Inf., taking part in the Red River campaign and the siege of Vicksburg; prisoner of war eleven months at Andersonville, Ga.; graduated from the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical College, and after marriage practiced medicine at Burlington, Iowa; later resided at Hastings, Mich. +
- 7145 HENRY STEPHEN POLHEMUS, b. Aug. 14, 1847, Columbus, Ohio; m. March 9, 1893, Flora Radford, Marshall, Mich., b. Dec. 2, 1864. Res., farm south of Marshall. +
- 7146 OLIVE SARAH POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 8, 1851, Marshall, Mich.; m. July 24, 1878, Charles Luscomb, M.D.; removed to San Diego, Cal., where he is practicing medicine; s. p.
- 7147 WILLIS POMEROY POLHEMUS, M.D., b. Dec. 18, 1855, Marshall, Mich.; m. May 17, 1887, Millicent Wood, b. Oct. 28, 1862. He graduated from the Homeopathic Medical Dept., University of Michigan; practiced medicine at Hastings; later moved to San Diego, Cal. Res., San Diego, Cal. +

9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Egbert H. Lathrop, (7144):

- 7148 DR. CLARENCE POLHEMUS LATHROP, b. Oct. 23, 1870; gr. Chicago Homeopathic College; asst. supt. of the Michigan State Asylum for criminal and dangerously insane for ten years; m. June 25, 1895, Lottie Arloa Macomber, b. May 6, 1871. Practicing medicine at Hastings, Mich.
- 7149 CHARLES HAMILTON LATHROP, b. April 8, 1874; d. Sept. 15, 1875.
- 7150 OLIVE CLARISSA LATHROP, b. Sept. 8, 1877; gr. Illinois State Library School, 1900; three years in catalogue division, Library of Congress, Washington, D. C., now (1912) in Michigan State Library, Lansing.

Children of Henry S. and Flora Polhemus, (7145):

- 7151 RUTH CLARA POLHEMUS, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
- 7152 JAMES RADFORD POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1896.
- 7153 PAULINE BELLE POLHEMUS, b. June 9, 1901.

Child of Willis P. and Millicent Polhemus, (7147):

- 7154 OLIVE ISABEL POLHEMUS, b. May 17, 1888.

- 4072 STEPHEN DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1846, Lucy Ann Lyon, d. Feb. 22, 1863, dau. of Daniel Lyon and wife Dorcas Darrow; he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1864, Ethlinda Russell; he d. Sept. 9, 1866, Otisco, N. Y. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 7155 BYRON LYON POMEROY, b. March 8, 1848. Farmer at Otisco.
 7156 KATE LYON POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1869, Andrew Henderson. Carpenter at Otisco.

- 4074 HUNT POMEROY, (*Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1802, Onondaga, N. Y.; m. (1) Miss Talcott, d. about 1830; he m. (2) Orlina Rebecca White, b. March, 1806, d. Feb., 1835, dau. of Dr. Amos Gates White; he m. (3) Mrs. Tappan. Practical watch maker at Elmira, and Ithaca, N. Y. About 1850 he went to California; d. there.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7157 ERASTUS HARCOURT POMEROY, b. 1829; pioneer to California in 1849; was soon chosen State Comptroller.

Child by 2d wife:

- 7158 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1833. +

Children by 3d wife:

- 7159 LUCIUS POMEROY, military service in the Union army during the Civil War; he enlisted at Lyons, Iowa; wounded in battle at Vicksburg and d. from his wounds, 1877, San Francisco, Cal.
 7160 CHAUNCEY M. POMEROY, enlisted in a New York regiment at Homer. He was killed in the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

- 4076 NELSON POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1813; m. June 8, 1842, Harriet Gardner; he d. 1890.

8th gen. Children:

- 7161 CHARLES POMEROY.
 7162 NELLIE POMEROY, m. Mr. Franklin.

- 4078 ESTHER POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1817; m. Jonathan Williamson.

8th gen. Children:

- 7163 EDWIN WILLIAMSON, m. Harriet Young.
 7164 EVERETT WILLIAMSON, d. in infancy.

- 4079 CHAUNCEY CLARK POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1819, Ohio; m. Huldah M. Parish, d. Oct. 10, 1893, dau. of Joseph and Nancy Parish; he d. March 16, 1866.

8th gen. Children:

- 7165 FRANCIS POMEROY, d. young.
 7166 CLYDE POMEROY, d. young.
 7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1852. +
 7168 HENRY POMEROY, b. and d. June, 1855.
 7169 HATTIE POMEROY, b. Aug., 1858; d. May, 1864.

- 4080 SOPHIA POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1821, Ohio; m. Nov. 5, 1848, Edward Eggleston.

8th gen. Children:

- 7170 ERNEST EGGLESTON; accidentally killed.
7171 FLORENCE EGGLESTON; m. Mr. Morehead.

- 4081 CHLOE POMEROY, (*Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1823, Ohio; m. William H. Henry; d. about 1865.

8th gen. Child:

- 7172 ROBERT HENRY.

- 4082 HENRIETTA LEMIRA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1810, New York State; m. June 25, 1829, Maltby P. Cleveland, son of Nehemiah Cleveland (said to have been an officer in the Revolution) and wife Hannah Parsons (dau. of Jacob. Hannah Parsons d. June 14, 1869, aged 104 years, 7 months); Mrs. Cleveland d. April 2, 1858.

8th gen. Children:

- 7173 HENRIETTA CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1830, York State; m. May 9, 1852, Julius Benedict of Lisbon, N. Y., b. 1826. Farmer. Res., Arlington, Ill. +
7174 HANNAH MARIA CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1832; m. April 30, 1848, J. Lathrop Olds; he d. 1874. Res., Aurora, Ill.
7175 TIMOTHY POMEROY CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1835; d. 1906. Res., San Diego, Cal.
7176 LEWIS P. CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 28, 1841; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. in the service, Sept. 2, 1864.
7177 CORNELIA CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 28, 1844; m. Sept. 5, 1865, John Welles. Farmer. Res., Fontana, Kas. +
7178 LEMIRA O. CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1850.

9th gen. Children of Henrietta and Julius Benedict, (7173):

- 7179 EMERSON BENEDICT, b. Sept. 21, 1853; m. 1881, Ida Chamberlin.
7180 HARRY BENEDICT, b. Nov. 13, 1855; m. Belle Kyle.
7181 LEWIS BENEDICT, b. Aug. 13, 1860.
7182 CHARLES R. BENEDICT, b. Aug. 16, 1862.
7183 FRANK J. BENEDICT, b. May 13, 1866; m. Tessie Leeke.

Children of Cornelia and John Welles, (7177):

- 7184 HELEN E. WELLES, m. Aug. 6, 1901, Dr. Waxham; d. Sept. 6, 1911, Denver, Colo.
7185 FRANK K. WELLES. Res., Pendleton, Oreg.

- 4083 WATSON YOUNG POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 2, 1838, Ann Eliza Kellogg, b. April 17, 1816, Claverack, N. Y.; she had been a school teacher at Bloody Point, Boon Co., Ill., going west in a sailing vessel on the lakes; when they were landed at

Chicago the passengers were swung over the side of the vessel in a basket and placed in small row-boats to be transferred to the shore; he d. Sept. 19, 1894.

8th gen. Children:

7186 MYRON EUGENE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1839; d. March 8, 1843, Fair Play, Wis.

7187 EVELINE POMEROY, b. June 12, 1842; d. soon.

7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, b. June 31, 1844. +

7189 MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, b. April 1, 1847. +

7190 HENRY CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1849; m. June 24, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Brewer, b. June 2, 1849, dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Brewer of Warren Co., Ohio. He was a volunteer soldier during the Civil War, joining Co. F, 17th Ill. Vol. Cav. at the age of 15 years. He participated in the great Price raid, which covered a distance of about 1500 miles, with frequent skirmishes. At the close of the war his regiment was detained in the service and had some Indian fighting in the west. He was mustered out at Fort Leavenworth, Kas. He is an inventor, and has several useful articles on the market. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.

7191 ELLA JANE POMEROY, b. April 14, 1851; d. Nov. 5, 1856.

7192 MYRON FREMONT POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1856; d. June 30, 1880, Nora, Jo Davis Co., Ill.

7193 HORACE JAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1858. +

7194 HATTIE LYDIA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1861; d. Nov. 17, 1877.

4084 REV. TIMOTHY LYMAN POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*); b. Sept. 16, 1815, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 12, 1838, Alzina Hough, who d. June, 1843; m. (2) June 3, 1844, Lydia Kellogg, b. March 18, 1822, d. June 26, 1894; he d. Feb. 9, 1888. Clergyman.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7195 EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, b. June 12, 1839. +

7196 REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 6, 1841. +

7197 MARY ALZINA POMEROY, b. June 1, 1843; d. young.

Children by 2d wife:

7198 EVELINE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1845. +

7199 AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 9, 1848. +

7200 LYMAN POMEROY, b. March 11, 1851; d. young.

7201 LYMAN HORACE POMEROY, b. April 6, 1856; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Mary Anderson.

7202 ELMER CLARK POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1861; m. Nov. 29, 1881, Bessie Dart.

4085 EMERSON CLAPP POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1818, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Jane E. Lyon; he d. Dec., 1892. Teacher at Buffalo, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

7203 DAUGHTER, b.; d. young.

7204 LIONINE POMEROY; m. Mr. Kendall of Rochester, N. Y.; s. p.

7205 NELLA POMEROY; m. Mr. Washburn of Buffalo, N. Y.

7206 MAUD HANNAH POMEROY.

4086 ANGELINE B. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1820, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Aug. 16, 1842, Henry Danforth Baker, b. Feb. 1, 1819, Otisco, d. July 1, 1862, as a soldier of the Civil War in the 1st Kansas Vol. Cav., son of Joseph Baker and Betsey Danforth; she d. Oct. 27, 1899, Eldridge, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

7207 VIRGINIA E. BAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1844; m. D. W. Fox; she d. May 5, 1893. +

7208 LLEWELLYN POMEROY BAKER, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m.; d. May 12, 1905. +

7209 LEMIRA G. BAKER, b. Aug. 18, 1852; m. June 15, 1881, Angus C. Ralston. Res., Providence, R. I. +

9th gen. Children of Virginia E. and D. W. Fox, (7207):

7210 EMMA A. FOX, b. July 12, 1868.

7211 EDSON H. FOX, b. April 6, 1871.

Children of Llewellyn P. Baker and wife, (7208):

7212 ARTHUR T. BAKER, b. Oct. 4, 1878.

7213 VERA BAKER, b. Sept. 14, 1883.

Children of Lemira G. and Angus C. Ralston, (7209):

7214 ALBERT BAKER RALSTON, b. April 11, 1883.

7215 HAZEL W. RALSTON, b. Nov. 10, 1886; d. 1886, Oakland, Cal.

4089 WORCESTER E. POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m.; d. April 26, 1863. Good mechanic.

8th gen. Child:

7216 GEORGE POMEROY; m. and had two children.

4112 FLAVIUS BURT POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1813, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Oct., 1840, Sophronia Clark, b. Feb. 22, 1812, Vesper, N. Y., dau. of Chester and Anna Clark.

8th gen. Children, b. at Otisco, N. Y.:

7217 MARY A. POMEROY, b. June 6, 1844; m. June 24, 1873, Walter A. Hough, b. Aug. 28, 1836, St. Johnsville, N. Y., son of Azel Hough and Fannie Saltsman; s. p. Manufacturer at Lyons, Wayne Co., N. Y.

7218 SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846.

7219 JENNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 19, 1853; m. Oct. 15, 1879, at South Butler, N. Y., Henry Billings, b. July 20, 1847, Clyde, N. Y.

4116 PHEBE STRONG POMEROY, (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1822, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1848, Morris Douglas Ainslie, M.D., b. March 3, 1821, d. July 10, 1879; she d. April 8, 1895.

8th gen. Children:

- 7220 MOTT SEIWARD AINSLIE, b. Oct. 29, 1849; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1874, Ida Howell; two other marriages. +
 7221 EDA AROA AINSLIE, b. Feb. 24, 1853; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Edward H. Brewer. Res., Homer, and Cortland, N. Y. +
 7222 ANDREW AINSLIE, b. Aug. 12, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1886, Franc Webber; d. May 17, 1898. +
 7223 GRACE MARTIN AINSLIE, b. Nov. 10, 1859; m. July 15, 1885, A. Jay Murray. +

9th gen. Child of Mott S. and Ida Ainslie, (7220):

- 7224 RALPH AINSLIE, d. ae. 6 years.

Child of Mott S. Ainslie and 2d wife, (7220):

- 7225 GRACE AINSLIE.

Children of Mott S. Ainslie and 3d wife, (7220):

- 7226 EARLE AINSLIE. 7228 EDA AINSLIE.
 7227 HOWARD AINSLIE.

Children of Eda A. and Edward H. Brewer, (7221):

- 7229 MABEL AROA BREWER, b. Aug. 2, 1879; m. Oct. 28, 1908, Dr. R. Paul Higgins.
 7230 EDWARD AINSLIE BREWER. 7233 ROBERT AINSLIE BREWER.
 7231 ROBERT LEE BREWER. 7234 LEE POMEROY BREWER.
 7232 EDA MAY BREWER.

Children of Andrew and Franc Ainslie, (7222):

- 7235 MORRIS DOUGLAS AINSLIE. 7237 ETHEL AINSLIE.
 7236 BESSIE AINSLIE. 7238 ROSE AINSLIE.

Children of Grace M. and A. Jay Murray, (7223):

- 7239 FLORENCE GRACE MURRAY. 7241 LUCILE AINSLIE MURRAY.
 7240 WILLA MARIETTA MURRAY.

- 4120 EDWARD POMEROY. (*Richard, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 23, 1832, New York State; m. March 8, 1864, Julia Belle Keene at Wilmington, N. C., d. March 28, 1893; he d. June 1, 1895. Res., Raleigh, N. C.

8th gen. Children:

- 7242 MARGARET ROSE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1866; d. March 7, 1888.
 7243 RICHARD EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 23, 1867; d. April 22, 1895.
 7244 GEORGE FRANK POMEROY, b. July 2, 1868; d. March 10, 1890.
 7245 ANNA MARIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1869; d. Nov. 19, 1890.

- 4121 ANNA LILLY POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 10, 1820, New York State; m. May 8, 1851, Hiram Smith Bentley, b. June 19, 1824, d. May 18, 1891, son of Dr. Cyrus J. Bentley and wife Hannah Smith of Elmira, N. Y.; she d. April 26, 1891.

8th gen. Child:

- 7246 EVA LILLIA BENTLEY, b. June 15, 1852; m. June 8, 1881, William

J. Norman, b. March 1, 1851, son of Thomas M. Norman and wife Mary J. Davis of Newport, R. I. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Child of Eva L. and William J. Norman, (7246):

7247 BENTLEY DAVIS NORMAN, b. April 1, 1883.

4123 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Feb. 10, 1823, New York State; m. July 23, 1856, Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins, b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. July 26, 1906, dau. of Henry Wiley of Toledo, Ohio; he d. March 8, 1893. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

8th gen. Child:

7248 MOTT POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1858, Toledo, Ohio; d. June 28, 1891.

4124 HON. THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwced*), b. Dec. 31, 1824, at Cayuga, N. Y.; Hamilton College, 1842, at the age of 17 years, 6 months, ranking in the first division of six in a class of twenty-four members. On May 1, 1846, he left the home of his parents at Cayuga and located at Auburn, N. Y., where he entered the office of Underwood & Seward as a law student. After three years of study he passed his examination, and in 1849, was admitted to the bar, continuing for a time in the office of Governor Seward. He m. in 1855, Elizabeth Leitch Watson, b. Sept. 4, 1835, d. Feb. 25, 1892, dau. of Robert Watson of Auburn; he d. March 25, 1905. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Auburn:

7249 JANET WATSON POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1882.

7250 LILLIAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1860. +

7251 JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1864. +

7252 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1868. +

7253 THEODORE MEDAD POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 14, 1874; m. Jan. 17, 1900, Mabel Wadsworth, b. Feb. 1, 1878, dau. of David Wadsworth, Jr., and wife May Cramer. Merchant. Business and residence, Buffalo, N. Y.

Hon. Theodore M. Pomeroy adopted the profession of law, and incidentally political activity. He was the first city clerk of Auburn, and was then elected on the Whig ticket as district attorney; after serving two terms he was chosen a member of the Assembly by the Republicans of the 2d district of Cayuga, and served in the Legislature in 1857. At this time he was a brilliant and forceful orator, and considered by the leaders of the Republican party as a factor to be reckoned with in emergencies. In September, 1860, he was nominated for member of Congress by the Republican party of the 25th Congressional District of New York, and was elected by an unprecedented majority, and re-elected to cover a period of eight years, with a brief honor in the speaker's chair when Hon. Schuyler Colfax was elected vice-president on the ticket with Gen. U. S. Grant. Mr. Pomeroy was regularly elected Speaker, and during the short remainder of the Congressional term, signed many of the important bills of that session, which ended his congressional life, as he did not return the following term. During his congressional life, Mr. Pomeroy served on the committee on foreign affairs; chairman of the committee on expenses in the post office department; chairman of the committee on banking and currency, etc. He was tendered the nomination for vice-president on the ticket with General Garfield,

but declined for business reasons, and thus narrowly escaped becoming President of the United States and commander-in-chief of the army and navy on the death of President James A. Garfield at the hands of an assassin.

He was at all times an active and public-spirited citizen, and was twice elected Mayor of Auburn, and in 1877 was elected to the State Senate. His business life was always of an important nature, and when the Banker's Express was established he became the attorney. He was a director of the First National Bank of Auburn; a partner in the banking house of W. H. Seward & Co.; first vice-president of the American Express Co., serving in that capacity and on the executive committee from the formation of the company in 1868, until his death; trustee of the Cayuga County Savings Bank and The Home; director of the Oswego Starch Factory, the Auburn Water Works Co., and the Auburn Tool Co. He was an industrious church worker, and in 1871 became president of the board of trustees of the Central church, being retained in that trust until his death. While he was a member of the board of trustees in 1892, of Hamilton College, he took the honorary degree of LL. D.—(Gleaned from a paper prepared by his son, Robert Watson Pomeroy, Esq., and read before the Cayuga County Historical Society, January, 1910.)

- 4125 FRANCES LOUISA POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1826, Geneva, N. Y.; m. John Horton Daniels. Res., Kenwood Parkway, Minneapolis, Minn.

8th gen. Children:

- 7254 H. EVERETT DANIELS, b. June 15, 1846; m. June 30, 1869, Minnie Williams. +
 7255 FRANC BURCHARD DANIELS, b. May 8, 1849; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Florence L. Farrington. +
 7256 SARAH FRANCES DANIELS, b. July 8, 1853; m. Oct. 2, 1877, Harry J. Green. +
 7257 MARY LOUISE DANIELS, b.; d. in infancy.
 7258 LILLIAS POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.
 7259 JOHN POMEROY DANIELS, d. young.

9th gen. Children of H. Everett and Minnie Daniels, (7254):

- 7260 HARRIET DANIELS. 7261 JANET DANIELS.
Children of Franc B. and Florence L. Daniels, (7255):
 7262 FARRINGTON DANIELS. 7264 JOHN HORTON DANIELS.
 7263 FRANC DANIELS.

Children of Sarah F. and Harry J. Green, (7256):

- 7265 JOHN GREEN. 7266 FRANC GREEN.

- 4127 WILLIAM FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1830, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1856, Maria Hunt; m. (2) Mrs. Jennie (Hunt) Hoag, sister to his 1st wife; he d. April 20, 1887, Perrysburg, Ohio.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7267 CHARLES MEDAD POMEROY. 7270 WARREN POMEROY.
 7268 FREDERICK M. POMEROY. + 7271 ERASTUS POMEROY.
 7269 WILLIAM HUNT POMEROY. 7272 MARY POMEROY, d. in infancy

Children by 2d wife:

- 7273 GEORGE POMEROY. 7274 FANNIE POMEROY.

- 4129 HARRIET JANE POMEROY, (*Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1835, Cayuga, N. Y.; m. Aug. 8, 1861, Prof. Edwin Atson Strong of Ypsilanti, Mich., son of Phineas Strong and wife Fanny Pomeroy (3773) of East Onondaga, N. Y., dau. of Samuel Pomeroy and wife Dorcas Burt; she d. Dec., 1888.

8th gen. Children:

- 7275 LILLY MAXWELL STRONG, b. April 5, 1863, Grand Rapids, Mich.
7276 FRANCES POMEROY STRONG, b. March 10, 1866, Grand Rapids, Mich.

- 4130 TITUS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1806, Roxbury, Mass.; m. July 4, 1828, Fanny Loomis, b. May 20, 1810, Westfield, Mass., dau. of Charles Loomis and wife Charlotte Noble; he d. Oct. 18, 1898, Westfield.

8th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 7277 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1829; d. 1838, Westfield, Mass.
7278 WESLEY POMEROY, b. March 26, 1831; d. at Westfield; unm.
7279 CHARLES POMEROY, b. March 6, 1833. +
7280 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1835. +
7281 CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. 1838; m. George Scott, who d. Dec. 10, 1889, Feeding Hills, Mass.
7282 NATHAN POMEROY, b. Aug., 1840. +
7283 ESTHER POMEROY, b. about 1843; m. Wilson Stevens; she d. April 27, 1882.
7284 COLLINS POMEROY, b. June 20, 1847. +
7285 THERESA POMEROY, b. 1857; d. 1868, Westfield, Mass.

- 4133 JESSE POMEROY, JR., M.D., (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1812, Roxbury, Mass.; m. 1834, at Verona, N. Y., Sarah Joslin, b. July 7, 1813, d. Dec. 30, 1869, Utica, N. Y.; he d. Nov. 9, 1836, Conestoga, N. Y. He studied medicine with Dr. Whaley, and later with Dr. Beardsley, a botanical physician, both of Verona. After graduating, he located at Conestoga, N. Y., and built up a large practice in a short time; he was successful and prosperous. During an epidemic of typhus fever he was taken sick with the fever and died. He was a member of the M. E. Church, a fine bass singer and flutist. He had great mechanical ability and was ingenious with tools.

8th gen. Child:

- 7286 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1835, Verona, N. Y.; unm. He collected and forwarded the data for most all of the descendants of the Rev. Jesse Pomeroy, his grandfather. Dealer in real estate.
- 4134 EMILY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1814, New Canaan, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1847, William Anson Smith, b. May 23, 1813, Verona, N. Y.; she d. May 4, 1890.

8th gen. Children:

- 7287 WILLIAM EUGENE SMITH, b. May 17, 1849, Augusta, N. Y.; m. April 1, 1875, St. Paul, Minn., Elizabeth Holmes, b. March 10, 1854. +
- 7288 ARTHUR WELLINGTON SMITH, b. April 18, 1852, Augusta, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1876, Albany, Wis., Isabelle Maria Tilley, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Albany, Wis. +
- 7289 EMILY ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Oct. 29, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; m. March 7, 1875, William Fenton, b. Jan. 3, 1847, Ottawa, Wis. +
- 7290 THEODORE POMEROY SMITH, b. March 19, 1857, Exeter, Wis.; m. Nov. 2, 1885, Chicago, Ill., Grace Adelaide Hosmer, b. Jan. 30, 1864, Springfield, Ill. +

9th gen. Children of William E. and Elizabeth Smith, (7287):

- 7291 RUPERT SMITH, b. Jan. 17, 1876, Exeter, Wis.
- 7292 ZELLA AGNES SMITH, b. Sept. 9, 1878, Winona, Minn.

Children of Arthur W. and Isabelle M. Smith, (7288):

- 7293 EDWARD ANSON SMITH, b. April 17, 1877, Albany, Wis.
- 7294 ELIZABETH IRENE SMITH, b. Sept. 7, 1879, Albany, N. Y.

Children of Emily E. and William Fenton, (7289):

- 7295 POLLY FENTON, b. March 17, 1879, Mountpleasant, Wis.
- 7296 IDA FENTON, b. Oct. 13, 1885, Mountpleasant, Wis.
- 7297 THEO FENTON, b. Feb. 4, 1887, Mountpleasant, Wis.

Child of Theodore P. and Grace A. Smith, (7290):

- 7298 THEORA SMITH, b. Aug. 4, 1886, Albany, Wis.

- 4135 CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Cincinnati, N. Y., David Wire, b. Sept. 3, 1820, Solon, N. Y.; she d. April 15, 1886, Winslow, Ill. Military service with the 92d Ill. Vol. Inf. This regiment was mounted and marched with Gen. Judson Kilpatrick's Cavalry Division through Georgia and the Carolinas and did good service. Farmer.

8th gen. Children:

- 7299 ROSALIA ANETTE WIRE, b. Oct. 15, 1842, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1860, Winslow, Ill., Ledyard Burdette Hakes, b. Oct. 6, 1837, Pitcher, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 14, 1872, Monticello, Iowa. Farmer, wealthy trader, and speculator. +
- 7300 TEREISSIE AMELIA WIRE, b. Dec. 14, 1843, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Hicks Wickwire, b. Nov. 19, 1836, Monroe, Ohio. He was a smith. +
- 7301 CATHERINE AMANDA WIRE, b. Sept. 4, 1846, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Winslow, Ill., William Leroy De Bell, b. Oct. 24, 1838, Taylor, N. Y. +
- 7302 DAVID EMORY WIRE, b. May 25, 1848, Taylor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Winslow, Ill., Emeline Ada Lincoln, b. March 15, 1854, Winslow, d. Feb. 18, 1887. +
- 7303 JOHN EMMETT WIRE, b. June 18, 1852, Taylor, N. Y.; m. April 2,

1881, Clara Leonard, b. May 2, 1856. Farmer, politician and musician. +

7304 FRANK ARTHUR WIRE, b. Sept. 30, 1855, Exeter, Wis.; unm. Mechanic and farmer.

7305 ROSSITER BAYARD WIRE, b. Aug. 19, 1858, Winslow, Ill. Mechanic, farmer and salesman.

9th gen. Children of Rosalia A. and Ledyard B. Hakes, (7299):

7306 CHARLES CLIFFORD HAKES, b. June 7, 1861, Wellsville, N. Y. Speculator and money lender.

7307 HERBERT BURDETTE HAKES, b. March 28, 1868, Winslow, Ill.; m. Feb. 7, 1889, San Diego, Cal., Mary Harris, b. Aug. 28, 1861, Toronto, Canada. Newspaper man.

7308 CLINTON DEVILLO HAKES, b. May 8, 1871, Monticello, Iowa.

Children of Teressie A. and William H. Wickwire, (7300):

7309 WILLIE CLARK WICKWIRE, b. May 16, 1867, Winslow, Ill.

7310 GUY EVERINGTON WICKWIRE, b. Jan. 31, 1874.

7311 CORALINN AMANDA WICKWIRE, b. May 7, 1877.

7312 ROSS ELY WICKWIRE, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

Children of Catherine A. and William L. De Bell, (7301):

7313 ARTHUR EDWIN DE BELL, b. Feb. 4, 1867, York, Iowa.

7314 CHARLES CLARENCE DE BELL, b. April 7, 1873; d. Jan. 1, 1875, Winslow, Ill.

7315 VERNON LEROY DE BELL, b. May 28, 1877, Winslow, Ill.

Children of David E. and Emeline A. Wire, (7302):

7316 EDITH ADELLA WIRE, b. Oct. 10, 1871; m. Feb. 27, 1890, John Levi Wooton.

7317 CATHERINE LODUSKA WIRE, b. March 15, 1874.

7318 BERENICE IRENE WIRE, b. May 5, 1876.

7319 JESSIE ROSALIA MAY WIRE, b. Sept. 6, 1878; d. Sept. 14, 1889.

7320 IVAH JUSTINE WIRE, b. Nov. 30, 1880.

7321 DAVID EDGAR WIRE, b. Sept. 22, 1884.

Children of John E. and Clara Wire, (7303):

7322 BRUCE EMMETT WIRE, b. July 10, 1883, Winslow, Ill.

7323 MADGE EDNA WIRE, b. April 9, 1886, Kingsley, Kas.

7324 PEARL ESTHER WIRE, b. Sept. 20, 1888, Kingsley.

7325 JOHN POMEROY WIRE, b. May 16, 1892, Kingsley.

4136 WILLIAM SALMON POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1819, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. May 19, 1844, East Solon, N. Y., Hannah Charlotte Fish, b. Sept. 8, 1821, East Solon, N. Y., d. Jan. 13, 1856, Spring Arbor, Canada.

8th gen. Children:

7326 JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1845. +

7327 CHARLES ADELBERT POMEROY, b. July 25, 1849, Spring Arbor, Canada; supposed to have been killed by Indians between Denver, Colo., and the Black Hills, soon after the discovery of gold in the Black Hills.

7328 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1851, Spring Arbor, Canada; d. there July 8, 1852.

7329 ANNETTE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853. +

4137 HORACE EMORY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 7, 1822, Westerloo, N. Y.; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1843, Mary Ann Weaver of Eatonville, N. Y., b. at Pharsalia, N. Y., d. April 4, 1846, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. (2) June 8, 1849, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y., Emily Cornelia Allen (descendant of Ethan Allen's family), b. Nov. 29, 1830.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

7330 EMORY DE ELTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1844, Cincinnati, N. Y.; d. March 10, 1846.

Children by 2d wife:

7331 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1851. +

7332 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. May 25, 1853, Lowell, N. Y.; unnm. Stenographer and typewriter. Res., Chicago, Ill.

7333 CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1856. +

7334 GEORGE GARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1859, Florence, N. Y.; unnm. Mechanic and salesman.

7335 KATE WELTHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1862. +

4138 WELTHIA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1842, Solon, N. Y., John Vannette Benson (descendant of Jacob Benson who fought at Bunker Hill), b. May 22, 1818, Cincinnati, N. Y. Boot and shoe dealer. For several years he has been raising oranges in Southern California.

8th gen. Children:

7336 JOHN ADELBERT BENSON, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.; m. Aug. 26, 1866, Sigourney, Iowa, Mary E. Hanson, b. May 15, 1850, Warren Co., Ind. He completed his education at the Warren Collegiate Institute, and studied civil engineering. When he was 21 he was elected county surveyor of Keokuk Co., Iowa, served in that office five years and gained a reputation for accuracy and sound judgment. He went to San Francisco in 1871, where he has practiced his profession and built up a magnificent clientage. He was a prominent Republican, and was chosen delegate to the National convention which nominated Gen. James A. Garfield, in 1880. +

7337 WILLIAM FRANCIS BENSON, b. April 5, 1851, Mansville, N. Y.

7338 ROSALIA MAY BENSON, b. Feb. 12, 1869, Lancaster, Iowa; unnm.

9th gen. Children of John A. and Mary E. Benson, (7336):

7339 LILLIAN MABEL BENSON, b. April 24, 1868, Sigourney, Iowa; m. at Washington, D. C., Feb. 26, 1884, Mark M. Herr, b. April 13, 1854, Sandusky, Ohio, d. Feb. 3, 1890, San Francisco, Cal.; she d. Feb. 18, 1885, Washington, D. C.

7340 ERNEST ADELBERT BENSON, b. Feb. 5, 1872, Forest Hill, Cal.

- 4139 ALONZO POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. March 25, 1839, in Rensselaer County, N. Y., Nancy Carpenter, who d. Sept. 9, 1890, at Schoolcraft, Mich., dau. of Thomas G. Carpenter and Lydia James; he d. at Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 11, 1876.

8th gen. Children:

- 7341 AMOS JAMES POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840. +
7342 SARAH ARMISSA POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1847. +

- 4140 EMILY POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1817; m. May, 1837, David Schermerhorn; she d. March 13, 1850, West Stephenton.

8th gen. Children:

- 7343 JAMES SCHERMERHORN, m. and had one dau.
7344 HON. FRANK ALONZO SCHERMERHORN, m. and had a family, one of his sons being a clergyman, and missionary to India. Representative in the State Legislature. Res., Ogden, Riley Co., Kas.
7345 THOMAS SCHERMERHORN, d. a young man.
7346 EMILY SCHERMERHORN, m. Mr. Young of Troy, N. Y.; had a son, Lieut. Young, killed in Cuba during the Spanish-American war.
7347 EDWARD SCHERMERHORN, m. and has a family. Prominent merchant, his sons being engaged with him in business. Res., Wilson, Ellsworth Co., Kas.

- 4142 LORENZO DOW POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1821; m. Dec. 31, 1844, Guenelda Upham, b. Aug. 30, 1827, dau. of Asa Upham and wife Achsah Bailey; he d. April 5, 1909, Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7348 JASON A. POMEROY, b. July 28, 1846; m. Frances Worden.
7349 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. April 8, 1848. +
7350 MITTIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. (1) Sumner Conant; m. (2) Col. J. G. McNutt of Troy, N. Y.
7351 EMMA POMEROY, b. March 25, 1855. +

- 4144 JASON L. POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1825; m. Lydia Odell; he d. Jan. 6, 1906, at Kalamazoo, Mich., his wife having d. some time previously at Kalamazoo.

8th gen. Children:

- 7352 QUARTUS POMEROY, d. in childhood.
7353 MARTHA POMEROY, b. July, 1862, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Seymour Stafford, who d. at Kalamazoo; she d. May 11, 1906, on farm, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; s. p.

- 4145 HARMON POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 23, 1827; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Eleanor Mercy Vary, b. Jan. 11, 1838, dau. of Clark and Mercy Vary; he d. Feb. 7,

1902, West Stephentown, N. Y.; his widow lived at Dunhams Hollow.

8th gen. Children:

7354 IDA JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1857; m. March 25, 1882, Wilson M. Alderman of Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.

7355 SILAS HARMON POMEROY, b. June 6, 1862. +

7356 CHARLES VARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868. +

4146 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1830; m. David Brainard; military service in the Civil War; Lieutenant in the 125th N. Y. V. I.; both d. in Michigan.

8th gen. Children:

7357 ELBERT BRAINARD.

7358 ALICE BRAINARD, m. Mr. Lindsay; have three children; lived in Otsego, Allegan Co., Mich.

4150 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1822, at Stephentown, N. Y.; m. in 1842, Joseph Tift; she d. 1845.

8th gen. Children:

7359 ALCENA TIFFT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Jay Boughton; both d.

7360 CLARINDA TIFFT, b. March 18, 1845; m. Alvah Turner; she d. June 7, 1908.

4151 LUTHER POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June, 1824, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. there 1844, Rebecca Tift; m. (2) Prudence Jane King; he m. a 3d wife; he d. May 6, 1897.

8th gen. Children by 2d wife:

7361 REBECCA S. POMEROY.

7362 AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, b. about 1848. +

7363 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. about 1850. +

Children by 3d wife, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

7364 IRVING POMEROY.

7366 RALPH POMEROY.

7365 CLARK POMEROY.

4152 SEMANTHA M. POMEROY, (*Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. (1) Feb. 11, 1854, Ebenezer H. Kittel, who d. a prisoner of war at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 14, 1864; she m. (2) March 18, 1882, Rensselaer Delevan, who d. March, 1886; s. p.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

7367 CLARA A. KITTEL, b. Nov. 30, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Nelson H. Crissey. Res., Pittsfield, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Clara A. and Nelson H. Crissey, (7367):

7368 ETHEL M. CRISSEY, b. Sept. 15, 1881.

7369 LENA M. CRISSEY, b. Feb. 15, 1884.

- 4153 ELISHA LINUS POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1802; m. May 7, 1835, Mary Brown, b. July 12, 1798, dau. of Roswell and Ruth Brown of Westfield, Mass.; he d. Sept. 3, 1860.

8th gen. Child:

- 7370 WATSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1837; d. April 3, 1842.

- 4155 LINUS MILTON POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. April 25, 1807, Southampton, Mass.; m. Oct., 1842, Rhoda S. Brooks; he d. May 15, 1865, West Randolph, N. Y.; she lived, a widow, at Java, N. Y. Sawyer and farmer. Res., West Randolph, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7371 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. about 1843. +
7372 ESTHER MARIA POMEROY, b. 1845; m. Orrin Dougherty; d. about 1869, soon after marriage. Farmer. Res., Kennedyville, N. Y.
7373 AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, b. March 15, 1851. +
7374 ADA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. 1854; d. 1856.
7375 EDWARD CLARK POMEROY, b. 1858; left home when a boy; never heard of since.
7376 IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1861. +

- 4158 APPHIA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. 1812, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nov., 1834, Alexander Hamilton Edwards of Northampton; she d. Aug. 3, 1868.

8th gen. Children:

- 7377 HANNAH MARIA EDWARDS, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. Edward Brooks Partridge, b. April 2, 1825, son of William Woodham and Louisa Partridge. +
7378 CHARLES STRONG EDWARDS, b. Aug. 27, 1837; m. Aug., 1865, Lydia Malintha Gyles of Randolph, N. Y. Cutlery business. +
7379 SUSAN JANE EDWARDS, b. May 5, 1851.

9th gen. Children of Hannah M. and Edward B. Partridge, (7377):

- 7380 ELLA MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 18, 1857; d. Oct. 14, 1858.
7381 GEORGE EDWARDS PARTRIDGE, b. Jan. 8, 1859.
7382 NELLIE TAYLOR PARTRIDGE, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
7383 LOTTIE MARIA PARTRIDGE, b. June 1, 1866.
7384 WILLIAM ALEXANDER PARTRIDGE, b. March 29, 1870.

Children of Charles S. and Lydia M. Edwards, (7378):

- 7385 BELLE MARIA EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866.
7386 WILLIAM POMEROY EDWARDS, b. Aug. 1, 1866, (twin with Belle).

- 4159 WAITSTILL STRONG POMEROY, (*Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. Sept. 4, 1814, Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1843, Almira Betham, b. March 23, 1815, (widow of Gideon Searl), d. May 4, 1879, ae. 64, dau. of Robert Betham and wife Susan, of Albany, N. Y.; he d. Sept. 6, 1868.

8th gen. Children:

- 7387 ORLANDO WATSON POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
 7388 ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1845. +
 7389 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1847; d. soon.
 7390 ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1848. +
 7391 THEODORE MESSERVE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1851; d. May 26, 1864.
 7392 ARTHUR CHAPMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. April 2, 1879, Amie Anna Nash, b. May 7, 1857, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Thomas Morgan Nash and Delania Keziah Frary (who was dau. of Zenas Frary and Keziah Pomeroy); he d. Sept. 7, 1879; his widow and her mother lived (1909) at South Hadley, Mass.

- 4183 DEBORAH POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1812, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1841, Charles Clark Strong, b. Feb. 6, 1816, d. 1890, son of Jason Strong and Miriam Clark; she d. 1886. Carriage manufacturer at Bridgeport, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:

- 7393 CHARLES WEBSTER STRONG, b. Nov. 23, 1843; d. March 1, 1844.
 7394 CAROLINE ADEL STRONG, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 3, 1846.
 7395 CHARLES ADELBERT STRONG, b. (twin with Caroline) May 25, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1847.
 7396 ISADORE ABBY STRONG, b. June 10, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Andrew J. Warren. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
 7397 FLORA ISETTA STRONG, b. Sept. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
9th gen. Children of Isadore A. and Andrew J. Warren, (7396):
 7398 CHARLES WARREN, b. 1875; d. young.
 7399 WALTER STRONG WARREN, b. Dec. 3, 1878.

- 4184 LUCENA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1814, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Sept. 7, 1844, Mather Root, b. Jan. 16, 1809, Westfield, Mass., d. Oct. 23, 1882, son of Ransford Root and wife Sarah Sheldon; she d. Sept. 23, 1877.

8th gen. Child:

- 7400 AMELIA MARIA ROOT, b. April 23, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m. Jan. 16, 1872, Charles Wait. Res., Westfield, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Amelia M. and Charles Wait, (7400):

- 7401 FRED C. WAIT, b. March 31, 1879; d. May 29, 1894.
 7402 MABEL L. WAIT, b. Nov. 14, 1880; m. May 11, 1905, Joseph Cary of Westfield, Mass.
 7403 FRANK E. WAIT, b. Feb. 24, 1888; d. Sept. 10, 1903.

- 4185 LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1816; m. June, 1840, Julia Maria Strong, b. March 5, 1813, d. Oct. 6, 1848, dau. of Janson Strong and Miriam Bartlett; he m. (2) Jan. 10, 1849, Mrs. Nancy (Howes) Robinson, b. 1810, d. Aug. 4, 1884.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7404 EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1847. +

Child by 2d wife:

- 7405 FLORENTO LUCENA POMEROY, b. July 24, 1854. +

- 4186** AMELIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1817, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 10, 1840, Alexis Coleman, b. Aug. 7, 1814, Coventry, Conn., d. Sept. 7, 1883, son of Oliver Coleman and wife Eunice Thompson; she d. Oct. 27, 1904. Res., Shelburne Falls, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Shelburne Falls, Mass.:

- 7406 LUTHER EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. on Thanksgiving day, 1867, Mary Ann Howes (born Reniff), b. Aug. 19, 1846, Buckland, Mass., d. Nov. 21, 1895, adopted dau. of Samuel Howes and wife Mary Jane Dewey; he d. April 7, 1898. +
- 7407 MILTON OLIVER THOMPSON COLEMAN, b. Nov. 22, 1849; m. April 20, 1904, Ida E. Dudley. Business, 68 Bridge street. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children of Luther E. and Mary A. Coleman, (7406):

- 7408 WILLIAM EUGENE COLEMAN, b. Aug. 20, 1868, Shelburne Falls, Mass.; d. March 20, 1884, Westfield, Mass.
- 7409 ELLA IZETTA COLEMAN, b. April 24, 1871, Shelburne Falls. Res., Florence, Mass.

- 4187** LAURA POMEROY, (*Luther, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1819, Easthampton, Mass.; m. William Howes; d. June 10, 1869. Res., Montgomery, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7409.1 WILLIAM M. HOWES, m. Lucretia Fizette.
- 7409.2 ALFRED W. HOWES, m. Clara Carpenter.
- 7409.3 IZETTA HOWES, d. young.

- 4189** ASENATH EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1814, Salisbury, Vt.; m. June 13, 1841, George Johnson Norton; she d. Oct. 20, 1890, Otis, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

- 7410 THEODORE H. NORTON, b. June 1, 1843, Otis, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1868, Mary Jane Smith, b. June 23, 1841, dau. of Rufus Smith and Mary A. Beach. Merchant, Res., Otis, Mass. +

9th gen. Children of Theodore H. and Mary J. Norton, b. Otis, (7410):

- 7411 CLARA ASENATH NORTON, b. May 5, 1870; m. Oct. 11, 1899, Henry Clark Townsend. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 7412 GEORGE RUFUS NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis, Mass.
- 7413 CLIFFORD BRENTON NORTON, b. July 17, 1871. Res., Otis.
- 7414 WILLIAM SMITH NORTON, b. May 26, 1884; m. June 18, 1907, Jennie Hill. Res., Springfield, Mass.

- 4194 SOPHIA BARTHOLOMEW POMEROY, (*Moses, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1816, Southampton, Mass.; m. John Emerson Cathcart of Goshen, Mass., b. 1812, d. Aug. 23, 1888; she d. Feb. 17, 1892. They were pioneer settlers in Minnesota, and redeemed from the wilderness three or four farms, each time going farther west. All moved to Florida in 1886.

8th gen. Children:

- 7415 WILLIAM CATHCART, teacher in Minnesota.
 7416 LILLIAN CATHCART, b. at Southampton. In 1909 was principal of Lincoln Academy, an A. M. A. school for colored pupils at King's Mountain, North Carolina.
 7417 SUSAN CATHCART, b. in Minnesota. Res., (1892) Tangerine, Fla.
 4198 JEROME JUDSON POMEROY, (*Argolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1826, Southampton, Mass.; m. (int.) April 14, 1849, Mary Jane Avery, b. Feb. 23, 1827, Southampton, (Williston Seminary, 1845), dau. of Richard Avery and Mercy Hutchinson.

8th gen. Children:

- 7418 JENNIE ATHALIA WHITE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1853, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Lyman Alson Harrington, b. Aug. 3, 1850, son of Joseph Harrington and wife Eleanor Wooster, (another account says he was son of Reuben Harrington and Isanbanda Cole) of Manchester, Vt.; s. p. Res., Southport, in the old homestead of Isaac Pomeroy.
 7419 CORA ADELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1855. +

- 4235 HON. ALANSON SEARLE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1811, at Southampton, Mass.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1833, Mamre E. Chanter of Lee; she d. Sept. 24, 1837; m. (2) March 27, 1838, Mary Wilbur of Washington; she d. April 12, 1839; m. (3) June 6, 1839, Anna Brown, b. April, 1806, at Washington, Mass., d. Jan. 29, 1877, dau. of Levi Brown and wife Mrs. Arnold; m. (4) Olive Coit. He was a member of the Massachusetts Legislature, 1882, during Gov. John D. Long's administration, since which time Washington has not been honored by a representative. He d. Dec. 21, 1891. Resided at Becket, and Washington, Mass.

8th gen. Children, (by 1st wife), b. at Becket:

- 7420 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1833. +
 7421 EMILY B. POMEROY, b. June 20, 1836. +

Children, (by 2d wife), b. at Washington:

- 7422 ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1842. +
 7423 EDWIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1844; d. Feb. 9, 1845.
 7424 EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1846. +
 7425 LEVI ARNOLD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. April 30, 1848.

- 4236 JOSEPH ROOD POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1812, Washington, Mass.; m. Nov. 14,

1836, Fanny Searl, b. Dec. 3, 1816, d. Feb. 14, 1899, dau. of Elisha Searl and Triphena Lyman; he d. Dec. 3, 1891.

8th gen. Children:

- 7426 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1837; m. April 14, 1864, William Henry Randall; she d. Oct. 4, 1868.
7427 SYLVANUS L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1868.
7428 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, b. July 19, 1846. +
7429 LUCY E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1851; d. April 13, 1858.
7430 SERENO JOSEPH POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1853; d. April 17, 1859.
7431 JULIA FANNY POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. Jan. 22, 1858.
7432 LUCY CERELIA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1860; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Charles W. Pomeroy (6873), son of Simeon Pomeroy.

- 4237 DORCAS POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1814, Washington, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1833, David A. Thorp; she d. Oct. 31, 1854; he m. (2) Sept. 28, 1856, Catherine A. Richards.

8th gen. Children:

- 7433 MIRANDA E. THORP, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Oct. 14, 1838.
7434 HENRY DAYTON THORP, b. Jan. 26, 1836; d. May 31, 1855.
7435 MARY E. THORP, b. Oct. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 15, 1838.
7436 MIRANDA ELIZABETH THORP, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. July 1, 1859, Lee, Mass.
7437 JOSEPH E. THORP, b. and d. 1844.

- 4239 HENRY GARDNER POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1818, Washington, Mass.; m. Feb. 23, 1841, Caroline Hill, d. Jan. 29, 1893; he d. April 13, 1893.

8th gen. Children:

- 7438 ELIZA M. POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1843; m. Sept. 27, 1862, George N. Cole of Middlefield, Mass.; she d. Oct. 6, 1869; he remarried; d. Sept. 1, 1908.
7439 MARY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845; m. March 7, 1862, Judson Blair; she d. Oct. 20, 1863.
7440 LEWIS HENRY POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1849.

- 4240 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1820, Washington, Mass.; m. (1) March 31, 1841, Sumner Lozee of West Stockbridge, who d. Oct. 14, 1845; she m. (2) 1853, Henry M. Baldwin.

8th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 7441 EDWIN S. LOZEE, b. Nov. 5, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1845.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 7442 CHARLES H. BALDWIN, b. 1863.
7443 LIZZIE C. BALDWIN, b. 1867.

- 4241 SYLVESTER CLARK POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1822, Washington, Mass.; m.

Sept. 22, 1846, at Lee, Mass., Elizabeth Copes Ashwell, b. June 6, 1826, London, England, d. March 17, 1905, dau. of Thomas Ashwell and Elizabeth Copes; he d. Dec. 5, 1902; both deaths at Becket, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7444 AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, b. July 3, 1848. +
 7445 AMANDA MINERVA POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1850, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 8, 1876, Rev. Edwin Shannon Jennison, b. Jan. 12, 1832, Walpole, N. H., d. July 16, 1895, Chicago, Ill., buried at Conway, Mass., son of Edwin Jennison and Mary Shannon; s. p.
 7446 THEODORE SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1854; d. Jan. 13, 1856, Becket, Mass.
 7447 ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1858. +
 7448 FRANK WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1886, Agnes Ulin Blush, Middlefield, Mass., b. Sept. 26, 1862, Middlefield, dau. of William Duran^t Blush and Mary Waters Prentice; s. p. Merchant. Res., Evanston, Ill.
 7449 HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1863. +

- 4243 MARIA B. POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1826, Washington, Mass.; m. March 4, 1847, Erastus Smith, who d. Feb. 7, 1895; she d. Feb. 12, 1897, Chester, Mass.

8th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:

- 7450 EMILY B. SMITH, b. May 8, 1853; m. June 7, 1873, Charles Merritt Van Wert. +
 7451 MILFORD P. SMITH, b. July 10, 1856; m. Oct. 14, 1869, Prudence Church of Becket, Mass.; he d. June 30, 1891, Chester, Mass.
 7452 ETTA O. SMITH, b. May 13, 1861; m. May 12, 1886, Chester, Fred Bidwell; she d. July 5, 1888. +

9th gen. Children of Emily B. and Charles M. Van Wert, (7450):

- 7453 FRED BENTON VAN WERT, b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Sept. 29, 1898, Cornelia Dugay. Res., Chester, Mass.
 7454 ETTA MARIA VAN WERT, b. May 13, 1880.
 7455 CHARLES SALINE VAN WERT, b. April 25, 1882; d. July 23, 1882, Chester.
 7456 GRACE MABELLE VAN WERT, b. Oct. 17, 1883; d. Nov. 15, 1908.
 7457 BESSIE MIRANDA VAN WERT, b. Feb. 3, 1886; d. Nov. 15, 1908, Chester.

Child of Etta O. and Fred Bidwell, (7452):

- 7458 LIDA M. BIDWELL, b. March 4, 1887.

- 4253 HENRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1820, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. April, 1843, Polly Woodbridge, b. 1818, d. Aug. 1, 1899; he d. Dec. 24, 1884, Sidney Center, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

7459 HOMER B. POMEROY, b. July, 1844; m. 1882, Mary Goodrich of Sidney Center, N. Y.; he was shot in 1894, causing death.

4256 HORATIO SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. June 19, 1860, Franklin, N. Y., Amanda Wakefield.

8th gen. Children:

7460 IDA A. POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1889, George Beagle.

7461 ROSA POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1863; d. Aug. 28, 1889.

7462 CHARLES A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1868; m. Feb. 25, 1892, Viola Groat.

4257 MELVIN BRANT POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 26, 1827; m. March, 1860, Marettta Gardner.

8th gen. Children:

7463 DAUGHTER, d. in infancy.

7464 EARL M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 5, 1868; m. June, 1905, Nora Preston.

4258 JAMES ABNER POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1837, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Sarah A. Palmer.

8th gen. Children:

7465 IRVING L. POMEROY, b. March 24, 1864. +

7466 MINNIE M. POMEROY, b. May 3, 1866; m. March 4, 1891, Alfred D. Reynolds.

4259 CALVIN HARTSON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 24, 1839, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Oct. 19, 1872, Ellen Patrick.

8th gen. Children:

7467 LENA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1873; m. Jan., 1899, Frederick Steadman.

7468 REMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1877.

7469 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1887.

4260 SARAH AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 6, 1840, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1860, Lewis S. Osborn.

8th gen. Children:

7470 LEWIS A. OSBORN, b. July 4, 1864; m. April 26, 1891, Nellie Orvike; he d. Sept. 1, 1898. +

7471 EDWARD E. OSBORN, b. April 4, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1891, Jennie Parsons. +

7472 LILLIAN M. OSBORN, b. March 29, 1869; m. Aug. 22, 1894, Albert Thorp. +

- 7473 ANNA M. OSBORN, b. March 15, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1898, Frederick Fagan.

9th gen. Children of Lewis A. and Nellie Osborn, (7470):

- 7474 HAROLD A. OSBORN, b. March 20, 1892, Sidney, N. Y.

- 7475 HAZEL L. OSBORN, b. Oct. 12, 1894, Sidney.

- 7476 FRANCIS A. OSBORN, b. Nov. 23, 1896, Sidney, N. Y.

Child of Edward E. and Jennie Osborn, (7471):

- 7477 MELVIN W. OSBORN, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

Child of Lillian M. and Albert Thorp, (7472):

- 7478 ALICE M. THORP, b. April 7, 1897.

- 4261 EDGAR ALONZO POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1842, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1868, Harriet E. Hunt.

8th gen. Child:

- 7479 CHARLES E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1869. +

- 4268 FREDERICK THERON POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1856, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Nov., 1882, Frances Goodrich.

8th gen. Children:

- 7480 FLOSSIE B. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1887.

- 7481 FREDERICK ROY POMEROY, b. June 25, 1902.

- 4269 FRANK LESLIE POMEROY, (*Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1858, Sidney Center, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1880, Frances Knickerbocker.

8th gen. Children:

- 7482 HARLAND B. POMEROY, b. April 26, 1883.

- 7483 LEE H. POMEROY, b. June 25, 1893.

- 4276 EDWARD MOSLEY POMEROY, (*Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1843, W. Springfield; m. Nov. 7, 1864, Lucretia A. Parsons, b. 1845, d. Dec. 5, 1883; he m. (2) March 20, 1889, Mrs. Elizabeth (Parsons) Kenyon (sister to his 1st wife). Res., Feeding Hills, Mass.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7484 LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869. +

- 7485 OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, b. May 19, 1873. +

- 7486 JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1878. +

- 7487 ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, b. May 2, 1882. +

- 4278 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1823, at Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 6, 1862, Ira Alanson Strong, b. Jan. 17, 1810, son of Alanson Strong and wife Eliza Johnson of Hebron, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. at Walton, N. Y.:

- 7488 JULIA E. STRONG, b. Dec. 29, 1862; m. Jan. 16, 1882, Denis Stillman of Milford, N. Y., son of Asa Stillman. +
7489 FRED L. STRONG, b. May 9, 1866; m. Nov. 2, 1891, Lillian Shaw, dau. of Daniel Shaw of Delphi, N. Y. +
7490 MINNIE E. STRONG, b. March 7, 1870; m. March 20, 1894, John Wolfe. Res., Walton, N. Y. +
7491 JAMES F. STRONG, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
7492 CORA M. STRONG, b. June 26, 1879.
7493 GEORGE A. STRONG, b. May 2, 1882.

9th gen. Children of Julia E. and Denis Stillman, (7488):

- 7494 MADGE STILLMAN, b. July 11, 1885.
7495 IRA STILLMAN, b. May 29, 1887, at Franklin, N. Y.
7496 ALBERT STILLMAN, b. July 3, 1889.
7497 ORRIN POMEROY STILLMAN, b. June 8, 1891; d. March 8, 1893.
7498 MAY STILLMAN, b. May 2, 1894.
7499 HOWARD STILLMAN, b. July 4, 1896.

Children of Fred L. and Lillian Strong, (7489):

- 7500 CAMILLA M. STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1894.
7501 DONALD E. STRONG, b. Sept. 22, 1897.

Children of Minnie E. and John Wolfe, (7490):

- 7502 ORSON JAMES WOLFE, b. July 24, 1895.
7503 ANNIE CATHERINE WOLFE, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

- 4280 DEBORAH S. POMEROY. (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1827, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1844, Isaac N. McClenon of Franklin, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Franklin, N. Y.:

- 7504 GEORGE W. MCCLENON, b. Oct. 27, 1845; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Sarah E. Vandervorst.
7505 MARY E. MCCLENON, b. April 9, 1855; m. Feb. 26, 1877, Frank Schroder of Northfield, N. Y. +
7506 HULBERT D. MCCLENON, b. May 17, 1859; m. Aug. 24, 1880, at Franklin, N. Y., Flora Northrup. +
7507 ERVINE E. MCCLENON, b. July 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1888.
7508 EMMA A. MCCLENON, b. Feb. 2, 1870.

9th gen. Children of George W. and Sarah E. McClenon, (7504):

- 7509 ETTIE E. MCCLENON, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
7510 IDA MAY MCCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1870.
7511 MINNIE E. MCCLENON, b. March 27, 1873.
7512 JESSIE F. MCCLENON, b. Aug. 3, 1876.
7513 ALBERT I. MCCLENON, b. May 27, 1879.
7514 MABEL L. MCCLENON, b. June 4, 1882.

Children of Mary E. and Frank Schroeder, (7505):

- 7515 RUFUS SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 14, 1878.
7516 GEORGE A. SCHROEDER, b. Sept. 29, 1884.
7517 ERNEST E. SCHROEDER, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

Children of Hulbert D. and Flora McClenon, (7506):

- 7518 IDA McCLENON, b. July 20, 1881.
 7519 EDWARD McCLENON, b. Aug. 28, 1882.
 7520 HARRIET M. McCLENON, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
 7521 ROBERT McCLENON, b. Jan. 14, 1888.
 7522 MYRTLE E. McCLENON, b. Oct. 12, 1890.
 7523 FLORENCE H. McCLENON, b. Sept. 3, 1894.
 7524 MILTON D. McCLENON, b. Jan. 28, 1899.

- 4281 ORIN PARKS POMEROY, (*Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1834, Sidney, N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eliza Linton.

8th gen. Child:

- 7525 GEORGE A. POMEROY, b. April, 1860. +

- 4284 HIRAM D. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1826, Montgomery, Mass.; m. June 7, 1849, Electa C. Witt, b. May 3, 1825, Chester, dau. of William Witt and Beula Pomeroy; he d. April 22, 1907.

8th gen. Children:

- 7526 HIRAM L. POMEROY, b. June 22, 1850. +
 7527 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1855, Chester, Mass.; d. May 1, 1857.
 7528 ORRA J. POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Chester; d. June 16, 1862.

- 4285 CALVIN C. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 21, 1827, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Justina Ober, who d. Feb. 10, 1907; he d. Nov. 17, 1907.

8th gen. Children:

- 7529 FANNY POMEROY, m. Luther Warner. Res., Sunderland, Mass.
 7530 DORA POMEROY, m. George Gorton of Southampton, Mass.

- 4286 EDWIN ORLAND POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 25, 1829, Sidney, N. Y.; m. March 29, 1855, Jane Maria Alvord, (Solomon, Caleb, Zeborah, John, Jonathan, Alexander), b. Jan. 25, 1829; Williston Seminary, 1852; he d. May 10, 1909.

8th gen. Children, b. Easthampton, Mass.:

- 7531 FRANK MONROE POMEROY, b. April 25, 1858; d. April 18, 1862.
 7532 HARRIET FLORENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1864; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
 7533 FRED MONROE POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1869. +

- 4287 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 30, 1831; m. Janette Warriner, dau. of Warren Warriner and wife Catherine Fullington, d. Oct. 31, 1900, ae. 69 years; he d. April 24, 1868, from injuries received in a runaway accident.

8th gen. Child:

- 7534 ADA POMEROY, m. 1874. +

- 4288 MELVINA E. POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 28, 1833; m. David C. Spear.

8th gen. Children:

- 7535 EDWIN C. SPEAR, m. Res., Springfield, Mass.

- 7536 LIZZIE SPEAR, d. young.

- 4289 THEOREN POMEROY, (*Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. May 10, 1855, Harriet Eliza Strong, b. Jan. 26, 1829, d. Dec. 13, 1899, dau. of Elisha Clapp Strong (Medad, Ithamah, Waitstill, Jeremiah, Elder John) and wife Sarah Adams, (dau. of Peter Adams and Abigail Clark); Williston Seminary, Easthampton, 1848; he m. (2) May 31, 1900, Mrs. Ella (Stoddard) Hill.

8th gen. Children:

- 7537 RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1860. +

- 7538 EDWIN JAMES POMEROY, b. March 27, 1864; unm.

- 7539 FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1867. +

- 7540 HARRIET BELL POMEROY, b. July 5, 1868; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Reginald Eugene Thorpe, b. April 15, 1870, Holyoke, Mass., son of George Lawton Thorpe and wife Ann Janette Hastings; s. p.

- 4313 REV. EDWARD NOYES POMEROY, (*Frederick, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1836, Yarmouth, Me.; m. June 8, 1868, Emma Gertrude Fitch; educated at Portland public schools, and Dartmouth and Bowdoin Colleges; also, at the Union Theological Seminary, New York City. He had military service in the Civil War with the 156th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; and as Second-Lieutenant in the 81st Regt. colored troops. At the close of the war he was on the staff of Major-General N. P. Banks. Congregational clergyman, retired; for twenty years had pastorates in western New York and in Massachusetts, his last appointment being with the Union church at Taunton, Mass. He has published a number of poems of merit, and the annalist is so much under the charm of "Today and Tomorrow," that it is introduced in this volume. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7541 EDITH POMEROY, b. April 6, 1869, Riga, N. Y.; d. Dec. 22, 1883.

- 7542 GEORGE FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1870, Bergen, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1871.

- 7543 GERTRUDE ANTOINETTE POMEROY, b. May 2, 1872, Bergen, N. Y.; unm. Res., Wellesley, Mass.

- 7544 AGNES POMEROY, b. July 9, 1874, West Springfield, Mass.; d. July 11, 1874.

TODAY AND TOMORROW.

Withhold all eulogies when I am dead,
All noisy sorrow;
Give me the tender word today, instead
Of tears tomorrow.

Come not with flowers to strew above my breast,
 And sigh for me there,
 The hawk or crow may haunt the piney crest;
 I shall not be there.

Speak not my name when I have passed from earth,
 In tones of sadness;
 At thought of me repress no note of mirth,
 No burst of gladness.

Regard me not as altered when removed
 To the hereafter;
 Think of me still as loving and as loved
 With joy and laughter.

Delay not, thou whom I have wounded sore,
 Till thou outlive me
 To grant the pardon that I here implore,
 But now forgive me.

Pretend not that I merit saintly fame;
 Let mercy save me;
 Sufficient for my epitaph the name
 My mother gave me.

- 4320 RICHARD POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1841; m. July 22, 1864, Emma Augusta Thoits, b. Jan. 14, 1843.

8th gen. Children:

- 7545 CHARLES EDWARD POMEROY, b. June 14, 1865.
 7546 GEORGE DAVIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1867; drowned Jan. 16, 1886, in the Sires River, Oregon.
 7547 ETHEL GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1868.
 7548 WALLACE PRINCE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1869.
 7549 FRED MITCHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1871; d. Sept. 25, 1871.
 7550 FRANK YORK POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1872.
 7551 GRACIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 17, 1874; d. Sept., 1874.
 7552 RALPH RICHARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1875.
 7553 ROY MITCHELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1877; d. Aug. 4, 1880.
 7554 DUDLEY FREEMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1878.
 7555 EBEN YORK POMEROY, b. May 20, 1882.
 7556 PAUL GILCHRIST POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1883.
 7557 EMMA THOITS POMEROY, b. March 20, 1887.
 7558 DELMORE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1890.

- 4321 WILLIAM YORK POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1843; m. March 18, 1868, Ethel Babb, b. April 12, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1891; he d. Jan. 30, 1908.

8th gen. Children:

- 7559 GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1870.
 7560 EVA MAUD POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1872. +
 7561 INEZ MABEL POMEROY, b. March 3, 1875; m. Charles Eleazer Hawkes, M.D.

- 4322 MARTHA WOODBURY POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1849; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Augustus Mobec Hayes, b. Aug. 21, 1848; she d. June, 1899.

8th gen. Children:

- 7562 GUY POMEROY HAYES, b. Aug. 5, 1877; d. Aug. 10, 1878.
7563 LULU POMEROY HAYES, b. April 29, 1879.

- 4324 LOUIS P. POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1857; m. March 18, 1884, Claribel Sargent, b. Nov. 10, 1862.

8th gen. Children:

- 7564 EDWARD THAXTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1885; d. Sept. 9, 1886.
7565 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1887.
7566 MARION POMEROY, b. April 4, 1890.
7567 GRACE MAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
7568 PHILIP SARGENT POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1896.

- 4330 CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 18, 1808. Minden, Montgomery Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1833, Permelia Valentine, b. Dec. 9, 1815, Saratoga, Saratoga Co., N. Y., d. July 20, 1877, San Jose, Cal., dau. of Capt. John Valentine; he m. (2) Oct. 18, 1876, San Francisco, Cal., Mary Valentine Smith, who d. Oct. 10, 1888, San Jose, Cal.; he d. 1906, ae. 98.

He went to California in 1849, and was perhaps the best known of the pioneers of that state. He was one of the most active spirits in the upbuilding of San Jose, where he lived until 1896, when he retired from his official position in the Bank of San Jose to pass his remaining years with his son, Mr. A. E. Pomeroy. He was a Captain in the Black Hawk War when Michigan was a territory. After his advent in California he became treasurer of Santa Clara County, was councilman at San Jose for eight years, and a member of the board of education in that city ten years. He was known as the oldest Odd Fellow in the state, having joined that order in 1846. Old age brought a peaceful death while he was sitting in his chair. His remains were taken to San Jose for burial.

8th gen. Children:

- 7569 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1835, Clinton, Lenawee Co., Mich.; d. May 3, 1837, Mishawaka, Ind.
7570 ABRAM EHLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1838, Athens, Mich. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
7571 EDGAR POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1841, on the Cripe Farm, near Mishawaka, Mich. Res., San Jose, Cal.
7572 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1843, Mishawaka, Ind.; d. July 27, 1867. Secretary of the Supreme Court of the State of California; Assistant-Adjutant-General of California.

- 7573 GEORGE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1846, Mishawaka, Ind. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
 7574 MARY POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1848, La Porte, Ind.; d. Aug. 14, 1853, Shasta, Shasta Co., Cal.
 7575 HARRIET ELIZA POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1854; d. June 16, 1866, San Jose, Cal.
 7576 JOHN VALENTINE POMEROY, b. April 10, 1858, San Jose, Cal.; d. there Jan 18, 1860.

4337 FRANCES ANNE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1803, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1826, Dr. Leander Bartlett Bigelow, b. 1797, d. July 6, 1850; she d. Feb. 21, 1833.

8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

- 7577 LAURA ELIZA BIGELOW, b. Sept. 21, 1826; m. Feb. 20, 1851, William Pitt Angel, b. Feb. 2, 1813, Cooperstown, N. Y., d. Feb. 8, 1869, son of William Gardner Angel and wife Emily English; she d. April 2, 1872; s. p. Res., Morrisiana, N. Y.
 7578 CHARLOTTE BIGELOW, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1857, Rufus Sheldon, b. Feb. 5, 1831, Auburn, N. Y., son of Butler Sheldon and wife Huldah Paine; she d. Feb. 6, 1880. +
 7579 GEORGE BIGELOW, d. ae. 16 years.
 7580 ALFRED JEWELL BIGELOW, b. Auburn, N. Y.; d. about 1908. Physician. Res., New York City.

4338 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 18, 1806, Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 20, 1827, Dr. Thomas Newton Caulkins, b. Nov. 11, 1801, Waterford, Conn., d. March 13, 1884; gr. University of Castleton, Vermont; she d. April 23, 1887, Auburn. It is said that she was the first child born to a resident of Auburn. Her remains were laid away at Fort Hill Cemetery by the side of those of her husband, the grave, which was too dark and cold for such a warm soul, being so arranged, at the repeated wish, that the cases of both caskets should touch, and was also in accord with the expression made by the gentle wife: "Oh! to lie down by the side of my love!" A few short months before, while standing by the side of her husband's grave, leaning on the arm of her pastor, she took from his hand an evergreen bough and dropped it into the grave, a token that the early bridal love had endured with her in its warm glow, after a married life of fifty-seven years with the companion of her choice, and her steadfast loyalty to that early memory was a beautiful trait of her pure, sweet life. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

- 7581 FRANCES JANE CAULKINS, b. Nov. 25, 1828; m. May 17, 1859, Emmet Anthony, b. March 2, 1828, Union Springs, N. Y., d. Nov. 12, 1888, son of Elam Anthony and wife Nancy Hunt; she d. Aug. 23, 1906, Denver, Colo. Res., Denver. +

7582 DELIA AUGUSTA CAULKINS; m. Guernsey Augustus Curtis; she d. Aug. 4, 1906, Binghamton, N. Y. +

7583 THOMAS NEWTON CAULKINS; d. at Auburn, N. Y.

7584 CHARLES ALBERT CAULKINS, b. April 24, 1832; m. (1) Angie Clark; m. (2) Dec. 25, 1890, Shortsville, N. Y., Olive M. Huntington. Editor and journalist.

7585 CHARLOTTE CAULKINS, b.; d. in infancy, Auburn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children of Frances J. and Emmet Anthony, (7581):

7586 FRANCES S. ANTHONY, b. April 30, 1862, Auburn, N. Y.; m. April 17, 1879, Wolfe Londoner, b. July 4, 1842, New York City, son of Herman Londoner and wife Rachel Hearst. Mayor of Denver, 1890-1892. Res., Denver, Colo. +

7587 RICHARD SCOTT ANTHONY, b. Feb. 3, 1864; d. May 6, 1893, Denver, Colo.

7588 EMMET ANTHONY, JR., b. Sept. 25, 1867; d. Dec. 19, 1894, Denver.

7589 HARRY POMEROY ANTHONY, b. Jan. 3, 1869, Union Springs, N. Y.; unm. Architect.

Child of Delia A. and Guernsey A. Curtis, (7582):

7590 JAMES P. CURTIS, b. Auburn, N. Y.

10th gen. Children of Frances S. and Wolfe Londoner, (7586):

7591 FANNIE BARBARY LONDONER, b. Jan. 26, 1880; m. Nov. 27, 1906, John Woodside Corning. Res., Boston, Mass.

7592 HERMAN WOLFE LONDONER, b. April 11, 1881; m. April 11, 1902, Gertrude Pierson. Res., Brookline, Mass. +

7593 RUTH FRANCES LONDONER, b. Sept. 2, 1886.

7594 DOROTHY JANE LONDONER, b. Oct. 14, 1893.

11th gen. Child of Herman W. and Gertrude Londoner, (7592).

7595 RICHARD PIERSON LONDONER.

4339 COL. CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltveed*), b. March 8, 1808, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1828, Hopey Lonsbury, b. Aug. 18, 1810, d. March 2, 1835; he m. (2) March 9, 1836, Sarah Minerva Tibbals, b. Feb. 11, 1815, at Bennett, N. Y., d. July 14, 1885, dau. of John Tibbals and wife Sarah Ward; he d. Sept. 18, 1876. He settled at Auburn, N. Y., in 1829. When the 33d Artillery Volunteer Militia Regiment was organized in 1829, Hon. William H. Seward was chosen to the command; in 1838, Col. Charles W. Pomeroy succeeded to the command of the regiment; he was a warden of the New York State prison three years, one of the first traders of the village of Auburn, and postmaster from 1857 to 1861, inclusive. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, (all b. at Auburn) by 1st wife:

7596 FANNY AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. April 22, 1830; d. Feb. 10, 1836.

7597 CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, b. 1832. +

Children by 2d wife:

7598 GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, b. June 22, 1837. +

- 7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, b. (twin with George) June 22, 1837. +
 7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1839. +
 7601 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. 1841. +

4310 HENRY RAIMOND POMEROY, (*Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1819, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1842, Ellen Andrews, b. May 16, 1821, d. Jan. 4, 1885, dau. of William Andrews and Nancy Ann Hill; he d. July 2, 1902. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

8th gen. Child:

- 7602 IVA POMEROY, b. June 22, 1853, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Daniel Lester Hurlbut, b. Nov. 30, 1852, Venice, N. Y., d. Feb. 19, 1902, son of Ralph Hurlbut and Mary Jane Lester; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

4342 ELIPHALET TREADWAY POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1810, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sophia Andrews of Wallingford, Conn.

8th gen. Child:

- 7603 EDWARD POMEROY, led a seafaring life.

4343 ANGELINA POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1811, Meriden, Conn.; m. Eli Ives, b. Jan. 7, 1809.

8th gen. Children:

- 7604 NOAH POMEROY IVES.
 7605 SARAH ELIZA IVES, b.; m. Mr. Parshley.
 7606 ISAAC OTHNIEL IVES, b. Sept. 17, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; m. July 17, 1870, Mary Ellen Perkins, b. 1848, Castine, Me., d. Nov. 10, 1871, dau. of James Perkins and wife Mary Little; he m. (2) May 28, 1873, Martha Richardson Gaylord, b. Feb. 18, 1840, Hadley, Mass., dau. of Edward Richardson Gaylord and wife Maria L. Ingraham. Builder. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
 7607 CHARLES POMEROY IVES, b. Meriden, Conn. Res., Branford, Conn.
 7608 ISADORE CORNELIA IVES-IVES, b. Meriden, Conn.
 7609 ELOIS WHITE IVES, b. Aug. 31, 1851, Meriden, Conn.; m. March 8, 1871, Charles Richmond Fowler, b. Dec. 29, 1848, Westfield, Mass., son of Charles Fowler and wife Harriet Taylor. +

9th gen. Child of Isaac O. and Mary Ives, (7606):

- 7610 SARAH LITTLE IVES, b. July 26, 1871, Meriden, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Frank Spaulding Parker. Res., Meriden, Conn.

Child of Elois W. and Charles R. Fowler, (7609):

- 7611 ELOIS IVES FOWLER, b. Sept. 18, 1886, Westfield, Mass.

4345 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1817, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 11, 1836, Isaac Chauncey Lewis of Meriden, Conn., b. Oct. 19, 1812, Meri-

den, d. Dec. 7, 1893, son of Isaac Lewis and wife Esther Beaumont; she d. Feb. 21, 1899. Res., Meriden, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Meriden:

- 7612 NANCY MELISSA LEWIS, b. Feb. 26, 1837; d. Jan. 27, 1856, Meriden.
 7613 MARTHA EUGENIA LEWIS, b. Oct. 3, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Charles Henry Fales, b. Aug. 7, 1834, d. Feb. 25, 1903, son of Charles Fales and wife Abigail Howe. Res., Meriden, Conn. +
 7614 HENRY JAMES LEWIS, b. Oct. 21, 1841; m. Aug. 7, 1884, Mary Emma Stringer; he d. Jan. 11, 1902. +
 7615 ISAAC LEWIS, b. July 15, 1843; d. April 30, 1847, Meriden.
 7616 KATE ALABAMA LEWIS, b. May 8, 1851; m. July 29, 1878, Rev. James Henry Chapin, Ph.D. +
 7617 FRANK LEWIS, b. Dec. 30, 1852; d. Oct. 9, 1855.

9th gen. Children of Martha E. and Charles H. Fales, (7613):

- 7618 CHARLES ISAAC FALES, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Brookfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 17, 1865, Meriden.
 7619 MARTHA FLORENCE FALES, b. March 29, 1867, Meriden; m. May 3, 1887, Henry Monroe Doolittle. Res., Meriden.
 7620 HARRIET LEWIS FALES, b. June 7, 1870, Meriden; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Rev. Theodore Adolph Fischer. Res., New Haven, Conn.

Children of Henry J. and Mary E. Lewis, b. Stratford, Conn., (7614):

- 7621 HENRY LEROY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1885; m. Oct. 10, 1910, Helen Margery Lewis, b. Aug., 1888, Stratford, Conn.
 7622 KATE MAY LEWIS, b. Jan. 19, 1891; d. Aug. 17, 1907.
 7623 ISAAC CHAUNCEY LEWIS, b. Aug., 1895.

Child of Kate A. and Rev. James H. Chapin, (7616):

- 7624 HARRIET LEWIS CHAPIN, b. June 21, 1882; d. June 21, 1882, Meriden, Conn.

- 4346 NORMAN WARNER POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1819, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 6, 1840, Meriden, Conn.; he was one of the first to be enrolled in the Second Brigade Connecticut State Militia, 1830; m. (1) Oct. 6, 1840, Martha Birdsey White of Middletown, Conn., b. April 26, 1820, d.; m. (2) Sept. 10, 1856, Ruth Ann Norwood, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Biddeford, Me., dau. of Abraham Norwood and wife Ruth Stevens Ponson; he d. Jan. 9, 1885. Merchant. Res., Meriden, Conn.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7625 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. July 9, 1847. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 7626 EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1859. +
 7627 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1864, Meriden, Conn.; unm.

- 4349 HON. CHARLES POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1825, Meriden, Conn.; m. Marion

Leonard of Meriden; he d. Feb. 11, 1891, of heart disease. He located at Washington, D. C., about 1875, and resided there up to the time of his death, practicing as an attorney before the land office and treasury department; he was at different times associated with Col. Robert G. Ingersoll in the prosecution of important law suits. An uncompromising Republican. The following obituary was contained in the Washington Post of Feb. 12, 1891:

"Hon. Charles Pomeroy was a native of Meriden, Conn., of one of the oldest New England families. He was prominent and active in political circles before his removal to Iowa, taking a leading part in the Fremont campaign. It was in 1856 that he moved to Iowa, practicing his profession as a lawyer, first settling at Boonesboro. About 1862 he removed to Fort Dodge and was appointed register of the land office at that point, holding the position about eight years. He was a successful candidate on the Lincoln ticket and was active in both of Mr. Lincoln's campaigns. In 1870 Mr. Pomeroy was elected to Congress from the Ninth (now Tenth) district, serving one term. He took high rank in Congress and made a number of speeches which established him as one of the most forcible debaters of that body. One of his speeches was in advocacy of the bill bearing on polygamy in Utah. After serving his term in Congress, Mr. Pomeroy returned to Fort Dodge, and for some years edited the Messenger of that city." President of the National Bank of Fort Dodge.

8th gen. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 7628 | CHARLES POMEROY. | 7630 | MARION EUGENIA POMEROY. |
| 7629 | LOUIS POMEROY. | | |

- 4350** JAMES TIBBALS POMEROY, (*Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1827, Meriden, Conn.; m. Sept. 17, 1849, Delilah F. Guild, b. May 2, 1830, Natic, R. I., dau. of William H. Guild and wife Charlotte Baker; he d. Dec. 21, 1891, Meriden, Conn. Stock raiser. Res., Meriden.

8th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 7631 | LEONORA E. POMEROY, b. July 2, 1850. + |
| 7632 | NELLIE J. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1853. + |
| 7633 | CARRIE F. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1861; m. Jan. 1, 1880, David Flangsbury; she d. March |
| 7634 | CHARLES L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1868. + |
| 7635 | WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1872. + |

- 4376** ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 11, 1804, Coventry, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1825, Elizabeth Russell Collins of Hartford, Conn., d. Sept. 11, 1881; he d. Oct. 31, 1880.

8th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 7636 | WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1829. + |
| 7637 | MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1833. + |

- 4379 ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1817, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1837, Mary Elizabeth Jones of Coventry, b. April 19, 1815, d. Aug. 16, 1887; he d. Dec. 4, 1865.

8th gen. Children:

- 7638 ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, b. March 5, 1840. +
7639 ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, b. March 29, 1845. +
7640 EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 29, 1849. +
7641 FANNY BELDEN POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1877.

- 4380 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1819; m. (1) 1843, Elizabeth Sweetland, b. Feb. 24, 1824, d. May 14, 1853; he m. (2) Jan. 11, 1854, Charlotte E. Loomis, b. Oct. 1, 1832.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7642 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. May 13, 1845; d. Oct. 1, 1846.
7643 GEORGIANNA POMEROY, b. April 21, 1846.
7644 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1849; d. Oct. 27, 1852.

Children by 2d wife:

- 7645 WALTER POMEROY, b. April 5, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1855.
7646 HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. July 5, 1856. +
7647 JENNIE EMILY POMEROY, b. March 29, 1859.
7648 RUTH AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. June 3, 1861; d. Sept. 5, 1865.
7649 DANIEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1864; d. Sept. 11, 1865.
7650 KATE C. POMEROY, b. June 17, 1866.
7651 ELEAZER POMEROY, b. April 11, 1868. +

- 4381 DANIEL POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822; m. April 27, 1852, Fanny Baldwin Belden of Simsbury, Conn., b. May 17, 1831, d. Nov. 22, 1904, dau. of Horace Belden and wife Rachel Selina Fowler; he d. July 6, 1865.

8th gen. Children:

- 7652 HENRY KENEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1854, New York City; m. Dec. 8, 1881, Annie Tufts Moseley, dau. of Alexander Moseley and wife Frances A. Richardson of Boston; s. p. President of the New York Stock Exchange, 1904. Res., New York City.
7653 HORACE ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1856. Stock broker, New York City, with his brother, Henry.
7654 GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1859; d. May 14, 1905, Summit, N. J.; burial at Simsbury, Conn.
7655 FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1862. +

- 4446 DANIEL DIMOCK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1805, Coventry, Conn.; m. March 22, 1834, Lucy Jane Hawkins, b. Aug. 4, 1816, Warren, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 29, 1884, Morenci, Ohio.

8th gen. Children:

- 7656 LUCY ANN POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1835, Clay, N. Y.; d. May 14, 1873, Akron, Ohio.
- 7657 TIMOTHY DIMOCK POMEROY, b. April 30, 1837, Clay, N. Y.
- 7658 GEORGE HENRY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1840, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7659 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1842, Sterling, N. Y.; d. in New Mexico.
- 7660 CALVIN WITCHER POMEROY, b. April 10, 1844, Sterling, N. Y.; military service in the Union army during the rebellion; d. a prisoner of war in the prison pen at Andersonville, Ga.
- 7661 CAROLINE JANE POMEROY, b. Feb. 8, 1846, Sterling, N. Y.
- 7662 EDWARD POMEROY, d. at birth.
- 7663 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. July 1, 1849, Gates, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. March 14, 1851.
- 7664 HARRIET ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1852, Gorham, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 7665 MARTHA ELLEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1855, Gorham, Ohio; m. Elliott S. Morse, b. Sept. 12, 1847.
- 7666 EMMA ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1858, Gorham, Ohio.

- 4506 DANIEL FILBERT POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1816, at Coventry, Conn.; m. March 17, 1841, at Athens, Pa., Jane Tyler, b. July 11, 1818, d. June 11, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; he m. (2) Dec. 20, 1868, Henrietta Brunette Lilley, b. Dec., 1841, at Sylvania, Pa. He was in partnership with Mr. G. F. Redington five years. In 1844 Mr. Redington withdrew from the firm and Mr. Pomeroy fulfilled an early provision made with his brothers, Horace and Samuel, for their encouragement, that when he engaged in business for himself they should share an equal partnership with him. The firm thus formed was S. W. & D. F. Pomeroy & Co., with joint community of interest, without contract or any other writing or stipulation during their twenty-eight years of co-partnership. He d. at Troy, Pa., April 8, 1872.

8th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 7667 FANNY (FRANCES) JANE POMEROY, b. May 3, 1846, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 12, 1869, James Richardson, who d. Feb. 6, 1870; s. p.; she m. again.

Child by 2d wife:

- 7668 DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1871. +

- 4507 ELEAZER POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1818, at Geneva, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1843, at Troy, Pa., Rhoda Leonard, b. May 25, 1818, at Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Child:

- 7669 ANNIE POMEROY, m. George C. Holcomb.

- 4508 HORACE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1819, at Troy, Pa.; m. April 1, 1845, at Smithfield, Emma Rhoda Pierce, b. June 9, 1824, d. 1899, dau. of Abiram and Sarah (Satterlee) Pierce; he d. Feb. 13, 1893. Residence, Troy, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

- 7670 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy. +
7671 JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy. +
7672 LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1861. +

- 4509 SAMUEL WHITE POMEROY, (*Isaac Newton, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 8, 1821, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 15, 1843, at Dryden, Amanda Malvina Davison, b. May 30, 1820, at Ithaca, N. Y., d. Jan. 2, 1905, at Troy, Pa.; he d. there Jan. 7, 1897. Banker and business man at Troy. Res., Troy.

8th gen. Children:

- 7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa. +
Seven children d. in infancy.

- 4510 LAURA ANN POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1824; m. June 1, 1843, Amos Pierce, b. Oct. 18, 1820, Smithfield, d. June 21, 1871; she d. Nov. 22, 1861.

8th gen. Children, b. Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa.:

- 7674 MARY JANE PIERCE, b. June 2, 1844; m. Oct. 21, 1863, Robert F. Redington of Troy, Pa.; d. Sept. 24, 1876. +
7675 STANLEY PIERCE, b. Sept. 5, 1845; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

9th gen. Children of Mary J. and Robert F. Redington, (7674), b. Troy, Pa.:

- 7676 LAURA MARTHA REDINGTON, b. Aug. 14, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1888, Edward Payson Aspinwall, b. Jan. 18, 1865, Eudora, Kas., son of Judson Aspinwall and wife Harriet A. McWilliams, d. Oct. 10, 1867, Baxter Springs, Kas.
7677 RUTH FRANCES REDINGTON, b. Jan. 16, 1870; d. June 14, 1873.
7678 JENNIE REDINGTON, b. Oct. 11, 1872.
7679 FRANK SPAULDING REDINGTON, b. Feb. 14, 1875; d. Oct. 28, 1879.

- 4515 HENRIETTA BLISS POMEROY, (*Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1862, George Bennett Davison, b. Oct. 30, 1835; she d. Jan. 10, 1876.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

- 7680 GEORGE EDWARD DAVISON, b. June 7, 1865.
7681 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, b. June 13, 1867; m. April 13, 1893, Kate Trubee, b. Feb. 2, 1872, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of Frederick Trubee and wife Mary Waterman Baldwin. Business man; identified with the Bankers' Trust Co., the Astor Trust Co., and the Guarantee Trust Co., and partner with the J. P. Morgan Co. Res., New York City and Englewood, N. J. +

- 7682 MARY LUCINDA DAVISON, b. Feb. 25, 1872.
 7683 HENRIETTA DAVISON, b. Dec. 1, 1875; m. Sept., 1910, Francis H. McKnight of Pittsburg, Pa.; she d. Sept., 1911. He is with the firm of J. P. Morgan & Co. Res., New York City.

9th gen. Children of Henry P. and Kate Davison, (7681):

- 7684 FREDERICK TRUBEE DAVISON, b. Feb. 7, 1896.
 7685 HENRY POMEROY DAVISON, JR., b. April 3, 1898.
 7686 ALICE DAVISON, b. Sept. 6, 1899.
 7687 FRANCES DAVISON, b. Nov. 12, 1903.

- 4517 EMILY ASENATH POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1820, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1837, Volney Morrill Long (his 2d wife), b. June 4, 1809, Brandon, Vt.; she d. Aug. 2, 1853, Troy, Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

- 7688 LAURA LONG, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Jan. 26, 1841.
 7689 LYDIA AUGUSTA LONG, b. July 30, 1840; m. Albert C. Hopkins of Lock Haven; she d. Nov. 7, 1861.
 7690 BREWSTER ALVORD LONG, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. Nov. 21, 1865, Louise Colborn, b. May 14, 1844, d. May 7, 1893, dau. of Joseph Colborn and wife Louise Joeslyn.
 7691 SIDNEY OGDEN LONG, b. 1845.
 7692 GEORGE POMEROY LONG, b. May 26, 1849.

- 4520 LA FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 24, 1826, Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 4, 1866, Elizabeth Ellis, b. March 1, 1845, Loyal Stock, Pa., dau. of Amos Ellis and Jane McHenry; he d. Sept. 14, 1898. Pharmacist. Res., DeShore, Sullivan Co., Pa.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

- 7693 FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1868. +
 7694 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. June 1, 1870. +
 7695 EMILY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1876; m. Aug. 10, 1901, Harry H. Rockwell.
 7696 FAYETTE BUXTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1883.

- 4521 AUGUSTUS ASPINWALL POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1828, Troy, Pa.; m. Anna Lemmon, b. March 1, 1836, dau. of Joseph Lemmon and wife Jane McHenry of Benton, Pa. Res., Troy, Pa.

8th gen. Children:

- 7697 PAUL WELLINGTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1856; m. April 15, 1880, Troy, Pa., Anna M. Dart; s. p.
 7698 CHARLES MORTIMER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1860; m. May 27, 1890, Sayre, Pa., Ann Hadlock.

- 4526 CHARLES BUXTON POMEROY, (*Martin Ebenezer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1839, Troy, Pa.; m.

Oct. 30, 1867, Sophia Webber, b. Jan. 8, 1841, dau. of Lorenzo Webber and wife Jane Welch.

8th gen. Children, b. Troy, Pa.:

7699 EDWIN SORENO POMEROY, b. April 6, 1870; unm.

7700 JOHN WEBBER POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1871; unm.

7701 ADELE POMEROY, b. June 9, 1873. +

7702 LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Sept. 7, 1876.

7703 HORACE BUXTON POMEROY, b. June 3, 1879; m. Nov. 17, 1909, Ethel Josephine Braman, dau. of Chester Alwyn Braman; gr. Yale, class of 1903. Banking business, with N. W. Harris & Co.

7704 FAYETTE BREWSTER POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881; unm.

4534 JANE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1845, Gerard, Pa.; m. Dec. 24, 1866, Capt. Edgar James Lee, b. Dec. 5, 1838, Montgomery, Ala., d. Aug. 4, 1908, son of Harry Porter Lee and wife Betsey Ann Nicholson. He was Captain of a light artillery company in the Confederate army known as the "Montgomery True Blues"; she lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1911.

8th gen. Children:

7705 BESSIE POMEROY LEE, b. Nov. 21, 1867, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Sept. 5, 1900, Troy, Pa., Arthur Wentworth Hall. +

7706 CHARLES LANDERS LEE, b. June 29, 1869, Montgomery, Ala.; m. Oct. 28, 1896, Anna Jane Eastment. +

7707 MARY CHAUNCEY LEE, b. April 15, 1871.

7708 EMMA REDINGTON LEE, b. April 5, 1874, Troy, Pa.; m. Jan. 9, 1909, South Norwalk, Conn., Henry W. Thayer.

7709 KATE LEE, b. April 2, 1876, Troy, Pa.; m. July 15, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y., William Diller Matthew. +

7710 POMEROY LEE, b. April 27, 1877, Troy, Pa.

7711 EDGAR HENRY LEE, b. June 28, 1879, Troy, Pa.; m. Nov. 15, 1907, Katharine Fountain.

7712 MONTAGUE LEE, b. Oct. 8, 1881, Troy, Pa.; m. April 26, 1904, Brooklyn, N. Y., Margaret B. Thayer. +

7713 DAUGHTER, b. June 23, 1883, Troy, Pa.; d. Nov. 9, 1883.

9th gen. Child of Bessie P. and Arthur W. Hall, (7705):

7714 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 12, 1901; d. same day at Flushing, L. I.

Children of Charles L. and Anna J. Lee, (7706):

7715 KATHARINE ESMOND LEE, b. April 6, 1898, Glen Cove, L. I.

7716 CHARLES EDGAR LEE, b. June 20, 1900, Glen Cove, L. I.

Children of Kate and William D. Matthew, (7709):

7717 ELIZABETH LEE MATTHEW, b. Aug. 27, 1906, St. Johns, N. B.

7718 SON, b. and d. 1909, Hastings-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Child of Montague and Margaret B. Lee, (7712):

7719 JEANETTE THAYER LEE, b. Sept. 18, 1905, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4537 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1820, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1843, David

M. Bradshaw, b. 1816, d. 1853, son of John Bradshaw; she d. Jan. 11, 1904. Res., Massillon, Ohio.

8th gen. Children, b. Massillon, Ohio:

7720 DANIEL BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.

7721 LAVINIA BRADSHAW, d. in infancy.

7722 MARY H. BRADSHAW, b. about 1849; m. Sept. 27, 1866, Charles Squires. Res., Hyde Park Hotel, Chicago, Ill. +

7723 WILLIAM DAVID BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 3, 1851; m. June 10, 1876, Mabel Hickox; d. March 24, 1900, Chicago, Ill. +

9th gen. Children of Mary H. and Charles Squires, (7722):

7724 CARRIE M. SQUIRES, m. Edward Rosing; s. p.

7725 HERBERT BRADSHAW SQUIRES, m. Catherine C. Carter. Res., Berkeley, Cal.

Child of William D. and Mabel Bradshaw, (7723):

7726 GRANT D. BRADSHAW, b. Jan. 1, 1878. Res., Johnstown, Pa.

4538 NILES POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 3, 1822, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1848, Marietta Hall, b. Oct., 1825, dau. of Jonathan J. and Cornelia Hall; he d. Aug. 5, 1876. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. at Lockport:

7727 EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., b. June 19, 1850. +

7728 CHARLES FOOTE POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1853; d. March 8, 1863.

7729 EDGAR CARROLL POMEROY, b. April 4, 1856; d. Jan. 4, 1861.

7730 SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1857. +

7731 CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1860. +

7732 CORNELIA MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1862. Living at Pasadena, Cal.

7733 HALSEY BEECHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1864. Civil engineer at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 1897, Seattle, Wash.

7734 NORA LAVINIA POMEROY, b. May 17, 1869; d. June 3, 1885.

7735 MARY BELLE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1872. Living at Pasadena, Cal.

4539 HIRAM POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1826, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jane Morris, who d. in Missouri, 1909; he d. Dec., 1902, Windsor, Mo.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

7736 DUDLEY POMEROY.

7740 FRANCES POMEROY.

7737 DANIEL POMEROY.

7741 JENNIE POMEROY.

7738 GRACE POMEROY.

7742 LEWIS POMEROY.

7739 DOUGLAS POMEROY.

7743 EDWIN POMEROY.

4540 NORMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1829, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 22, 1858, Rachel Oliphant, b. March 20, 1835, Middleport, N. Y., d. Dec. 19, 1906, dau. of Peter S. Oliphant and wife Diana Fuller; he d. Nov., 1902, Lockport. Farmer. He cultivated English Walnuts on the old Pomeroy homestead at Lockport, to which an interesting story is

attached as written by his son, Albert C. Pomeroy, and published in the "Guide to Nature." It is the romance of seven English walnuts which Mr. Norman Pomeroy found under a tree at Philadelphia while attending the Centennial Exposition in 1876, and planted near his house. Each nut produced a tree, and from these seven trees many hundreds of trees have been propagated, new orchards or groves planted and English walnut culture is now one of the commercial resources of Niagara County, N. Y., and the industry is a good source of income to those who are still on the old homestead farm. Although thirty-five years have passed over them the seven original trees are also yielding delicious English walnuts for the markets of the country.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

- 7744 DANIEL NILES POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1858. +
 7745 VINNIE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1859; m. March 18, 1885, Chester Treadwell Pomeroy (7731). +
 7746 EMILY L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1862; m. Aug. 3, 1905, Byron M. Green, b. Sept. 30, 1853, Prescott, Ont., son of Elisha Green and wife Artemesia Marceau. Res., Deckerville, Mich.
 7747 ALBERT CHARLES POMEROY, b. April 24, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1912, Frances Christine Mann, b. May 15, 1881, dau. of Peter Mann and wife Ann Watson. Horticulturist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.
 7748 NORMAN POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1871. +
 7749 ELDERD POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1876, Lockport.
 7750 EDWIN C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1877. +

- 4541 CYNTHIA ROANNA POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Josiah, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 28, 1830, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Aug. 22, 1850, Samuel Thompson Leet, b. Nov. 26, 1828, DeRuyter, Madison Co., N. Y., d. Dec. 20, 1890, son of Epaphras Nott Leet and wife Harriet Wealthy Thompson. Res., East Oakland, Cal.

8th gen. Children:

- 7751 JEANETTE LEET, b. Feb. 8, 1858, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; m. Jan. 20, 1906, Thomas Kneale.
 7752 KATE LEET, b. March 29, 1859, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. July 17, 1863.
 7753 WILLIAM LEET, b. Sept. 8, 1860, Michigan Bluff, Cal.; d. March 13, 1861.
 7754 CYNTHIA POMEROY LEET, b. Feb. 11, 1862, San Jose, Cal.
 7755 DOUGLAS FRANK LEET, b. April 25, 1864, Auburn, Cal.; m. Kate Townsend; d. July 22, 1910.
 7756 SAMUEL LEET, b. Sept. 13, 1866, Dutch Flat, Cal.; d. Sept. 19, 1889, Oakland, Cal.
 7757 MARY V. LEET, b. Aug. 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 2, 1907, Charles Fletcher Scott.
 7758 ROBERT ANDREW LEET, b. Jan. 20, 1872, San Francisco, Cal.; m. July 15, 1899, Leah Albert Spencer, b. July 26, 1875, dau. of Benjamin Spencer and wife Julia Richards. Druggist. Res., Oakland, Cal. +



Norman Pomeroy
(4540)

7759 LEWIS CASS LEET, b. Jan. 29, 1875, Oakland, Cal.; m. June 1, 1910, Elizabeth Margaret Protzmann.

9th gen. Children of Robert A. and Leah A. Leet, (7758):

7760 ROBERT SPENCER LEET, b. Nov. 16, 1902, Oakland, Cal.

7761 NORMAN BENJAMIN LEET, b. Feb. 28, 1904, Oakland, Cal.

7762 BARBARA LEET, b. May 31, 1910, Oakland, Cal.

4542 SEXTON SPENCER POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1833; m. Millie Lancaster, dau. of Leonard Lancaster.

8th gen. Child:

7763 VERNON SEXTON POMEROY.

4544 ANDREW JACKSON POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1841, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Stevens (another authority says: m. Elizabeth Spencer); moved to Freeport, Ill., 1867; he d. Sept. 27, 1906, Buffalo, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

7764 MARCIA POMEROY, m. John Spencer.

7765 MADELINE POMEROY.

7767 HELEN POMEROY.

7766 WARD POMEROY.

4546 NORTON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 12, 1823, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) May 8, 1851, Jane Chipman, b. Oct. 14, 1827, Vermont, d. Feb. 11, 1870, dau. of Amos Chipman and wife Sally Doyle; m. (2) Jan. 11, 1872, Mary E. Bryne, [widow of Lewis Sherrill Pomeroy (4552)]; he d. July 19, 1893. Farmer. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7768 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1853. +

7769 WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1855. +

7770 WARDELL JAY POMEROY, b. June 27, 1857. +

7771 SARAH ADA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1859; unm.

7772 JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1861. +

7773 CORA CLEMANA POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1862. +

7774 ORPHIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1864. +

7775 OSSIAN WILBUR POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1867, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Children by 2d wife:

7776 MARY GILBERT POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1872; d. Sept. 6, 1873.

7777 ARTHUR BYRNE POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 20, 1909, Mary Christiana Thackeray.

7778 BEATRICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1877.

7779 ALICE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Nov. 30, 1880.

4547 CAPT. HOPKINS CHILLINGWORTH POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 14, 1825, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 8, 1860, Mary Curtis Deane, b. Oct. 16, 1830, d.

Dec. 15, 1895, dau. of Caleb Deane and wife Huldah Bowen; he d. Aug. 25, 1890. Merchant, iron and hardware. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7780 FRANK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. May, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
7781 FREDERICK HOPKINS POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1863, New York; Yale College, 1888; m. Feb., 1897, Alice Crowley. Volunteer in the Spanish-American war; captain's commission dated Feb. 2, 1901; commissioned as Captain in the regular army June 8, 1908; commission accepted June 21, 1908; went to the Philippines a second time; Captain in Commissary Department, United States army.
7782 ALBERT DEANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Fannie Mead Holtenhouse.
7783 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1865, (twin with Albert); m. April 9, 1904, William Rand Kenan, Jr.
4548 SARAH CLARISSA POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1827, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1857, William Daniel Holt, b. Jan. 15, 1822, Buffalo, N. Y., son of Adams Holt and wife Sylvia Hawks. Res., Lansing, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 7784 FLORENCE HOLT, b. Feb. 9, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1877, Robert Andrew Richmond, b. Jan 12, 1852, son of Andrew Richmond and Rosa Reid. +
7785 JESSIE M. HOLT, b. March 13, 1859, Rockford, Ill.
7786 MARY POMEROY HOLT, b. July 24, 1861, Lockport, N. Y.
7787 CAROLINE LOUISE HOLT, b. Nov. 28, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.
7788 SHERRILL MASON HOLT, b. Oct. 5, 1868, DeWitt, Mich.

9th gen. Children of Florence and Robert A. Richmond, (7784):

- 7789 INA BLANCH RICHMOND, b. July 15, 1880, Star, Kas.; d. Feb. 16, 1881.
7790 JESSIE MARGARET RICHMOND, b. April 7, 1882, Star; m. Jan. 10, 1905, Ralph Arden Crans. +
7791 LITTA MAUD RICHMOND, b. May 26, 1883, Star; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Claud Edward Tate.
7792 CONSTANCE A. RICHMOND, b. Feb. 16, 1889, Lenora, Kas.
7793 LILLIAN C. RICHMOND, b. March 6, 1892, Lenora, Kas.
7794 ROBERT BRUCE RICHMOND, b. Nov. 20, 1899, Lenora, Kas.

10th gen. Children of Jessie M. and Ralph A. Crans, (7790):

- 7795 LILLIAN RUTH CRANS, b. Sept 29, 1906, Lenora, Kas.; d. there Feb. 18, 1908.
7796 EDWARD R. CRANS, b. June 20, 1910, Lenora, Kas.

- 4551 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1833, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 11, 1855, Capt. Wardell Guthrie, b. April 29, 1831, Sackett's harbor, N. Y., son

of Alfred Guthrie and wife Nancy Piper. Capt. Guthrie (a grandson of Dr. Samuel Guthrie, who discovered chloroform) served in the Quartermaster's department of transportation, on western and southern rivers, during the Civil War. He is a member of the Grand Army of the Republic and of the Sons of the American Revolution.

8th gen. Children, b. Chicago, Ill.:

- 7797 DAUGHTER, b. Sept. 15, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
 7798 ADDIE L. GUTHRIE, b. Feb. 23, 1858; m. March 18, 1880, Henry E. Weaver, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Lockport, N. Y., son of Erastus B. Weaver and Louisa E. Phelps. +
 7799 WILLIE HOPKINS GUTHRIE, b. March 21, 1860; d. April 24, 1862, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children of Addie L. and Henry E. Weaver, (7798), b. Chicago:

- 7800 VIVIEN WALDEN WEAVER, b. June 12, 1881; m. Oct. 10, 1903, Michael B. Wells. +
 7801 LAWRENCE GUTHRIE WEAVER, b. Oct. 18, 1883.
 7802 LOUISE ELIZABETH WEAVER, b. Dec. 6, 1885; d. April 16, 1891.
 7803 CAROLINE PHELPS WEAVER, b. Nov. 7, 1887; m. Aug. 28, 1909, Raymond E. Herman.
 7804 HAMILTON PHELPS WEAVER, b. Aug. 27, 1896.

10th gen. Child of Vivien W. and Michael-B. Wells, (7800):

- 7805 BARBARY WELLS, b. Jan. 5, 1905.

- 4552 LEWIS SHERRILL POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1836, Lockport, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1863, Mary E. Byrne, b. June 29, 1842, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Devereux Byrne and wife Eliza Shepard Coates; he d. Nov. 11, 1868, Lockport, N. Y.; she m. (2) Norton Pomeroy (4546), son of Jabez. Res., Lockport.

8th gen. Children, b. Lockport:

- 7806 HENRY KIRKLAND POMEROY, b. April 3 1865; unm.
 7807 LLEWELLYN SHERRILL POMEROY, b. July 9, 1867; unm.

- 4553 MYRON POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 5, 1838, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 23, 1864, Ariette Farley, b. June 19, 1839, Leroy, N. Y., d. April 21, 1890, Lockport, dau. of Benjamin Farley and wife Lavinia Le Baron; he d. May 20, 1907, Chicago, Ill. Farmer and merchant. Res., Lockport and Chicago.

8th gen. Children:

- 7808 LAVINIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1866, Lockport, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1910, William Usher Scarborough Parsons, b. April 24, 1864, Wilson, N. Y., son of Thomas Usher Parsons and wife Deborah Scarborough; s. p. Res., Denver, Col.

- 7809 PHEBE KATE POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Lockport; d. March 4, 1898, Lockport.
7810 MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1874. +
7811 ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1876. +

4551 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, (*Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 14, 1845, Lockport, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1872, Maria Louisa Weaver, b. Jan. 12, 1848, Lockport, dau. of Erastus B. Weaver and wife Louisa E. Phelps. Merchant. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

8th gen. Child:

- 7812 LULU MAY POMEROY, b. March 31, 1874, Chicago, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1897, William C. Post; she d. Aug. 2, 1904, s. p., Chicago, Ill.

4555 CORDELIA POMEROY, (*Noah, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1841, Hamilton, N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1868, Morris Jerome Blakeman, b. Jan. 25, 1838, Hamilton, N. Y., son of Ara Blakeman and wife Mehitable Blanchard. Student at Colgate University, Hamilton. Military service in the Civil War with the 114th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; wounded at the battle of Winchester. Held offices of supervisor and justice of the peace several years. Res., Paw-Paw, Mich.

8th gen. Children:

- 7813 ARA CLIFFORD BLAKEMAN, b. Nov. 15, 1869, Waverly, Mich.; m. Sept. 6, 1893, Myrtie Laverne Frisbie, b. May 31, 1869, Almena, Mich., dau. of Seth Beach Frisbie and wife Frances Amelia Salisbury. +

9th gen. Children of Ara C. and Myrtie L. Blakeman, (7813):

- 7814 LUCINDA LUCILE BLAKEMAN, b. Feb. 26, 1896, Waverly, Mich.
7815 GLENADORA MAURINE BLAKEMAN, b. Oct. 25, 1902, Almena, Mich.
7816 SETH BERNARD BLAKEMAN, b. Jan. 5, 1904, Almena, Mich.

4590 FRANCIS MARTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1820, Somers, Conn.; apprenticed to an uncle when a young boy, who required of him hard labor without much recreation, an instance of which is that the day before a circus came to the village he asked his uncle's permission to attend. The uncle handed him a spelling book and said: "If you will learn this book by heart you can attend." All night the boy studied the book, and just before the time for the circus he came in triumphant, and to the surprise of his uncle, he repeated the entire contents of the book, word for word. However, when fifteen years of age, he ran away and boarded a whaling ship, and eventually became Captain of a whaling vessel. He was shipwrecked off the coast of Mexico and was the only survivor of the crew. He remained in Mexico two years and became an excellent linguist in the Spanish language. In 1846, while at New Orleans, he associated with some Mormon elders, and after carefully investi-

gating the Gospel, was baptized to that faith. Of the first company of 143 men, 3 women and 2 children, made up by Brigham Young to pioneer the roadway to the Rocky Mountains, he was one of the number, and assisted as a pioneer in settling up the valleys of Utah, Idaho and Arizona. In 1864, as a pioneer in Idaho, he settled at Paris, where he engaged in farming and running a saw-mill until 1878. He then moved with his large family to Mesa, Arizona, where, with a spirit-level and straight-edge, he assisted in laying out and building the Mesa Canal and settling the now prosperous city of Mesa.

He m. (1) Irene Ursula Haskell, b. Nov. 1, 1825, Salem, Mass., d. June 15, 1860, dau. of Ashbel Green Haskell and wife Ursula Billings Hastings; m. (2) April 20, 1853, Sarah Matilda Colborn, b. Nov. 4, 1841, Wayne Co., N. Y., dau. of Thomas Colborn and wife Sarah Bowers; m. (3) Feb. 27, 1858, Jessamine Elizabeth Routledge, b. Jan. 29, 1837, London, England, d. March 19, 1900, dau. of Isaac Routledge and wife Martha Pets; he d. Feb. 29, 1882, Mesa, Arizona.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 7817 FRENCELLE EUGENIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1845, Hancock County, Ill.
- 7818 FRANCIS ASHBEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1849. +
- 7819 ELIJAH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1850. +
- 7820 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1852. +
- 7821 IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, b. May 28, 1854. +
- 7822 MAY ISABELL POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. May 15, 1860.
- 7823 ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858. +
- 7824 EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah, (twin with Ella). +

Children by 2d wife:

- 7825 MARY URSULA POMEROY, b. June 27, 1860. +
- 7826 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. May 6, 1863. +
- 7827 WILLIAM EDLEY POMEROY, b. March 25, 1866, Paris, Idaho.
- 7828 FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1870. +
- 7829 SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, b. March 21, 1873. +
- 7830 EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. March 19, 1876. +

Children by 3d wife:

- 7831 CHARLES ROUTLEDGE POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1859, Salt Lake City; d. July 6, 1860.
- 7832 MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1860. +
- 7833 ELEANOR ROZETTA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863. +
- 7834 GERTRUDE OEOLIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1864, Salt Lake City; d. June 12, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7835 HENRY AUSTIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1867, Paris, Idaho; d. Oct. 7, 1888, Mesa, Ariz.
- 7836 HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, b. June 6, 1869. +

- 4591 ADALINE S. POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1824, Somers, Conn.; m. Aug. 4, 1843, Philander Davis, b. Feb. 12, 1819, Plymouth, N. Y., d. May 13, 1863, son of Joseph Davis and Hannah Morris; she d. March 2, 1902. Res., Plymouth, N. Y.

8th gen. Children:

- 7837 H. ROSELLA DAVIS, b. Aug. 6, 1844, Somers, Conn.; m. March 4, 1879, Calvin Patten; she d. Sept. 19, 1891, Hartford, Conn.
7838 EVERETT M. DAVIS, b. April 9, 1848, Somers; m. (1) 1873, Alice Kent; m. (2) 1890, Mary Hayes.
7839 ADELLA DAVIS, b. May 29, 1853, Plymouth, N. Y.; unm.
7840 FLORA R. DAVIS, b. March 12, 1855, Plymouth, N. Y.; d. Sept. 12, 1857, Somers, Conn.
7841 EMMA DAVIS, b. 1858; d. Sept. 13, 1867, Somers.
7842 ADDIE J. DAVIS, b. Aug. 10, 1861, Plymouth, N. Y.

- 4591 JULIA EXPERIENCE POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 27, 1831; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Wadsworth Phillips, b. Oct. 7, 1825, Somers, Conn., d. Sept. 29, 1889; she d. Nov. 11, 1901. Res., Somers, Conn.

8th gen. Child:

- 7843 IRVING WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. April 8, 1873, Somers, Conn.; m. June 9, 1904, Elizabeth E. Seavey, b. April 19, 1880, Lynn, Mass., dau. of James F. Seavey and wife Susan Law. Res., Lynn, Mass.

9th gen. Child of Irving W. and Elizabeth E. Phillips, (7843):

- 7844 ROGER WADSWORTH PHILLIPS, b. March 9, 1910, Lynn, Mass.

- 4595 AUSTIN POMEROY, (*Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1833; m. 1855, Jane Edson, b. 1833, Stafford, Conn., d. 1876, dau. of Lyman Edson and wife Betsey Edwards. Soldier of the Civil War. Res., Ellington, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 7845 MINNIE POMEROY, b. 1858, Somers, Conn.
7846 HARVEY SNOW POMEROY, b. 1860, Willington, Conn.
7847 MARTIN POMEROY, b. 1864, Somers, Conn.
7848 MARIA POMEROY, b. 1866, Somers, Conn.
7849 HATTIE GILMAN POMEROY, b. 1869, Holyoke, Mass.

- 4602 ELLEN POMEROY, (*Jude, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1847, Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1869, Allen Gowdy, b. Feb. 7, 1848, Enfield, Conn., son of Henry Gowdy and wife Charlotte Allen, d. May 28, 1907. Res., Hazardville, Conn.

8th gen. Children, b. Enfield, Conn.:

- 7850 LOUIS ALVAH GOWDY, b. March 7, 1872; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1896, Lillie Randall, who d. Dec. 7, 1903; he m. (2) June 30, 1909, Julia Chisholm. +
7851 MARY JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. Sept. 29, 1875; m. June 5, 1907, Walter Foster. +

7852 WILLARD HENRY GOWDY, b. Sept. 21, 1881; m. Oct. 16, 1905, Emily Pease. +

9th gen. Children of Louis A. and Lillie Gowdy, (7850):

7853 VERA ADELINE GOWDY, b. April 30, 1897.

7854 LOIS AMY GOWDY, b. Sept. 18, 1898.

Child of Mary J. and Walter Foster, (7851):

7855 NORMAN ALLEN FOSTER, b. Aug. 9, 1908, Wapping, Conn.

Children of Willard H. and Emily Gowdy, (7852):

7856 ELEANOR JOSEPHINE GOWDY, b. June 28, 1906.

7857 ALLEN GOWDY, b. May 2, 1909; d. June 19, 1909.

4604 CLARISSA OZETTE POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1838; m. May 3, 1868, John Winslow, b. Oct. 31, 1844; she d. Oct. 24, 1875.

8th gen. Children:

7858 EMMA ELIZA WINSLOW, b. Feb. 1, 1869.

7859 JOHN POMEROY WINSLOW, b. Oct. 7, 1871.

4608 JOHN HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1849; m. May 17, 1872, Philena Abigail Eunice Parker; d. Oct. 13, 1881, New Haven, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

7860 CLARA AGNES POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1875.

7861 ETHEL CAMILLA POMEROY, b. April 24, 1877.

7862 MARY ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1879.

4611 CHARLES KOSSUTH POMEROY, (*John, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1854; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Elizabeth Tinney, b. April 7, 1854.

8th gen. Child:

7863 ELLIS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1877.

4613 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1827, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. March 2, 1854, Remos Wells, b. Aug. 6, 1825, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., d. July 1, 1903, son of Isaac Wells and wife Maria Whitney; she d. Feb. 19, 1909. Res., Three Mile Bay, N. Y.

8th gen. Children, 1st b. Ohio, Ill., others Three Mile Bay:

7864 JESSICA WELLS, b. Dec. 28, 1854.

7865 VESPASIAN WELLS, b. Jan. 22, 1856.

7866 HARRIET MARIA WELLS, b. Sept. 22, 1863; m. Dec. 27, 1888, at Three Mile Bay, N. Y., William J. Linnell of Brownsville, N. Y. School Commissioner, 3d district, Jefferson Co., N. Y. +

7867 ESTHER WELLS, b. Oct. 14, 1867; m. July, 1900, Levi Stuart Fuller of Chicago, Ill.; s. p. Res., Rockford, Ill.

9th gen. Children of Harriet M. and William J. Linnell, (7866):

- 7868 HAROLD WELLS LINNELL, b. Oct. 3, 1889, Three Mile Bay.
7869 CLIFFORD GRAY LINNELL, b. Aug. 22, 1891, Three Mile Bay.

4614 LEANDER TUDOR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1829, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Nancy Foster Wilson, b. Sept. 13, 1835, Uniontown, Ohio, d. Aug. 18, 1901, dau. of Stephen Wilson and wife Amy Smith; he d. Jan. 28, 1896. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

8th gen. Children:

- 7870 HARRIET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1862.
7871 HORTENSE POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
7872 STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1862. +
7873 JOHN WARFIELD POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1864; d. Oct. 20, 1865.
7874 CHARLES DICKENS POMEROY, b. May 28, 1870; m. Dec. 26, 1908, Minnie Remsburg, b. May 21, 1876, Ohio, Ill., dau. of Lewis Remsburg and wife Emily Cowles. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.
7875 ELIZA JANE POMEROY, b. April 27, 1872; d. July 20, 1876.
7876 VESPASIAN R. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1875.

4617 DE LACOEUR POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1836, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. May 26, 1859, Frances Elizabeth Empire, b. Feb. 5, 1841, Three Mile Bay, N. Y., dau. of Charles Empire and wife Abigail LaSalle. Res., Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

8th gen. Children, b. Point Salubrius, N. Y.:

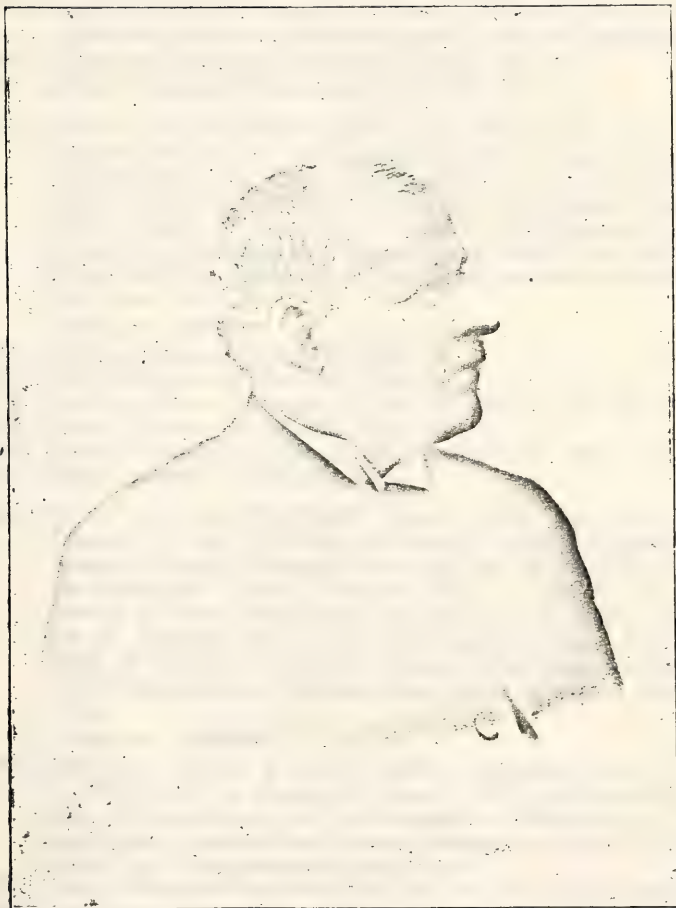
- 7877 MARY ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1883.
7878 JOSEPH LASALLE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1863. +
7879 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1866.
7880 DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, b. April 2, 1875. +

4618 AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1839, Point Salubrius, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1860, Mark R. Dewey, b. Oct. 17, 1833, Chaumont, N. Y., son of Enoch Dewey and Mary Arnold; she d. March 3, 1883. Farmer. Res., Ohio, Ill.

8th gen. Children, b. Ohio, Ill.:

- 7881 SETH N. DEWEY, b. July 30, 1862; d. Oct. 14, 1902.
7882 GERTRUDE DEWEY, b. Oct. 29, 1865; m. Mr. Rowe.
7883 MARK POMEROY DEWEY, b. Nov. 26, 1868.
7884 WIRT S. DEWEY, b. March 16, 1875.
7885 ROY M. DEWEY, b. April 30, 1879.

4621 SARAH CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1828, Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Henry B. Kirkland, d. Sept. 6, 1892. Member of the grocery firm of Thurber & Co., New York City.



Oren Day Pomeroy, M. D.
(4624)

8th gen. Children:

7886 HENRY STERLING KIRKLAND, b. Sept. 10, 1856; m. Josephine Hooker, b. 1860, dau. of Nathaniel Hooker. Followed his father's career in the grocery business in New York City. +

7887 CLARA LOUISE KIRKLAND, b. March 4, 1858; d. March 13, 1862.

9th gen. Children of Henry S. and Josephine Kirkland, (7886):

7888 NATHANIEL HOOKER KIRKLAND, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

7889 HENRY BURNHAM KIRKLAND, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

4624 OREN DAY POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 11, 1834; graduate of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City; president of the Ophthalmological Society, and of the American Otological Society; also, of the New York Academy of Medicine; m. June 7, 1865, Hannah M. Miles, b. Jan. 26, 1841, dau. of Abial Miles of New York City; he d. March 20, 1902. Professor of Otology at the New York Polyclinic. Res., New York City.

8th gen. Children:

7890 ESTHER POMEROY, b. July 8, 1869.

7891 RUTH POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1870. +

7892 HANNAH MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1873; d. Feb. 18, 1874.

7893 MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1875. +

7894 EMILY POMEROY, b. June 7, 1880; d. March 19, 1893.

7895 OREN POMEROY, b. May 19, 1882.

4626 RUBY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 15, 1838, at Somers, Conn.; graduated from Brooklyn Heights Seminary; she was for six years President of the Springfield (Mass.) Woman's Club; m. July 8, 1861, Simon Brooks of West Springfield, b. March 28, 1834, d. Sept. 29, 1898, son of Jonathan Brooks and wife Angelina Ring. He held the office of Sheriff of Hampden County. Their sons were all graduated from Amherst College. Res., (time of death) Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

7896 BENJAMIN BROOKS, b. Oct. 27, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 2, 1907, Isabel A. Hagerty, b. Aug. 9, 1878, at Providence, R. I., dau. of John Hagerty and wife Isabella F. Murphy; s. p. Attorney-at-law; practiced in Holyoke, Boston, St. Louis, and later in New York City, where he now resides.

7897 EMILY POMEROY BROOKS, b. July 24, 1865; d. Nov. 13, 1881.

7898 DR. SIMON POMEROY BROOKS, b. Sept. 6, 1867, at West Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1899, Sarah McCabe, b. Aug. 15, 1877, at Crossmore, Ireland, dau. of Henry McCabe and wife Catherine Brennan. Practicing physician and surgeon in New York; later, physician and surgeon of the United States Marine Hospital, Memphis, Tenn. +

- 7899 RICHARD STERLING BROOKS, b. Oct. 19, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; journalist on the Springfield (Mass.) Republican; m. Oct. 1, 1909, Metille De Larie (wid. of Mr. Pease), b. June 29, 1866, at Fitchburg, Mass., dau. of Jeremie De Larie and wife Philomen De-champs. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 7900 KATHARINE POMEROY BROOKS, b. Aug. 12, 1878; d. Nov. 12, 1878.
- 7901 GRACE STERLING BROOKS, b. Nov. 13, 1880; d. Sept. 30, 1884.

9th gen. Child of Simon P. and Sarah Brooks, (7898):

- 7902 ELIZABETH POMEROY BROOKS, b. Dec. 30, 1900, at New York City.

- 4627 CYRUS NEWTON POMEROY, (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 14, 1840, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 15, 1866, Frances Louise Croxon, b. Jan. 16, 1844, dau. of Jacob B. Croxon of Brooklyn, N. Y., of the firm of Pomeroy, Fitch & Co., wholesale produce merchants of New York City. He held various town offices, and was deputy sheriff of Tolland County. Res., Somers, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 7903 MAUDE POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1887, J. Thompson Kimball, who d. Res., Ellington, Conn., and Boston, Mass.
- 7904 BLANCHE POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
- 7905 CHESTER WOOD POMEROY, b. June 30, 1882; m. April 3, 1912, Somers, Conn., Isabel Lucy Smith, dau. of A. Vail Smith of The Maples. Son, b. Jan. 29, 1884; d. Feb. 3, 1884.
- 7906 RICHARD NEWTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1885; d. Feb. 12, 1885.
- 7908 CLARA POMEROY, b. April 5, 1889; d. April 8, 1893, Somers, Conn.
- 7909 NOAH GLADSTONE POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1891; d. April 12, 1892.

- 4629 HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, M.D., (*Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1848, at Somers, Conn.; studied at Yale College, ill-health preventing the completion of the course; afterward studied in Germany and Austria, receiving the degree of M.D. at Leipsic; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1872, Elizabeth Fay Blake, b. Aug. 26, 1846, d. Dec. 23, 1875, dau. of John A. Blake of New Haven, Conn.; m. (2) Oct. 28, 1882, Mary Eleanor Shepardson, b. May 3, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio, d. March 10, 1911, at Boston, Mass., dau. of Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D., of Granville, Ohio, founder of Shepardson College in that city. A few weeks previous to her death Mrs. Mary Shepardson Pomeroy finished a realistic work entitled "Love's Crucible," into which she wrote her spirit of humanity, and when it was presented to the book-reading world it was well received as a posthumous offering in defense of the White Slave. Dr. Pomeroy was a deacon in the Central Congregational Church of Boston for many years, until he removed with his family to Auburndale, Mass.; although he continues his medical practice in Boston, with an office at Auburndale and another at Hull. While studying in Europe he was connected with the missionary work of the



H. Sterling Pomeroy, M. D.

(4629)

American Board. He has been a prolific writer and is the author of books bearing on the Malthusian controversy; "Ethics of Marriage," etc. Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society; member of the American Academy Pol. and Social Science, etc.; President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous helper in the work to which it is devoted. In 1885, while in Germany, he did original work in the department called "*Die Trichterbaust*," which resulted in the discovery of the real function of the diaphragm, and won much attention from a number of the leading savants of Europe. For this and for scientific writings, he received the degree of M.A. from Yale in 1891. Home-stead, at Auburndale, Mass.

8th gen. Children, (by 2d wife):

- 7911 FAITH POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1883. +
 7912 KENNETH POMEROY, b. March 9, 1885, at Boston, Mass.
 7913 ERIC SHEPARDSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1887, at Boston; d. Aug., 1893.
 7914 GLADYS POMEROY, b. April 30, 1890; d. April 19, 1895, at Boston.
 7915 NORMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1892, at Boston.
 7916 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. June 14, 1898, at Boston.

- 4635 CAPT. JULIAN POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1833, at Somers, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1860, Charlotte Morgan, b. Nov., 1835, at Somers, d. 1891, dau. of Charles Morgan and wife Sophia Wood; military service, Captain of Co. I, 16th Conn. Vol. Inf., in the Civil War, 1862-1865. Participated with his company in the engagements at Antietam, the siege of Suffolk, etc. Res., Springfield, Mass.

8th gen. Children:

- 7917 FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862. +
 7918 CHARLES MORGAN POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1867, at Somers, Conn.; d. Jan., 1868.
 7919 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Nov., 1871, at San Jose, Cal.; d. March, 1872.
 7920 WILLARD JULIAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1873, at Somers, Conn.; d. May 30, 1876.

- 4636 MARSHALL POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 10, 1835, at Somers, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, Allena Elwine French, b. 1850, in Michigan, dau. of Alfred and Nancy French. Farmer. Res., San Jose, Cal.

8th gen. Children:

- 7921 HOWARD M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1868, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. June 22, 1870.
 7922 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1870. +
 7923 EVA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1872, at Milpitas, Cal.; d. Dec. 26, 1872.
 7924 CLARENCE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1873, at Santa Clara, Cal.; m. May 23, 1901, Lucretia Cleney Jamison, b. April 13, 1876, at

Santa Clara, dau. of Samuel I. Jamison and Carrie Cleneay; s. p. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.

- 7925 DELIA LUCETTA POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1876, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 5, 1901, Jacob Surface, b. June 21, 1867, at Ione, Cal., son of J. W. Surface and Mary C. Rector; s. p. Banker. Res., Ione, Cal.

- 7926 WARREN HASTINGS POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1878, San Jose, Cal.; m. Aug. 11, 1907, Susie Stock, b. June 6, 1878, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Frank Stock and wife Juanita Hinkielbien; s. p. Res., San Jose, Cal.

- 7927 CLOVIS COB POMEROY, b. April 19, 1882, at San Jose, Cal.; m. Jan. 3, 1904, Grace Maud Lord, b. April 15, 1881, at River Falls, Wis., dau. of Tobias Lord and wife Florilla May Hamilton; s. p. Merchant. Res., San Jose, Cal.

- 4637 EVERETT POMEROY, (*Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 17, 1839, at Somers, Conn.; m. Sept. 1875, Larona C. Reynolds, b. June 11, 1838, at Monson, Mass., dau. of Schofield Reynolds and wife Frances Chadsey. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

8th gen. Child:

- 7928 EVERETT EUSTICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1878. +

- 4640 HIRAM STERLING POMEROY, (*Chester, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1842, Centerville, Ohio; m. March 20, 1884, Fannie Amelia Pomeroy (8756), b. May 15, 1859, Suffield, Conn., dau. of Ebenezer Lester Pomeroy and wife Hannah Eliza Dean. Manufacturer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

8th gen. Children, b. at Edgerton, Wis.:

- 7929 CLARA ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1885.
7930 ELMER EDGAR POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1887.
7931 FAYETTE STERLING POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1890.
7932 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1893.

- 4662 CHAUNCEY POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Adelaide Anness, b. Oct. 19, 1856. He entered a mercantile life, in which he was successful; d. Oct. 9, 1883; she m. (2) David DeWitt.

8th gen. Children:

- 7933 MARGUERITE ANNESS POMEROY, b. March 2, 1877; d. April 2, 1877.
7934 BESSIE BINGHAM POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1879.
7935 CHAUNCEY GOODWIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 24, 1883.

- 4676 WILLIAM D. POMEROY, (*Daniel, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1846; m. Nov. 10, 1868, Julia C. Pease, b. July 31, 1846, Ellington, Conn.; d. Jan. 9, 1891. Somers, Conn.

8th gen. Children:

- 7936 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1870.

7937 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1885; d. April 13, 1886.

4688 SOPHRONIA HYDE POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1830; m. Ebenezer Stoddard Willis.

8th gen. Children:

7938 FRED LESLIE WILLIS, b. Jan. 27, 1863, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 21, 1884, Lydia Helena Mitchell, b. June 16, 1862, Hartford, Conn., dau. of James Henry Mitchell and wife Janette Gardner. Secretary of Young Men's Christian Association. Res., Worcester, Mass. +

7939 CLARENCE WILLIS.

7941 EDWARD WILLIS.

7940 ASHLEY WILLIS.

7942 EUGENE STODDARD WILLIS, b. Oct. 20, 1868, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Oct. 28, 1891, Flora Goss; m. (2) Oct. 1, 1909, Sara DeLong, b. Sept. 17, 1875, Pennsylvania, dau. of Adam B. DeLong. Salesman. Res., Mount Airy, Pa. +

9th gen. Children of Fred L. and Lydia H. Willis, (7938):

7942.1 JESSIE LILLIAN WILLIS, b. Plainfield, N. J.

7943 FRANK MILLER WILLIS, b. July 3, 1888, Waterbury, Conn.

Children of Eugene S. and Flora Willis, (7942):

7944 MARION WILLIS, b. Jan. 30, 1893, New Haven, Conn.

7945 EUGENE PAUL WILLIS, b. Dec. 11, 1897, New Haven.

7946 DONALD GOSS WILLIS, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4689 HON. CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 15, 1832, Somers, Conn.; m. May 27, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Palmer, b. June 18, 1832, Webster, Mass., dau. of Harris Palmer and wife Ann Amelia Starr; he d. May 12, 1910, Willimantic, Conn. Deputy sheriff of Windham county twelve years; served two terms in the State Legislature; Selectman, and prominent in the political and business life of Willimantic and Windham; owned the Pomeroy building on Church street, a fine farm along South street, on which he lived and other real estate. Member of the Congregational church, prominent Mason, Odd Fellow, and Sons of the American Revolution; Republican in politics.

8th gen. Children:

7947 LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. April 4, 1853. +

7948 MINNETTA JANE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1858. +

7949 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1860, Longmeadow, Mass.; unnm.

7950 ALICE KATE POMEROY, b. July 8, 1865. +

7951 CHARLES BACKUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1871, Stafford, Conn.; unnm.

7952 HARRIS STARR POMEROY, M.D., b. Jan. 30, 1875, Willimantic, Conn.

4690 EDWARD PAYSON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 3, 1835, Somers, Conn.; m. April

2. 1857, Julia Laurania Parsons, b. March 26, 1838, dau. of Lemuel Parsons and wife Laurania Sexton.

8th gen. Children:

7953 LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. May 10, 1859. +

7954 EDWARD BACKUS POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1861; d. March 17, 1891.

4691 WILLIAM SAMUEL POMEROY, M.D., (*Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1845, Somers, Conn.; m. May 30, 1867, Ann Maria Edgerton, b. Feb. 25, 1840, dau. of Daniel Edgerton of Willington, Conn.; he m. (2) Nellie Adams.

8th gen. Children by 1st wife:

7955 ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. April 22, 1868. +

7956 SARAH ADALINA POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1869; d. Aug. 28, 1870.

7957 BERTHA ELNORA POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 10, 1874.

7958 GRACE ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1877; d. Nov. 1, 1880.

4692 SAMUEL FULLER POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1850, Somers, Conn.; gr. Illinois College, B.S., 1872; m. April 7, 1880, Aletta Dixon, gr. Forest Hill Seminary, Rockford, Ill., dau. of Rev. A. M. Dixon. Elder in the Presbyterian Church. Dealer in furniture, carpets, curtains, etc. Res., Edgar, Nebr.

8th gen. Children:

7959 LAURA CAROLYN POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1882.

7960 MARTHA ELIZABETH REESE, b. March 2, 1878, adopted June 1, 1882, and christened Bessie Pomeroy.

4694 HENRY TENNEY POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. May 10, 1864, Lucy Shumway Davis, b. June 29, 1842, Greenwich, Mass., dau. of Lorenzo Davis. Res., Hilliard, Mich., (1891).

8th gen. Children:

7961 ARTHUR ERASMUS POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1869. +

7962 CHARLES DAVIS POMEROY, b. and d. Dec. 24, 1873.

7963 NELLIE EMELINE POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

Eighth Generation

*"It is good that each generation does not
comprehend its own ignorance;
We are thus enabled to call our ancestors
barbarians and our descendants ungrateful."
—Charles Dudley Warner.*

4739 LUTHER POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Me-
dad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1826, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 14,
1853, Fanny Augusta Middlebrook; d. April 2, 1874. Res., Water-
ville, Kas.

9th gen. Children:

- 7964 KATE L. POMEROY, b. April 9, 1854. +
 7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, b. April 3, 1863. +
 7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 22, 1871. +

4740 TRYPHENA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1827, Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1848, Eleazer Bryant, b. March 1, 1826, Chesterfield, Mass., d. July 1, 1890, son of Nahum Bryant and wife Olive Cole. Res., Northampton, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 7967 EMMA T. BRYANT, b. May 20, 1849, Worthington; m. Sept. 30, 1867, Henry William Sanford, b. 1846, Readsboro, Vt., d. Oct. 11, 1908, son of Hiram Sanford and wife Lura Hicks. Res., Northampton. +
 7968 LUCY ADELAIDE BRYANT, b. March 15, 1851, Worthington; m. March 12, 1879, Leroy Russell, b. June 30, 1846, Coleraine, Mass., son of Charles Russell and wife Adeline Nash. Res., Westfield, Mass. +
 7969 FREDERICK E. BRYANT, b. July 12, 1852; d. Aug. 27, 1852, Worthington, Mass.
 7970 JOHN F. BRYANT, b. July 7, 1853; d. March 5, 1855, Huntington, Mass.
 7971 ALICE JOSEPHINE BRYANT, b. Nov. 5, 1855, Huntington; m. Feb. 18, 1886, Edward Livingston Kirby, b. Sept. 22, 1859, Lowell, Mass., son of David R. Kirby and wife Augusta Gifford Tripp. Res., Florence, Mass. +
 7972 MARTHA JANE BRYANT, b. Oct. 21, 1858, Huntington; gr. Smith College, Northampton; m. Oct. 8, 1883, James Hussey Cary, b. May 19, 1852, Nantucket, Mass., son of James Cary and wife Margaret Hussey. +
 7973 LUTHER POMEROY BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1860, Huntington, Mass.; m. Sept. 10, 1890, Beatrice Wilde. Res., Northampton. +
 7974 SOPHIA TAYLOR BRYANT, b. Nov. 3, 1864; d. March 28, 1867, Northampton.
 7975 HERBERT AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. July 13, 1868, Northampton; m. April 9, 1890, Matilda Riel, b. March 6, 1870, Rouse's Point, N. Y., dau. of Nicholas Riel and wife Julia Picard. Printer. Res., Cambridge, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of Emma T. and Henry W. Sanford, (7967):

- 7976 LURA ANGELIA SANFORD, b. Aug. 31, 1868, Northampton.
 7977 ALICE LOUISE SANFORD, b. Nov. 28, 1872, Northampton; m. June 27, 1895, Albert Locke Norris; she d. Feb. 4, 1897, Northampton.
 7978 HAROLD B. SANFORD.

Child of Lucy A. and Leroy Russell, (7968):

- 7979 HELEN BRYANT RUSSELL, b. Jan. 29, 1884, Westfield, Mass.

Children of Alice J. and Edward L. Kirby, (7971):

- 7980 BRYANT LIVINGSTON KIRBY, b. Sept. 18, 1887, Florence, Mass.
7981 HOWARD TRIPP KIRBY, b. Jan. 31, 1890, Florence.
7982 DONALD TAYLOR KIRBY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Florence.

Child of Martha J. and James H. Cary, (7972):

- 7983 ALICE CARY, b. Aug. 16, 1884, Florence, Mass.; gr. Smith College, class of 1906, at the head of a class of more than 200 young ladies, having won the Phi Beta Kappa Key; in Sept., 1906, she accepted the position of assistant chemist of the Connecticut State Board of Health, and the following year was made assistant bacteriologist; in Nov., 1908, she was made president of the Anti-Tuberculosis Association of her county, which position she still holds; m. Oct. 21, 1908, James Andrew Newlands, chief-chemist for the Connecticut State Board of Health. Mrs. Newlands is active in social service work.

Children of Luther P. and Beatrice Bryant, (7973):

- 7984 ELIZABETH BRYANT, b. Aug. 16, 1894, Northampton, Mass.
7985 IDA BEATRICE BRYANT, b. July 17, 1897; Northampton.

Children of Herbert A. and Matilda Bryant, (7975):

- 7986 RILLA BRYANT, b. April 20, 1891, Florence; d. there April 22, 1891.
7987 JULIA BRYANT, b. Jan. 2, 1893, Florence; d. there Jan. 4, 1893.
7988 HOLLAND AUGUSTUS BRYANT, b. June 8, 1895, Florence.
7989 WILHELMINA FLORENCE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence; d. April 29, 1900.
7990 OLIVE LOUISE BRYANT, b. Aug. 26, 1896, Florence, (twin with Wilhelmina).
7991 MARY BERNARDINE BRYANT, b. Aug. 21, 1904, Somerville, Mass.
7992 HERBERT POMEROY BRYANT, b. Dec. 30, 1909, Cambridge, Mass.

- 4741 MARTHA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 21, 1829, Chester, Mass.; m. Nov. 29, 1845, Jonathan Eugene Sanderson, b. April 22, 1824, son of Nathaniel Sanderson and Betsy Gray. Res., Amherst, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 7993 ELLA FLORINE SANDERSON, b. April 21, 1846, South Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1863, Henry S. Chapin; she d. June 23, 1892, South Amherst, Mass.
7994 LILLIAN MAY SANDERSON, b. Oct. 28, 1848, South Worthington; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1869, Newland M. Merritt; m. (2) Jan. 16, 1881, Eli A. Shaw.
7995 DR. HARRIET TRYPHENA SANDERSON, b. March 7, 1860, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 12, 1884, Willis Henry Maxson.
7996 DR. MARY SANDERSON, b. Sept. 24, 1863, Amherst, Mass.
7997 ARTHUR J. SANDERSON, M.D., b. Oct. 1, 1865, Amherst; m. May, 1889, Alice Smith. Res., Berkeley, Cal.
7998 WALTER EUGENE SANDERSON, b. June 29, 1869, Amherst; m. 1896, Nellie Imogene Lay; Amherst College; d. Jan., 1903. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

- 4742 HON. JOHN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 18, 1832, at Worthington, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 30, 1862, Martha Jane Blake, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Bainbridge, Ind., d. Jan. 3, 1872, dau. of William Jackson Blake and wife Nancy Young; he m. (2) Sept. 1, 1872, Isabella Clark, b. Sept., 1842, at Putnamville, Ind., dau. of A. J. Clark and wife Harriet A. Mann. He engaged in farming until 1893, six miles southwest of Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, when he retired and moved into Holton; was a Republican member of the historical Kansas Legislature of 1893; Mayor of Holton, 1894.

9th gen. Children, b. near Holton, Kansas, by 1st wife:

- 7999 KATE SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1863; d. April 12, 1874.
 8000 ELLEN AMELIA POMEROY, b. March, 1865; d. March, 1865.
 8001 CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, b. June 2, 1866. +
 8002 SCOTT WALTON POMEROY, b. Feb., 1870; d. Aug., 1870.

Children by 2d wife:

- 8003 DELIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1873; d. Feb. 10, 1874.
 8004 FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1874. +
 8005 HON. HORACE GREELEY POMEROY, b. March 6, 1876; member of the Montana Legislature, 1910; m. Feb. 15, 1901, at Kalispell, Mont., Maude Alberta Ferguson, dau. of John and Maria Ferguson of North San Juan, Cal. Attorney-at-law. Res., Eureka, Mont.
 8006 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1878; m. April 15, 1911, Charles E. Lyall of Chicago, Ill.
 8007 HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1880. +
 8008 CLARA BELLE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1882. +
 8009 JOHN ANDREW POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

- 4743 CYNTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 16, 1834, at Worthington, Mass.; m. July 4, 1860, Roswell B. Merritt, b. Feb. 12, 1835, d. May 29, 1894, at Cummington, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 8010 ELIZABETH SOPHIA MERRITT, b. Feb. 24, 1861; m. Feb. 7, 1887, Truman Cowing. +
 8011 WILLIAM ASA MERRITT, b. Jan. 16, 1863; m. Aug. 22, 1885, Catherine E. Whitemaire. +
 8012 OSCAR SCOTT MERRITT, b. Jan. 30, 1873; m. June, 1894, Minnie Harmon. +

10th gen. Children of Elizabeth S. and Truman Cowing, (8010):

- 8013 MARION L. COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. July 12, 1895.
 8014 GUY ROSWELL COWING, b. Jan. 19, 1895.

Children of William A. and Catherine E. Merritt, (8011):

- 8015 BETH MERRITT, b. Sept. 27, 1886.
 8016 WILLIAM L. MERRITT, b. May 10, 1888.
 8017 MAUD C. MERRITT, b. Jan. 10, 1890.

Child of Oscar S. and Minnie Merritt, (8012):

8018 LISLE H. MERRITT, b. March 12, 1895.

4745 CORDELIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1838, Worthington, Mass.; m. May 5, 1858, George Washington Filley, b. June 4, 1832, Avon, Conn., d. March 5, 1892; she d. Aug. 12, 1889, Waterville, Kas.

9th gen. Children:

8019 MARY ELLEN FILLEY, b. May 27, 1861, Huntington, Mass.; m. Oct. 26, 1879, Franklin Pierce Thorne, b. July 17, 1854, Stanton Hill, N. Y., son of Joseph Thorne and Margaret Youmans. Res., Waterville, Kas. +

8020 CHARLES HIRAM FILLEY, b. Aug. 12, 1866, Waterville, Kas.; m. Oct. 19, 1887, Margaret Thomson of Irving, Kas., b. Oct. 29, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of John Thomson; he d. Aug. 14, 1898, near Waterville, Kas., at the residence of his cousin, Willis L. Pomeroy. Furniture dealer and undertaker. +

10th gen. Children of Mary E. and Franklin P. Thorne, (8019):

8021 ETHELYN GENEVIEVE THORNE, b. Aug. 2, 1881, Waterville, Kas.; m. June 29, 1905, William Walter Johnston, b. Jan. 4, 1876, son of Matthew Simpson Johnston. +

8022 DELIA ROSELLA THORNE, b. May 3, 1888, Waterville, Kas.; m. Sept. 7, 1910, Glacier, Mont., Robert Lawrence Reynolds, M.D., b. July 27, 1886, son of Dr. Lawrence Reynolds. Res., Portland, Ore.

Children of Charles H. and Margaret Filley, (8020):

8023 CORDELIA ALICE FILLEY, b. Sept. 4, 1888; m. Aug. 19, 1908, John Henry Crome. +

8024 GEORGE FRANK FILLEY, b. Feb. 7, 1891.

8025 MARGARET MARY FILLEY, b. Jan. 26, 1895; d. Jan. 29, 1895.

8026 GRACE ELLEN FILLEY, b. Oct. 30, 1896.

11th gen. Children of Ethelyn G. and W. W. Johnston, (8021):

8027 MANFRED JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 17, 1906, Pullman, Wash.

8028 HENRY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 13, 1908, Stillwater, Okla.

8029 ELLEN JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 24, 1910, Stillwater, Okla.

Children of Cordelia A. and John H. Crome, (8023):

8030 HERMINE MARGARET CROME, b. May 22, 1909, Bremen, Kas.

8031 WILFRED CONRAD CROME, b. Dec. 25, 1910, Bremen, Kas.

4746 ORANGE SCOTT POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1842; m. Sept. 22, 1870, Ida I. Geer of Becket, Mass. Lived in Worthington and Chesterfield. Res., Mittineague, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Chesterfield, Mass.:

8032 BERTHA ISABEL POMEROY, b. July 12, 1871.

8033 ROBERT FERDINAND POMEROY, b. July 14, 1873.

8034 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1875.

8035 ETHEL LOUISE POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

- 4747 ELLEN SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 23, 1845, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 14, 1869, Ferdinand F. French, b. Pittsfield, N. H., Oct. 26, 1843, son of Abraham French and wife Olive Norris. Business, The French Carriage Co., Boston. Res., Winchester, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:

- 8036 OLIVE FRENCH, b. May 31, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1892, Marshall Cutler Bouve.
 8037 EDITH E. FRENCH, b. Oct. 20, 1874; m. April 2, 1892, William Attwood Tucker. +
 8038 MARION E. FRENCH, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Francis Nelson Hawley. +
 8039 PHILIP T. FRENCH, b. Nov. 12, 1879; m. Dec. 21, 1902, Mabelle E. Chesterton. +

10th gen. Children of Edith E. and William A. Tucker, (8037):

- 8040 WILLIAM ATTWOOD TUCKER, JR., b. Nov. 12, 1900.
 8041 MARION TUCKER, b. Oct. 30, 1905.

Children of Marion E. and Francis N. Hawley, (8038):

- 8042 FERDINAND FRENCH HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907.
 8043 RUSSELL HAWLEY, b. March 28, 1907, (twins).

Children of Philip T. and Mabelle French, (8039):

- 8044 ELIZABETH FRENCH, b. Oct. 23, 1903.
 8045 OLIVE FRENCH, b. April 13, 1906.
 8046 PHYLLIS FRENCH, b. June 23, 1909.

- 4756 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, South Hadley, Mass.; m. Dec. 14, 1836, Lancaster, N. Y., William Henry Grinnell, b. Feb. 7, 1814, Lancaster, N. Y., d. Aug. 13, 1897, Kankakee, Ill., son of William Henry Grinnell and wife Diadamia Brown; she d. March 12, 1849, Blendon, Ohio. Res., Blendon, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Blendon:

- 8046.1 AMELIA ANN GRINNELL, b. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Ira. G. Westervelt. Res., Norfolk, Neb.
 8046.2 JULIETTE GRINNELL, b. Jan. 11, 1841; m. Dec. 6, 1895, Thomas H. Magruder. Res., Kankakee, Ill.
 8046.3 NEWEL J. GRINNELL, b. Sept. 25, 1843; m. Celia Westervelt. Res., Kankakee.
 8046.4 ELLA DIADAMIA GRINNELL, b. July 25, 1846; m. March 13, 1866, Franklin Co., Ohio, Peter Zinn, b. May 29, 1842, Mifflin, son of Henry Zinn and wife Sarah Agler. Treasurer of the Zinn Lumber and Shingle Co. Res., Seattle, Wash. +

10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Peter Zinn, (8046.4):

- 8046.5 ROBERT ELSWORTH ZINN, b. Dec. 15, 1869, Illinois. Res., Seattle, Wash.
 8046.6 NEWEL GRINNELL ZINN, b. Oct. 4, 1871, Illinois; d. Sept. 5, 1872, Illinois.

- 4758 JULIA POMEROY, (*Titus, Simeon, Titus, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1824; m. Feb. 5, 1846, William Storey Champney, b. April 27, 1820, Bennington, Vt., d. July 17, 1855, son of Nathaniel Farwell Champney and wife Lydia Kilborn; she m. (2) Jan. 20, 1857, Nathan Champney. William S. Champney was a merchant. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

- 8047 JULIA ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 24, 1846; d. Dec. 17, 1848, Cleveland.
8048 ELLA ADARISTA CHAMPNEY, b. May 16, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Judson M. Bishop.
8049 WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. May 22, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1882, Clara Frances Pitts, b. March 5, 1855, Worcester, Mass., dau. of Lemuel Howard Pitts and wife Caroline Getchell Clafin. Vice-President and Treasurer of The Eberhard Manufacturing Co., Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. +
8050 FRANK EUGENE CHAMPNEY, b. Dec. 18, 1853; d. March 7, 1861, Cleveland.

Children by 2d marriage:

- 8051 ABBIE ELIZA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1858, Euclid, Ohio; m. March 7, 1883, William F. Rees. +
8052 JULIA ELNORA CHAMPNEY, b. Jan. 16, 1868, Euclid, Ohio; d. Oct. 3, 1874, Cleveland.

10th gen. Children of William P. and Clara F. Champney, (8049):

- 8053 BESSIE COE CHAMPNEY, b. Aug. 18, 1883, Cleveland; unm.
8054 WILLIAM POMEROY CHAMPNEY, b. Oct. 8, 1885, Cleveland; unm.
8055 HELEN RUTH CHAMPNEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896; d. April 11, 1904, Cleveland.

Children of Abbie E. and William F. Rees, (8051):

- 8056 JULIA REES, b. April 18, 1884.
8057 MILDRED REES, b. Feb. 26, 1890.

- 4771 DR. ENOS POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb 21, 1810; m. (1) Nov. 15, 1833, Jane Ann Moore, b. Jan. 17, 1815, at Auburn, N. Y., dau. of John Moore and wife Mary Hervey; m. (2) May 9, 1859, Mary Eliza Sherman, b. 1829, d. Nov. 12, 1892, Davenport, Iowa; he was a successful physician in Geneseo, Ill., where he resided at the time of his death, Dec. 3, 1880.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8058 GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, b. July 4, 1840. +
8059 CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1843. +
8060 JANETTE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1849. +

Child by 2d wife:

- 8061 FREDERICK EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 24, 1860; resided in Davenport, Iowa; d. Jan. 1, 1908.

- 4772 RELIEF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1811, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1834, John H. Bennett, b. June 12, 1798, Aurelius, N. Y., d. Jan. 30, 1863, Lockport, N. Y.; she d. Sept. 12, 1893. He was the inventor of the first threshing machine used in this country, and manufactured them for years with convict labor at Auburn, N. Y.; he obtained the patent on his machine in 1828, previous to which time he had been captain of the guard at Auburn prison. Later he purchased a farm at Newfane, Vt. Res., Lockport, N. Y., after 1842.

9th gen. Children:

- 8062 ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. Oct. 12, 1835.
 8063 HELEN MARY BENNETT, b. Feb. 11, 1836, Perry, N. Y.; m. Jan. 15, 1857, Joseph Jackson McCarger; her mother lived with them at Lansing, Mich., after the death of Mr. Bennett. +
 8064 STEPHEN POMEROY BENNETT, b. May 17, 1838; d. in infancy.
 8065 GEORGE WASHINGTON BENNETT, b. Sept. 17, 1839; Union soldier of the Civil War; m. March 8, 1868, Helen M. Sunderlin. +
 8066 RELIEF BENNETT, b. Sept. 19, 1841; d. in infancy.
 8067 CASSIE MOORE BENNETT, b. April 29, 1843; m. Sept. 3, 1862, Stephen Sears Wright, b. Oct. 13, 1839. +
 8068 GERTRUDE MARION BENNETT, b. May 5, 1845; d. Feb. 23, 1881.
 8069 ALBERT ROMAIN BENNETT, b. Oct. 26, 1847; d. Aug. 5, 1848.
 8070 BELVIADERE BENNETT, b. July 16, 1849; d. in infancy.

10th gen. Child of Helen M. and Joseph J. McCarger, (8063):

- 8071 JOSEPHINE ANNABEL MCCARGER, b. Dec. 30, 1860, Magnolia, Wis.; m. June 5, 1867, Eben Wright Dart; m. (2) June 8, 1881, George Ellis Breck.

Child of George W. and Helen M. Bennett, (8065):

- 8071.1 BELLE E. BENNETT, b. April 20, 1871.

Child of Cassie M. and Stephen S. Wright, (8067):

- 8072 HELEN LOUISE WRIGHT, b. June 12, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1886, William Freeman Eggleston.

- 4774 NANCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1815, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1840, at Oberlin, Ohio, Rev. Nathaniel Smith of Geneseo, Ill., b. Aug. 25, 1810, at Pawlet, Vt., d. Aug. 15, 1902, son of Salmon Smith and wife Asenath Brewster (descendant of William Brewster of the Mayflower); he gr. in theology from Oberlin College, Ohio; Congregational minister; she d. Nov. 7, 1885, at Geneseo, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 8073 NANCY SMITH, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Wilmington, Ill.; m. April 9, 1863, the Rev. George M. Lodge, b. June 11, 1832, at Greenville, Pa., son of Samuel Lodge and wife Jane McCord; she d. April 7, 1891, at Colon, Nebr. +

- 8074 FRANCES SMITH, b. Dec. 3, 1843, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Dr. Julius C. Fitch, of Geneseo, Ill., b. Oct. 15, 1841, at Fitchville, Ohio, son of Isaac Fitch and wife Serepta Parker; he gr. Rush Medical College, 1866; physician at Hastings, Minn. +
- 8075 HELEN JANE SMITH, b. Jan. 21, 1846, at Lyndon, Ill.; m. June 25, 1878, at Geneseo, Ill., Deacon Henry Collins, b. June 2, 1825, at Vernon, Conn., d. Dec. 17, 1893, son of Levi Collins and wife Roxana Moses; s. p. She resided at Long Beach, Cal.
- 8076 GERRIT HALE SMITH, b. Aug. 26, 1848, at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; m. June 15, 1874, Edith Burnet, b. Feb. 7, 1853, dau. of Staats G. Burnet and wife Isabella A. Bromwell. Lawyer at Florence, Ala. +
- 8077 MARY ALICE SMITH, b. Jan. 15, 1852; superior school teacher, Hawaii Territory; unm.
- 10th gen. Children of Nancy and Rev. George M. Lodge, (8073):*
- 8078 HELEN ALICE LODGE, b. Jan. 19, 1871, at Fairfax, Iowa; m. Oct. 17, 1894, Rev. R. B. Taylor. He was pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at San Diego, Cal.; he d. there Nov. 19, 1904. +
- 8079 EDWIN BREWSTER LODGE, b. May 22, 1872, at Fairfax, Iowa; d. April 26, 1897, at Iowa City, Iowa.
- Child of Frances and Dr. Julius C. Fitch, (8074):*
- 8080 FRANCES LOUISA FITCH, b. Dec. 17, 1870, at Hastings, Minn.; m. July 3, 1895, Wells Laird Griswold.
- Children of Gerrit Hale and Edith Smith, b. Blairstown, Iowa, (8076):*
- 8081 KATIE BELLE SMITH, b. June 1, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1900, at Florence, Ala.; unm.
- 8082 NATHANIEL SMITH, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. Sept. 14, 1889, at Florence, Ala.; unm.
- 8083 BURNET POMEROY SMITH, b. Aug. 9, 1878; d. Dec. 22, 1900, at Florence; unm.
- 8084 RICHARD SMITH, b. Aug. 22, 1879; m. Nov. 22, 1903, Rebecca Mayes. Resided at Columbia, Tenn.
- 4775 LOUISA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 16, 1817, Buckland, Mass.; m. May 27, 1851, Guy Ray of Vinton, Iowa, d. Feb. 13, 1873; she d. Feb. 13, 1893, Maquoketa, Iowa. Farmer, near Prophetstown, Ill.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8085 FRANK GUY RAY, b. Dec. 31, 1851; m. Sept. 13, 1876, Emma Whiteside. +
- 8086 ISADORE CARTER RAY, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Austin F. Shaw. +
- 10th gen. Children of Frank G. and Emma Ray, (8085):*
- 8087 EARLE K. RAY, b. June 2, 1877.
- 8088 BELLE RAY, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- Children of Isadore C. and Austin F. Shaw, (8086):*
- 8089 JOHN AUSTIN SHAW, b. June 6, 1883.
- 8090 GUY RAY SHAW, b. March 30, 1886.

- 4777 LUCY POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 25, 1821; m. Dec. 6, 1855, William R. Maynard, d. Nov. 2, 1889; she d. May 16, 1897, Geneseo, Ill. Farmer. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 8091 LUCY NELLIE MAYNARD, b. April 2, 1857, Portland, Ill.; d. Jan. 21, 1867, Geneseo, Ill.

- 4778 ELECTA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 22, 1823; m. Nov. 9, 1843, Whitfield Sanford, Fitchville, Ohio, b. April 30, 1818, New York State, d. Aug. 5, 1905; she d. Aug. 21, 1874. Lawyer many years at Geneseo, Ill. Res., York, Nebr.

9th gen. Children:

- 8092 FRANCES R. SANFORD, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Fitchville, Ohio; d. July 25, 1846.

- 8093 ELLEN JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1847, Fitchville, Ohio; business college education at Winona, Nebr.; m. Dec. 10, 1872, Samuel H. Sornborger; s. p.

- 8094 CHARLES WHITFIELD SANFORD, b. April 23, 1854, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Dec. 29, 1887, Daisy M. Reese of Wahoo, Nebr., b. May 11, 1866, Osceola, Iowa, dau. of Manoah Bostwick Reese and Caroline Frances Burrows. Investments, farms, and loans. Res., Lincoln, Nebr. +

10th gen. Children of Charles W. and Caroline C. Sanford, (8094):

- 8095 JOSEPHINE SANFORD, b. Dec. 1, 1888; unm.

- 8096 FRANCES ELECTA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1891; unm.

- 8097 DOROTHY MANOLA SANFORD, b. April 9, 1894.

- 8098 GENEVEVE SANFORD, b. Dec. 12, 1894.

- 4779 ACHSAH POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 14, 1825; m. Dec., 1844, William Dalzell; she d. June 12, 1908. He was a steamboat captain on the Mississippi river many years. Res., Davenport, Iowa.

9th gen. Children, b. Davenport, Iowa:

- 8099 CLARA ISABEL DALZELL, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. July 20, 1846.

- 8100 WILLIAM MILLER DALZELL, b. May 10, 1847; m. Aug. 30, 1870, Mary E. O'Brien. Accountant for Chicago & Rock Island Railroad. Res., Davenport, Iowa. +

- 8101 STEPHEN P. DALZELL, b. Jan. 21, 1856; d. Oct. 7, 1856.

- 8102 FRED BOYD DALZELL, b. June 25, 1859; m. May 20, 1884, Katie M. Shebler. Locomotive engineer. Res., Peoria, Ill. +

- 8103 EUGENE MAYNARD DALZELL, b. Sept. 22, 1860; m. Sept. 1, 1885, Kate Shrippe; he d. Nov. 16, 1903. +

10th gen. Children of William M. and Mary E. Dalzell, (8100):

- 8104 WILLIAM GEORGE DALZELL, b. May 6, 1873.

- 8105 ADELIA DALZELL, b. July 26, 1877; d. Oct. 30, 1877.

8105.1 LOUISA R. DALZELL, b. Dec. 4, 1881.

Children of Fred B. and Katie M. Dalzell, (8102):

8105.2 EMMA LOUISE DALZELL, b. March 8, 1885.

8105.3 ERNESTINE F. DALZELL, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

8105.4 MARY ACHSAH DALZELL, b. Jan. 31, 1888.

Children of Eugene M. and Kate Dalzell, (8103):

8105.5 ALICE EDITH DALZELL, b. April 8, 1886.

8105.6 MARY GENEVA DALZELL, b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. Dec. 14, 1887.

8105.7 GERTRUDE MAY DALZELL, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

8105.8 RALPH DALZELL, b. 1899.

4780 JANE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1827, Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Albert Gallatin Mather, d. Oct. 14, 1891, son of Seba Mather and Cynthia Hastings; she d. Oct. 7, 1908, Geneseo, Ill. Res., Geneseo.

9th gen. Children, b. at Geneseo:

8106 FRANKLIN E. MATHER, b. Sept. 22, 1851; unm.

8107 LILLIAN MATHER, b. July 2, 1854; unm.

8108 POMEROY MATHER, b. May 19, 1857; unm.

8109 EUGENIA C. MATHER, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

4781 STEPHEN CARTER POMEROY, (*Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1829; m. Melinda Barker; she d. Feb. 15, 1900, Falls City, Nebr. Res., Geneseo, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8110 FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1854.

8111 FREMONT POMEROY, b. Aug. 30, 1856.

8112 LUELLA S. POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1858.

8113 EDWARD POMEROY, b. March 3, 1859; d. Aug. 3, 1890.

4805 HENRY POMEROY, (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1824, Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Union College, where he remained as a tutor for a while, after which he made a circuit of the globe in a merchant vessel; m. May 5, 1850, Lavina Spicer, dau. of William and Naomi Spicer. Military service in the Civil War, as Captain, Lieut.-Colonel and acting Colonel of the 1st Wis. Vol. Cav.; discharged on Surgeon's certificate of disability, contracted in the army, 1864. Professor of Mathematics in Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis., 1858; Washington College, St. Louis, Mo., 1870-75, when he was appointed principal of the Chattanooga high school; in the meantime editing and publishing the Appleton Post. Also, civil engineer on the Erie and Geneseo canals, and on railroads in Indiana and northern Michigan. He d. March 4, 1876; buried at Appleton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

8114 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. April 12, 1852; educated at Lawrence and

- Washington Universities; m. 1883, Charles L. Miller; machinist for D. & R. G. Railroad, Alamosa, Colo.
- 8115 GRACE POMEROY, b. July 19, 1854; educated at Washington University; gr. of Lawrence University; m. 1882, Charles E. Roberts. Res., Wapaca, Wis.
- 8116 ETHEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1858; educated at Lawrence University; m. 1882, Frank H. Button. Lumberman. Res., LaCrosse, Wis., and Hard River, Ore.
- 8117 RALPH DUDLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1861; copy reader on the Cleveland Leader, 1906.
- 8118 HUGH POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1866; educated at Lawrence University. Printer. Res., Oshkosh, Wis.
- 4806 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, LL.D., (*Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 12, 1828, at Rochester, N. Y.; gr. Hamilton College, A.B., 1847; A.M., 1850; LL.D., 1865; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Savannah, Ga., Anne Rebecca Carter, b. Sept. 29, 1829, d. Feb. 13, 1898, dau. of Cyrus Carter and wife Harriet Howard; he d. Feb. 25, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1851, and became a lawyer of world-wide fame. In 1864 he was elected Dean of the Law Faculty of the University of New York; and Professor of Law and Political Science, holding the position four years. During this time he produced his best legal books. Res., San Francisco, Cal.
- 9th gen. Children:*
- 8119 HOWARD NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1856; accidentally killed in Sept., 1884, while in the service of the United States Geological Survey, near Mount Shuster, Cal.; unm.
- 8120 CARTER PITKIN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1858.
- 8121 HARRIET HOWARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1860; m. Aug. 11, 1887, William Gilman Thompson, M.D., of New York, b. Dec. 25, 1856, New York, son of Joseph P. Thompson and wife Elizabeth Gilman; s. p. Res., New York City.
- 8122 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. May 7, 1866. +

The extract presented here gives quite a comprehensive view of the prominence of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., in the legal profession, the authority being "The Law Librarian":

John Norton Pomeroy, after graduating from the Rochester (New York) high school, took charge of the Lebanon Academy, near Cincinnati, Ohio. While thus employed he commenced the study of law with Senator Thomas Corwin, a resident of Lebanon. Returning to Rochester, he entered the law office of Judge Henry R. Selden, where he completed his preparatory legal studies. He was admitted to the bar in 1851, and practiced his profession in Rochester until 1860. In that year he removed to New York City, and in 1861, took charge of the academy at Kingston, N. Y., the oldest academy in the state. From that time on he devoted himself largely to writing on legal and political subjects, and teaching law. . . . The legal writings of Professor Pomeroy were not confined to any one particular branch of the law. On the contrary, they embraced most of the recognized departments of our jurisprudence, both civil and criminal. His first work, "An Introduction to Municipal Law," was published in 1864. In 1868 he published "An Introduction to the Constitutional Law of the United States;"

in 1874, an edition of "Sedgwick on Statutory and Constitutional Law;" in 1876, a treatise on code and pleading, entitled, "Remedies and Remedial Rights by the Civil Action, according to the Reformed American Procedure;" in 1877, an edition of Archbold's treatise on "Criminal Procedure, Pleading and Evidence in Indictable Cases," in two volumes; in 1879, a treatise on the "Specific Performance of Contracts." During the years 1881, 1882, and 1883, he published his treatise on "Equity Jurisprudence," in three large volumes, one volume being issued from the press each year. After his death the lectures which he had been accustomed to deliver to his students on the subject of International Law were edited by Prof. Theodore S. Woolsey, of Yale College, and published in 1886, under the title, "Lectures on International Law in Time of Peace." In 1877, a series of articles that he wrote and published in the West Coast Reporter, while he was one of the editors of that journal, on the peculiar legal features incident to the rights in waters on the Pacific Coast, were collected and edited by Mr. Henry C. Slack, and published under the title of "Riparian Rights." . . . The treatise on Municipal Law, and that on Equity Jurisprudence, his first and last publications, are deserving of special mention here, because they each illustrate that chief characteristic of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy which Prof. Woolsey describes as the "delight which he shows in the preliminary work of clear definition, orderly arrangement, and exact classification, and the search for the sources and logical results of principles which can not change."

"Of the utility to the practicing lawyer of Prof. John Norton Pomeroy's great work on Equity Jurisprudence too much can not be said. It is simply indispensable to every library, be it large or small. Prior to the publication of this treatise, the well-known work of Judge Story for thirty years had been the standard authority on matters of equity for every lawyer and court in the United States. . . . Mr. Pomeroy's treatise exhibits equal ability and learning, with the advantage of the great number of decisions on the subject of that jurisprudence since the publication of Mr. Story's work. It at once took its place as a standard text-book, and has ever since been cited by lawyers and judges as accurately stating the law. Greater praise than this could not be given."—Stephen J. Field, LL.D., Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Hon. Matthew P. Deady, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy's books are the best evidence of his attainments and ability. They are a living and lasting monument to his fame."

By Theodore Salisbury Woolsey, Professor of International Law, Yale Law School: "Leaving to others the pleasant task of emphasizing Professor Pomeroy's merits in the practice of law and other lines of study, I simply desire to testify to my own sincere admiration for his contributions to the study of the Law of Nations. The system of International Law has been built upon a framework of natural right, filled out by the precedents of usage and law."

Hon. Lorenzo Sawyer, United States Circuit Judge, said: "John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., . . . loved the law, and he devoted his life to maturing the science, and the elucidation of its principles for the benefit of others. He was patient, persistent, conscientious, thorough and an able investigator. He touched no branch of the law that he did not illuminate and make clear to the comprehension of all seeking information in the line of his labors."

The Alumni of the University of the City of New York had a memorial portrait of John Norton Pomeroy, LL.D., for many years Dean of its Law Faculty, painted and presented it to the Council of the University, in the Councillor's room, University building, Washington Square, on the evening of May 7, 1888. The presentation address was made by Chauncey B. Ripley, Esq., and responded to by Charles Butler, LL.D., President of the Council.

In 1878 Prof. John N. Pomeroy went to San Francisco, Cal., to organize the "Hastings College of the Law"—the Law Department of the University of California. It was during the interval between 1878 and 1883 (the year of his death) that he brought out his great work, "Equity Jurisprudence."

4818 ENOS PRATT POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1822, Buckland, Mass.;

m. Oct. 13, 1847, at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Caroline Pardee, b. Feb. 13, 1826, Palmyra, N. Y., d. March 23, 1912, Ann Arbor, Mich., dau. of Orrin Pardee and wife Julia Gay of Sharon, Conn. Residing with his daughter, Mrs. Wilgus, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8123 AUGUSTUS PARDEE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1850; d. Sept. 10, 1865.
 8124 FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1853; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
 8125 CALVIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1857; d. Dec. 28, 1859.
 8126 WILLIAM PITTS POMEROY, b. May 12, 1862; d. March 10, 1870.
 8127 JULIA GAY POMEROY, b. May 17, 1865. +

- 4820 RACHEL SMITH POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 10, 1825, Buckland, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1844, Daniel Steele Baker, b. Sept. 11, 1822, West Bloomfield, N. Y., d. June 29, 1900, son of Bayze Baker and wife Lucy Buell (wid. of Daniel Steele); she d. June 17, 1904, bu. at West Bloomfield, N. Y. Res., West Bloomfield, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. West Bloomfield, N. Y.:

- 8128 LUTHER POMEROY BAKER, b. July 31, 1848; d. Sept. 16, 1863.
 8129 TIMOTHY BUELL BAKER, b. March 22, 1851; d. March 19, 1864.
 8130 FREDERICK DANIEL BAKER, b. Feb. 26, 1853; m. July 3, 1884, at Bridgeport, Ct., Clara Louise Carter, b. Aug. 12, 1865, Thomeston, Conn., dau. of Joseph Carter and wife Eveline Collins. Secretary and manager of the Miller Wire Spring Company at Bridgeport; also, served there as fire commissioner, and is now, 1911, police commissioner. Res., Bridgeport, Conn. +
 8131 REV. ENOS POMEROY BAKER, b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. June 22, 1882, at Lake Forest University, Ill., Caro Ordway, b. April 1, 1854, Fremont, Ill., dau. of George Ordway and wife Salome Elizabeth Fowler. He graduated from East Bloomfield Academy, 1873; gr. Lake Forest University, 1882; gr. McCormick Theological Seminary, 1886; engaged in organization work at Del Norte for the Presbyterian College of the Southwest; was President of the college, 1895-1898, his wife, Caro Ordway Baker, being the principal of the Academic Department, College of the Southwest, 1893-1898, teacher in other schools and worker in missions. He has been pastor of several Presbyterian churches and correspondent for the religious press. He was delegate to the General Assembly at Atlantic City, and while visiting his brother Frederick at Bridgeport, Conn., d. of pneumonia, June 11, 1911; s. p. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

10th gen. Child of Frederick D. and Clara L. Baker, (8130):

- 8131.1 HAROLD LINDLEY BAKER, b. Dec. 10, 1886, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. there 1911.
 4822 EMILY BROOKS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. April 11, 1828, Buckland, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1850, William Richard Pitts of Abeline, b.

March 7, 1828, Honeoye, N. Y., d. April 28, 1893, son of William R. Pitts and wife Mary Swan. Res., Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Honeoye, N. Y.:

- 8132 D. BENTON PITTS, b. Aug. 9, 1851; m. Oct. 2, 1871, Susie McPherson, b. June 7, 1851, Whitby, Ont., dau. of Alexander McPherson and wife Fannie Moore; she d. May 2, 1903. Farmer. Res., Canandaigua, N. Y. +
- 8133 PEREZ RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1853; m. Dec. 30, 1875, Harriet Budrow, b. July 18, 1853, Honeoye, N. Y., dau. of Budrow and wife Olive Kennedy; he d. Oct. 30, 1896. Farmer. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8134 EMILY POMEROY PITTS, b. July 18, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Park J. Stoddard; she d. Jan. 16, 1894. Res., Abilene, Kas. +
- 8135 WILLIAM RICHMOND PITTS, b. Aug. 8, 1858; m. Sept. 28, 1881, Elizabeth Phillips, d. Sept. 1, 1896, dau. of Van Tyne Phillips. Traveling manager. Res., Detroit, Mich. +
- 8136 CHARLES POMEROY PITTS, b. March 7, 1862; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Anna Foster.

10th gen. Children of D. Benton and Susie Pitts, (8132):

- 8137 FLORENCE E. PITTS, b. Dec. 2, 1872, Hamilton, Ont.; m. Oct. 18, 1891, George F. Ames; she d. May 22, 1902, Canandaigua, N. Y.
- 8138 FANNIE M. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1874, Geneva, N. Y.
- 8139 ELSIE M. PITTS, b. Dec. 4, 1876, Geneseo, N. Y.
- 8140 ANDREW J. PITTS, b. Oct. 10, 1878, Geneseo, N. Y.; m. March, 1903, at Rochester.
- 8141 PHILIP R. PITTS, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Honeoye, N. Y.
- 8142 THOMAS B. PITTS, b. July 13, 1882, Honeoye; m. Sept., 1902, at Canandaigua.
- 8143 GEORGE W. PITTS, b. June 28, 1885, Canandaigua.
- 8144 SUSIE W. PITTS, b. June 26, 1887, Canandaigua.
- 8145 WILLIAM R. PITTS, b. Jan. 16, 1891, Canandaigua.

Children of Perez R. and Harriet Pitts, (8133):

- 8146 OLIVE PITTS, b. Nov. 2, 1876, Honeoye; m. April 15, 1904, Ferdinand Runyold.
- 8147 GEORGE PITTS, b. Sept. 15, 1878, Honeoye.
- 8148 FRED PITTS, b. Nov. 6, 1880, Honeoye.
- 8149 WILL PITTS, b. Aug. 12, 1883, Honeoye.
- 8150 LUCY P. PITTS, b. Oct. 30, 1886, Abilene, Kas.
- 8151 EMILY B. PITTS, b. April 15, 1889, Abilene.
- 8152 PEREZ R. PITTS, b. May 18, 1894, Abilene.

Children of Emily P. and Park J. Stoddard, (8134):

- 8153 GEORGE STODDARD, b. July 11, 1882; m. June 1, 1909.
- 8154 RACHEL STODDARD, b. July 22, 1884; m. Nov. 15, 1910, Joseph Huff.
- 8155 ALICE STODDARD, b. Dec. 9, 1890.

Child of William R. and Elizabeth Pitts, (8135):

- 8155.1 WILLIAM V. PITTS, b. Aug. 16, 1887, Honeoye, N. Y.

- 4823 LUCY EDWARDS POMEROY, (*Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1831, Buckland, Mass.; m. April 7, 1862, Augustus W. Skinner, Murphreysboro, Ill.; she d. Jan. 16, 1905. Res., Du Quoin, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 8156 WILLIAM P. SKINNER, Murphreysboro.

- 4846 GEORGE POTWIN POMEROY, (*George, Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1837; m. June 10, 1880, Cleveland, Ohio, Helen Hutchinson Cowles, who d. April 29, 1884, Florence, Italy, dau. of Edwin Cowles and wife Elizabeth Hutchinson. (Mr. Edwin Cowles was founder of the Cleveland Leader, and editor-in-chief, proprietor and publisher many years, to the time of his death.) Mr. George P. Pomeroy was well-known in diplomatic service of the United States; Secretary of Legation at Paris many years; Consul-General and Diplomatic Agent at Cairo, Egypt, and other positions of prominence; he d. Nov. 12, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 8157 EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, b. May 27, 1881. +

- 4864 WILLIAM BATCHELDER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Roswell, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845, Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1871, Clara A. Rhodes, b. July 30, 1849, Boston, dau. of Charles W. Rhodes and wife Jane D. Durfee; military service in the 50th Mass. Vol. Inf., and First-Lieut. in the 117th U. S. C. Troops; mustered out of service in 1867. Res., Joplin, Mo. His father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, d. intestate at Deer Lodge, Montana, and his estate, a large ranch near Missoula, escheated to the state of Montana; it now constitutes a great portion of the business district of Missoula. A petition was filed in the son's behalf in the District Court of Helena for an order requiring the state auditor to draw his warrant for the sum of \$14,183.73. The District Court granted the petition, but on appeal by the attorney-general the order of the District Court was set aside, and the son, William Batchelder Pomeroy, has never received any of the property of his father. The old ranch occupied by the business district of Missoula is now very valuable. The father, Thomas M. Pomeroy, was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Masons of the Jurisdiction of Montana at the time of his death, Oct. 9, 1882, and one may assume that if there had been a Pomeroy Family History in existence at the time this property was diverted from the legal heir a different sequel might now be written.

9th gen. Children:

- 8158 CHARLES FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1872, Chicago, Ill.
 8159 RUTH POMEROY, b. May 2, 1875, Covington, Ind.
 8160 WALTER BATCHELDER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1882, St. Louis, Mo.; d. July 20, 1883.

- 4881 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Chester, Chester, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1833, Templeton, Mass.; m. Jan. 7, 1852, Amelia Matilda Smith of Templeton.

9th gen. Children:

- 8161 FRANK TOWNSLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 29, 1853; m. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.
8162 HATTIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1856.
8163 SAMUEL STILLWELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 16, 1867.
8164 JESSIE WESTFIELD POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1865.
8165 CHESTER WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1874.

- 4882 ELIZABETH CALLENDER POMEROY, (*William, William, Shammah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1833, Northfield, Mass.; m. June 2, 1857, Cambridge, Mass., Rev. John Worcester, b. Feb. 13, 1834, Boston, d. May 2, 1900, Newtonville, Mass., where he had been pastor of the New Jerusalem Church about 45 years; she d. there March 18, 1888.

9th gen. Children:

- 8166 MARGARET CARY WORCESTER, b. May 11, 1858, Waltham, Mass.; unnm.
8167 WILLIAM LORING WORCESTER, b. Aug. 16, 1859, Waltham; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Ethel Burnham, b. Sept. 28, 1872, Philadelphia, Pa. +
8168 CHARLES POMEROY WORCESTER, b. April 26, 1861, Newtonville, Mass.; d. there Oct. 9, 1898; unnm.
8169 ANNA POMEROY WORCESTER, b. July 1, 1862, Bartlett, N. H.; d. 1863, Newtonville, Mass.

10 gen. Children of William L. and Ethel Worcester, (8167):

- 8170 MARGARET WORCESTER, b. Feb. 24, 1901, Philadelphia.
8171 ELIZABETH WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1903, Philadelphia.
8172 PERSIS WORCESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1905, Philadelphia.
8173 WARREN BURNHAM WORCESTER, b. June 11, 1909, Philadelphia.

- 4883 FANNY OLIVE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1827, Newfane, Vt.; m. Aug. 27, 1850, John Foster Lewis, b. Jan. 10, 1821, Wilna, N. Y., d. April 19, 1883, son of Henry Lewis and wife Philinda Hastings. Res., Pittsfield and Oberlin, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

- 8174 EMMA LEWIS, b. Nov. 18, 1851; m. Feb. 27, 1873, Charles Jackson; s. p.
8175 HENRY FOSTER LEWIS, b. Aug. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Amanda Rogers. +
8176 WILLIAM THOMAS LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1855; unnm.
8177 ADDIE LEWIS, b. April 19, 1858; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Myron L. Cook. +
8178 MARY E. LEWIS, b. July 8, 1860; unnm.
8179 CLARA M. LEWIS, b. May 3, 1862; unnm.
8180 ARTHUR JAY LEWIS, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m. Jan., 1894, Nettie Barnard. +

- 8181 JOHN POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 11, 1870; d. Feb. 11, 1871, Penfield, Ohio.

10th gen. Children of Henry F. and Amanda Lewis, (8175):

- 8182 CHARLES FOSTER LEWIS, b. April 19, 1886; unm.
8183 BERTHA ELIZABETH LEWIS, b. Dec. 15, 1888; m. Carl McAlpine.
8184 CLINTON LEWIS, b.

Children of Addie and Myron L. Cook, (8177):

- 8185 ETHEL LEMIRA COOK, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Frank Cousins.
8186 LELIA ELVIRA COOK, b. Nov. 10, 1881; m. Leonard Bradstock.
8187 RAYMOND CLARE COOK, b. July 26, 1884; unm.
8188 LEWIS FAY COOK, b. April 9, 1887; unm.

Children of Arthur J. and Nettie Lewis, (8180):

- 8189 EARL ARTHUR LEWIS, b. July 26, 1895.
8190 AMY LUCILE LEWIS, b. Nov. 10, 1897.
8191 DORIS LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1901.
8192 MABEL LEWIS, b. July 6, 1903.
8193 TREVA LEWIS, b. Feb. 1, 1911.

- 4887 HARRIET POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltveed*), b. Nov. 1, 1834, Newfane, Vt.; m. April 19, 1860, Henry McRoberts, b. Oct. 31, 1829, Hubbardton, Vt., d. May 3, 1907, son of Peter McRoberts and wife Eliza Wait; she d. Oct. 5, 1911. Farmer. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

- 8194 NELLIE LUELLA MCROBERTS, b. Feb. 20, 1861; unm.
8195 PHILIP LESLIE MCROBERTS, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. Oct. 23, 1900, Effie Wait. Res., Snow Hill, Md. +
8196 WILLIAM SHERMAN MCROBERTS, b. Feb. 26, 1865; m. March 20, 1894, Edith Hart. Res., Louisville, Clay Co., Ill. +
8197 METTA GRACE MCROBERTS, b. March 29, 1869; m. Dec. 14, 1898, Grant J. Campbell. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio. +
8198 ERWIN RAY MCROBERTS, b. Oct. 26, 1870; unm.
8199 OLA EVA MCROBERTS, b. Dec. 5, 1873; m. Dec. 15, 1894, Andrew Edmonds. Res., Russia, Ohio. +
8200 HENRY BLAINE MCROBERTS, b. April 30, 1877; unm.

10th gen. Children of Philip L. and Effie McRoberts, (8195):

- 8201 JOHN STEVEN MCROBERTS, b. Dec. 20, 1901.
8202 MILDRED MAY MCROBERTS, b. July 21, 1903.

Children of William S. and Edith McRoberts, (8196):

- 8203 ELSIE HARRIET MCROBERTS, b. Aug. 31, 1895, Pittsfield, Ohio.
8204 EVERETT AUSTIN POMEROY MCROBERTS, b. May 19, 1899.
8205 ELI HART MCROBERTS, b. Nov. 12, 1902.
8206 DOROTHY LEONA MCROBERTS, b. June 28, 1905.

Child of Metta G. and Grant J. Campbell, (8197):

- 8207 E. RUSSELL CAMPBELL, b. Oct. 5, 1899.

Children of Ola E. and Andrew Edmonds, (8199):

- 8208 HENRY EDMONDS, b. Nov. 24, 1896, Russia, Ohio.

8209 LILLIAN HARRIET EDMONDS, b. July 23, 1898, Russia, Ohio.

8210 MYRON A. EDMONDS, b. May 31, 1902.

8211 GENENA L. EDMONDS, b. June 13, 1905.

4888 HENRY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 15, 1836, Newfane, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1862, Elvira A. Bellamy, b. July 28, 1837, Townsend, Windham Co., Vt., dau. of Charles D. Bellamy and wife Betty M. Gray; he d. Aug. 1, 1904. Res., Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

8212 CHARLIE B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 8, 1863; d. July 10, 1865.

8213 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1864; unm.

8214 IDA B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1865. +

8215 ALBERT H. POMEROY, b. March 29, 1867. +

8216 STELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1869; m. Dec. 5, 1895, John Lex; d. Aug. 3, 1897; s. p.

8217 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1874. +

8218 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; drowned Sept. 8, 1901, at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.

4889 NANCY POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1838, Newfane, Vt.; m. June 17, 1874, Walter S. Biteley, b. March 17, 1828, Fort Edward, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1893, son of Stephen Biteley and wife Anne Bellamy; she d. Aug. 25, 1895. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

8219 BESSIE M. BITELEY, b. May 6, 1875; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Rufus S. Walton; she d. Dec. 21, 1901, Saginaw, Mich.

8220 ALICE A. BITELEY, b. Nov. 28, 1877; m. Oct. 10, 1907, Ernest Joel McRoberts, b. April 15, 1873, Pittsfield, Ohio. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

8221 WALTER R. BITELEY, b. Oct. 14, 1881; m. Sept. 2, 1911, Matilda Robertson, b. Nov. 4, 1881, Scotland. Electrician. Res., Barberton, Ohio.

4890 CELIA POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1841, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. 1863, Volney McRoberts, b. May 11, 1841, Wellington, Ohio, son of Peter B. McRoberts and wife Eliza Waite; she d. Feb. 15, 1874. Res., Pittsfield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Pittsfield, Ohio:

8222 WALTER VOLNEY MCROBERTS, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. Aug. 4, 1891, Elizabeth Katharine Summit, b. April 28, 1863, Martinsville, Ind. +

8223 CORA ELIZA MCROBERTS, b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Oct. 15, 1886, Charles Clayton Reynolds. +

8224 LENA MAY MCROBERTS, b. Nov. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 20, 1887, Clifton Calvin Carter, b. Oct. 31, 1858, d. March 25, 1909, Pittsfield, Ohio. +

8225 PITT EDWARD MCROBERTS, b. July 11, 1875; m. Mollie Lee Law.

10th gen. Children of Walter V. and Elizabeth K. McRoberts, (8222):

- 8226 CLYDE SUMMIT McROBERTS, b. Oct. 1, 1892, Bedford, Ind.
- 8227 RUTH WAITE McROBERTS, b. Feb. 25, 1894, Pittsfield, Ohio.
- 8228 AGNES MAY McROBERTS, b. April 2, 1895.
- 8229 PAUL STINE McROBERTS, b. July 4, 1896.
- 8230 ESTHER IRENE McROBERTS, b. April 21, 1898.
- 8231 EVERETT LAWSON McROBERTS, b. March 21, 1900.
- 8232 BLANCH ELIZABETH McROBERTS, b. May 8, 1901.

Children of Cora E. and Charles C. Reynolds, (8223):

- 8233 CLAIRE BRADFORD REYNOLDS, b. Sept. 10, 1888, Muscotah, Kas.
- 8234 SHIRLEY GARFIELD REYNOLDS, b. March 27, 1890, Lorain, Ohio.
- 8235 VOLNEY McROBERTS REYNOLDS, b. July 23, 1898, Sheffield, O.;
d. Aug. 16, 1900.
- 8236 IRENE SINGLETERRY REYNOLDS, b. May 19, 1903, Pittsfield, Ohio.
- 8237 THELMA BANCROFT REYNOLDS, b. Jan. 25, 1907, Pittsfield, Ohio.

Children of Lena May and Clifton C. Carter, (8224):

- 8238 LENA MAY CARTER, b. Aug. 30, 1890.
- 8240 RAY VOLNEY CARTER, b. Jan. 10, 1893.
- 8241 REID STEPHEN CARTER, b. Aug. 27, 1895.
- 8242 STEPHEN T. CARTER. 8243 SARAH DAY CARTER.

- 4892 CLARA GALE POMEROY, (*John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 30, 1844, Pittsfield, Lorain Co., Ohio; m. March 30, 1872, Henry H. Barnard, b. Aug. 10, 1840, Putney, Vt., son of Josiah Barnard and wife Sylvia L. Dickinson. Res., Oberlin, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Oberlin, Ohio:

- 8244 RALPH POMEROY BARNARD, b. Dec. 30, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1897, Julia Scott Garvin; s. p.
- 8245 DR. JOHN E. BARNARD, b. Jan. 6, 1875; m. Oct. 5, 1904, Clara L. Dudley. +

10th gen. Children of John E. and Clara L. Barnard, (8245):

- 8246 ELEANOR ANGELINA BARNARD, b. April 13, 1906, Ironville, Ohio.
- 8247 DUDLEY POMEROY BARNARD, b. May 1, 1908, Oberlin, Ohio.
- 8248 JOHN HENRY BARNARD, b. June 18, 1911, Oberlin, Ohio.

- 4935 LUCY SMITH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1823, Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 11, 1846, John Quincy Adams, b. Oct. 5, 1816, Ashfield, Mass., d. March 17, 1895, son of Charles Adams and wife Polly Howes; she d. Sept. 7, 1905. Res., Columbus, Wis.

9th gen. Children, 1st four b. Fountain Prairie, others Fall River, Wis.:

- 8249 CHARLES HOWES ADAMS, b. June 8, 1848; d. Nov. 4, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.
- 8250 POMEROY ADAMS, b. May 5, 1850; d. Oct. 3, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.

- 8251 ELLEN POMEROY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 28, 1856, Sunderland, Mass.
- 8252 MARY HOWES ADAMS, b. Sept. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 1, 1856, Conway, Mass.
- 8253 LUCY POMEROY ADAMS, b. Nov. 15, 1857; d. Jan. 26, 1898, Columbus, Wis.
- 8254 CLARA DELANO ADAMS, b. Nov. 10, 1859; d. Jan. 5, 1909, Columbus, Wis.
- 8255 MARTHA JANE ADAMS, b. June 24, 1862; d. March 22, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8256 JOHN QUINCY ADAMS, b. Jan. 28, 1864; d. March 26, 1865, Fall River, Wis.
- 8257 JESSIE ADAMS, b. (twin with John) Jan. 28, 1864; d. May 17, 1864, Fall River, Wis.
- 8258 LILLIAN HOWES ADAMS, b. Nov. 23, 1865; m. April 14, 1909, George Emmons Hasey, b. Sept. 20, 1857, Danville, Wis., son of Samuel Hasey and wife Mary Anderson; s. p. Res., Columbus, Wis.

- 4937 WILLIAM DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1828; Sunderland, Mass.; m. in 1850, Eliza G. Richards, who d. April 19, 1853, dau. of Perin N. Richards; he d. March 25, 1908, Rockford, Ill. Res., Rockford, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 8259 ANN ELIZA POMEROY, b. March 29, 1851. +

- 4938 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1830, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Dec. 10, 1853, George Ives Porter, b. Feb. 15, 1823, Sturbridge, Mass., d. July 4, 1890, son of Benjamin Porter and wife Clementina Lamb. He was Commissary Sergeant of Co. F, 8th Minn. Vol. Inf. She is living at Wapato, Wash.

9th gen. Children:

- 8260 ELLEN MARIA POMEROY PORTER, b. Aug. 14, 1856, Malden, Ill.; d. Sept. 10, 1864, St. Cloud, Minn.
- 8261 ARTHUR MOSES PORTER, b. June 2, 1860, Waterford, Minn.; d. April 15, 1865, Fall River, Minn.
- 8262 EDGAR LOVEJOY PORTER, b. July 29, 1866, St. Cloud, Minn.; m. Aug. 21, 1894, Lillie Field Brewer, Wapato, Wash. +

10th gen. Children of Edgar L. and Lillie F. Porter, (8262):

- 8263 JULIA EDWARDS PORTER, b. March 23, 1896.
- 8264 ELLA BREWER PORTER, b. May 22, 1901.
- 8265 GRACE POMEROY PORTER, b. Sept. 25, 1905.
- 8266 LILLIAN RICHARDS PORTER, b. Nov. 12, 1907.

- 4939 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1832, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alfred Pierce of Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8267 CLARA ISABEL PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Willis Chapin Hatch.

8268 MABEL LOUISE PIERCE, b. May 22, 1872, (twins).

4911 HARRIET MATILDA POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Nov. 1, 1837, Sunderland, Mass.; m. March 3, 1870, Benjamin P. Darling of Amherst, b. July 23, 1826, d. Oct., 1876, Sunderland, son of Benjamin Rawson Darling and wife Ann Lee. Worked at his trade as carpenter continuously for 53 years.

9th gen. Child:

8269 FRANK WILSON DARLING, b. July 4, 1874, Sunderland; m. Dec. 30, 1908, Grace Newell Beals, b. May 3, 1880, Sunderland, dau. of George Beals and wife Eliza Marcy; s. p.

4912 EDGAR JOSIAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwced*), b. Oct. 20, 1839, at Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 3, 1868, Emma Jeanette Loomis, b. July 5, 1847, at Sunderland, dau. of Elijah Williams Loomis and Jane Janette Stiles; he d. Jan. 2, 1891. He had military service in the Civil War, enlisting Aug. 27, 1862, in Company G, 52d Mass. Vol. Inf., and was appointed Sergeant; later he was promoted to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, in which position he secured the favor of all the men in the company, which is very rare indeed for one occupying that trying non-commissioned office; when the regiment went to the front two Bibles were placed in the Chaplain's hands to be presented to the most deserving men in the regiment, and Sergeant Edgar Josiah Pomeroy received one of them. He never shirked his duty, and did not pass his time in the hospital; in fact, when he was advanced to the rank of Orderly-Sergeant, Col. H. S. Greenleaf wrote on the warrant: "Promoted for meritorious conduct before Port Hudson, La., June and July, 1863." He resided after marriage at Holyoke, Mass., and Marietta, Ga. Merchant.

9th gen. Children, b. at Holyoke, Mass.:

8270 ANNA EMMA POMEROY, b. July 14, 1871; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin D. Brantley. +

8271 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. June 6, 1873. +

8272 COL. EDGAR ERASTUS POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1878; m. Sept. 9, 1903, Lucia Henry Williams, b. Sept. 5, 1877, Hamilton, Ga., dau. of James F. C. Williams (Captain in the Confederate army, and for half a century Ordinary of Harris county, Ga.), and wife Martha George. Col. Pomeroy graduated from the University of Georgia, B.S. and B.L. degrees, S. A. E. fraternity; member of the general council, 1905-1910; Mayor pro tem. of Atlanta, Ga., 1909-10; Colonel of the 5th Regiment Georgia National Guard; elected President of the Georgia National Guard Officers' Association in Septem-

ber, 1910. Lawyer; member of the firm of Moore & Pomeroy. Res., Atlanta, Ga.

8273 PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879. +

4943 CLARISSA DELANO POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1841, Sunderland, Mass.; m. June 21, 1865, Wilson Speare; m. (2) 1877, James W. Stebbins. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

8274 MINNIE MARIA SPEARE, b. July 27, 1868.

4944 FREDERICK LYMAN POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 5, 1843, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1869, Leona Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.

9th gen. Children:

8275 EDWARD ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1870; d. March 1, 1870.

8276 HAROLD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. May 17, 1875.

4945 ARTHUR ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 18, 1845, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Nov. 15, 1873, Nellie Magill, dau. of Alanson E. and Lois Magill of Buckland, Mass. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8277 HERBERT ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1874; d. Aug. 12, 1875.

8278 ERASTUS EVERETT POMEROY, b. March 3, 1878.

8279 ALBERT DELANO POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1880.

8280 JOSIAH BARNES POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

4948 CHARLES HERBERT POMEROY, (*Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1851, Sunderland, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1874, Eliza Hubbard. Res., Sunderland.

9th gen. Children:

8281 LEWIS HUBBARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

8282 RALPH BROOKS POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1880; d. May 5, 1884.

8283 GEORGE WALTER POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.

4952 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Swan, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1837; m. Oct. 18, 1866, Ephraim Chamberlain Cummings.

9th gen. Child:

8284 PHRAI CUMMINGS, b. about 1868.

4961 HENRY AUGUSTUS GRAHAM POMEROY, (*William, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1829; m. Caroline Augusta Lewis of Boston, Mass. Res., Dorchester, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

8285 JOSEPH E. POMEROY, b. April 5, 1845, Washington, Mass.

8286 HENRY LEWIS POMEROY, b. June 15, 1849, Washington.

- 4982 SUSAN MAYO POMEROY, (*Caleb, Mayo, Henry, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1835; m. Oct. 9, 1852, Chauncey Ladd, b. Feb. 25, 1826, son of Cyrus Ladd and Prudence Colwell.

9th gen. Children:

- 8287 ELIZABETH LADD, b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Feb. 7, 1855.
 8288 CHAUNCEY LADD, JR., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
 8289 SUSAN MAYO LADD, b. Feb. 10, 1860.
 8290 JENNIE POMEROY LADD, b. Feb. 27, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Henry W. Alexander.
 8291 CALEB RUSSELL LADD, b. Feb. 12, 1863; d. Feb. 21, 1863.
 8292 BESSIE LADD, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 2, 1885, Whitfield Russell.
 8293 CHARLES POMEROY LADD, b. March 15, 1868.

- 5011 GEORGE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1822, Stanistead, Canada; m. May 27, 1845, Azubah Lee of Stanistead; he d. April 18, 1893. Held offices of importance for business and usefulness to the public.

9th gen. Children:

- 8294 ERNEST A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1846.
 8295 ADELINE F. POMEROY, b. March 20, 1848.
 8296 WILLIAM H. POMEROY, b. Aug., 1853, Stanistead, Canada; m.

- 5012 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 24, 1824, Stanistead, Canada; m. Mary Calkins of Lowell, Mass.; he d. Sept. 13, 1859.

9th gen. Children, b. Watertown, Mich.:

- 8297 MARY C. POMEROY, b. May, 1855.
 8298 CHARLES POMEROY, b. 1858.

- 5013 ADELE POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1826, Stanistead, Canada; m. Feb. 1, 1853, Louis Harper, M.D., of Utah, Ala., d. March, 1874, Brunswick, Germany; she d. 1907, Irving Park, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 8299 WILLIAM L. HARPER, b. March 4, 1854.
 8300 ANNIE HARPER, b. June 20, 1857; d. Aug., 1858.
 8301 ERNESTINE A. HARPER, b. Feb., 1859; m.
 8302 LOUISA A. HARPER, b. 1860; m.
 8303 ARTHUR POMEROY HARPER, b. 1868.

- 5014 EMILY LOUISA POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1828, Stanistead, Canada; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Chicago, Ill., Oliver B. Green of Worcester, Mass., b. Jan. 1, 1826, son of William Elijah Green and Julia Plimpton. Civil engineer; actively engaged in business. Res., Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 8304 MARY POMEROY GREEN, b. April 26, 1857.

- 8305 OLIVIA POMEROY GREEN, b. 1860.
8306 LOUISA POMEROY GREEN, (twin with Olivia), b. 1860; d. in infancy.
8307 ANDREW H. GREEN, b. Nov. 1, 1870.
- 5016** ELLEN POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 16, 1832, Stanistead, Canada; m. July, 1858, Quartus Bliss of Compton, Quebec. Res., Compton.
9th gen. Children, b. Compton, Quebec:
- 8308 OLIVE L. BLISS, b. Sept. 8, 1859.
8309 LYMAN QUARTUS BLISS, b. Sept. 3, 1861.
8310 SARAH A. BLISS, b. Nov. 19, 1862.
8311 ELLEN POMEROY BLISS, b. Aug. 14, 1866.
- 5020** COURTLAND BENJAMIN POMEROY, (*Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1844, Stanistead, Canada; m. 1861, Charlotte Smith.
9th gen. Child:
- 8312 CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1862. +
- 5024** WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1833; m. Adeline Young, dau. of Capt. Joseph Young of Stanistead, Canada.
9th gen. Child:
- 8313 LUCY POMEROY, b. 1863.
- 5025** SELAH JEDEDIAH POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 1, 1825, at Derby Line, Vt., (the Pomeroy homestead being half in Vermont and half in Quebec); m. June 30, 1857, Victor Sofala Adams, b. March 23, 1836, at Georgeville, Quebec, dau. of Aaron A. Adams and wife Betsey Remick of Coaticook, Province of Quebec. Res., Compton, L. C., where all the children were born.
9th gen. Children:
- 8314 ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1858. +
8315 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
8316 BENJAMIN A. POMEROY, b. July 5, 1861; m. Dec. 20, 1909, Florence Sherwood.
- 8317 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. July 17, 1863. +
8318 AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. July 3, 1865. +
8319 LUCY LEE POMEROY, b. Nov. 7, 1869; lives at Montreal.
8320 ELSIE BAKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1871; lives at Boston, Mass.
- 5026** MARY LEE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 26, 1827, at Derby Line, Vt.; m. Feb. 12, 1850, Albert Phelps Ball, b. May 16, 1823, at Montreal, Canada. Resided some time at Sherbrooke, where five children were born; also, lived many years at Stanistead, and of late years at the homestead where Mrs. Ball's mother, Lucy Lee, was born, long held by Erastus Lee.

9th gen. Children:

- 8321 WILLIAM LEE BALL, b. Feb. 7, 1851; with the Bank of Eastern Townships; m. and lives at Sherbrooke.
 8322 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. May 8, 1854; d. May 3, 1860.
 8323 ALBERT LEE BALL, b. Nov. 8, 1855; d. May 10, 1860.
 8324 LUCY LEE BALL, b. Nov. 14, 1857; d. May 10, 1860.
 8325 BENJAMIN POMEROY BALL, b. March 7, 1860.
 8326 CHARLES BALL, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. June, 1863.
 8327 ERASTUS P. BALL, b. Aug. 2, 1863.
 8328 ALBERT E. BALL, b. Sept. 7, 1864.
 8329 MARY ELIZA BALL, b. Jan. 7, and d. Sept. 10, 1866.
 8330 JAMES T. BALL, b. July 16, 1868.
 8331 HENRY T. BALL, b. July 18, 1871.

- 5123 THEODORE SEDGWICK POMEROY, (*Theodore, Thaddeus, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1824, Stockbridge, Mass.; m. Jan. 31, 1856, Isabella C. Low of Stockbridge, b. May 16, 1829, dau. of Warren S. Low and wife Mary A. Walker; he d. May 14, 1865.

9th gen. Children:

- 8332 FANNY SEDGWICK POMEROY, b. Dec. 6, 1856, San Francisco, Cal.; m. June 27, 1900, Charles Sedgwick Rackemann, b. June 21, 1857, Lenox, Mass., son of Frederic W. Rackemann and wife Elizabeth Dwight; s. p.
 8333 FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1862, San Francisco, Cal.; d. Dec. 3, 1908.

- 5168 GEORGE MINOTT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1828, De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. May 29, 1856, Mary Sophia Green, b. May 29, 1836, dau. of Nathan Strong Green and wife Sophia Worthington of Northfield, Vt.; he d. May 16, 1876. Farmer. Res., Clinton, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8334 LIBBEUS DREW POMEROY, b. June 2, 1859. +
 8335 CARRIE STRONG POMEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. Aug. 20, 1864.
 8336 CHARLES LYMAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1863; d. Aug. 22, 1864.
 8337 JULIA EDITH POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1867. +

- 5169 SETH POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1831, at DeKalb Junction, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1855, Mary Furness, b. Oct. 19, 1833, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., dau. of Anthony Furness and wife Margaret Gilmour; he d. June 6, 1861. Clerk in wholesale grocery at Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Child:

- 8338 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1859. +

- 5170 HENRY BROWN POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1834, at DeKalb, N. Y.; m.

Jan. 21, 1855, Jane A. Hare, b. March 28, 1830, at Lysander, N. Y. Military service with Co. K, 38th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until the close of the Civil War, participating with his regiment in the battles of Altoona, Big Shanty, Burnt Hickory, Buzzard Roost, Dallas, Dalton, Dug Gap, Fayetteville, Jonesboro, Kenesaw Mountain, Kingston, Lee's Cross Roads, Look-Out Mountain, Neuse River Bridge, New Hope Church, Nick-a-Jack Gap, Peachtree Creek, Pine Mill, Resacca, Ringold, Sherman's March to the Sea, Capture of Savannah, Tunnell Hill, and numerous skirmishes. An obituary said of him: "A good soldier, a good citizen, a kind husband and father, a firm believer in the Christian religion, and in the life to come; the 'Golden Rule' was the rule of his life."

9th gen. Children:

- 8339 THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1855. +
 8340 EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1858. +
 8341 LOUIE HATTIE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1862; d. Feb. 17, 1865.
 8342 JENNIE MAY POMEROY, b. July 21, 1866. +

- 5172 HELEN CHLORINDA POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1841, in St. Lawrence County, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1861, at Morenci, Mich., Luke D. Wildey. Resided on a farm at Shelby, Mich., forty-two years.

9th gen. Children, b. at Shelby:

- 8343 MARY WILDEY, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Jan. 8, 1882, Frank M. Norton of Shelby, b. Nov. 9, 1851, at Penfield, Ohio, son of George H. Norton and wife Mary Houghton. +
 8344 WELLS WILDEY, b. Nov. 25, 18—; m. May 12, 1889, Annie Hillegas, b. Nov. 2, 1870, Ontario, Canada, dau. of James Hillegas and wife Mary Staley. +

10th gen. Children of Mary and Frank M. Norton, (8343):

- 8345 ELLA C. NORTON, b. Jan. 24, 1883, at Shelby.
 8346 GEORGE L. NORTON, b. Aug. 19, 1885, at Shelby.
 8347 ARTHUR L. NORTON, b. Jan. 15, 1888, at Shelby.

Children of Wells and Annie Wildey, (8344):

- 8348 BLANCHE WILDEY, b. Sept. 19, 1890, at Harbor Springs.
 8349 EDITH WILDEY, b. July 24, 1892, at Boyne City.
 8350 SHERMAN WILDEY, b. June 2, 1894, at Boyne City.
 8351 FRANCIS WILDEY, b. March 29, 1904, at Boyne City.

- 5173 LOUIS DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1843; m. in 1871, Phebe A. Nims; d. Jan. 19, 1890, St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

- 8352 CARRIE M. POMEROY, b. 1872.
 8353 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. 1874.

- 5175 HELEN AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*George, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 19, 1836, Albany, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 2, 1854, George Spencer Thurber of Detroit, Mich., b. Nov. 2, 1834, son of Philip Thurber and wife Tirzah Spencer; she m. (2) Joseph A. Ennis of Hastings, Mich.

9th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

8357 PHILIP ERWIN THURBER, d. unm.

8358 GEORGE SPENCER THURBER, b. May 4, 1862, Jackson, Mich.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Minnie Louise Loomis, b. June 22, 1863, LaCrosse, Wis., dau. of Ira Gardner Loomis and wife Eliza M. Weed. +

Children by 2d marriage:

8359 MATTIE ENNIS, d. young.

8360 MAY ENNIS, d. young.

10th gen. Child of George S. and Minnie L. Thurber, (8358):

8361 PHILIP SPENCER LOOMIS THURBER, b. Oct. 12, 1890, Chicago, Ill. Cadet at the United States Military Academy, West Point.

5180 GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, (*George Eltweed, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1848, Clinton, Mich.; m. Aug. 22, 1883, Hannah M. Worthington, b. 1850, Fayette County, Pa., dau. of John Thomas Worthington of Baltimore, Md., and wife Emily Parshall. George Eltweed Pomeroy is the inheritor not only of the name brought into national prominence by his father, who was the pioneer founder of the express system and some of the express companies in the United States, but of the unusual brilliant and forceful intellect which were the principal factors of his father's success. Mr. Pomeroy is one of the most enterprising of the business men of Toledo, Ohio, and is actively and financially interested in a large number of the wealthy and most important business corporations in that city, being president of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees, the First National Bank, Bellevue, Ohio, the State Board of Commerce, and of the George E. Pomeroy Company. His business acumen was evidently born with him and prompted him, when twelve years old, on his father's 360-acre farm in Michigan, to venture upon his first business enterprise. He leased fifty sheep from a large sheep-farmer and paid one and a half pounds of wool per head per annum, and returned half the number of old sheep and half of the lambs the second year as rent for the use of the flock. He purchased a few additional sheep, and at the close of the second year he had sixty-two young sheep, and the number of sheep in his flock at the end of the fourth year had increased to 400. While his flock of sheep multiplied young Pomeroy attended public school at Buffalo, N. Y. The year following he joined his parents at Toledo, and became active in introducing his system into his father's rapidly growing real estate business. At his father's death he was well fitted by training and experience to preserve and enlarge the latter's important financial interests. Mr. Pomeroy has business acquaintances and associates in all the large cities of the world and is very widely and favorably known in New York City, where his business interests require him to pass a considerable portion of his

time. He is personally known to leading bankers in London, St. Petersburg, Vienna, the City of Mexico and in Halifax.

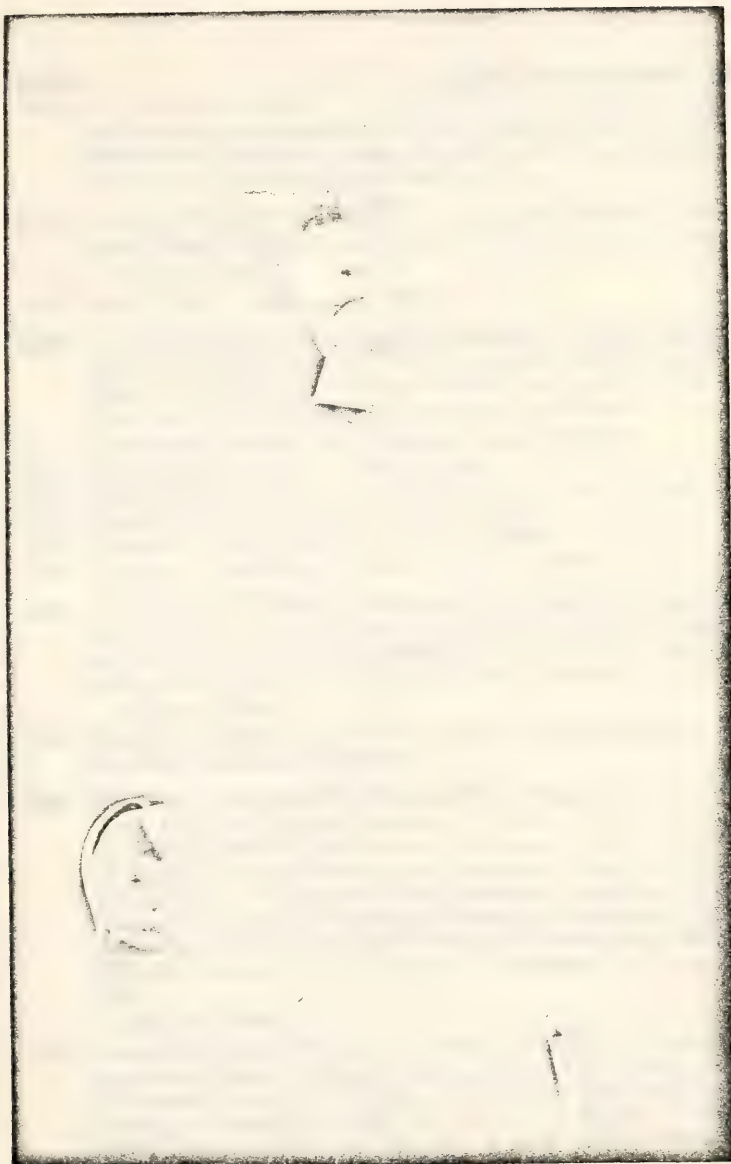
His connection with the First National Bank of Bellevue, Ohio, for the past twenty-five years as its President, has conclusively shown that he is the possessor of truly remarkable financial wisdom and foresight. This institution, organized by Mr. Pomeroy's father-in-law, John T. Worthington, had deposits of \$30,000 when Mr. Pomeroy entered upon his duties as President, and now has \$700,000 deposits and assets of \$1,000,000. Mr. Pomeroy is also a considerable stockholder in the Second National Bank of Toledo, and in a number of the larger manufacturing concerns.

In political questions of national moment, Mr. Pomeroy sympathizes with the Republican party, but in local matters he holds independent views. He served as President of the Board of Sinking Fund Trustees for four years and as Tax Commissioner. Although his private business responsibilities are very heavy, he is ready to give conscientious attention to public affairs when his duty as a citizen so demands. Mr. Pomeroy is greatly interested in the several patriotic societies of which he is a member. He has served as Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars of the State of Ohio; is a member of a similar society in New York; has been State President of the Sons of the Revolution in Ohio, and is also a member of Chapters of the Sons of the American Revolution in Massachusetts, Ohio, and New York City.

As described in the sketch of Mr. Pomeroy's father, the ancestors of the family played an important part in the colonial life in New England. Mr. Pomeroy is a member of the Toledo Club, the Castalia Trout Club of Castalia, Ohio, the Chamber of Commerce, the Middle Bass Club; was President of the Ohio State Board of Commerce four years, and is now serving as Chairman of the Executive Committee of that organization. He has made a thorough study of systems of taxation and rendered valuable service to the public as a member of the tax commission.

The First Westminster Presbyterian Church is another organization whose welfare is the object of much thought, financial assistance and active labor on the part of Mr. Pomeroy. For fifteen years he has been a member of the board of trustees, and was a generous contributor toward the erection of its present handsome house of worship.

John T. Worthington, father of Mrs. Pomeroy, came to Toledo in 1876, and was for many years prominently identified with large business interests in Bellevue, Ohio. Mrs. G. E. Pomeroy was educated at St. Mary's Hall at Burlington, N. J.—a college under the direction and authority of the Protestant Episcopal Church. She is a member of the Toledo Chapter of the Colonial Dames and also of the D. A. R. The home of Mr. and Mrs. Pomeroy, at 806 Huron street, has a rare and peculiar charm. It is a treasure house of old and most interesting books and paintings, some handed down for generations in the Pomeroy and Worthing-



George Eltwed Pomeroy
(5180)

ton families; some collected by Mr. Pomeroy and his wife. Mr. Pomeroy is an expert judge of books and Mrs. Pomeroy is the possessor of acknowledged artistic ability.

- 5183 JOAB SEELEY POMEROY, (*Louis, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1842; m. 1868, Aurelia M. Austin.

9th gen. Child:

- 8362 ALICE MARY POMEROY, b. 1871.

- 5220 CATHERINE J. POMEROY, (*Fenimore, George, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 16, 1855, Milwaukee, Wis.; m. May 20, 1875, Anthony French Merrill, b. Jan. 25, 1844, Boston, Mass., son of Hiram Merrill and wife Diana French.

9th gen. Children, b. Wisconsin, except William:

- 8363 CATHERINE MERRILL, b. Oct. 20, 1876.
8364 EDITH MARY MERRILL, b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. July 8, 1889.
8365 ALICE FRENCH MERRILL, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
8366 POMEROY COOPER MERRILL, b. April 4, 1888.
8367 WILLIAM FENIMORE MERRILL, b. Nov. 4, 1890.

- 5281 CHARLES RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Charles, Medad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1850, Warwick, Mass.; m. Jan. 15, 1875, Harriet Dickinson, b. July 5, 1852, North Hadley, dau. of M. Dickinson and wife Martha Matthews.

9th gen. Child:

- 8368 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1875, Northfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 4, 1900, Edward D. Newcomb.

- 5298 FRANK THEODORE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1852, at Stow, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1880, Ellen Gertrude Northway, b. Aug. 13, 1856, dau. of Samuel Deming Northway of Norfolk, Conn., and wife Sarah Smith Potter. Graduated from Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, Mass., 1874; entered Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., the following fall; later studied in Boston University but did not complete the course; M. E. Conference. Clergyman at Webster, Mass., 1911.

9th gen. Child:

- 8369 SARAH GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1882, at Fitchburg, Mass.; gr. from Boston University, B.A., 1906; A.M., 1909; studied in University College of London, and traveled extensively in Europe under a fellowship granted her by her fraternity, Pi Beta Phi. Since leaving college she has done a good deal of literary work; unm.

- 5299 CATHERINE LAURA POMEROY, (*Edwin, Seth, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1855, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. April 24, 1871, Charles L. Buell, b. March 17, 1844, son of George

Buell and Rosetta Fuller. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War nearly four years.

9th gen. Children, b. Amboy, Ohio:

8370 GEORGE DWIGHT BUELL, b. Feb. 4, 1872; d. about 1898, Cleveland, Ohio.

8371 HELEN ROSETTA BUELL, b. Oct. 6, 1874; m. (1) 1891, Harry Green of Collinwood, Ohio; m. (2) Oct. 30, 1900, Trenton Cole; s. p.

5344 RODERICK HUNT POMEROY, (*Arad, Arad, Medad, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. 1852; m. 1873, Grace Emerson, b. 1853.

9th gen. Children:

8372 RODERICK ARAD POMEROY, b. 1874.

8373 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. 1879.

8374 STANLEY EMERSON POMEROY, b. 1892.

5370 WILLIAM LYMAN POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. June 25, 1827, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) Oct. 12, 1852, Mary Frances Blackinton, who d. Feb. 17, 1876; m. (2) June 19, 1879, Mrs. Jane (Lottimer) Abbott, b. Jan. 7, 1842, d. May 22, 1907, dau. of William Lottimer; he d. Oct. 13, 1911, Atlantic City. Merchant. Res., New York City, although he lived at Paris, France, fifteen years.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8375 SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1853. +

8376 LEMUEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 30, 1896; unm.

8377 MARY ALICE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1857. +

8378 WILLIAM HOLLISTER POMEROY, b. March 23, 1863; m. Sept. 18, 1888, Mrs. Agnes Coffen.

Children of 2d wife:

8379 DAISY ABBOTT, (dau. of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage); m. Feb. 14, 1888, Leon Geimini Bettini of Italy.

8380 WILLIAM A. ABBOTT, (son of Jane Lottimer by her 1st marriage).

8381 MAI LOTTIMER POMEROY, b. Nov. 10, 1881; d. Nov. 21, 1882.

8382 GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1883. +

5372 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 28, 1830, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 11, 1850, John Ruthven Platt of New York, b. Oct. 18, 1820, son of Isaac L. Platt and wife Mary Adriance Ruthven; he d. Nov. 26, 1908; she d. March 30, 1893.

9th gen. Children:

8383 AURELIA POMEROY PLATT, b. March 18, 1851; m. June 14, 1876, William John Cassard, b. June 25, 1850, at Havana, Cuba, son of Andres Cassard and wife Emilia Caroline Puig; she d. Dec. 18, 1908. Merchant. Res., New York City. +

8384 MARION RUTHVEN PLATT, b. March 11, 1853; d. Aug. 23, 1854.



S. Harris Homeroy
(5424)

- 8385 MARY ADRIANCE PLATT, b. June 30, 1864; m. April 27, 1886; Edward Van Santvoord Pomeroy, son of Edward Pomeroy and wife Lucretia Van Santvoord. (See 5440.)

10th gen. Child of Aurelia P. and William J. Cassard, (8383):

- 8386 WILLIAM JOHN CASSARD, JR., b. June 2, 1877, New York City; m. Nov. 17, 1903, Jessie Louise Allen, b. July 16, 1881.

- 5423 FANNY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Pittsfield, Mass., May 17, 1855; m. Jan. 10, 1879, William L. Brown, son of Levi Lafayette Brown and Helen Howland of Adams, Mass. Res., New Rochelle, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at North Adams, Mass.:

- 8387 HELEN BROWN, b. Nov. 1, 1879.
 8388 MARION BROWN, b. Dec. 20, 1880; m. March 25, 1911, George Billings Gibbons.
 8389 MARGARET BROWN, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
 8390 PAULINE BROWN, b. Aug. 10, 1885.
 8391 CAPT. WILLIAM LEMUEL BROWN, b. June 26, 1887; devotes his leisure to yachting.
 8392 KATHARINE BROWN, b. July 23, 1888.
 8393 FANNY POMEROY BROWN, b. Nov. 3, 1890.

- 5424 SILAS HARRIS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 11, 1856, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. (1) May 31, 1883, Christina King, b. Feb. 21, 1860, in Chicago, dau. of Henry W. King and wife Aurelia Roxanna Case; m. (2) March 6, 1905, Georgia Mellus Starr, b. Feb. 22, 1866, at New York City, dau. of James Hyatt Starr (b. Oct. 14, 1817, d. Dec. 6, 1896), and wife Emma Mellus (b. Jan. 28, 1845, d. April 1, 1887). Mr. S. H. Pomeroy, upon leaving school (1874) entered his father's woolen mill, (L. Pomeroy & Sons, Pittsfield, Mass.). Four years later, he was made a partner and in 1881, upon the death of his father, succeeded (associated with two other trustees) to the business. As the conduct of the business under the trust was a failure, Mr. S. H. Pomeroy went to Chicago in 1890 with nothing but the business education given him by his father. In 1893, he engaged in the manufacture of the Ludowice roofing tiles, which he followed as sales agent for four years, when he demanded and was refused the general management. The same year he entered with Mr. Frank Voightmann as the pioneer manufacturers of the wire glass fire window and has succeeded so well that he has a flourishing business of his own in New York with a finely equipped factory for the manufacture of the fire windows, while his old partner conducts a similar business in Chicago. His artistic and well-appointed residence at New Rochelle, N. Y., is a choice spot of nature to grow old in.

Mr. S. H. Pomeroy is Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association and an earnest and generous supporter of the genealogical work. He also transferred to the present Secretary his large

collection of data pertaining to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy, his great-great-grandfather.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 8394 HENRY KING POMEROY, b. March 2, 1884; m. Aug. 22, 1912. Tacoma, Wash., Hazel Hedrick, dau. of Doctor and Mrs. C. W. Hedrick of Chicago Junction, Ohio. Res., Glencove, Pierce Co., Wash.
- 8395 THEODORE POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1887. +
- 8396 ROXANNA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1892.

The dainty verses to October by Mrs. S. Harris Pomeroy of New Rochelle recall the rich and pregnant atmosphere of the Garden when Nature is in her prime and the still life in active harmony with the surroundings:

OCTOBER

O! glorious days of golden light!
O! soft October days,
With crisping leaves in downward flight
And trees all decked in colors bright,
O'erhung with mellow haze.

Down in my Garden all aglow,
O! fair October days,
The Cosmos bends and curt'sies low.
With stately Dahlias in a row
The South Wind softly plays.

The crickets' farewell chirp is nigh,
O! sad October days;
The songbirds, too, have said good-bye,
And bees and butterflies still lie
All hidden from our gaze.

October Eleventh, Nineteen-Nine.

— G. S. P.

- 5425 MARGARET LUQUEER POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 5, 1858, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 2, 1879, Marshall P. Washburne, b. Jan. 11, 1853, son of Henry Stevenson Washburn and Maria Loring. Res., Louisville, Ky.

9th gen. Children:

- 8397 MARSHALL HARRIS WASHBURN, b. June 15, 1880; m. Roberta Tyler.
- 8398 THEODORE WASHBURN, b. June 13, 1882.
- 8399 LORING WASHBURN, b. Jan. 25, 1887.
- 8399.1 FANNY WASHBURN, b. Aug., 1890; d.

- 5427 MARY POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1861, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Frank Russell, b. Nov. 12, 1857, at Key West, Fla., son of William Augustus Russell of Cooperstown, N. Y., and Mary Ellen Leonard of Mystic, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:

- 8400 LEONARD POMEROY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 14, 1884; m. April 20, 1909,

Frances Bruce, b. May 12, 1882, dau. of DeWitt Bruce of Pittsburg, Pa., and Sarah Mary Stevenson, his wife.

8401 MADELINE RUSSELL, b. Jan. 6, 1887; d. Aug. 6, 1887.

8402 FRANK RUSSELL, JR., b. Jan. 16, 1889.

8403 KENNETH RUSSELL, b. May 30, 1893; d. Dec. 28, 1893.

5129 THEODORE LAURENCE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1866, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 27, 1889, Louise Crane Richards, b. Dec. 31, 1866, at Dalton, Mass., dau. of Ashley Hiram Richards and Kate Frances Crane. Res., Greenwich, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield, Mass.:

8404 THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1890. +

8405 BRENTON CRANE POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1891.

8406 ELEANOR POMEROY, b. June 23, 1892. +

8407 ASHLEY RICHARDS POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1895.

8408 KATHARINE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1899.

5131 MARY AGNES POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1841, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1865, William Francis Bartlett, Major-General of Volunteers during the Civil War, b. June 6, 1840, Haverhill, Mass., d. Dec. 17, 1876, son of Charles L. Bartlett and wife Harriet Plummer; gr. Harvard College. Interest in the Pomeroy Iron Company of West Stockbridge; also, iron furnaces on the James river, near Richmond, Va. He spent a large part of the year in Virginia. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pittsfield:

8409 AGNES BARTLETT, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. June 6, 1894, Henry Almiron Francis, b. Oct. 6, 1861, son of James Dwight Francis and wife Martha Tower. +

8410 CAROLYN E. BARTLETT, b. Feb. 17, 1869; m. Oct. 31, 1895, James Howard Kidd, b. Sept. 3, 1870, son of Howard Kidd and wife Elizabeth Nott. +

8411 EDWIN H. BARTLETT, b. Nov. 26, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1904, Susan Amory, b. Aug. 2, 1871, dau. of Arthur Amory and wife Elizabeth Ingersoll. +

8412 WILLIAM F. BARTLETT, b. March 20, 1874, Richmond, Va.; m. Dec. 26, 1903, Mrs. Ella Finney DeLong, b. Dec. 27, 1873; he d. May 9, 1906.

8413 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT, b. (twin with William) March 20, 1874; m. Jan. 2, 1900, Mrs. Ruth Hart Robinson, b. July 30, 1864, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James C. Hart and wife Isabella Pond; he d. March 30, 1903. +

8414 EDITH BARTLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1876.

10th gen. Child of Agnes and Henry A. Francis, (8409):

8415 JAMES DWIGHT FRANCIS, b. Jan. 13, 1897.

Children of Carolyn E. and James H. Kidd, (8410):

- 8416 CAROLYN POMEROY KIDD, b. Sept. 28, 1896, Tivoli, N. Y.
 8417 JAMES HOWARD KIDD, b. Jan. 8, 1900, Tivoli, N. Y.
 8418 ROBERT POMEROY BARTLETT KIDD, b. July 13, 1903, Tivoli, N. Y.

Child of Edwin H. and Susan Bartlett, (8411):

- 8419 BETTY AMORY BARTLETT, b. Dec. 5, 1906, Boston, Mass.

Child of Robert P. and Ruth H. Bartlett, (8413):

- 8420 AGNES POMEROY BARTLETT, b. Aug. 2, 1903, Colorado Springs, Colo.

While in the Junior class at Harvard, William Francis Bartlett joined the Fourth battalion of Massachusetts militia for thirty days, on garrison duty at Fort Independence, Boston Harbor. In June, 1861, he accepted a commission as Captain in the 20th Mass. Vol. Inf. His first engagement was at Ball's Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861. In front of Yorktown, April 24, 1862, he was wounded in the knee by a rifle ball, the bone being shattered to the ankle, which necessitated amputation above the knee. On Sept. 30, 1862, he assumed command of Camp Briggs, Pittsfield, Mass., where the 49th Mass. Vol. Inf. had assembled, and he was unanimously chosen Colonel. The regiment sailed from New York for New Orleans, Jan. 24, 1863. In the first assault on Port Hudson, May 27, 1863, Col. Bartlett was struck by a rifle ball in the joint of the left wrist, shattering the bone.

After the muster out of the 49th Massachusetts (which was a nine-months organization), Col. Bartlett was authorized to raise the 57th Mass. Vol. Inf., which he led to the front in April, 1864. In the battle of the Wilderness he was again wounded (May 6, 1864), this time just above the right temple. In June, 1864, he was commissioned Brigadier-General of volunteers, and took command of the 1st brigade of Gen. Ledlie's division, 9th army corps, before Petersburg. In the assault of July 30, Gen. Bartlett, with most of his staff, was captured in the crater of the mine and held by the rebels sixty days. He never recovered from the disease contracted during that time. In June, 1865, he returned to active duty, taking command of the 1st division, 9th army corps. July 14th, his division was dissolved and his active service over. A year later he was mustered out, a Major-General by brevet. Soon after he declined the appointment of collector of the port of Boston, but in 1872 accepted a position on the Governor's staff. In 1875 he was tendered the nomination for Lieutenant-Governor by the Democratic party, and the nomination for Governor on the Republican ticket, both of which he declined. A statue to his honor in Memorial Hall, in the State House, Boston, was dedicated May 27, 1904. The tablet inscription is:

"William Francis Bartlett, a volunteer of the Civil War; Major-General at the age of 24. Foremost to plead for reconstruction between the North and South. Born 1840; died 1876."—*From the Life of General Bartlett.*

- 5433 MARIA CENTER POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 25, 1845, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 30, 1869, Col. Walter Cutting, b. April 9, 1841, d. 1905, Pittsfield, son of Robert Livingston Cutting and wife Julia De Wolf. Col. Cutting served with distinction through the Civil War, and was on the staff of Gen. Augur. Res., Pittsfield.

9th gen. Children:

- 8421 JULIANA CUTTING, b. Aug. 18, 1870, Dalton, Mass.
 8422 MARY CUTTING, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Pittsfield; m. Oct. 6, 1894, Arthur James Cumnock, son of A. G. Cumnock of Lowell, Mass.; gr. Harvard, 1891. Connected with the cotton commission house of Clarence Whitman & Co. +

- 8423 WALTER LIVINGSTON CUTTING, b. Aug. 17, 1875; m. Nov. 18, 1905, at Norfolk, Va., Maria Ten Eyck Decatur Mayo. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.
- 8424 MADELINE CUTTING, b. Dec. 28, 1877; m. Sept. 1, 1904, Dr. Russell Aubra Hibbs of New York. Res., New York City.
10th gen. Child of Mary and Arthur J. Cumnock, (8422):
- 8425 LULU MARY POMEROY CUMNOCK, b. July 11, 1895.
- 5434 JESSIE AYRAULT POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 1, 1849, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 29, 1885, Henry Walker Bishop, b. June 2, 1831, Lenox, Mass., son of Henry W. Bishop and wife Sarah Bulkley. Res., Chicago and Pittsfield.
9th gen. Child:
- 8426 JESSICA POMEROY BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1888, Chicago, Ill.
- 5437 BELLE PERKINS POMEROY, (*Robert, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1857, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1882, A. Maxwell Tod, b. April, 1856, England. Res., England.
9th gen. Children, b. in England:
- 8427 MURIEL TOD, b. Aug. 11, 1883; m. June, 1902, Trent, England, Capt. Frederick J. Saunders, b. in England. +
- 8428 QUENTIN TOD, b. Dec. 27, 1884.
- 8429 POMEROY TOD, b. March 27, 1887; d. April, 1887, England.
- 8430 GORDON TOD, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 8431 KENNETH TOD, b. 1894.
- 8432 MALCOLM TOD, b. March, 1897.
10th gen. Child of Muriel and Frederick J. Saunders, (8427):
- 8433 MAXWELL POMEROY SAUNDERS, b. 1903.
- 5440 EDWARD VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, (*Edward, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1865, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 20, 1886, Mary Adriance Platt, (8385), b. June 30, 1864, dau. of John R. Platt and wife Mary Eliza Pomeroy (dau. of Lemuel). Res., Bronson, Nebr.
9th gen. Children (adopted):
- 8434 MARY RUTHVEN POMEROY, b. July 31, 1907.
- 8435 LUCRETIA ELY POMEROY, (twin with Mary), b. July 31, 1907.
- 8436 VAN SANTVOORD POMEROY, b. June 26, 1910.
- 5462 JULIA CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1873, Daniel Goodwin Thompson, of Minneapolis, Minn., b. Nov. 7, 1846, North Yarmouth, Me., son of Daniel Goodwin Thompson and wife Dorcas Hayes. Res., Merriam Junction, Minn.
9th gen. Child:
- 8437 JULIA BLOSSOM THOMPSON, b. Nov. 3, 1879, Minneapolis, Minn.

- 5163 EDWARD THOMAS POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 30, 1851, Southampton, Mass.; m. April 7, 1880, Emma Elizabeth Gates, b. April 9, 1854, Hubbardston, Mass., dau. of Seallum Gates and Louisa Bennett. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

9th gen. Children, b. Minneapolis, Minn.:

- 8438 ALICE LYDIA POMEROY, b. May 11, 1883. -
8439 EUNICE FLORENCE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1887.

- 5168 NETTIE M. POMEROY, (*Charles, Gamaliel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1867, Southampton, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Edgar S. Willey of Elroy, Wis., b. June 30, 1864, Milwaukee, Wis., son of Avery Willey and wife Helen Corbett.

9th gen. Children, b. Elroy, Wis.:

- 8440 ALBERT AVERY WILLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1890.
8441 EDGAR CLAIRE WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892.
8442 EARL DANFORTH WILLEY, b. July 11, 1892, (twin with Edgar).
8443 ALICE LUCIA WILLEY, b. July 28, 1895.
8444 DOROTHY NETTIE WILLEY, b. Sept. 6, 1897.

- 5469 MARY FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Nov. 9, 1871, Frederick Chase, b. Sept. 1, 1840, d. Jan. 19, 1890, son of Prof. Stephen Chase of Dartmouth College and wife Sarah Thompson Goodwin; he graduated from Dartmouth College, Detroit, Mich., 1860; was treasurer of his college. Lawyer at Washington, D. C.

9th gen. Children:

- 8445 GEORGE HOADLEY CHASE, b. Dec. 20, 1872, Washington, D. C.; d. Nov. 1, 1873.
8446 STEPHEN CHASE, b. July 28, 1874, Hanover, N. H.; m. June 26, 1902, Helen Louise Watts. +
8447 THEODORE WOOLSEY CHASE, b. March 20, 1876.
8448 MARY HOADLEY CHASE, b. Aug. 22, 1878; m. July 9, 1901, Dr. Walter Appleton Lane of Milton, Mass.
8449 FREDERICK CHASE, b. April 9, 1883.
8450 PHILIP HARTLEY CHASE, b. May 18, 1896.

10th gen. Child of Stephen and Helen L. Chase, (8446):

- 8450.1 STEPHEN CHASE, b. June 4, 1904.

- 5471 SARAH SCARBOROUGH POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 31, 1844; m. April 18, 1866, George Norton Ladue of Detroit; she d. April 26, 1871. He was with the tanner firm of P. Jewell & Sons, Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8451 GEORGE NORTON LADUE, b. Jan. 31, 1867, Detroit, Mich. Flour business, Detroit, Mich.
- 8452 POMEROY LADUE, B.S., b. Oct. 23, 1869, Detroit, Mich.; gr. University of Michigan, 1890; law department, 1891; member and president of the Mathematical Society; member of the Astronomical Society; managing editor of *The Chronicle*; member of the Council and Librarian of American Mathematical Society, 1895; secretary of the Zeta Psi Association of Michigan, 1890; instructor in mathematics, University of Michigan, 1893-4; professor of mathematics and secretary of graduating school faculty, New York University, 1894; observer in United States weather bureau, 1892-3; practiced law in Detroit; professor of mathematics in Columbia College, New York City, unm.

- 5473 EMMA FULLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Jan. 20, 1873, John King Lord, b. Oct. 21, 1848, son of Rev. John King Lord of Cincinnati and wife Laura Esther Smith; gr. Dartmouth College, 1868; professor of Latin, Dartmouth College. Res., Hanover, N. H.

9th gen. Children, b. Hanover, N. H.:

- 8455 JOHN KING LORD, b. May 17, 1874; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Emily Bailey Baker of Alton, Ill.; she d. Jan. 22, 1905; m. (2) Nov. 24, 1909, Irma Cole of Chester, Ill. +
- 8456 FREDERICK POMEROY LORD, b. Dec. 28, 1876; m. Sept. 15, 1908, Lydia Janet Mather of Springdale, Iowa.
- 8457 LAURA WOOLSEY LORD, b. Nov. 13, 1879; m. Oct. 6, 1908, Robert Leighton Scales, Boston, Mass.
- 8458 ARTHUR HARDY LORD, b. Jan. 12, 1889.

10th gen. Child of John K. and Emily B. Lord, (8455):

- 8459 ELIZABETH BAKER LORD, b. Oct. 25, 1904, St. Louis, Mo.

- 5476 GEORGE DUTTON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1871, Julia F. Burritt of Bridgeport, Conn., b. Aug. 10, 1847, dau. of Henry L. W. Burritt and wife Jane E. Hubbell; he d. Feb. 22, 1895. Manufacturer. Res., Utica, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Utica, N. Y.:

- 8461 THEODORE BURRITT POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1872; d. April 12, 1875.
- 8462 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, b. July 30, 1874. +
- 8463 GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1876. +
- 8464 JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1877. +
- 8465 THEODORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1882; m. Nov. 9, 1909, Marcellus Bailey Holmes. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8466 FLORENCE EVELYN POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1891.

- 5481 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1857, at Pittsfield, Mass.;

m. May 10, 1892, Max Zinkeisen of New York City, b. May 25, 1859, at Chicago, Ill., son of Hermann Zinkeisen and wife Celine Mohr. Res., New York City, where he is in business.

9th gen. Child:

8467 JOSEPHINE POMEROY ZINKEISEN, b. Feb. 16, 1897, at Bonn, Germany.

5486 THEODORE OBER POMEROY, (*James V., Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1881, at Greensboro, N. C.; m. Aug. 29, 1906, Sadie Hines, b. Dec. 2, 1882, at Milton, N. C., dau. of Edward P. Hines and wife Sarah Blakesley Patterson. Lumber manufacturer. Res., Creedmore, N. C.

9th gen. Child:

8468 CORNELIA STEPHENS POMEROY, b. Dec. 15, 1907, at Creedmore, N. C.

5492 CORNELIA POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1870, at Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Sept. 23, 1895, Theodore Emmett Gaty of Morristown, N. J., b. March 9, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Samuel Gaty and wife Eliza Burbridge. Res., Ferguson, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

8469 THEODORE EMMETT GATY, JR., b. Aug. 26, 1896, at St. Louis, Mo.

8470 CORNELIA VAN VOORHEES GATY, b. Oct. 19, 1898, at Ferguson, Mo.

8471 JOHN POMEROY GATY, b. Sept. 24, 1900, Llewellyn Park, N. J.

8472 LEWIS RUMSEY GATY, b. Aug. 21, 1902, Llewellyn Park, N. J.

8473 ANN SHERMAN GATY, b. Feb. 2, 1906, Orange, N. J.

8474 CLINTON BURBRIDGE GATY, b. Dec. 1, 1907, Orange, N. J.

5493 MARTHA JACKMAN POMEROY, (*John, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 23, 1873, Castleton, Vt.; m. May 30, 1901, Miller Reese Hutchinson, b. Aug. 6, 1876, Mobile, Ala., son of William Peter Hutchinson and wife Francie MacGruder. Mr. Hutchinson is an electrical and mechanical engineer; and inventor of the accousticon instrument to enable deaf mutes to hear. Queen Alexandra presented him with a gold medal, a token of her recognition of the merits of the accousticon. He was in attendance on the Queen for four months (1902) and occupied a seat in the Queen's box at the coronation of the King and Queen.

9th gen. Children:

8475 MILLER REESE HUTCHINSON, JR., b. March 16, 1902, Montclair, N. J.

8476 HAROLD POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 16, 1904, New Rochelle, N. Y.

8477 JUAN CEBALLOS HUTCHINSON, b. Dec. 20, 1905, Lawrence Park, Bronxville, N. Y.

8478 ROBLEY POMEROY HUTCHINSON, b. Aug. 31, 1908, Summit, N. J.

- 5508 RALPH MILLER POMEROY, (*Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1815; m.

9th gen. Child:

- 8479 JAMES P. POMEROY, resided in Boston. +

- 5552 EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Gaius, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1823; m. June 6, 1852, Lora J. Adams. Res., Lee Center, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 8480 MARY E. POMEROY, b.; m. Mr. Wright of Amboy, Ill.

- 8481 EDWIN POMEROY.

- 5611 MARY POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1827, New York City; m. Feb. 24, 1847, Byron Sherman, b. June 3, 1824, Homer, N. Y., d. Feb. 27, 1899, Morristown, N. J.; she d. March 23, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 8482 CHARLES POMEROY SHERMAN, b. Dec. 6, 1847, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 9, 1891, Lama Middleton Alexander, b. Feb. 17, 1860, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Thomas Alexander and wife Emmeline Middleton. Attorney-at-law. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

- 8483 BYRON POMEROY SHERMAN, b. March 17, 1849, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. Oct. 9, 1861, Morristown, N. J.

- 5612 REV. CHARLES STEDMAN POMEROY, (*Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1834, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1858, Clara Townsend, b. Aug. 26, 1836, Aurora, N. Y., dau. of Epenetus Platt Townsend and wife Angeline Bell; he d. Sept. 10, 1894, Cleveland, Ohio. Res., Cleveland. At the age of 20 he graduated from Columbia College, and entered mercantile life in partnership with his father. Three years later he was converted to God and took a theological course in Union Seminary. He was ordained and installed the first pastor of the Ross Street Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, where he remained for nine years, the church meanwhile increasing its membership from 40 to 400. In 1873 he accepted a call to the Second Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, Ohio, where for more than ten years he was a beloved and successful pastor. During that time 600 members were added to the church and a new house of worship erected, at an expense of \$100,000.—Encyclopedia of the Presbyterian Church in America.

9th gen. Children:

- 8484 CLARA POMEROY, b. 1859, Orange, N. J.; d. 1861, Milroy, N. Y.
 8485 ANGELINE BELL POMEROY, b. 1861, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. there 1871.
 8486 CHARLES DANIEL POMEROY, b. 1864, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
 8487 CHARLES TOWNSEND POMEROY, b. 1867; Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
 8488 WILLIAM BELKNAP POMEROY, b. 1869, Brooklyn; d. there 1869.
 8489 MARY HARRIET POMEROY, b. about 1870.
 8490 ARTHUR POMEROY, b. March 16, 1876, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June



26, 1901, Anna May De Witt, b. April 26, 1878, Elmira, N. Y., dau. of Thomas May De Witt and wife Julia Baldwin Thompson; s. p. With Cleveland Electric Illuminating Company. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

- 5613** JULIUS ROWLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1825, Sharon, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1858, Elvena F. Sherman, b. Nov. 14, 1833, Homer, N. Y., dau. of John Sherman and wife Lucy King; he d. April 10, 1877. Attorney-at-Law. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Brooklyn, N. Y.:

- 8492 EDWARD SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1859; d. 1877.
8493 NINA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1861; d. March 27, 1863.
8494 CHARLES SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865, Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm. Banker, Homer National Bank, Homer, N. Y.
8495 JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y. +
8496 MARY SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1870; m. July 2, 1895, Lewis H. Tuthill; she d. June 15, 1908, Minneapolis, Minn.; s. p.
8497 SARAH SHERMAN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1909, Hugh S. Allen.

- 5615** REV. CHARLES ROADES POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 15, 1830, Weybridge, Vt.; m. in 1861, Mary J. Meeker, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Meeker of the Troy Conference. Res., Chautauqua, King County, Wash.

9th gen. Child:

- 8498 CHARLES HARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 27, 1862.

- 5616** DANIEL POMEROY, (*Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Galway, N. Y.; m. Nov. 13, 1862, Mary Elizabeth Hayward, b. March 30, 1843, dau. of William Hayward and Charlotte King of New York; he d. Feb. 4, 1898. Manufacturer of surgical appliances. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 8499 RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1867. +
8500 EDITH MARY POMEROY, b. May 6, 1869, at New York City. Librarian. Res., Brooklyn, N.Y.
8501 CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1871. +
8502 ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1873. +

- 5620** GEN. JAMES MORGARUM POMEROY, (*Ralph, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 8, 1836, Bellville, N. J.; served through the Mexican War; m. 1865, Anna C. Carter; he d. Nov. 27, 1887, St. Louis, Mo. He also had military service in the great Civil War, as Captain of Co. B, 16th N. Y. Vol. Inf.; promoted to the rank of Major and assigned to the 9th Kansas Vol. Cav.; later transferred to the 4th Veteran Reserve

Corps as Lieutenant-Colonel; March 30, 1865, he was commissioned as Colonel; mustered out of service April 27, 1866, Brevet-Brigadier-General.

9th gen. Children:

8503 ALBERT MORGARUM POMEROY, b. July 17, 1867.

8504 ANNA POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1870.

8505 HOWARD CARTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1877.

5623 CHARLOTTE ANN POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1839; m. (1) Dr. Selby Evans; m. (2) June 20, 1869, Rev. R. R. Richards, d. Sept. 15, 1870; m. (3) July 3, 1879, Dr. A. Nash.

9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:

8506 CLARA GORDON RICHARDS, b. May 21, 1870; d. Sept. 19, 1879.

5627 DANIEL EDWARD POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1851; m. Aug. 25, 1881, Mary E. H. Fletcher.

9th gen. Children:

8507 FAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

8508 HARRIS FLETCHER POMEROY, b. June 14, 1887.

8509 DANIEL S. POMEROY, b. May 1, 1889.

8510 EARL VARNUM POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1893.

5630 GEORGE NAPOLEON POMEROY, (*William, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 5, 1855; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Jennie Rockey, d. Feb. 10, 1907, Joliet, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8511 CLARE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 18, 1889.

8512 RAYMOND GEORGE POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1890.

8513 CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1893.

8514 CHARLOTTE MYRTLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1895.

5640 RALPH POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1839; m. Oct. 23, 1867, Margaretta Ann Nostrand, b. April 16, 1850, dau. of Peter Nostrand and wife Emma S. Willett; he d. Aug. 6, 1903. Fire insurance agent. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

8515 MARGARETTA MARIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Leicester Chapman.

8516 EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, b. May 29, 1870. +

8517 ADELIA HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1881.

8518 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. May 6, 1879; m. John Colby.

8519 CLARA MAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1875; m. William W. Billings.

5641 HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1844, New York City; m. (1)

Oct. 22, 1879, Marie Josephine Hyde, b. Oct. 8, 1849, New York City, d. May 16, 1890, dau. of Samuel Hyde and wife Mary Hoy Nestor; he m. (2) Dec. 31, 1902, Lena O. Thurstensen, b. Aug. 18, 1861, Koenigsburg, Norway, dau. of Ole and Helene Thurstensen. Lawyer and technical proof-reader. Res., Brooklyn and New York City.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

8520 PARIS RHODES POMEROY, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. May 16, 1890.

8521 MARIE ADELE BEATRICE POMEROY, b. March 2, 1881, Brooklyn.

8522 JOSEPHINE EULALIE IRENE POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1885, Cincinnati, Ohio; m. Giles J. Swan of Brooklyn, N. Y.

8523 ROBERT ROYAL POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1887, New York City; d. Feb. 15, 1887.

Child by 2d wife:

8524 LEONARD HAMILTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1904, New York City.

5657 JAMES SMITH POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1852; m.

9th gen. Child:

8525 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

5659 LEDRU ROLLIN POMEROY, (*Charles, James, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 7, 1857; m.

9th gen. Children:

8526 BERTHA MAY POMEROY, b. 1893.

8527 CHILD, b. and d.

5663 DR. GEORGE ELIPHALET POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1858, Williamsburg, Mass.; m. Louisa Schaffer, b. about 1868, d. March 15, 1911, Hartford, Conn.; he d. May 25, 1911, Hartford, Conn. He practiced dentistry sixteen years in Hartford; first nine years with his brother Dr. William Pomeroy. He was a member of the First Methodist Church and Past-Chancellor of Washington Lodge, Knights of Pythias. Res., Hartford, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

8528 MARY POMEROY; residing at Los Angeles, Cal.

5664 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1860, Goshen, Mass.; m. Feb. 24, 1890, Mary Augusta Frost, b. Aug. 12, 1872, Munson, Ohio. Engaged in raising cattle on his ranch at Atwood, Colo. One of the leading citizens of that flourishing town on the South Platt River. Res., Atwood, Colo.

9th gen. Children:

8529 LEWIS MERTON POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1891.

- 8530 THOMAS DANIEL POMEROY, b. Dec. 3, 1892.
 8531 MYRIAM LATTER POMEROY, b. Aug. 7, 1894.
 8532 JOHN LELAND POMEROY, b. July 8, 1896; d. Dec. 30, 1896.
 8533 PERRY JAMES POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

5665 FREDERICK WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 8, 1863, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1883, Alice Merrill Lewis, b. Oct. 6, 1863, Gloucester, Mass., dau. of Jesse Lewis and Harriette McLane. Paper maker. Res., Dalton, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 8534 FREDERICK LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 17, 1886. +
 8535 HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, b. March 3, 1887. +
 8536 GEORGE MERRILL POMEROY, b. April 5, 1892, Holyoke, Mass.
 8537 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1893, Holyoke.
 8538 FRANKLIN WRIGHT POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1894, Williamsburg, Mass.

5666 FRANKLIN CLEMENT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. June 8, 1890, Flora A. Barnes, dau. of Daniel Barnes and wife Elisa G. Witham; he d. May 24, 1910, Hartford, Conn. Res., Windsor, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

- 8539 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1895, Windsor, Conn.
 Three children d. in infancy.

5667 DR. IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 12, 1870, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1894, Emma Lilla Carr, b. June 6, 1869, Manchester, Mass., dau. of John B. Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Graduate from the New York Dental College; successful practitioner of dentistry at Gloucester since 1887. Res., Gloucester, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Gloucester, Mass.:

- 8540 RICHARD BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1895.
 8541 IRVINA POMEROY, b. March 14, 1897.
 8542 IRVING HERBERT POMEROY, JR., b. June 30, 1904.

5668 ORIANNA ELIZA POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Montgomery, Mass.; m. Nov. 11, 1891, Richard Bunce Carr, M.D., son of John Bunce Carr and wife Elizabeth Morris. Res., Weehawken, N. J.

9th gen. Children:

- 8543 IRVING POMEROY CARR, b. Oct. 30, 1892, Gloucester, Mass.
 8544 MILDRED ELIZABETH CARR, b. March 16, 1895, Hartford, Conn.
 8545 JAMES H. CARR, b. March 9, 1897, Springfield, Mass.



- 5669** LEWIS MILLER POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1877, Westfield, Mass.; m. March 2, 1901, Alma M. Higgins, dau. of Norman H. Higgins and wife Sarah Bodwitha. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Mass.:

- 8546 RUSSELL BURGE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1902.
 8547 LEON RALPH POMEROY, b. April 4, 1904.
 8548 NORMAN LEWIS POMEROY, b. 1906, West Suffield, Conn.
 8549 MARION ALMA POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1910.

- 5689** HORACE POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m., name unknown.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 8551 FRED LEE POMEROY. + | 8554 LUANA POMEROY. + |
| 8552 SARAH POMEROY. + | 8555 MELVIN POMEROY. + |
| 8553 MARY JANE POMEROY. + | |

- 5695** CLARINDA POMEROY, (*Isaac, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rose.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 8556 ALDEN ROSE. | 8560 RUTH ROSE. |
| 8557 JEROME ROSE. | 8561 AGNES ROSE, m. Mr. Quiegley. |
| 8558 JOHN ROSE. | 8562 LUCY ROSE. |
| 8559 ROBERT ROSE. | 8563 BELLE ROSE, m. Mr. Kemple. |

- 5728** WORDEN POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. unknown.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 8564 GEORGE POMEROY. | 8565 MARY POMEROY. |
|----------------------|--------------------|

- 5729** SARAH POMEROY, (*George, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), m. Mr. Rea.

9th gen. Children:

- 8566 CHARLES JOHN POMEROY REA, m. +
 8567 ELVA REA, m. Mr. Moyle. +

10th gen. Children of Charles J. P. Rea and wife, (8566):

- | | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 8568 VINCENT REA. | 8568.1 WALTER REA. |
|-------------------|--------------------|

Child of Elva and Mr. Moyle, (8567):

- 8569 MAY MOYLE.

- 5730** HARRIET POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1821, at Cranesville, Pa.; m. in 1844, Jeremiah Patrie; settled near Prairie City, Iowa, where he purchased 480 acres of land, which he farmed to the time of his death, 1868; she lived with her son James until 1906, when she d. ae. 86.



9th gen. Children:

- 8570 MARTHA PATRIE; m. in 1872, Ashford T. Dowden; both d. 1902, at Prairie City, Iowa, within two months of each other.
- 8571 JEREMIAH PATRIE, military service Union army, Civil War; killed in battle, at Pittsburg Landing, April, 1862.
- 8572 PAUL JAMES PATRIE, b. Jan., 1857; m. and had six children.
- 5731** HARRY POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1823; m. (2) Esther Ann Clark of Westville, Iowa; purchased 140 acres of land in Madison township, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. there 1885; his widow went to live with her dau. Ida, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

9th gen. Children:

- 8573 EDWIN ORA POMEROY, d. ae. 31.
- 8574 IDA POMEROY, m. Fred R. Shultz of Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- 5732** GEORGE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1824; m. Sarah King of Albion, Pa.; settled on 120 acres of land deeded him by his father; built a new house; he d. 1855, ae. 32.

9th gen. Children:

- 8575 MARY POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.
- 8576 FLORENCE POMEROY, m. Mr. McCloskey.
- 8577 LYDIA POMEROY.
- 5733** EUNICE POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1827; beautiful in mind and person, intellectual and capable to a high degree; m. Charles R. Troy; she d. ae. 24.

9th gen. Child:

- 8578 DAUGHTER TROY.
- 5736** STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1834; m. in 1857, Eliza Coffin, dau. of Samuel Coffin. Farmer, with 170 acres of land.

9th gen. Children:

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 8579 | ZEOLIDE POMEROY, d. in infancy. | |
| 8580 | LORIE POMEROY. | 8583 EUNICE POMEROY. |
| 8581 | ELMER POMEROY. | 8584 WILLIAM POMEROY. |
| 8582 | GUY POMEROY. | |

- 5737** WINFIELD KING POMEROY, (*James, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1836; m. (1) 1870, Sarah Amanda Smith, b. 1843, d. Oct. 26, 1878, dau. of Cary and Joana Smith of Prairie City, Iowa; m. (2) Olive Mary Hall, of Fairview, Ohio. Civil War soldier, having enlisted Aug., 1861, in Co. H, 8th Iowa Vol. Inf.; joined Gen. John C. Fremont's command at Syracuse, Mo.; next year joined Gen. U. S. Grant's army at Pittsburg Land-

ing, engaging in the battle of April 6, 1862, at that place; he then participated with his regiment in the siege of Vicksburg; had many severe engagements while on the Red River expedition with Gen. N. P. Banks, including those at Sabine Cross Roads, Pleasant Hill, Alexandria, Fort de Russe, Marks Prairie, and Yellow Bayou; honorable discharge June, 1864. On March 10, 1865, he enlisted in the First Veteran U. S. Corps, under Gen. Hancock for one year, and being on duty in Washington City, they were detailed as prison guards of the assassins of President Lincoln until the execution. March 10, 1866, Mr. Pomeroy was mustered out of the army, having served his country four years, and now in the evening of his life, he is enjoying the reward that Iowa accords her soldiers, the Iowa Soldiers' Home.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife, b. Prairie City, Iowa:

8585 LEO POMEROY, b. April 10, 1871; m. June 7, 1895, Frank J. Coffey of Monroe, Iowa.

8586 ORA POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1872; m. June 14, 1901, Garrard F. Karshner of Aberdeen, Wash.

8587 NELLIE POMEROY, b. July 1, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1874.

8588 GEORGE J. POMEROY, b. July 27, 1875; military service in the Spanish-American war, enlisting on June 16, 1898, at Des Moines, Iowa, in Co. A, 51st Iowa Vol. Inf.; honorable discharge, March, 1899; m. June 19, 1901, Sada B. Evans of Newton, Iowa.

Children by 2d wife:

8589 PERCY CLARK POMEROY, b. April 28, 1880; d. June 29, 1880.

8590 WADE LANE POMEROY, b. July 14, 1881; d. March 6, 1901.

8591 STEPHEN LOREN POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1888, at Dunreath, Iowa.

5742 LOVRAYN LEE POMEROY, (*John, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1835, Albion, Pa.; m. Feb. 23, 1858, Evaline Orcelia Nims, b. Oct. 14, 1837, Fort Ann, N. Y., dau. of James Nims and Currence Ann Winegar. Monument dealer. Res., Girard, Pa.

9th gen. Children, b. Albion, Pa.:

8592 HATTIE ODELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1859; d. June 3, 1861.

8593 HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, b. March 4, 1861. +

8594 JOHN ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1872.

5743 GAIUS POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phebus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Elizabeth R. Polles of New London, Conn. Sailed in a whaling ship until the rebellion, when he applied for and received an appointment in the United States Navy, serving until the close of the war, under Admiral Farragut, when he received an honorable discharge. He followed the sea for thirty-four years, his wife sailing with him five years, while he was master of his vessel.

9th gen. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------|------|----------------|
| 8595 | CHARLES POMEROY. | 8598 | ANNA POMEROY. |
| 8596 | ADA POMEROY, b. at sea. | 8599 | SARAH POMEROY. |
| 8597 | FRED POMEROY. | | |

- 5741** NANCY POMEROY, (*Alpheus, Phcbus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Charles Chase of Warehouse Point, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 8600 | SARAH CHASE; m. William Patchmore of New Haven, Conn. |
| 8601 | IDA CHASE. |

- 5746** JOSIAH BROWN POMEROY, (*Sylvanus, Sylvanus, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1828, Windsor, Vt.; m. (1) May 29, 1851, Sarah Baldwin, d. 1853; m. (2) Oct. 25, 1855, Malvina Adele Waite, b. May 11, 1837, New York State, dau. of Nelson Waite and Lucinda Stevens. Retired manufacturer. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla.

9th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 8602 WILLARD HUBERT POMEROY, b. May 29, 1853, Troy, N. Y. Res., 1909, Everett, Wash.

Children by 2d wife:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 8603 | EVA MAY POMEROY, b. 1858; d. 1863. |
| 8604 | CLARENCE LINCOLN POMEROY, b. 1860; d. 1863. |
| 8605 | EVA BLANCHE POMEROY, b. 1865; d. 1867. |
| 8606 | LELIA BELLE POMEROY, b. 1869; d. 1872. |
| 8607 | MARY CHAMBERLAIN POMEROY, b. 1873, Three Oaks, Mich. Res., St. Petersburg, Fla., with her father. |
| 8608 | VINA MABEL POMEROY, b. 1878, Three Oaks, Mich.; d. 1880. |

- 5747** CHARLES GALUSHA POMEROY, M.D., (*Aaron, David, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1817, Pratt's Hollow, N. Y.; m. (1) Aug. 19, 1835, Mary Ann Runyon, d. Aug. 28, 1848; m. (2) Mary B. Mighells, who d. Feb., 1884; he d. Feb. 26, 1871. At the age of 14 years he became a student in Canandaigua Academy and later attended the Rochester Academy. He then entered the office of James Post & Son for the study of medicine. Three years later he was admitted to practice. He associated himself with Alexander McIntire, a leading physician at Palmyra, and eventually located at Newark, N. Y. As a surgeon and physician, Dr. Pomeroy held a leading position for many years, and attained rank in his profession by successful capital operations in surgery of the higher classes. He was elected and re-elected a number of times to the presidency of the Wayne County Medical Society, and to the presidency of the Central New York Association, and was prominent in both the State and United States Medical Associations. At his death he was a member of the board of trustees of the New York State Custodial Asylum for feeble-minded women, at Newark, N. Y.; also, treasurer. A public-spirited citizen.



9th gen. Children:

- 8609 ELIZA A. POMEROY, m. S. B. McIntire, son of Dr. Alexander McIntire. Lawyer. Res., Palmyra, N. Y.
8610 RHEA BARTON POMEROY, gr. Hamilton College; d. March, 1888. Lawyer.

5793 LOVISA ANN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1825, Holland, Mich.; m. Oct. 4, 1853, James Rufus Brown, son of James Brown and Polly Root of Strafford, Conn.; she d. Jan. 17, 1886. Res., Greenville, Montcalm Co., Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Montcalm Co., Mich.:

- 8611 CATHERINE MELVINA BROWN, b. Aug. 18, 1857; m. William Brown; she d. July 4, 1891, Bay City, Mich. +
8612 CHARLES SETH BROWN, b. July 11, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1880, Genett L. E. Atwell, b. June 9, 1863, Isabella, Mich., dau. of William Atwell and Lena Johnson. Farming. Res., Greenville, Mich. +

10th gen. Child of Catherine M. and William Brown, (8611):

- 8613 CLARA BELL BROWN, b. Sept. 21, 1879; m.

Children of Charles S. and Genett L. E. Brown, (8612):

- 8614 CORA BROWN, b. Feb. 26, 1881; m. Nov. 27, 1901, Fred Nelson, b. 1881. Meat market. Res., Sidney, Mich. +
8615 NORA BROWN, b. April 9, 1882; m. June 5, 1907, John Petersen. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich.
8616 ROSETTA BROWN, b. Dec. 1, 1888; m. March 10, 1909, Nels Peter Nelson. Farming. Res., Gowen, Mich. +
8617 MAGGIE M. BROWN, b. Nov. 18, 1897.
8618 DORA BROWN, b. April 12, 1906.

11th gen. Child of Cora and Fred Nelson, (8614):

- 8619 AGNES LUELLE NELSON, b. Jan. 14, 1904.

Child of Rosetta and Nels P. Nelson, (8616):

- 8620 HERBERT MILO NELSON, b. Dec. 24, 1909.

5794 ELISHA HICKOK POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1827, Holland, N. Y.; m. 1855, Evelyn Toby, b. Dec. 26, 1835, d. Aug. 26, 1905; he d. March 4, 1882.

9th gen. Children:

- 8621 WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1857. +
8622 FRANK J. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1861; d. April 20, 1893.
8623 FRED HICKOK POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1870, Cataraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 2, 1898, Mary Allien Latham, b. Feb. 19, 1878. Res., Denver, Colo.
8624 MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, b. Feb. 17, 1872. +
8625 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1875. +

- 5795** CHAUNCEY GREEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 3, 1829, Holland, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1852, Mary Miranda Barnes, b. Jan. 30, 1832, Yorkshire, N. Y., d. Jan. 18, 1879, dau. of William Barnes and wife Lois Wilson; he m. (2) Oct. 10, 1890, Mrs. Anna Thomas.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8626 MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, b. June 4, 1853. +
 8627 AUSTIN RODELL POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 30, 1870.
 8628 CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, b. July 4, 1868. +
 8629 LUNA BELLE POMEROY, b. March 27, 1872. +

- 5798** MOSES HAZEN POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 3, 1838, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Feb. 3, 1870, Eliza C. Berry, b. April 21, 1849, dau. of Rev. Charles Berry and Catherine Miner.

9th gen. Children:

- 8630 ERNEST HOWARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1872.
 8631 ARTHUR CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 5, 1875.
 8632 LLOYD SETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 23, 1879; d. Oct. 22, 1881.
 8633 ORVILLE WILCOX POMEROY, b. March 1, 1884, at Sardinia, N. Y.

- 5799** WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1840, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1870, Alice Eliza Fegles, b. Feb. 5, 1850, at Yorkshire, N. Y., dau. of John Fegles and wife Electa Hall; military service in the Civil War, serving as Corporal of Co. C, 13th N. Y. Vol. Heavy Artillery. At the time of his death, Dec. 29, 1910, his son-in-law, Earle E. Champ, who was principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y., postponed the opening of the school until after the funeral, Jan. 1, his marriage having taken place at the home of the bride's parents the previous Wednesday, her father's death being very unexpected. William Charles Pomeroy was very popular in Grand Army circles. For thirty years he was a consistent, active, and influential member of the M. E. Church, and a great part of that time a member of the official board and for several years Sunday School Superintendent. He was a man whom to know was a pleasure and an inspiration.

9th gen. Children:

- 8634 GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, b. March 28, 1872. +
 8635 EDITH CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1877.
 8636 VERA GRATIA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1879.
 8637 BERTHA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1881.
 8638 SHIRLEY AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1883.
 8639 EVA JULIE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1886; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Earle E. Champ, principal of the high school at Coshocton, N. Y.
 8640 HUGH MINOT POMEROY, b. July 4, 1889.
 8641 MILDRED MABYN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1891.



- 5800** ADELINE ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1843, at Sardinia, N. Y.; m. Edward J. Kester, b. Aug. 29, 1832, son of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda Batty; she d. March 11, 1882, at Hamburg, N. Y.; he remarried.

9th gen. Children, b. at East Hamburg, N. Y.:

- 8642 HENRY S. KESTER, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

- 8643 EUGENE E. KESTER, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. April 9, 1877.

- 5801** JULIA BRADLEY POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1806, Milton, Genoa, N. Y., (now King's Ferry); m. April 17, 1825, Samuel Milliken, b. June 19, 1801, Genoa, N. Y., d. Aug. 2, 1834, son of James Milliken and Rebecca Drake; she m. (2) June 23, 1842, at King's Ferry, Nathaniel Spaulding.

9th gen. Children, 1st marriage, b. Northville, N. Y.:

- 8644 JAMES POMEROY MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 10, 1826; d. Aug. 27, 1840.

- 8645 CONSIDER KING MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 3, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1891.

- 8646 ERASMUS DARWIN MILLIKEN, b. March 30, 1830; m. Dec. 22, 1853, Esther Sargent; he d. Dec. 9, 1897. +

- 8647 HARRIET ALIDA MILLIKEN, b. May 18, 1832; m. March 11, 1856, Amos Jay Hughitt, b. July 26, 1834, Genoa, N. Y., d. Jan. 24, 1905, son of Orrin Hughitt and wife Harriet Wilbur. Res., Escanaba, Mich. +

Children by 2d marriage, b. McLean, N. Y.:

- 8649 EDWARD GERRY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Jan., 1866.

- 8650 ELLEN AUGUSTA SPAULDING, b. April 14, 1847; m. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

10th gen. Child of Erasmus D. and Esther Milliken, (8646):

- 8651 FRANK EUGENE MILLIKEN, b. 1856; m. 1889, Frances Moore of Pulaski, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 19, 1905, Oswego, N. Y.

Children of Harriet A. and Amos J. Hughitt, (8647):

- 8652 LUE ADAMS HUGHITT, b. Nov. 27, 1857, Genoa, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1886.

- 8653 ORRIN NELSON HUGHITT, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. April 29, 1885, Grace G. Hoagland. Res., Escanaba, Mich.

- 8654 HERBERT JAY HUGHITT, b. April 2, 1862.

- 5802** SENECA GROVE POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1808; m. (1) Laura Ellis; m. (2) Electa Dunning, who d. Sept. 28, 1875, Auburn, N. Y.; he d. Jan. 4, 1894, Kings Ferry, N. Y.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8655 JOHN HENRY POMEROY. 8656 ELLEN POMEROY.

- 8657 HARRIET POMEROY; m. Joshua L. Marsh of Chicago, Ill.

- 8658 JULIA POMEROY; m. Mr. Day; had two daughters; lived in California, where she d.



- 5803 DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Reuben, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1810; m. (1) at Genoa, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Lucinda Clark; she d. at Pine Valley, Chemung Co., N. Y.; he m. (2) Almira Bentley.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8659 CLARISSA POMEROY; m. in 1855, at Genoa, N. Y., William Penn Raymond, who d. about 1860; she d. June 8, 1861, s. p.
 8660 EDWIN POMEROY; d. in Illinois; unm.
 8661 FRANK POMEROY; after his mother's death was adopted by a Mr. Frost, and was named Frank Pomeroy Frost; lived at Elmira, N. Y.; m. and had children.

Child by 2d wife:

- 8662 JONATHAN BENTLEY POMEROY.

- 5804 CAPT. PHINEHAS POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Phinehas, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. about 1825; m. Jan. 28, 1860, Almedia Bartholomew, b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. Feb. 4, 1877, Bay City, Mich., dau. of Joel Carrington Bartholomew and wife Fannie Vroman; he d. about 1877, Bay City, Mich. He was captain of sailing vessels and steam tugs on the lakes.

9th gen. Children:

- 8663 EUGENE B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 11, 1861.
 8664 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1864; adopted by a gentleman in Port Huron, Mich.; m. Marine engineer. Lived at Cleveland, Ohio, 1892.
 8665 RILEY B. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1866; d. July 4, 1869.
 8666 FLORA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1872.

- 5809 CHARLES CARROLL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 11, 1829; m. (1) May 19, 1855, Calista Anna Clegg, b. May 16, 1837; m. (2) July 4, 1877, Jennie Rachel Pace, b. July 15, 1844. He was an eminent Free Mason and had attained to the 33d degree; he was the chosen orator of the Grand Lodge of Ohio and a vigorous writer, thoroughly versed in Masonic jurisprudence, and proficient to a high degree in Masonic lore. His fine mental faculties were in full vigor, and his persistent vitality and good circulation of brain enabled him to continue the pleasures of life in his chosen field of the intellectual up to the time of his death, Nov. 29, 1907, at Columbus, Ohio, ae. 78 years. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8667 IDA LOUISA POMEROY, b. July 15, 1856.
 8668 HENRY CLAY POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1858; unm. Res., Indianapolis, Ind.

Children by 2d wife:

- 8669 MARCUS MILLS POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1879; d. young.
 8670 HERBERT PHINEHAS POMEROY, b. July 2, 1881; m. June 1, 1910, Flora Brady; s. p. Res., Columbus, Ohio.

- 5813** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1839, at Grayson, Ky.; m. April 20, 1868, Carthon J. Brady, b. April 2, 1846, at Muncie, Ind., d. Sept. 1, 1892, son of William F. Brady and wife Lorinda Eltzroth; military service during the Civil War in the United States Navy, serving with Commodore Farragut in the engagement in Mobile Bay and in front of New Orleans; honorable discharge from the navy; enlisted Feb., 1863, in Co. L, 1st Ind. Heavy Art.; also, with Gen. N. P. Banks in the Red River expedition, March, 1864, and was present at the bombardment of Mobile Bay in Aug., 1864; was stationed with his battery at Forts Barancas, Pickens and Morgan, at Baton Rouge, La., in 1865; mustered out of service Jan. 10, 1866. Mrs. Brady d. at Muncie, Ind., Jan. 29, 1886.

9th gen. Children, b. at Tipton, Ind.:

- 8671 CLARA JOSEPHINE BRADY, b. Aug. 8, 1869. Res., Providence, R. I.
8672 FLETCHER POMEROY BRADY, b. Sept. 27, 1872. Res., Providence, R. I.

- 5815** PHINEHAS PAUL POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1855; m. in 1904, Leontine Sunshine. Journalist.

9th gen. Child:

- 8673 PAUL FENWICK POMEROY, b. May 30, 1905.

- 5816** MARY POMEROY, (*Phinehas, Pelatiah, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 23, 1858; m. Dec. 6, 1888, at Winchester, Ind., Charles C. Yunker, b. Dec. 9, 1858, Winchester, Ind., son of Solomon Yunker and wife Henrietta Batchfield. Res., Winchester, Ind.

9th gen. Child:

- 8674 GRACE POMEROY YUNKER, b. Oct. 8, 1889, at Winchester, Ind.

- 5821** ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Elijah, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1816; m. Mary Dickerman; military service in the Civil War with the 11th Rhode Island Vol. Artillery (battery); d. at Portsmouth Grove hospital. Res., Providence, R. I.

9th gen. Children:

- 8675 CHARLES ELIJAH POMEROY. Baker. Res., New York City.
8676 SAMUEL POMEROY.

- 5825** GEORGE VINCENT POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1807; m. Margaret Hall, b. 1810, d. March 2, 1891, Brooklyn, N. Y.; he d. Feb. 16, 1884, New York City. Merchant in New York.

9th gen. Children:

Seven children d. young.

- 8677 EUGENE HALL POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1840, New York City; gr. Columbia College, 1860; Columbia Law School, 1862; military

service in the Union army during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Polk of Abington, Md., s. p.; he d. July 1, 1907, New York City. Lawyer; school trustee of the 19th ward and member of the New York Board of Education.

- 5826** JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, M.D., (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1808, at Wallingford, Conn.; Yale College, M.D., 1829; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1829, Cornelia Dickerman Hall, b. Feb. 17, 1811, d. June 2, 1852; he m. (2) March 1, 1858, Elizabeth H. Childs; he d. Aug. 9, 1866. Educated a physician, he became a manufacturer.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8678 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1830; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; d. at the Soldiers' Home at Bath, N. Y., about 1902.
- 8679 ELISHA MINER POMEROY, b. April 30, 1832; d. Aug. 21, 1832.
- 8680 CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, b. June 20, 1833. +
- 8681 FRANCES CORNELIA POMEROY, b. April 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
- 8682 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. June 16, 1838. +
- 8683 DERRICK LANSING POMEROY, b. April 5, 1840; d. May 29, 1870.
- 8684 CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, b. July 30, 1843. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 8686 HENRIETTA CHILDS POMEROY, b. Nov. 8, 1858; m. March 24, 1880, Herbert J. Rouse. Lived at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1895.
- 8687 JOHN MINER POMEROY, b. May 31, 1864.

- 5827** GROVE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 16, 1813; m. Ann Eliza Prentice; d. 1891.

9th gen. Children:

Thirteen children, none living.

- 8688 EMELINE POMEROY, m. Bishop B. Curtiss of Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. leaving two children.

- 5828** ANNA THEDA POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 18, 1814; m. John H. Cooke.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| 8689 ALBERT COOKE. | 8691 WILLIAM COOKE. |
| 8690 CHARLES COOKE. | 8692 STELLA COOKE. |

- 5829** LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1817; m.

9th gen. Children:

- 8693 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, m. J. W. Lane.
- 8694 MARGARET LYDIA POMEROY. 8695 IMOGENE POMEROY.
- 8696 MARTHA FERRY POMEROY, m. Elliott S. Morse of Wallingford, Conn.
- 8697 LUCY POMEROY, m. C. E. Powers.
- 8698 GERTRUDE POMEROY.

- 5831** ELISHA MINER POMEROY, (*Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 27, 1828; m. four times. Plater. Res., Thompsonville, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

- 8699 EDWARD POMEROY. 8700 WILLIAM POMEROY.

- 5885** GROVE OLMSTED POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. about 1812, Canaan, N. Y.; m. 1832, Margaret Smith, b. Cayuga Co., N. Y.; he d. about 1869, Plymouth, Ind.

9th gen. Children:

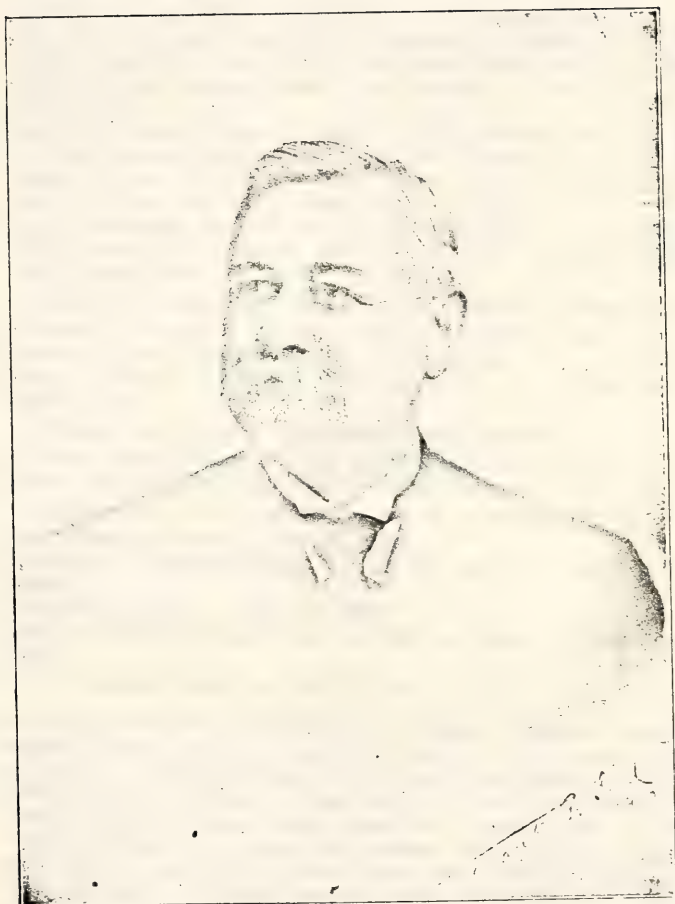
- 8701 WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1834. +
8702 SMITH POMEROY.
8703 CLARISSA POMEROY. 8704 GROVE POMEROY.

- 5886** JUDGE WILLIAM GROVE POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Oct. 12, 1814, Oneida County, N. Y.; m. May 11, 1837, Sarah Barber, b. Onondaga County, N. Y., dau. of Robert Barber; she d. at Steelville, Mo. He m. (2) at Vincennes, Ind., Widow Hall. His father removed to Indiana in 1817-8, settling in Knox Co., near Vincennes. After teaching school for a time Judge Pomeroy removed to Marshal Co., and was soon elected circuit court clerk, and in 1842 he was admitted to the bar. In 1844 he was elected to the Indiana State Legislature, and in 1845 to the Senate of that state. It was in 1855 that he went to Missouri, settling at Steelville, Crawford Co., where he practiced his profession for several years; he was a delegate to the Missouri State Convention in 1861, and a delegate to the Border State Convention at Frankfort, Ky., in June, 1861. In 1862 he was appointed by Gov. Gamble as Judge of the 18th Judicial District of Missouri, and the same year removed to Rolla, where he resided until his death, Oct. 28, 1882, at which time he was mayor of Rolla, having filled that office for five years. Master Mason and Odd Fellow.

9th gen. Child:

- 8705 EVELYNN GRACIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind. +

- 6046** HARRIET JANETTE POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Sept. 13, 1843, at New Lisbon, Ohio; m. March 16, 1868, at Akron, Ohio, Heber M. Foltz, b. April 10, 1842, Wayne tp., Wayne county, Ohio; son of Moses Foltz and wife Sarah McKean; military service, during the rebellion, in Co. I, 102d Ohio Vol. Inf., enlisting Aug. 7, 1862; honorable discharge June 30, 1865, serving at Covington, Ky., against Kirby Smith; Louisville, against Gen. Bragg; guard duty at Nashville and Tullahoma, Tenn.; Fort Athens, Ala., where they lost a number taken prisoners, seventy of whom lost their lives in the explosion on the steamer Sultana; and at the siege of Decatur, Ala. Four of Mr. Foltz's brothers were with him in the 102d Ohio. Her father was First-Lieut. of Co. B, McLaugh-



Albert A. Homeroy
(6047)
Secretary and Historian.



lin Squadron, Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., and Director of Artillery, 18th Brigade, Army of the Ohio. Res., Greenville, Pa.

9th gen. Children:

- 8711 ALBERT EDWARD FOLTZ, b. July 6, 1870, Canton, Ohio; m. Dec. 25, 1893, at Akron, Harriet E. Whetmore, b. March 24, 1874, at River Styx, Ohio, dau. of J. C. and Sarah Whetmore; (her father served in the United States Navy during the rebellion). Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8712 GEORGE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. Sept. 15, 1872, Akron, Ohio; m. Aug. 6, 1896, Akron, Kittie Green, dau. of Thomas Green and wife Jennie Evans; (her father served four years in the rebellion in the 12th Ohio Vol. Inf.) Res., Akron, Ohio. +
- 8713 GUY EARLSCOURT FOLTZ, b. Dec. 27, 1874, Akron, Ohio; m. March 4, 1894, Akron, Ima Weckley, dau. of J. S. and Catherine Weckley. Res., Akron, Ohio. +

10th gen. Children of Albert E. and Harriet E. Foltz, (8711):

- 8714 ELBERT W. FOLTZ, b. Dec. 13, 1894, at Greenville, Pa.
- 8715 FRANK CLARK FOLTZ, b. Aug. 8, 1897, Akron.
- 8716 REA E. FOLTZ, b. March 24, 1900, Greenville, Pa.; d. June 2, 1911, Akron, Ohio.

Children of George P. and Kittie Foltz, (8712):

- 8717 HAROLD HEBER FOLTZ, b. Aug. 1, 1898, Akron.
- 8718 RUTH ESTHER FOLTZ, b. June 16, 1901, Akron.

Children of Guy E. and Ima Foltz, b. at Akron, (8713):

- 8719 EVA HARRIET FOLTZ, b. Dec. 4, 1895.
- 8720 LAWRENCE POMEROY FOLTZ, b. July 27, 1898; d. April 1, 1901, Akron.
- 8721 CLARENCE FOLTZ, b. April 15, 1901.
- 8722 IMA ELIZABETH FOLTZ, b. Feb. 11, 1909; d. March 15, 1909, Akron, Ohio.
- 8723 PAUL ALBERT FOLTZ, b. Feb. 29, 1910.

- 6017 ALBERT ALONZO POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1845, Akron, Ohio; m. Dec. 26, 1870, Cleveland, Ohio, Mary Ellen Perry, b. Oct. 23, 1843, Cleveland, Ohio, d. there Feb. 22, 1900, dau. of Thomas Perry and wife Mary Chubb, (both of English birth, Charlton, County Wilts, both coming to America, 1836, in the same ship and were married 1841, Dover, Ohio; they settled at Ohio City, now Cleveland). Military service during the rebellion as Quartermaster of McLaughlin Squadron Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., enlisting Nov. 20, 1861; re-enlisting as "Veteran" Jan. 20, 1864, at Knoxville, Tenn.; honorable discharge Oct. 30, 1865, Charlotte, N. C. He participated in the engagements at Jennie's Creek, Middle Creek, Little Sandy, Pound Gap, Louisa, Piketon, Prestonburg, Mt. Sterling, Ky.; Buffalo, Winfield, and the Kanawha Valley campaign, Va.; Guyandotte, Gladesville, and Big Sandy River, W.

Va.; Siege of Knoxville, Fort Saunders, and Strawberry Plains, Tenn.; the Stoneman and Kilpatrick raids to Macon, Marietta, Jonesboro, Lovejoy Station, siege and capture of Atlanta, Decatur; with Gen. Sherman on the March to the Sea, fighting at Jonesboro, East Macon, Milledgeville, Waynesboro, capture and occupation of Savannah, Ga., Dec. 25, 1864; on the march through the Carolinas, engagements at Barnwell, Blackville, and Aiken, S. C.; Averasboro, Bentonville, Goldsborough, Raleigh, N. C., and the surrender of that city; also, present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army at Goldsboro, N. C., on April 26, 1865.

On Sept. 10, 1866, he engaged with the Cleveland Leader, and continued with that journal as printer, proof-reader, telegraph editor and the department of telegraph financial and commercial, until 1882, when he purchased the "Marine Record" (Cleveland and Chicago); published also, "The Handbook of Maritime Law"; writer of the "History of the Great Lakes," 2300 pp., 2 Vols.; managing editor of the "Daily Financial News," Cleveland, in 1900; assistant-treasurer of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, 1906-1908, until that office was abolished by Congress; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp on the staff of Gen. G. A. Harmon, Dept. of Ohio, G. A. R.; in the meantime, Secretary and Historian of the Pomeroy Family Association, with office at Sandusky, Ohio. Librarian of the Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Jan., 1912.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 8724 GRACE MAEBELLE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1871; d. July 24, 1872, Cleveland.
 8725 LEE RUSSELL POMEROY, b. March 29, 1873.
 8726 ROBERT EVERETT POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1874; d. July 24, 1874, Cleveland.
 8727 ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1878. +
 8728 ALBERT ENSIGN POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1882; d. April 22, 1882, Cleveland.

- 6048 ENSIGN CHURCH POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 23, 1847, Monroe Mich.; m. 1885, Lena Ford, b. 1859, Akron, Ohio; he d. April 4, 1903, Akron, Ohio. Military service during the Civil War with Co. B, McLaughlin Squadron. Ohio Vet. Vol. Cav., joining his company at Marietta, Ga.; he rode with Gen. Stoneman on the disastrous raid to Macon; also, with the Gen. Kilpatrick raiders; present at the siege and capture of Atlanta; engaged at Lovejoy Station and Jonesboro; and proved to be a good soldier on the Sherman march to Savannah and the capture of that seaport; he was in the campaign of the Carolinas, fighting at Aiken, Rocky Creek, Barnwell, Blackville, Averasboro and Bentonville. He was also present at the surrender of Gen. Johnston's Confederate army.

9th gen. Children, b. at Akron, Ohio:

8729 JOHN WALTER POMEROY, b. April 22, 1886.

8730 GEORGE LOUIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1888.

8731 EVA JANETTE POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1890.

8732 ELSIE MAE POMEROY, b. March 4, 1892.

8733 AGNES IRENE POMEROY, b. Jan. 24, 1894.

6051 FRANCES EVA POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1855, Fredericktown, Ohio; m. July 4, 1876, John Welch, b. Dec. 17, 1849; she d. April 8, 1909, Akron, Ohio, Res., Akron, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

8734 FRED POMEROY WELCH, b. July 1, 1877; m. 1894, Viola Reifsnider, b. April 30, 1877, East Liverpool, Ohio, dau. of Elias Reifsnider and wife Frances Swazey-Glass; s. p.

8735 MAYME E. WELCH, b. March 9, 1879; m. June 5, 1911, Patrick H. Masterson.

8736 BERENICE WELCH, b. July 15, 1886.

8737 NORA JANETTE WELCH, b. March 3, 1889; m. Nov. 29, 1911, John Harris.

8738 MARIE WELCH, b. July 20, 1895; d. Aug. 14, 1895, Akron, Ohio.

6052 CHARLES ST. CLAIR POMEROY, (*George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1858, Mansfield, Ohio; m. 1883, Akron, Ohio, Lucy A. Noland, b. Feb. 4, 1861. Res., Akron, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Akron, Ohio:

8739 ORRA LEE POMEROY, b. Feb. 25, 1884. +

8740 HARLEY RIAL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1886. Apprentice in the U. S. man-of-war Missouri at the time of the explosion in the magazine, which caused the death of twenty-seven men and five officers; he was retired with pension on account of wounds received in the line of duty.

8741 MARY ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 12, 1891.

6057 WILLIAM FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Cyril, Oliver, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1857, Commack, Suffolk Co., N. Y.; m. June 26, 1888, Cora Eleanor Hooker, b. July 16, 1864, Cherry Creek, N. Y., dau. of James Spicer Hooker and wife Elizabeth Cadwell. Department salesman. Financial secretary of Bostwick Avenue Congregational Church. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

8742 CLARENCE HOOKER POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1894, Brooklyn.

6096 LT.-COL. CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY, (*Samuel^W, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1823, Philadelphia, Pa.; gr. Harvard University, 1853; Captain in 11th U. S. Inf.; Brevet-Lieut.-Col., U. S. Army; m. Edith Burnet,

dau. of Robert Burnet (grand-dau. of Judge Jacob Burnet of Cincinnati, Ohio); he d. Feb. 22, 1898.

9th gen. Children:

8743 GRETTA POMEROY, m. July 22, 1905, Philip Allen Clark, son of Charles S. Clark of St. Louis, Mo., at Sea Beach villa, Newport, R. I. She was a noted belle of New York and Newport society, and one of the most accomplished cross-country riders.

8744 MARY J. POMEROY, m. Feb. 5, 1910, Lieut. Edward Van Outsem, of the Royal Irish Fusileers, son of a former Dutch Consul-General at London, where the ceremony took place. Arthur Orr, 3d secretary of the American Embassy, gave the bride away.

6097 SAMUEL WYLLYS POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), bp. 1830; m. May King, dau. of Daniel King, M.D., of Newport, R. I. Partner in the firm of Russell & Co., China; d. at Genoa, Italy. Res., London, England.

9th gen. Child:

8745 CHARLES COOLIDGE POMEROY.

6123 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1836, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July, 1861, Daniel E. Smith, at Pomeroy, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

8746 DANIEL E. SMITH, b. June 10, 1862, at Cleveland, Ohio; had his name changed by special act to that of his maternal grandfather, and is known as Edward S. Worthington; m. Ann Atwood of Cleveland, Ohio.

8747 SON, lived in Pennsylvania.

6124 JOHN ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 28, 1838, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. April 14, 1864, Julia Alma Potter, dau. of Martin D. and Julia A. Potter of Cincinnati, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

8748 MARTIN POTTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1866.

8749 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 24, 1866; m. Count de La Marque, of Normandy, France.

8750 LYDIA ANNA POMEROY, b. June 6, 1872; m. Robert Newlyn of Cincinnati, Ohio.

6125 SARAH WORTHINGTON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1840, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Oct. 22, 1872, Frederick Oliver Wellman, b. Feb. 6, 1841, son of William A. Wellman and Susanna Oliver Prescott of Boston; August 31, 1859, he went to Japan, and as a merchant established business as merchant. Res., Rugby, Tenn., and after returning to America in 1865, lived at St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

- 8751 CHARLES POMEROY WELLMAN, b. Jan. 17, 1877.
 8752 ELEANOR MARGARET WELLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1880.
 8753 EDITH PRESCOTT WELLMAN, b. St. Louis, Mo.

6127 COL. RICHARD ALSOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1843, Pomeroy, Ohio; graduated from Kenyon College; member of United States Geodetic Survey; m. July 31, 1877, Mary A. Lewis, dau. of Mathew H. Lewis and Ann Thomas of New Town, North Wales, who came to Kentucky in 1849, Mr. Lewis being a descendant of Llewellyn of North Wales. He was a man of rare and congenial qualities and lived an active and useful life as a director of affairs; was in government employ in the Rocky Mountains and on the Pacific Coast as an expert mining engineer, and while in Mexico superintended the development of a group of silver mines, and was named by the Mexicans "Manzana del Rey." In 1885, he was chosen as Parish Director of Immigration of New Iberia, La., and as delegate to the Convention of Northern born citizens, resident in Louisiana, Aug. 7, 1888, he made an address of length and splendid logic, closing by saying: "We Northern people can congratulate ourselves for having made our homes in so healthy and hospitable a country, and can all join in the cry, 'God bless Louisiana.'" He d. May 2, 1908, a 33d degree Mason and was buried with Masonic honors. Res., Bayou Teche, Fla., and New Iberia, La., his widow still residing at the latter city.

9th gen. Child:

CHILD, d. in infancy.

6131 CAROLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1848, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. July 25, 1875, Benjamin H. Onderdonk of Covington, Ky. Resided at Los Angeles, Cal.

9th gen. Children:

- 8754 ELEANOR WORTHINGTON ONDERDONK, b. March 17, 1876; m. Arthur Penn.
 8755 MORRIS POMEROY ONDERDONK, b. Nov. 3, 1880, at Los Angeles, Cal.
 8756 FRANCIS LEWIS ONDERDONK, lived in West Virginia in 1908.

6136 FANNY POMEROY-POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1865, Pomeroy, Ohio; m. June 14, 1886, J. B. Menager; she d. Sept. 30, 1902, Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 8757 SYBELLA MENAGER. 8759 FRANCES MENAGER.
 8758 CHARLES MENAGER.
 8760 LEWIS MENAGER, d. in childhood.



- 6137** LEWIS SEHON POMEROY, (*Charles, Samuel, Eleazer, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1867, at Pomeroy, Ohio; m. Sept. 29, 1897, Pauline C. Vollert, b. Dec., 1867, at Point Pleasant, W. Va., dau. of Paul Vollert and Sophie Geiger. Commercial salesman. Res., Huntington, W. Va.

9th gen. Child:

- 8761 CHARLES LEWIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1907, at Point Pleasant, W. Va.; the last male child of this old and distinguished family.

- 6203** OLIVIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1847, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, William Henry Jarden, b. March 19, 1846, Philadelphia, son of Charles Jarden and wife Emma Richards of Virginia.

9th gen. Children, b. Philadelphia:

- 8762 CHARLES POMEROY JARDEN, b. July 25, 1871; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Lillian May Rockefeller, b. 1846, Danville, Pa., dau. of David Rockefeller. +

- 8763 ALFRED TOWSON JARDEN, b. Jan. 31, 1876; m. Helen Barrett, b. in Philadelphia. +

- 8764 WILLIAM HENRY JARDEN, JR., b. July 23, 1879.

- 8765 CLEMENT McCUNE JARDEN, b. March 8, 1882; m. Carolyn Luckert, b. at Baltimore, Md., 1883. +

- 8766 EVELYN POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 18, 1890.

10th gen. Children of Charles P. and Lillian M. Jarden, (8762):

- 8767 CARROLL ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. July 13, 1896, Philadelphia.

- 8768 DAVID ROCKEFELLER JARDEN, b. Jan. 1, 1906, Philadelphia.

Children of Alfred T. and Helen Jarden, (8763):

- 8769 EDWARD BARRETT JARDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1901, Philadelphia.

- 8770 EMILY POMEROY JARDEN, b. Feb. 16, 1904, Philadelphia.

Child of Clement M. and Carolyn Jarden, (8765):

- 8771 HOWARD POMEROY JARDEN, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

- 6204** ARABELLA CECILIA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1849, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Oct. 14, 1881, Thomas Alexander of Philadelphia.

9th gen. Child:

- 8772 ELIZABETH ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 8, 1882, Harrisburg, Pa.; m. June 6, 1906, at Philadelphia, Albion A. Bernhardt. +

10th gen. Child of Elizabeth and Albion A. Bernhardt, (8772):

- 8773 LYNFORD POMEROY BERNHARDT, b. Nov. 19, 1907.

- 6207** LAURA POMEROY, (*Ralph, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 10, 1855, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Jan. 20, 1886, at Philadelphia, John E. Sladen, b. March 22, 1849, Lowell, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

8774 IDA POMEROY SLADEN, b. May 17, 1887, at Chicago, Ill.

6208 ELLA POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1848; m. June 16, 1870, at Pottsville, Pa., Augustine Bartholomew, son of Benjamin Bartholomew and Elizabeth Pritner.

9th gen. Children, b. at Pottsville, Pa.:

8775 ELIZABETH POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. Oct. 28, 1871.

8776 GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY BARTHOLOMEW, b. March 12, 1873.

8777 ELLEN BUTLER BARTHOLOMEW, b. Sept. 26, 1876.

6209 CLARENCE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 3, 1850, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sept. 24, 1875, Harriet Eddy Stevens, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

8778 GEORGE WHELOCK POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 25, 1876; d. Jan. 25, 1881.

8779 RALPH WHELOCK POMEROY, b. April 25, 1878; d. May 11, 1880.

8780 CLARENCE POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 7, 1882; d. March 9, 1882.

8781 ETHEL POMEROY, b. May 26, 1884; d. July 15, 1884.

8782 DONALDSON POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

6211 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1856, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Nov. 27, 1876, at Chicago, Arthur John Sydney Fordham, b. in County Kent, England.

9th gen. Children, b. at Chicago, Ill.:

8783 GUY HAMPDEN FORDHAM, b. Sept. 24, 1877; m. 1909, Norma Hefrener.

8784 ARTHUR LINDSEY FORDHAM, b. April 8, 1880; m. 1907, Hannah Duffee.

8785 RAYMOND SIDNEY FORDHAM, b. 1890, Chicago, Ill.

6212 GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*George, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 24, 1863, at Grape Farm, Montclair, Pa.; m. Dec. 18, 1884, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Edgar, b. April 9, 1862, Metuchen, N. J., son of Benjamin Winan Edgar and wife Phebe Dunham. Res., Asbury Park, Evanston, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

8786 GEORGE POMEROY EDGAR, b. Sept. 29, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; m. Nov. 28, 1906, Elizabeth Robertson, b. 1887, Fort K....., Montana, dau. of Dr. R. L. Robertson, U. S. Army. Res., Charlottesville, Va. +

8787 CHARLES TYSON EDGAR, b. Aug. 9, 1887, Brooklyn, N. Y.

8788 GRETCHEN EDGAR, b. June 18, 1891, Galesburg, Ill.

8789 DAVID FORRESTER EDGAR, b. Jan. 6, 1907, "Birdwood," country home, near Charlottesville, Va.



10th gen. Child of George P. and Elizabeth Edgar, (8786):

8790 LINDSEY ROBERTSON EDGAR, b. Sept. 23, 1907, Macomb, Ill.

6214 BYRON POMEROY, JR., (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Dec. 15, 1881, Mary Caroline Hicks, b. March 14, 1861, Philadelphia, Pa., dau. of Rodman Hicks and Lida H. Roberts. Salesman. Res., Ardmore, Pa.

9th gen. Child:

8791 FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, b. Dec. 16, 1882. +

6216 JULIA POMEROY, (*Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1862, Albany, Ill.; m. Dec. 13, 1883, William Howard Gates, of St. Louis, Mo., b. Feb. 15, 1857, Franklin, N. Y., son of William Howard Gates and wife Marietta Strong. Res., Omaha, Nebr.

9th gen. Children:

8792 ALICE MAUD GATES, b. Sept. 25, 1885, St. Louis, Mo.

8793 HOWARD POMEROY GATES, b. April 7, 1888, Omaha, Nebr.

6232 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1859, Southport, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1885, Dr. Brooks Hughes Wells, b. July 28, 1859, New Haven County, Conn., son of Rev. Edward Livingston Wells, D.D., and wife Mary H. Hughes. He has been active and enterprising in the field of his profession, in New York, as Professor of Gynecology at the Polyclinic; Gynecological Surgeon to the New York Polyclinic Hospital; Consulting Gynecologist to the Beth Israel Hospital, New York; consulting Abdominal Surgeon to the Brattleboro Memorial Hospital, Brattleboro, Vt.; associate surgeon to the Woman's Hospital of the State of New York; Fellow of the American Gynecological Society; the New York Academy of Medicine; the New York Obstetrical Society; member of American Medical Association; and Editor of the "American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Women and Children." Res., New York City, and Southport, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

8794 MARY POMEROY WELLS, b. Dec. 6, 1886.

8795 PAULINE POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1888.

8796 DOROTHY POMEROY WELLS, b. Sept. 15, 1891.

8797 JOSEPHINE BULKELEY WELLS, b. March 16, 1895.

6245 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1855, Newark, N. J.; m. June 16, 1885, Grace Helena Riker, b. May 6, 1861, Newark, N. J., dau. of Edwin Riker and Matilda Tappen. Manufacturer of writing fluids, inks, and other office supplies. Res., Newark, N. J.

9th gen. Children, b. Newark, N. J.:

CHILD, b. and d. Sept. 11, 1886, Newark.

8798 GLADYS POMEROY, b. May 16, 1888.

8799 GRACE MATILDA POMEROY, b. July 6, 1891; d. June 6, 1894, Newark.

8800 MINORA POMEROY, b. March 16, 1893.

8801 EDWINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

8802 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1898.

8803 CHARLES TAYLOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1902.

8804 HERBERT RIKER POMEROY, (twin with Charles), b. Oct. 3, 1902; d. Nov. 13, 1902, Newark.

6217 ELTWEED POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1860, Newark, N. J.; m. Dec. 10, 1898, Ellen Levin, b. June 2, 1868, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of William Levin and Sarah Jane Tong. In the early days of the first Pomeroy Family Association he was diligent in collecting family records along all lines and succeeded in getting together a large volume of material which enters into this book. He is chairman of the Executive Committee. In 1909 his health failed and he went to Donna, Texas, for the benefit of the climate. He purchased a ranch and is farming. Res., Donna, Texas.

9th gen. Children:

8805 ELTWEED POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 2, 1900, Newark, N. J.

8806 LEVIN POMEROY, b. Aug. 9, 1901, Newark; d. Aug. 28, 1908, East Stroudsburg, Pa.

8807 ELLICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1902; d. May, 1903.

8808 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 30, 1909, Brownsville, Texas.

6248 JENNIE TAYLOR POMEROY, (*Isaac, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1862, Newark, N. J.; m. Nov. 21, 1882, William David Ripley, b. Dec. 16, 1857, Newark, N. J., son of William Augustus Ripley and wife Mary Caroline Ward. Res., Newark, N. J.

9th gen. Children:

8809 POMEROY RIPLEY, b. Nov. 2, 1883; d. March 28, 1887.

8810 WILLIAM CHAUNCEY RIPLEY, b. April 6, 1888.

8811 JANE RIPLEY, b. Sept. 19, 1891.

6257 REBEKAH SATTERLEE POMEROY, (*Cyrus, Benjamin, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. April 14, 1866, East Orange, N. Y.; m. Aug. 15, 1894, Irving Hinton Trowbridge, b. March 16, 1849, Delta, Ohio, son of John Sumner Trowbridge and wife Hannah Hampton. Res., Marseilles, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Marseilles, Ill.:

8812 CYRUS POMEROY TROWBRIDGE, b. Aug., 1895.

8813 IRVING HARRISON TROWBRIDGE, b. Oct. 22, 1897

8814 ABIGAIL TROWBRIDGE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.



- 6273** EDWARD AUGUSTUS POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 2, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Oct. 16, 1873, Susan Freeman Allen, b. May 9, 1852, Fairhaven, Mass., dau. of Sylvanus Starbuck Allen and wife Sylvia Taber Bowen; he d. Jan. 14, 1911; awaiting his Redeemer in the Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis. He was the oldest in point of membership in the Pilgrim Congregational Church. Commission business many years and member of the Merchants' Exchange; also, of the Missouri Athletic Club.

9th gen. Children, b. at St. Louis, Mo.:

- 8815** ALLEN DWIGHT POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1877; m. Sept. 22, 1902, Fannie Pearce, b. Feb. 22, 1874, St. Louis, Mo., dau. of John Benton Pearce and wife Fannie West. Postoffice distributor. Res., St. Louis, Mo.
- 8816** EDWARD CLIFFORD POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1879. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

- 6274** SARAH BATES POMEROY, (*Augustus, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1853; m. June 4, 1873, Erskine C. Curtiss. Res., St. Louis, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

- 8817** HELEN POMEROY CURTISS, b. Dec. 18, 1875.
- 8818** ERSKINE CURTISS, b. June 19, 1878.
- 8819** CLARA JEANNETTE CURTISS, b. Jan. 10, 1881.

- 6282** MERWIN FENN POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1856, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 11, 1882, Lilette Amalet Arnold.

9th gen. Child:

- 8820** LAURA J. POMEROY, b. Feb., 1888.

- 6288** THEODORE JAMES POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 29, 1855, Chicago, Ill.; m. Oct. 5, 1887, May E. Myers, Prescott, Ariz., b. 1866, Ogden, Kas., dau. of Joseph Myers and wife Elizabeth Brigham. Commission merchant. Guadalajara, Mexico.

9th gen. Children, b. Guadalajara, Mexico:

- 8821** THEODORE HARVEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1889.
- 8822** CHARLES JAMES POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1892.

- 6289** MARION LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 24, 1857, Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Winfield Scott Matthew, D.D., of Cotton Hill, Ill., b. May 6, 1848, son of Oscar Fitz Allan Matthew and Margaret Britton. Res., Boise, Idaho.

9th gen. Children:

- 8823** MARGARET LILLIAN MATTHEW, b. Nov. 20, 1879, Springfield, Ill.
- 8824** ALLAN POMEROY MATTHEW, b. Nov. 8, 1881, Springfield, Ill.; m. July 19, 1908, Daisy Morton Lincoln. +

- 8825 MELVILLE RICHARDS MATTHEW, b. Aug. 19, 1883, Red Wing, Minn.; m. Dec., 1907, Ida Rhoton. +
- 8826 SARAH WHEAT MATTHEW, b. July 24, 1885, St. Paul, Minn.; m. Oct. 1, 1908, Philip Beckwith Hackley. +
- 8827 WINFIELD SCOTT MATTHEW, b. Oct. 31, 1886, Stillwater, Minn.; m. March 18, 1911, Cornelia Comstock.
- 8828 HETTIE BELLE MATTHEW, b. Oct. 16, 1888, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8829 SAMUEL HURD MATTHEW, b. May 30, 1890, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8830 RAYMOND MATTHEW, b. March 5, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
- 8831 WILLIAM HILLIARD MATTHEW, b. Sept. 4, 1894, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8832 JOHN BRITTON MATTHEW, b. Sept. 16, 1896, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8833 THEODORE MATTHEW, b. March 20, 1898, Berkeley, Cal.
- 8834 GERTRUDE WILLARD MATTHEW, b. Feb. 12, 1900, Berkeley, Cal.
10th gen. Child of Allan P. and Daisy M. Matthew, (8824):
- 8835 HELEN MARION MATTHEW, b. Aug. 2, 1910, Washington, D. C.
Child of Melville R. and Ida Matthew, (8825):
- 8836 MELVILLE RHOTEN MATTHEW, b. May 27, 1909, at The Dalles, Oregon.
Child of Sarah W. and Philip B. Hackley, (8826):
- 8837 PHILIP BECKWITH HACKLEY, JR., b. July 15, 1909.
- 6299 FRANK EDWARD POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1876, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Nov. 28, 1900, Helen Hiles, b. Feb. 10, 1878, Shelby, Ohio, dau. of Wallace Richards Hiles and wife Charlotte Roberta Fagaines. Grain commission business. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
9th gen. Children, b. at Minneapolis:
- 8838 DANFORTH HILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1904; d. Dec. 6, 1904.
- 8839 JANET ALICE POMEROY, b. April 9, 1906.
- 6300 JANE EVELYN POMEROY, (*Elihu, Samuel, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1877, Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1900, John McCartney Bradford, b. May 8, 1874, Milton township, Dodge county, Minn., son of John Nice Bradford and wife Elizabeth Pocock McCartney. Res., St. Paul, Minn.
9th gen. Children, b. at St. Paul, Minn.:
- 8840 JOHN POMEROY BRADFORD, b. May 15, 1904.
- 8841 FREDERICK POMEROY BRADFORD, b. June 28, 1908.
- 6307 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Sanford, Augustus, Elihu, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 23, 1874, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Iverson Lea Graves. Res., Atlanta, Ga.
9th gen. Child:
- 8842 SANFORD POMEROY GRAVES, b. July 26, 1894, Newton County, Ga.
- 6314 RALPH POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 14, 1814; m. Sept. 5, 1852, Mary E. Wood, b. June 20, 1830, Long Meadow, Mass., d. Jan.



10, 1901, dau. of Cyrus Wood and wife Flavia Colton; he d. Nov. 13, 1894. Pioneer tobacco grower of Ohio and Wisconsin. Res., Fulton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

8843 WILLIAM T. POMEROY, b. May 26, 1854. +

8844 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1857. +

8845 ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1859. +

6315 OREN POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1816; m. April, 1868, Flavia Amelia Wood, b. July 22, 1836, dau. of Josiah Wood and Flavia Colton. Removed to Ohio 1839, and to Fulton, Wis., 1853; d. Nov. 18, 1903. Res., Fulton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

8846 RALPH POMEROY, b. and d. at Fulton, Wis., 1870.

8847 MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, b. Oct. 27, 1871. +

8848 FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, b. May 26, 1874. +

8849 SON, b. and d. 1877.

6316 EVALINE POMEROY, (*Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. 1818; m. (1) April, 1840, John J. Pearson, b. Dec. 7, 1803. d. June 15, 1849, son of Samuel and Ann Pearson; m. (2) April 28, 1851, Wilkinson Post; she d. March 16, 1887.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

8850 JOHN J. PEARSON, b. Oct. 14, 1842. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

Child by 2d marriage:

8851 WILLIAM THADDEUS POST. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

6318 EBENEZER LESTER POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1821, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 9, 1847, Hannah Eliza Dean, b. Sept. 28, 1828, Granby, Conn.; dau. of Abiathar Dean and wife Keziah Spencer; he d. March 27, 1871. A miller. Res., Suffield, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

8852 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Oct. 28, 1873, Robert M. Hendrick, son of Lewis Hendrick and Emmeline Warner. Res., Quinton, Va.; s. p.

8853 CLINTON EBENEZER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. May 18, 1870, Suffield.

8854 WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, b. July 26, 1854. +

8855 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1856. +

8856 FANNIE AMELIA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1859; m. March 20, 1884, Hiram Sterling Pomeroy, b. Sept. 30, 1842, Centerville, Ohio. (See 4640.)

8857 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. April 29, 1862; d. Feb. 18, 1865, Suffield, Conn.

- 6320** LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 11, 1828, Suffield, Conn.; m. Nov. 7, 1854, Eleanor Irene Stone, b. Nov. 26, 1835, in Erie Co., Pa., d. Sept. 8, 1906, Manistee, Mich., dau. of Abijah Stone and wife Eleanor Ward; he d. May 19, 1860, Suffield, Conn. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

- 8858 FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1855. +
8859 LORENZO NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1859, Edgerton, Wis.; m. Aug., 1888, Traverse City, Ina Cook.

- 6321** FRANCES AMELIA POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Oct. 22, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 18, 1865, Isaac Newton Carrier, b. Avon, Conn., d. Dec. 30, 1902; she d. Nov. 8, 1909. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

- 8860 CHARLES HENRY CARRIER, b. March 7, 1866; m. July 12, 1899, Laura K. Emerson; s. p.
8861 MORTIMER LESTER CARRIER, b. March 12, 1868; m. June 6, 1900, Anna L. Copley. +
8862 MELVIN POMEROY CARRIER, b. July 31, 1870, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Sept. 6, 1874.
8863 NEWTON CARRIER, b. June 28, 1873, Fulton, Wis.; d. there Oct. 5, 1873.
8864 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Dec. 17, 1874, Fulton, Wis.; m. March 14, 1899, Katharine W. Coon. +

10th gen. Child of Mortimer L. and Anna L. Carrier, (8861):

- 8865 CHARLOTTE AMELIA CARRIER, b. Feb. 13, 1904.

Children of Frederick P. and Katharine W. Carrier, (8864):

- 8866 FRANCES JANE CARRIER, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
8867 FREDERICK POMEROY CARRIER, b. Jan. 26, 1904.

- 6322** MELVIN LEAVITT POMEROY, (*Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 20, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Sarah G. Harmon, b. at Suffield, dau. of Paul Harmon and Abigail Gillette; he d. April 3, 1870. Volunteer soldier in the Union army during the Civil War.

9th gen. Child:

- 8868 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. April 9, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; d. July 22, 1868, Suffield.

- 6332** MARIA A. POMEROY, (*George, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. 1831, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1849, (by Joseph W. Sessions) Charles A. Davis. b. 1828, d. July 23, 1874.

9th gen. Children:

- 8869 GEORGE F. DAVIS, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. March 29, 1892.
8870 EDWARD W. DAVIS, b. Oct. 16, 1852.



- 8871 HATTIE R. DAVIS, b. Nov. 25, 1855.
8872 LUTHER P. DAVIS, b. Dec. 25, 1857.
8873 EMMA A. DAVIS, b. May 8, 1861.
8874 JOHN M. DAVIS, b. Jan. 29, 1866; d. April 12, 1874.

6339 NEWTON STOUGHTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 20, 1832, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 4, 1856, Louise L. Archer, b. April 7, 1834, Suffield; d. Jan. 26, 1902, dau. of Thomas Archer, Jr., and Lucy Remington; he d. May 10, 1905. Prominent citizen of DeKalb, Ill.; postmaster three years; returned to Suffield; received an academic education, including a course at the Connecticut Literary Institution; member of the Second Baptist Church about fifty years, treasurer of the church twenty years. During the Civil War he was active in securing volunteers. He was treasurer of Washington Chapter, R. A. Masons, and for many years secretary of Apollo Lodge, F. and A. M.; also, charter member of Lyman Council, O. I. U. A. M.; he served two terms as First Selectman of Suffield, and was a member of the Connecticut House of Representatives in 1883. Farmer and tobacco dealer. Resided at Suffield.

9th gen. Children:

- 8875 CARRIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1858, DeKalb, Ill.; m. May 19, 1880, Irving LeRoy Russell, b. Aug. 11, 1854, Ansonia, Conn., son of Lucius H. Russell and wife Harriet E. Clark; s. p.
8876 CHARLES THOMAS POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1866; d. there March 31, 1886; unm.

6340 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 10, 1834, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 28, 1859, Jerusha B. Smith, b. July 9, 1835, Suffield, d. July 14, 1894, dau. of Henry Smith and Lydia Bronson, his wife. Farmer. Res., Suffield, 1911.

9th gen. Children, b. Suffield:

- 8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. April 21, 1861. +
8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY, b. June 28, 1863. +

6342 WILLIAM WALLACE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 6, 1847, Suffield, Conn.; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1883, at Muskegon, Mich., Catherine McNiff, b. May 15, 1855, Muskegon, d. March 10, 1894, dau. of Bartholomew McNiff and wife Ellen O'Gara; he m. (2) Nov. 10, 1897, Louise Young, b. June 25, 1858, Providence, R. I., dau. of August Young and wife Eva Catherine Shirley. Tobacco dealer; town assessor and collector of taxes. Res., Suffield, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

- 8879 GEORGE WILLIAM POMEROY, b. and d. March 10, 1894, Muskegon, Mich.

- 6343** HELEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1849, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 28, 1878, Abijah Baker Warfield, b. May 9, 1849, Holliston, Mass., son of Abijah Baker Warfield and wife Sarah Elizabeth Nichols. Res., Hartford, Conn.

9th gen. Children:

- 8880 ALICE BERTHA WARFIELD, b. April 11, 1880, Suffield.
 8881 GRACE ELIZABETH WARFIELD, b. Aug. 17, 1883, Hartford, Conn.
 8882 HENRY ELMER WARFIELD, b. Sept. 28, 1887, Hartford, Conn.; d. Dec. 6, 1890.

- 6344** ALICE CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 14, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 20, 1874, Charles Peck of Russellville, N. Y., d. 1895, Hartford, Conn. Res., Hartford.

9th gen. Children:

- 8883 HELEN ALICE PECK, b. Suffield, Conn.; m. Myron Haden.
 8884 RUBY PECK, b. Oct. 14, 1883, Hartford, Conn.

- 6345** JAMES WILBUR POMEROY, (*Phineas, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 13, 1857, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Harriet Louise Saunders, b. Sept. 28, 1860, Suffield, Conn., dau. of James Saunders and wife Sarah Burbank. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

9th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

- 8885 WALTER SAUNDERS POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1885.
 8886 HOWARD LESLIE POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1887.

- 6346** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1846; m. Jan. 8, 1885, Lena M. Shaw, dau. of Alexander and Jane Shaw of Windsor, Conn.; he d. April 25, 1902, Springfield, Mass.; she m. (2) Leonard Bennett. Grocery business. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 8887 BERTHA S. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1886; d. Jan. 1, 1887.
 8888 BURTON A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1888, Suffield, Conn.

- 6348** ARTHUR PHINEAS POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1852, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 12, 1878, Mary Nelson, d. Jan. 5, 1885; he m. (2) March 31, 1897, Nella H. Eastwood.

9th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 8889 ANNIE L. POMEROY, b. May 28, 1880.

- 6349** MARY EVELINE POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1855, Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 9, 1871, Frederick Loomis Mather, b. May 26, 1851, d. Dec. 21, 1901, son of William Mather and wife Mary B. Loomis. Merchant. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.



9th gen. Children:

- 8890 JOHN HENRY MATHER, b. Jan. 17, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1907, Minnie Watson.
8891 CLARENCE W. MATHER, b. Oct. 14, 1875; m. Feb. 14, 1906, Louise Boaya.
8892 GRACE E. MATHER, b. Aug. 15, 1877.
8893 FLOSSIE MATHER, b. Dec., 1879.
8894 ETHEL LOUISE MATHER, b. June 6, 1885; m. Jan. 26, 1910, George G. Crockett.

- 6351** FRANK GILBERT POMEROY, (*Henry, Phineas, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1859, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 24, 1886, Cora Augusta Pease, b. Feb. 13, 1866, Suffield, Conn., d. July 6, 1907, dau. of Watson W. and Adelaide E. Pease. Bookkeeper. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Windsor Locks:

- 8895 ELOISE ADELAIDE POMEROY, b. July 26, 1890.
8896 MARION REID POMEROY, b. June 21, 1899.

- 6374** MARY A. POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 20, 1827, Poultney, Vt.; m. March 22, 1855, Henry C. Gay, b. at Hoosic, N. Y., d. April 26, 1880, Bay City, Mich.; she d. June 15, 1910, Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 8897 HATTIE A. GAY, b. Aug. 13, 1859, Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.; d. Dec. 26, 1867, Flint, Mich.
8898 CARRIE L. GAY, b. June 30, 1863; d. Aug. 23, 1863, Detroit, Mich.

- 6376** JOHN GILSON POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 3, 1830, Poultney, Vt.; m. Maria H. Pomeroy (6389), b. Aug. 22, 1842, Poultney, Vt., d. Dec. 9, 1888, dau. of Ebenezer Pomeroy and wife Melona Marshall; he d. Feb. 16, 1870, Ann Arbor, Mich. Farmer. Res., Poultney, Vt.

9th gen. Children, b. Poultney, Vt.:

- 8899 EVA POMEROY; d. at Poultney, Vt.
8900 JOHN E. POMEROY, b. July 24, 1862; unm. Res., Flint, Mich.
8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY, b. June 26, 1869. +
8902 ELLA M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1872; unm. Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.
8903 ARTHUR D. POMEROY, b. May 31, 1875; unm. Res., Granville, N. Y.

- 6379** OLIVE PAMELA POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1835, Poultney, Vt.; m. Ira C. Gay of Hossick, N. Y.; she d. Feb. 6, 1873. Res., Poultney, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 8904 ELLA D. GAY, b. July, 1858, Flint, Mich.; m. Sept., 1887, Dr. Philo Hull of Ann Arbor; lived at Grand Rapids, Mich., for a time, then moved to California.

10th gen. Children of Ella D. and Dr. Philo Hull, (8904):

- 8905 YETEVIA HULL. 8905.1 ISABEL OLIVE HULL.

- 6381** CAROLINE POMEROY, (*John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 17, 1839, at Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 29, 1868, Joseph J. Ellis, b. March 16, 1829, at Crosswicks, N. J., d. July 2, 1886, son of Peter Ellis and wife Abigail Stockton. Mrs. Caroline Pomeroy Ellis resides at Ann Arbor, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. at Ann Arbor:

- 8906 HUDSON POMEROY ELLIS, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. July 11, 1900, Betty Scott Shannon, dau. of Col. A. A. Shannon of Galveston, Texas. Res., at Paris, Texas.
- 8907 JOHN ALBERT ELLIS, b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. April 4, 1905.

- 6385** ROSALIND POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1836, Suffield, Conn.; m. July 4, 1856, Willard C. Pepper, b. April 13, 1834; she d. Jan. 3, 1896.

9th gen. Children:

- 8908 EDSON W. PEPPER, b. Jan. 4, 1858; d. Nov. 4, 1860.
- 8909 ELMER E. PEPPER, b. July 10, 1861; d. Feb. 2, 1862.
- 8910 CARRIE PEPPER, b. April 8, 1867; m. Dec. 31, 1888, Judson Norton. +
- 8911 HATTIE M. PEPPER, b. Dec. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Frank Strong; s. p.
- 8912 LUCIA M. PEPPER, b. Sept. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 21, 1892, (name of husband not ascertained by the annalist). +

10th gen. Children of Carrie and Judson Norton, (8910):

- 8913 ALICE NORTON, b. 1889; d. 1902.
- 8914 ALTA NORTON, b. 1889, (twin with Alice).
- 8915 ERNEST NORTON, b. Oct. 11, 1891.
- 8916 ELROY NORTON, b. Nov. 14, 1893.
- 8917 MADELINE NORTON, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

- 6397** MARIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 23, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. Charles Samuel Bissell, b. April 5, 1821, d. Feb. 2, 1887; she m. (2) Charles Gordon Pomeroy (8680), son of Jerome Bonaparte Pomeroy and wife Cornelia Hall.

9th gen. Children:

- 8918 HON. LEAVITT POMEROY BISSELL, b. April 18, 1865; m. June 18, 1888, Minnie Gilbert. Represented his district in the Connecticut Legislature. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn. +

- 8919 CHARLES CHAUNCEY BISSELL, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. 1889, Clara Spencer. President of the Savings Bank. Res., Suffield, Conn. +
10th gen. Child of Leavitt P. and Minnie Bissell, (8918):
- 8920 EMILY LEAVITT BISSELL, b. Nov. 1, 1889, Suffield; d. Sept. 5, 1891.
Child of Charles C. and Clara Bissell, (8919):
- 8921 HELEN BISSELL, b. 1890.
- 6398** CHAUNCEY S. POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 17, 1837; m. April 15, 1873, Augusta Birge, dau. of Chester G. Birge of New Britain, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 8922 CHAUNCEY BIRGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1875; d. Jan. 8, 1901, New Britain, Conn.
- 6403** CHARLES EDY POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1835, Suffield, Conn.; m. June 25, 1873, Emma Jane Pomeroy, dau. of Henry Pomeroy, b. Nov. 15, 1851, Suffield. Res., Springfield, Mass.
9th gen. Children:
- 8923 CLINTON HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1874, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 22, 1909, Mary Ellen Leahy, b. June 8, 1881, Hartford, Conn., dau. of William Leahy and Ellen Murray; s. p. 1909. Supt. The J. R. Montgomery Co. Res., Windsor Locks, Conn.
- 8924 GEORGE ASA POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1878; unm. Res., Springfield, Mass.
- 6405** LOUISE HARRIET POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1839, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1868, Frank Holloway, who d. July 7, 1876.
9th gen. Child, b. Suffield:
- 8925 GEORGE FRANK HOLLOWAY, b. June 15, 1869; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Jennie N. Hathaway, b. Dec. 6, 1877.
10th gen. Children of George F. and Jennie N. Holloway, (8925):
- 8926 MARY L. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1902.
- 8927 LISSA POMEROY HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1904.
- 8928 HELEN E. HOLLOWAY, b. Nov., 1906.
- 8929 ADA J. HOLLOWAY, b. Sept., 1908.
- 6106** GEORGE LEANDER POMEROY, (*Asa, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 28, 1866, Mary Nelson, b. May 7, 1846. Suffield, dau. of Horatio K. Nelson and wife Mary Owen; he d. Jan. 5, 1875. Suffield; she m. (2) June 12, 1879, Arthur Pomeroy, son of Henry; she d. Jan. 3, 1885. Manufacturer. Res., Suffield, Conn.
9th gen. Children:
- 8930 DR. NELSON ASA POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1868, Suffield, Conn.; m. April 14, 1904, Catherine Hill, b. March 9, 1879, Waterbury,

Conn., dau. of Gilman C. Hill and Charlotte Benedict. Physician. Res., Waterbury, Conn.

- 8931 HERBERT GEORGE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1876, Suffield, Conn.

- 6107 ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Erastus, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 13, 1829, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 15, 1858, William G. Fielder of Albany, N. Y.; she d. 1907.

9th gen. Children:

- 8932 HARRIET WILLIAMS FIELDER, b. May 22, 1859; d. June 18, 1859.

- 8933 MINNIE LOUISE FIELDER, b. Oct. 4, 1862.

- 8934 MARY ELIZABETH FIELDER, b. Dec. 9, 1867; m. Sidney Rollis.

- 6119 ROBERT SHELDON POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Asa, Asa, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1838, at Suffield, Conn.; m. Dec. 14, 1865, Angeline Pease Terry, b. Nov. 12, 1843, at Enfield, Conn., dau. of Hiram Terry and wife Ann Lovisa Pease; he d. April 25, 1875, at Suffield, Conn. Teacher and farmer. Resided at Suffield.

9th gen. Children, b. at Suffield:

- 8935 HARRIET TERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. July 27, 1899, Isaac Newton Burdick, b. Oct. 31, 1850, son of Leonard Burdick and wife Betsey Ann Loid; s. p. Student at Harvard Summer School; New York Union, 1895-96. Res., Orange, N. J.

- 8936 ANNIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1871; unm.; teacher at Orange, N. J. Res., Springfield, Mass.

- 6412 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 15, 1808, Franklin, N. Y.; m. (1) 1831, Sophronia Hendricks, who d. Sept. 21, 1870; he m. (2) 1871, Augusta Goldsmith, who d. Nov. 9, 1908, dau. of James and Amelia Goldsmith; he d. Jan. 16, 1892.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY, b. May 19, 1833. +

- 8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1834. +

- 8939 MURRAY POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. (1) Fanny Hardy; m. (2) Lucy Alberts; d. May 5, 1872.

- 8940 ARIEL C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1839. +

- 8941 ORLE G. POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1841. +

- 8942 CLINTON H. POMEROY, b. April 25, 1843. +

- 8943 JANE ANN POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1845; d. Aug. 14, 1865.

- 8944 MARTHA C. POMEROY, b. July 1, 1848; d. May 19, 1853.

- 8945 EMOR N. POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1852; d. May 23, 1862.

- 8946 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. April 20, 1854; d. Dec. 6, 1868.

Children by 2d wife:

- 8947 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1872. +

- 8948 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1873. +

- 8949 WALTER J. POMEROY, b. April 1, 1876. +

- 6444 WILLIAM SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1813, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Feb. 15, 1837, Adeline Mitchell, b. Feb. 15, 1813, d. Feb. 4, 1888; he d. April 6, 1885. Farmer.

9th gen. Children:

- 8950 WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1837. +
 8951 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1841. +
 8952 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1844; m. (1) Oct. 24, 1865, Charles Smith; m. (2) Nov. 27, 1884, Arthur Rose.

- 6445 HANNAH M. POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 29, 1815, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1832, Amos Hurlbut; she d. April 4, 1853.

9th gen. Children:

- 8953 CLARISSA J. HURLBUT, b. Dec. 8, 1833; m. Nov. 15, 1853, Deacon Gilbert Horton, who d. May 25, 1911, West Oneonta, N. Y.; she d. April 9, 1910, West Oneonta. Deacon Horton was a faithful and honored member of the Free Baptist Church of West Oneonta for thirty-five years; deacon of the Church and a Sunday school teacher; his friends have lost for a time a wise and safe counsellor. +
 8954 AARON B. HURLBUT, b. April 25, 1837; d. March 30, 1840.
 8955 ROXYANNA HURLBUT, b. June 28, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1862, Lester S. Emmons. +
 8956 ALMIRA HURLBUT, b. April 23, 1845; m. Nov. 21, 1863, Albert Hathaway; she d. April 13, 1878. +
 8957 HANNAH HURLBUT, b. March 9, 1853; m. Feb. 6, 1877, Asahel Treadwell; she d. Feb. 24, 1888. +

10th gen. Children of Clarissa J. and Gilbert Horton, (8953):

- 8958 GEORGE E. HORTON, b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. July 17, 1857.
 8959 EMMA J. HORTON, b. Sept. 6, 1858; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Maurice Hunt.
 8960 EDGAR G. HORTON, b. Nov. 28, 1862; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Harriet Culver, dau. of Freman and Marilla Culver.
 8961 SARAH J. HORTON, b. May 12, 1868.

Children of Roxanna and Lester S. Emmons, (8955):

- 8962 ISOLA ELIZABETH EMMONS, b. June 30, 1864.
 8963 NEWTON HOMER EMMONS, b. Jan. 13, 1870; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Harriet A. Cole.
 8964 LULIE HURLBUT EMMONS, b. Sept. 3, 1871; m. Oct. 25, 1898, Wellington B. McMorris.
 8965 MAURICE LESTER EMMONS, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. June 2, 1883.

Child of Almira and Albert Hathaway, (8956):

- 8966 FRANK HATHAWAY, b. Aug. 17, 1864.

Children of Hannah and Asahel Treadwell, (8957):

- 8967 ANDREW H. TREADWELL, b. May 9, 1883; m. Nov. 21, 1906, Bessie Young.

8968 LEWIS A. TREADWELL, b. July 21, 1886; d. May 7, 1887.

6446 SALLY CORINTHIA POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1816, Franklin, N. Y.; m. July 29, 1843, Johnson S. Mitchell.

9th gen. Child:

8969 HELEN MITCHELL, b. Oct. 9, 1844; m. March 6, 1866, George H. Allen; she was a teacher at Franklin, N. Y.; d. March 22, 1910, at Roseboom, N. Y. +

10th gen. Children of Helen and George H. Allen, (8969):

8970 FANNIE E. ALLEN, b. Dec. 12, 1867; m. April 2, 1892, Charles Kinch.

8971 FRED M. ALLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1869; d. May 27, 1879.

8972 ANNIE L. ALLEN, b. Nov. 8, 1875; m. Dec. 31, 1897, Frank W. Brasee of Westford, N. Y.

8973 CHARLES L. ALLEN, b. April 11, 1877.

8974 GEORGE H. ALLEN, JR., b. Jan. 9, 1887.

6448 PHILURA JANE POMEROY, (*John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 2, 1820; m. Jan. 18, 1842, Linus Ogden, b. Dec. 20, 1819, d. Feb. 7, 1897, son of David Ogden, Jr., and wife Sally McCall; she d. Nov. 25, 1893. Mr. Ogden had military service with the Union army in the Civil War, 1861-1864; he was a deacon in the Baptist Church at Treadwell, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

8975 ELIZA JANE OGDEN, b. March 5, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1862, Martin V. B. Jackson, b. July 18, 1840, d. Feb. 13, 1901, son of William Jackson; she d. April 22, 1884. +

8976 CHARLES B. OGDEN, b. June 3, 1848; m. Jan. 4, 1871, Lucy E. McCall, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Jan. 21, 1881; he d. April 14, 1882.

8977 ELLEN M. OGDEN, b. Dec. 1, 1850; d. Feb. 18, 1852.

8978 ORLEY POMEROY OGDEN, b. Jan. 12, 1852; d. Nov. 4, 1871.

8979 MARY E. OGDEN, b. Dec. 20, 1853; m. Oct. 5, 1873, Charles W. Bourn, b. April 24, 1852; she d. Aug. 26, 1898. +

8980 GEORGE F. OGDEN, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Sept. 17, 1902, Julia E. Barry, b. Oct. 25, 1869. Teacher of piano and organ at the State School for the Blind, at Batavia, N. Y., 1885-1898; organist at the First Baptist Church, Batavia, since 1894. Res., Batavia, N. Y. +

10th gen. Children of Eliza J. and Martin V. B. Jackson, (8975):

8981 EDWIN L. JACKSON, b. Nov. 13, 1868; d. April, 1870.

8982 MATTIE J. JACKSON, d. May 13, 1871; d. July 29, 1881.

8983 DELIA E. JACKSON, b. Jan. 6, 1879; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Egbert C. Frail, b. April 20, 1879, son of Atticus Mayland Frail and wife Esephene Almina Granger.

10

Children of Mary E. and Charles W. Bourn, (8979):

- 8984 JESSIE E. BOURN, b. July 28, 1874; m. Horace F. Jones.
 8985 ETHEL M. BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1876; m. Brock L. Wilcox; she d. April 4, 1909.
 8986 ELLEN OGDEN BOURN, b. Aug. 21, 1878; m. Wallace Swarts, b. April 30, 1877, d. 1908.
 8987 GRACE J. BOURN, b. Oct. 10, 1885; m. Herman Wambacker; she d. Feb., 1903.
 8988 MARY G. BOURN, b. July 6, 1895.
 8989 MIRIAM E. BOURN (twin with Mary), b. July 6, 1895.

Children of George F. and Julia E. Ogden, (8980):

- 8990 GEORGE D. OGDEN, b. Aug. 6, 1904.
 8991 RICHARD B. OGDEN, b. Oct. 17, 1905.

- 6150** MARK B. POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. March 31, 1849, Mary Robison, who d. Aug. 18, 1901; he d. Aug. 8, 1907.

9th gen. Children:

- 8992 JOHN R. POMEROY, b. July 7, 1851. d. Feb. 4, 1864.
 8993 DWIGHT S. POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1854. +
 8994 GEORGE H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1857. +
 8995 SARAH J. POMEROY, b. May 17, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1864.
 8996 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1866. +

- 6151** MARTHA C. POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 8, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1846, Ezra Miller, who d. Feb. 15, 1904; she d. Feb. 11, 1904.

9th gen. Children:

- 8997 JULIA MILLER, b. May 31, 1848; m. Feb. 25, 1880, Ransom Osborn.
 8998 GEORGE W. MILLER, b. Nov. 30, 1850. Jeweler at Oneonta, N. Y.
 8999 DELINA MILLER, b. July 13, 1859; m. Nov. 30, 1881, Arthur Ogden. +
 9000 ADA MILLER, b. March 23, 1863; d. July 24, 1864.

10th gen. Children of Delina M. and Arthur Ogden, (8999):

- 9001 LOUIS OGDEN, b. Sept., 1885; d. April 26, 1886.
 9002 NELLIE OGDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1889; m. June, 1908, Clarence Staley.

- 6152** JAMES HARVEY POMEROY, (*John S., Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1828, Franklin, N. Y.; m. March 16, 1848, Jane Hannah Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1823, Roxbury, Conn., d. Nov. 8, 1910, West Oneonta, N. Y.; he d. Aug. 21, 1853; she m. (2) Alvinza Strait of West Oneonta, N. Y. Res., West Oneonta.

9th gen. Child:

- 9003 SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., b. June 29, 1849. +

- 6155** JOHN W. POMEROY, (*Silas, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 26, 1810, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Jan. 23, 1840, Betsey Ann Wood, b. Oct. 22, 1820, Boonville, N. Y., d. July 23, 1843; he m. (2) March 14, 1844, Philena Celestia Wood, b. Oct. 9, 1816, Boonville, d. Feb. 15, 1908, Rome, N. Y.; he d. June 6, 1889, Rome, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 9004 HELEN A. POMEROY, b. July 4, 1843, Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unm.

- 6161** RODERICK POMEROY, JR., (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1818; m. Feb. 29, 1857, Annie Cowles, b. May 20, 1820, dau. of Norris Cowles and Lucretia Stanton, d. Oct. 2, 1888; he d. July 5, 1904.

9th gen. Children:

- 9005 HARRIET ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1878, John Daugherty.
 9006 MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1863; m. July 10, 1884, Herbert Williams; d. Feb. 22, 1885.
 9007 MILLIE LUCRETIA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1867; unm.
 9008 GEORGIE IVA POMEROY, b. Jan. 18, 1871; m. July 1, 1903, Edward Burke.
 9009 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1873; m. June 22, 1898, Grace E. Root; d. April 6, 1908.
 9010 FAYE EDGAR POMEROY, b. June 6, 1877; m. Julia Shea.
 9011 ANNA ELIZA POMEROY, b. June 29, 1882; m. Jan. 11, 1899, Eugene Van Duzer.

- 6165** LUCENA POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 29, 1819; m. June 1, 1836, Luman Cooley; d. April 16, 1877.

9th gen. Children:

- 9012 MILO H. COOLEY, b. March 10, 1837; m. Sept. 16, 1861, Lucy Clark. +
 9013 SARAH M. COOLEY, b. Dec. 28, 1838; m. Jan. 15, 1862, William Henry Barron. +
 9014 SHERMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. Oct. 22, 1840; m. Feb. 12, 1867, Georgia Bradley; d. June 18, 1900. +
 9015 EMMA JANE COOLEY, b. July 30, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Thomas Milton Cowles; s. p.

10th gen. Children of Milo H. and Lucy Cooley, (9012):

- 9016 HARRY L. COOLEY, b. April 12, 1869; m. Gertrude Fenton.
 9017 EMMA J. COOLEY, b. Jan. 8, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Edgar B. Holcomb.

Children of Sarah M. and William H. Barron, (9013):

- 9018 FREDERICK SEWARD BARRON, b. April 13, 1865; d. Aug. 6, 1865.
 9019 ANNA LUCINA BARRON, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. Oct. 11, 1893, James Arthur Smith.

Child of Sherman P. and Georgia Cooley, (9014):

9020 WILLIAM BRADLEY COOLEY, b. April 15, 1872.

6466 ROBERT POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 18, 1824; m. April 25 1847, Lydia Lewis.

9th gen. Children:

9021 ELWIN E. POMEROY, b. May 20, 1852; d. May 7, 1854.

9022 LIZZIE M. POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1855. +

9023 ELBERT L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 7, 1860. +

9024 DELLA E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1864.

9025 FRED W. POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1882. +

9026 LULU E. POMEROY, b. April 15, 1888; d. Dec. 3, 1890.

6467 ELIZA A. POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1828; m. Oct. 20, 1850, Lorenzo Johnson, b. Dec. 22, 1829, Westfield, Mass., d. Aug. 17, 1893, son of Eli Johnson and Nancy Cowles of Middle Farms. Res., Middle Farms.

9th gen. Children:

9027 MORTON JOHNSON, b. July 7, 1855; d. Sept. 28, 1903.

9028 EMMA REED JOHNSON, b. July 5, 1857.

6469 ELIZUR MORTON POMEROY, (*Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. Nov. 28, 1855, Martha E. Sheldon, b. Nov. 18, 1838, West Suffield, Conn., dau. of John Horace Sheldon and wife Mary Ann Loomis. Drum maker. Res., Granville, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

9029 ETTA L. POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1860. +

9030 EDWIN L. POMEROY, b. July 23, 1861; d. Aug. 16, 1861.

9031 OLLA A. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1862; m. Aug. 7, 1895, John A. Dausch, b. Jan. 11, 1869, Montreal, Canada, son of Anthony and Catherine (Fitzgerald) Dausch; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9032 LENA R. POMEROY, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Oct. 22, 1889, Edson A. Church, b. March 29, 1866, Hartland, Conn., son of Edson J. Church and Fannie L. Andrews; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9033 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. Feb. 19, 1872.

9034 MATTIE B. POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1876; m. Sept. 30, 1894, Henry B. Roberts, b. April 14, 1874.

9035 ETHEL C. POMEROY, b. July 21, 1880; d. Jan. 12, 1898.

6470 DR. ALEXANDER LUTHER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1822, Southwick, Mass.; m. 1842, Huldah Cook, b. Jan. 6, 1826, d. Dec. 13, 1896, dau. of Jesse Cook and wife Chloe Phelps. He is perhaps the oldest practicing physician in the state. Res., Windsor, Ohio.



9th gen. Children:

9036 ALEXANDER A. POMEROY, b. June 11, 1843; unm.

9037 GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1849. +

6171 HANNAH ELIZA POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 13, 1824; m. Mr. Van Deusen.

9th gen. Children:

9038 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. R. A. Kneeland.

9039 DAU. POMEROY VAN DUSEN, m. Mr. Getchell. Res., Benton Harbor, Mich.

6474 JOSEPH MORTON POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1830, at Ash-tabula, Ohio; m. Oct., 1857, Martha Trimble; he d. July 28, 1889, at Pomeroy, Wash., a city founded by himself in Garfield County, the significance of these names being that President James A. Garfield, in converse with Joseph M. Pomeroy, said that I will name the county Garfield and the county seat Pomeroy. In 1850 Mr. Pomeroy went to Illinois, and two years later he crossed the plains to Oregon. After some time spent in mining operations, he settled at Salem, Oregon, and established himself in the wagon making business, which he carried on nine years; in 1863 he leased a large ranch and opened a stage station east of the Cascade Mountains, where the town of Dayton now stands. In 1864 he purchased the ranch on which the city of Pomeroy now stands; in 1877 he laid out the original town site of Pomeroy, and a year later erected the Pomeroy Hotel. The hardships he endured in those early pioneer days in Oregon and Washington developed a character originally and inherently fine and of strong force. He was always a public spirited man, and expressed unbounded confidence in the future greatness of Washington as a state; and he lived to see it change from a wilderness overrun by savages to one of the most prosperous commonwealths of the great west. At the time of the death of Joseph Morton Pomeroy the flags of the city of Pomeroy were placed at half-mast, and, said a newspaper obituary: "A feeling of gloom had fallen upon the city, for its pioneer and founder had passed away."

9th gen. Children:

9040 CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1858. +

9041 EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1860. +

9042 ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Sept. 23, 1864. +

6476 JOHN WARD POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1833, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. Oct. 18, 1857, Harriette Waldo, b. Nov. 21, 1834, Springboro, Pa., d. June 21, 1896, dau. of Waldo and wife Margaret Cook.



9th gen. Children, b. Conneautville, Pa.:

- 9043 FRED LYNN POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. June 5, 1885
9044 FANNY LUELLA POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1862; m. Charles Ferdinand Kaadtman, who came from Hardeneleben, Denmark, when he was 16 years old; s. p.
9045 GEORGE LUTHER POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1865; d. May 10, 1867.
9046 ALLEN MORTON POMEROY, b. April 4, 1869; m. Elizabeth A. Hershelman.
9047 ADAH MARCIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Richmond Frederick Hoyt, b. March 4, 18... , Danbury, Conn., son of William A. Hoyt and wife Josephine A. Griffin; s. p.

- 6179** ELEANOR COPP POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1839, Mantua, Ohio; homeopathic physician; m. Oct. 11, 1860, James Elliott Sherrill, b. Sept. 1, 1839, New Hartford, N. Y., d. Dec. 24, 1903, son of Nathaniel Sherrill and Mary Woodward. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

9th gen. Children, b. Morris, Ill.:

- 9048 FREDERICK JAMES SHERRILL, b. March 26, 1864.
9049 JAMES ELLIOTT SHERRILL, JR., b. Dec. 30, 1871.

- 6180** CLARISSA ANNE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1846, Mantua, Ohio; m. April 4, 1876, Fred Harford, b. Sept. 7, 1854, Verona, Ill., son of Aaron T. Harford and wife Frances Dewey. Farmer. Res., Verona, Grundy Co., Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Verona:

- 9050 LELAND F. HARFORD, b. Feb. 15, 1878; d. Feb. 23, 1878.
9051 AARON CLYDE HARFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1880; m.
9052 JAY POMEROY HARFORD, b. March 3, 1884; m.

- 6186** ELLEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1838, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 22, 1867, William H. Worthington; military service in the Union army during the Civil War; also, prisoner of war; d. Jan. 6, 1890.

9th gen. Children:

- 9053 NELLIE WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 9 years.
9054 ALBERT WORTHINGTON, d. ae. 22 years.
9055 CHARLES WORTHINGTON.
9056 LEROY PHILO WORTHINGTON, d. Jan., 1905.
9057 JANE ESTHER WORTHINGTON.

- 6187** SYBIL POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1840, Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 4, 1857, Alvin M. Barden, who d. June, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; she d. Dec. 25, 1882. Military service in the Union army during the Civil War.



9th gen. Children:

- 9058 EMMA BARDEN, b. May 18, 1860; m.
 9059 ELLA JERUSHA BARDEN, b. May 27, 1862; m. Mr. Noyes.
 9060 WILBUR A. BARDEN, b. July 31, 1864; d. May 27, 1882.
 9061 ALICE BARDEN, m. George Meyers of Holyoke, Mass.
 9062 NORA BARDEN, m. Mr. Traverse.
 9063 HERBERT BARDEN, m. Miss Furrow.
 9064 LILLIE BARDEN, m.
 9065 ANNA BARDEN, m. Mr. Furrow.

- 6488** NURALI NISA POMEROY, (*Jonathan, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1843, Suffield, Conn.; m. May 13, 1881, Francis Wayland Cowles, b. March 4, 1832, d. Nov. 18, 1899.

9th gen. Children:

- 9066 ARCHIE JUDSON COWLES, b. Oct. 7, 1886; d. July 20, 1887.
 9067 ARTHUR REMINGTON J. COWLES, b. Jan. 1, 1889.

- 6508** SAMUEL CHARLES POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. 1826, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy Jane Saxton of Weedsport, N. Y., b. Nov. 15, 1836, Black River, N. Y.; he d. April 3, 1891, Butler, N. Y. Contractor and builder, and basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.; she living Oct. 1, 1911.

9th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:

- 9068 CYNTHIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. Albert Belding; d. Jan. 2, 1874, South Butler, N. Y.; bur. in Pomeroy family plot.
 9069 CHARLES EMERSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1853; d. April 19, 1864, South Butler.
 9070 MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, b. June 18, 1856. +
 9071 ADA POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1862; d. April 24, 1863, South Butler, N. Y.
 9072 STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1864. +
 9073 LILLIAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1865. +
 9074 LIDA MAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1870. +
 9075 NELLIE LUCY POMEROY, b. April 16, 1872; m. Jan. 1, 1906, Ernest Clarke of Syracuse, N. Y.; s. p. Laundry business. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

- 6510** ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1829, Otisco, N. Y.; m. Jan. 20, 1864, Caroline Stanford Upton, b. Oct. 1, 1836, Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y., d. Jan. 19, 1891, Rochester, N. Y., dau. of James Upton*

*James Upton was among the first to recognize the possibilities of the great fruit belt of western New York, which today is known the world over, and he became very wealthy. He had eight sons and one daughter, Mrs. Alexander (Upton) Pomeroy. The business that he founded has been continued by his sons and grandsons, and all are wealthy and prominent citizens throughout that section.



and Mary Moulton (she being the only daughter, her eight brothers being ushers at her wedding and bearers at her funeral); Mr. Pomeroy d. March 24, 1885, Rochester, N. Y. Capitalist. During the 70's Alexander Pomeroy mapped for the United States Government the states of New York and Pennsylvania. After settling at Rochester he developed and completed the Boulevard from Rochester and Charlotte (now annexed), a distance of eight miles, to Lake Ontario, through the fruit belt; the Boulevard is today one of the attractive drives in Western New York. He planned many improvements for Rochester, which were in course of construction at the time of his death, and have since been completed. He was well and favorably known. He was a partner in the banking house of Roe, Ellis & Pomeroy of Wolcott, N. Y. He and his wife and son, James Upton Pomeroy, are bur. at Spencerport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Rochester, N. Y.:

9076 MARY MOULTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1868; cosmopolitan; traveled extensively for the last eighteen years throughout the United States and abroad; she has visited Berry Pomeroy Castle in county Devon, England, speaks several languages, and is a remarkably well-informed woman; unm. Living at Florence, Italy, for the last three years.

9077 JAMES UPTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1870; d. Jan. 21, 1902, at Roosevelt Hospital, New York City; unm. President of the Rochester Lamp Company; extended the business and opened large warehouses in London, Paris, Chicago, Boston, Toronto, and through his activity the city of Rochester among lamp industries became known throughout the world.

9078 CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Oct. 14, 1871. +

6516 ALETHEA ANNE POMEROY (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Sept. 26, 1855, Lewis Grant, b. Oct. 8, 1826, Caerneg, Scotland.

9th gen. Child:

9079 MARY ELIZABETH GRANT, b. about 1857; m. William McNab; principal assistant engineer of the Grand Trunk Railroad. Res., Montreal, Canada. +

10th gen. Children of Mary E. and William McNab, (9079):

9080 LEWIS BRANT McNAB, b. Sept. 12, 1888.

9081 STUART McNAB, b. about 1895.

9082 GORDER McNAB, (twin with Stuart).

9083 ALETHEA McNAB, b. about 1900.

6518 MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Henry, Silas, Abner, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1842; m. Addison Vars of Colborne, Ont.; she d. May, 1880.

9th gen. Child:

9084 GERTRUDE VARS, b.; living at Buffalo, N. Y.



- 6528 LUCRETIA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1828, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. May 22, 1851, Ashbel King, b. March 2, 1823, d. March 12, 1862, son of Walter King and wife, Cynthia Holiday, of Warren, Ohio. Mrs. King, born 83 years ago, insists that she is not 83 years old but that she is 83 years young, and is splendid evidence of the remarkable vitality of the Pomeroy gentlewoman, and with her analytical mind takes close observation of the current events of the day. As the inclement weather of fall approaches she leaves her northern home at Huntsburg, Ohio, and travels to her southern home at St. Petersburg, Florida, each year.

9th gen. Children:

- 9085 MARY CYNTHIA KING, b. March 24, 1854; d. March 26, 1857.
 9086 WILLIAM WALTER KING, b. Dec. 7, 1855; unm. Expert electrician. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.
 9087 RALPH POMEROY KING, b. Jan. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.
 9088 FLORENCE CORNELIA KING, b. July 14, 1859; unm. Res., Huntsburg, Ohio.

- 6531 CHARLES HARD POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1836, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Martha Holloway in California; he d. May 11, 1885, in California.

9th gen. Child:

- 9089 ALICE POMEROY, b. in California; mother and child both d. there.

- 6532 SOPHIA JEANETTE POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1839, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Oct. 3, 1861, George Henry Welton, b. Aug. 21, 1838, in Kent, Ohio, d. March 1, 1901, son of Reuben Welton and Delia Eno. Res. and business interests in Port Huron, Mich.; Tidioute and Titusville, Pa.; Chicago, Ill.; Cincinnati and Cleveland, Ohio. Mrs. Welton resides, 1309 Belle Ave., Lakewood, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9090 FRED BENNETT WELTON, b. Sept. 19, 1862, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Jan. 19, 1885, in Cincinnati, Ohio.
 9091 CHARLES GILBERT WELTON, b. Aug. 1, 1864, Titusville, Pa.; m. April 21, 1892, Helen Prettyman, b. Sept. 1, 1870, Macon, Ga., dau. of Wesley Prettyman and Anne Barrett. Real estate and hotel business, Chicago, and present residence, Fargo, North Dakota. +
 9092 MARIE DELIA WELTON, b. July 13, 1869, Cleveland, Ohio; m. June 2, 1891, Wilbur Roots Jones, b. June 5, 1867, Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Dr. George E. Jones and Helen Yale Roots. Res., Chicago, Ill.; Dayton, Ohio; present residence, 1309 Belle Avenue, Lakewood, Ohio. +
 9093 GRACE LUCRETIA WELTON, b. Aug. 24, 1874, Tidioute, Pa.; m. April 30, 1900, Alfred Merritt Evans, b. Oct. 22, 1874, Federal



Point, Fla., son of William Allison Evans and Kate Merritt. Res., and business interests in Petersburg, Va., and Federal Point, Fla. Present residence, 618 Cedar Street, Jacksonville, Fla. +

10th gen. Child of Charles G. and Helen Welton, (9091):

9094 JAMES BARRETT WELTON, b. Dec. 27, 1899, Fargo, N. D.

Child of Marie D. and Wilbur R. Jones, (9092):

9095 WELTON WILBUR JONES, b. March 28, 1892, Chicago, Ill.

Children of Grace L. and Alfred M. Evans, (9093):

9096 WILLIAM DORR EVANS, b. March 25, 1901, Jacksonville, Fla.

9097 ALFRED MERRITT EVANS, b. April 8, 1904, Jacksonville, Fla.

9098 CHARLES POMEROY EVANS, b. Dec. 25, 1909, Jacksonville, Fla.

6534 ALICE ELIZA POMEROY, (*Elijah, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1848, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. March 26, 1872, John Clark Haldeman, son of John Haldeman and wife Ann Piper, b. Sept. 26, 1844. Res., Balfour, N. D.

9th gen. Children:

9099 FRANZ ELIJAH HALDEMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1876.

9100 MARY ANN HALDEMAN, b. July 25, 1879.

9101 LOUIS SAMUEL HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 3, 1882.

9102 FLORENCE CORNELIA HALDEMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1888.

6535 HORACE SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1831; m. March 1, 1855, Louise Eleanor Pease, dau. of Joseph Pease and wife Eleanor Palmer; he d. Oct. 6, 1891, at Chardon, Ohio, to which city he moved after his wife's death. School teacher and farmer. Like many of his ancestors, he was a diligent reader and well informed on the topics of the day.

9th gen. Children, b. Huntsburg, Ohio:

9103 FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, b. Dec. 24, 1855. +

9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1857. +

9105 ROSAMOND POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1859; unm. Kindergarten teacher at Newark, N. J.

9106 ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +

9107 GRACE OLIVE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1866; m. Dec. 3, 1908, at Kansas City, Mo., William Hervey Osborne, Esq., b. July 5, 1852, Mesopotamia, Ohio, son of Hezekiah W. Osborne and wife Lydia E. Smith. Attorney-at-law. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

6567 STEPHEN AARON POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1834, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1865, Belle Linwood Metcalf, b. Sept. 23, 1843, d. April 22, 1871; he m. (2) July 31, 1872, Kate Louise Metcalf, who d. April 22, 1873, both daus. of Ebenezer Metcalf and wife Louise Chapin. Military service as Quartermaster in the Union army during the Civil War. Merchant at Chardon, Ohio.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 9108 NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, b. June 4, 1866. +
 9109 WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1868. +
 9110 FREDERICK SCOTT POMEROY, b. Jan., 1871; d. young.

Child by 2d wife:

- 9111 LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, b. June 28, 1873. +

6568 LYDIA ELIZA MELINDA POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. June 6, 1837, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Richard Evert Denton, b. Sept. 10, 1826, son of Dr. Evert Denton and Sybil Metcalf. Res., Char-don, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9112 FRANKLIN EVERT DENTON, b. Nov. 22, 1859; m. Oct. 14, 1882, Martha Ann Goldthorpe, dau. of David Goldthorpe and wife Martha Ann Glass of Woodstock, Canada. Editor and poet. +
 9113 RICHARD LINWOOD DENTON, b. July 17, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Harriet Louise Pierce, dau. of John Pierce and wife Louise Tisdell; m. (2) Nov. 5, 1897, Pearl Maud Stanton, dau. of Luman Stanton and wife Marietta Quiggle. Editor. +
 9114 HAROLD POMEROY DENTON, b. Sept. 19, 1866. Editor.
 9115 GEORGE METCALF DENTON, b. March 1, 1871; m. March 29, 1900, Maud Muller Russell, dau. of William H. Russell and wife Sarah Hersh. Editor. +

10th gen. Child of Franklin E. and Martha Denton, (9112):

- 9116 PAUL EVERT DENTON, b. Dec. 24, 1884. Editor.

Child of Richard L. and Harriet L. Denton, (9113):

- 9117 CATHERINE L. DENTON, b. June 9, 1885.

Children of George M. and Maud Denton, (9115):

- 9118 RICHARD RUSSELL DENTON, b. Feb. 26, 1901.
 9119 GEORGE POMEROY DENTON, b. Oct. 24, 1902.

6569 CHLOE JEANETTE POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwweed*), b. July 17, 1845, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. July 22, 1864, Edward Adams, son of Charles Adams and wife Betsey Hall of Middlefield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9120 MARY ABIGAIL ADAMS, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Egbert Taylor. +
 9121 LAURA BELLE ADAMS, b. July 24, 1868; m. 1904, Fred Stevens. +
 9122 FRED POMEROY ADAMS, b. April 7, 1871; m. Nettie Dayton of Burton Station, Ohio. Farmer. +
 9123 FRANK SPENCER ADAMS, b. 1873; d. soon.

10th gen. Children of Mary A. and Egbert Taylor, (9120):

- 9124 CATHERINE TAYLOR. 9125 RALPH BRIDGEMAN TAYLOR.

Child of Laura B. and Fred Stevens, (9121):

- 9126 WAYNE STEVENS, b. June 5, 1906.



Children of Fred P. and Nettie Adams, (9122):

- 9127 GAIL ADAMS, b. July 6, 1896.
9128 WADE ADAMS, b. Dec. 20, 1899.
9129 FRANK ADAMS, d. in infancy.

6589 CANDACE PEARSE POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1837, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 23, 1875, Chauncey Temple, b. Oct. 8, 1834, Franklin, son of Nahum Temple and wife Dolly Saunders. Res., St. Albans, Vt.

9th gen. Child:

- 9130 LUNA CHARLOTTE TEMPLE, b. June 6, 1877, Franklin, Vt.; m. June 12, 1901, Arthur Clifton Sheldon Beeman, b. July 1, 1873, St. Albans, Vt., son of Sheldon Stratton Beeman and wife Emma Amanda Smith. Deputy-collector of U. S. Customs. Res., St. Albans, Vt. +

10th gen. Children of Luna C. and Arthur C. S. Beeman, (9130):

- 9131 LUNA HORTENSE BEEMAN, b. Sept. 29, 1903, St. Albans, Vt.
9132 HELEN GENEVIEVE BEEMAN, b. June 4, 1907, at St. Albans, Vt.

6590 GEORGE ENOCH POMEROY, (*Enoch, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 11, 1840, Franklin, Vt.; m. Feb. 16, 1870, Lydia Eleanor Hibbard, b. Dec. 29, 1840, St. Armand, Quebec, d. Jan. 29, 1878, dau. of Casper B. Hibbard and wife Eleanor Baker; he m. (2) Nov. 26, 1878, Susan Ladd Towle, b. April 4, 1836, Franklin, Vt., d. March, 1904, dau. of Jonathan Towle and wife Lorena (Daines) Ladd. Farmer. Res., Franklin, Vt.; class leader or steward in the Methodist Episcopal Church, since 1866.

9th gen. Children, b. Franklin, Vt.:

- 9133 LUNA ELEANOR POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1871.
9134 GEORGE HIBBARD POMEROY, b. Jan. 20, 1878; m. Sept. 30, 1903, Ethel M. Armstrong, b. Sept. 14, 1878, East Franklin, Vt., dau. of William Armstrong and Mary A. Noble; s. p. Farming. Res., East Franklin, Vt.

6591 ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1833, at Franklin, Vt.; m. June 24, 1854, Rev. Solomon Stevens Burleson, b. July 31, 1833, at Willett, N. Y., d. Feb. 22, 1897, son of Dr. Caleb Nicholas Burleson and wife Diana Stevens. Solomon Stevens Burleson was educated for the legal profession at the University of Vermont, and in 1857, with wife and child he removed to Wabasha, Minn., where he began practice as an attorney, and incidentally became editor of a paper, one of the first in Minnesota Territory, and the founder of a Sunday School. In 1860 he abandoned a promising legal practice and began study for holy orders. He entered the first class of the Seabury Divinity School, and soon became a builder of churches and a power for good in that Territory. At times an



architect, a carpenter or stone mason, a lawyer, and a physician, both spiritual and physical, always assisted by the devoted wife and mother with her New England precepts of self-sacrifice and devotion.

Under these conditions eight children were born, and five sons grew to manhood to assist the father in his missionary work. Each son passed through college, relying largely upon his own efforts and the aid of the oldest brother Allan for preliminary teaching. This enterprise on the part of his sons gave the missionary priest of the Episcopal Church the hope that he would one day stand in the chancel with his five sons,—all ministers of Christ's holy teaching; but it was his fortune to stand in the chancel of Paradise, while his five sons continued his work on earth as ministers and missionaries. It was in 1890 that Rev. Solomon Burleson was appointed as missionary to the Oneida Indians, with residence near Green Bay, Wis. For six years he labored in this field until, broken by exposure and disease contracted while ministering to his Indian charges, his five sons and the devoted mother laid him to rest, a granite cross bearing the inscription:

"Solomon Stevens Burleson, Priest, for thirty-three years a missionary of the Church of God; for six years father, physician and friend of the Oneida people. Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends."

His widow resides at Grand Forks, N. D.

9th gen. Children:

- 9135 REV. ALLAN LUCIEN BURLESON, b. Sept. 20, 1856, Milo, Ill.; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Alice Maude Newman of Lancaster, Wis., who d. s. p., Nov., 1907; he is an Episcopal priest. Res., Guadalajara, Mexico.
- 9136 MARY EMMA BURLESON, b. Feb. 6, 1861, Wabasha, Minn.; unm. Res., Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9137 MARTHA AMANDA BURLESON, b. May 29, 1863, Red Wing, Minn.; m. April 22, 1896, Dr. Charles Elsworth Wintermute, b. Jan. 1, 1861, son of Daniel W. Wintermute and wife Delia A. Robbins. Res., Kilbourn, Wis.
- 9138 VERY REV. HUGH LATIMER BURLESON, b. April 25, 1865, Northfield, Minn.; m. April 4, 1892, Helen Steele Ely, b. June 18, 1872, at Elizabeth, N. J., dau. of Augustine Beers Ely and wife Elizabeth Aldrich; Episcopal priest. Res., Cos Cob, Conn. +
- 9139 REV. JOHN KEBLE BURLESON, b. May 13, 1867, Northfield, Minn.
- 9140 ABIGAIL M. BURLESON, b. Aug. 7, 1869, Northfield, Minn.; m. June 30, 1897, Charles Edwin Kelsey, LL.B., of San Jose, Cal. Res., San Jose, Cal. + 1729
- 9141 REV. EDWARD WELLES BURLESON, b. Jan. 15, 1872, Blue Earth, Minn.; m. June 28, 1899, Alice M. Wilcox, b. Oct. 22, 1873, at Westfield, Conn., dau. of Jason J. Wilcox and wife Kate Ranney. +
- 9142 HENRY BINGHAM BURLESON, b. Aug. 8, 1874; d. Sept., 1874, Blue Earth, Minn.



- 9143 REV. GUY POMEROY BURLESON, b. Aug. 2, 1878, Lancaster, Wis.; m. Sept. 28, 1907, Pauline Rouse Palmer, b. June 5, 1881, Detroit, Mich., dau. of Edward Herendeen Palmer and Cornelia Huie Rouse, of Geneva, N. Y. Res., Lakota, N. D. +
10th gen. Child of Rev. Hugh L. and Helen S. Burleson, (9138):
- 9144 JOHN ELY BURLESON, b. Sept. 21, 1911, Greenwich, Conn.
Child of Abigail and Charles E. Kelsey, (9140):
- 9145 MARY ELECTA KELSEY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, at San Jose, Cal.
Children of Rev. Edward W. and Alice M. Burleson, (9141):
- 9146 EDWARD WILCOX BURLESON, b. June 18, 1900, at Larimore, N. D.
- 9147 THEODORE MANN BURLESON, b. Oct. 14, 1902, at Grand Forks, N. D.
- 9148 HAROLD WELLES BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1903; d. Nov. 11, 1903, Jamestown, N. D.
- 9149 KENNETH POMEROY BURLESON, b. April 5, 1906, Jamestown, N. D.
Child of Rev. Guy P. and Pauline R. Burleson, (9143):
- 9150 HENRY STEVENS BURLESON, b. Nov. 6, 1908, Grand Forks, N. D.
- 6595** OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1836, at Franklin, Vt.; m. Nov. 18, 1859, at LaCrosse, Wis., Clara Virginia Gurley, b. Dec. 27, 1839, dau. of Rev. James Gurley and wife Elizabeth P. Walter.
9th gen. Child:
- 9151 HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1864. +
- 6596** MERRITT POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 5, 1839, Franklin, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Mary J. Wagner, b. July 29, 1852, dau. of William L. Wagner and Caroline Giltner; military service in the Civil War, serving three years in the brigade band of the 1st Oregon Vol. Cav.
9th gen. Children:
- 9152 WILLIAM J. POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1869.
- 9153 FRANK A. POMEROY, b. June 14, 1872.
- 9154 JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1874. +
- 9155 MERRITT R. POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1876.
- 9156 CAROLINE E. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1878.
- 9157 CLAUD C. POMEROY, b. March 18, 1881.
- 9158 ROBERT DEAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1884.
- 6599** JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1848, Franklin, Vt.; m. Oct. 31, 1876, Julia Christina Stone, b. Dec. 1, 1853, Berkshire, Vt., dau. of James Rufus Stone and wife Laura Howe. Interested in church work; steward, class-leader, Sunday school teacher or superintendent for many years; attended the 4th World's Sunday School Convention at Jerusalem, April, 1904. Merchant. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.



9th gen. Children:

- 9159 CARL STONE POMEROY, b. May 31, 1882, Franklin, Vt.; gr. Enosburg Falls high school, 1900; gr. University of Vermont, 1904, Ph.B.; granted degree B.S. by the University of Vermont, 1906; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Elsie Elizabeth Lower, at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church, Washington, D. C., dau. of C. B. Lower and wife Florence Hinton. Assistant horticulturist at Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station, Nov. 1, 1906, to Feb. 28, 1907; experimentalist in horticulture at the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station, March 1, 1907, to Sept. 30, 1908; expert in fruit transportation and storage in the office of field investigations in Pomology in the bureau of Plant Industry of the U. S. Department of Agriculture since Oct. 1, 1911, with headquarters at Washington, D. C., work being done at Washington, and in the states of California and Florida, and at New York City. Living, Washington, D. C.
- 9160 JOHN CLARENCE POMEROY, b. June 14, 1885, Franklin, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910; m. June 14, 1910, Roxie Delia Dawney, b. Oct. 2, 1890, Montgomery, Vt., dau. of Frank Herbert Dawney and wife Delia Bombarb. Lives on ancestral farm, Franklin, Vt.
- 9161 LAUREN HOWE POMEROY, b. Nov. 25, 1886, Enosburg Falls, Vt.; gr. University of Vermont, 1910.
- 6611 ROSAMOND HARRIS CUTLER POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 25, 1834; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edgar J. Powers, M.D., b. May 15, 1828, son of Samson S. Powers and wife Margaret Elerick; he gr. Castleton (Vt.) Medical College, 1860.
- 9th gen. Children, b. at Franklin, Vt.:*
- 9162 ELWYN POWERS, b. March 20, 1855.
- 9163 DR. DENNIS O. POWERS, b. April 17, 1857; gr. University of Vermont, Burlington, (Med. Dept.), June, 1888; m. Sept., 1881, Nancy M. Bliss, dau. of Samuel Bliss and Mary Fay; m. (2) 1894, Almay Sheltus, dau. of Philip Sheltus and wife Catherine Stinehour.
- 9164 DR. MORTON H. POWERS, b. May 1, 1859; gr. University of Vermont, (Med. Dept.), June, 1884; m. Aug. 18, 1883, Julia S. Chadwick, dau. of Levi Chadwick and wife Martha Marvin; he m. (2) April 20, 1904, Frances G. Gibbs, dau. of John I. Gibbs and wife Catherine Kirley.
- 9165 MARY M. POWERS, b. March 18, 1862; m. May 10, 1900, Miles Phillips, son of William Phillips and wife Delany Mar.
- 9166 MARTHA POMEROY POWERS, b. Jan. 9, 1866; m. May 27, 1891, James A. Hanna, son of James Hanna and wife Margaret McMahon.
- 9167 EDGAR J. POWERS, JR., b. July 28, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Florence L. Galar, dau. of John Galar and wife Charlotte Bickford.
- 9168 ROSAMOND M. POWERS, b. April 23, 1871; m. Oct. 20, 1897, Cyril Donoghue, son of John Donoghue and wife Mary Anne Bartle.



- 9169 SMILEY S. POWERS, b. Feb. 4, 1874; m. Aug. 6, 1910, Etta H. (Cook) Brennan, dau. of Chester Cook and wife Sarah Hunt; and widow of James Brennan.
- 6612 JOSEPH CUTLER POMEROY, M.D., (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1838, Franklin, Vt.; m. Dec. 16, 1863, Clarissa Bement, b. July 11, 1844, Lewiston, N. Y., dau. of John Charles Bement and wife Frances Corneale; he d. June 3, 1901. Res., Waverly, Iowa.
9th gen. Children, b. Waverly, Iowa:
- 9170 MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1865. +
- 9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 29, 1869. +
- 6616 HELEN MAR POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1844, Franklin, Vt.; m. Sept. 13, 1863, Clark Richard Lyon, b. Nov. 26, 1841, Swanton, Vt., son of Chauncey Lyon and wife Elizabeth Haskins. He was a merchant. Res., Highgate Center, Vt.
9th gen. Children:
- 9172 CHARLES L. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, Highgate Center, Vt.; gr. Medical Dept. University of Vermont, 1890; practiced medicine at North Troy, Vt., where he d. of fever, July 3, 1892.
- 9173 HENRY J. LYON, b. Dec. 14, 1867, (twin with Charles); m. Ella Louise Wright. +
- 9174 JOSEPHINE HELEN LYON, b. Jan. 30, 1877, Swanton, Vt.
10th gen. Child of Henry J. and Ella L. Lyon, (9173):
- 9175 CHARLES EDWARD LYON, b. Sept. 3, 1893.
- 6622 MARY ANN FRANCES POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1847, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 11, 1869, Stephen Brown Anderson, b. Oct. 13, 1847, Highgate, Vt., son of John Anderson, (b. Dundee, Scotland, 1808) and wife Anna Maria Stearns. Mr. Anderson has been a commercial traveler since 1868. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
9th gen. Child:
- 9176 GEORGE POMEROY ANDERSON, b. Feb. 19, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt.; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Persis Greely Dutcher, b. April 24, 1873, Saint Albans, Vt., dau. of Daniel Dutcher, [Luther, Daniel, Christopher, Ruloff, Christopher, (name changed)] Roelof de Duyster, Cornelius de Duyster, Dirck Cornelissen Duyster 1626 at Fort Orange (Albany, N. Y.) and wife Emily Safford (Chellis, Challis, Challis, Joseph, Thomas, John, Thomas); George Pomeroy Anderson gr. from the University of Vermont, 1896; member of the Boston Common Council, 1907; elected member Boston Board of Aldermen, 1908-9; admitted to the Massachusetts Bar, 1909; journalist; editorial writer on staff of Boston Daily Globe. Res., Boston, Mass. +

10th gen. Children of George P. and Persis G. Anderson, (9176):

9177 PERSIS GREELY ANDERSON, b. Nov. 27, 1901, Boston.

9178 FRANCES POMEROY ANDERSON, b. July 22, 1905, Saint Albans, Vt.

6624 ABBIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 2, 1855, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 17, 1875, Julius Herbert Read, b. Nov. 7, 1845, son of Charles Rensselaer Read (Rensselaer, Nathaniel, Reuben, etc., see Read Genealogy,) and wife Sally Smith, who was dau. of Joab Smith. Julius Herbert Read was a merchant in Saint Albans, but retired in 1901. Res., Saint Albans, Vt.

9th gen. Child:

9179 MARION EUNICE READE, b. Aug. 27, 1877, Fairfield, Vt.

6625 DEAN ROBERT POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1861, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1897, Blanche Catherine Cassady, b. Nov. 14, 1873, Rushville, Ind., dau. of Benjamin T. Cassady and wife Millie Crawford. Foreman of the mechanical department of the Nebraska City News; Mayor of Greeley, Neb., 1891-92. Res., Pontiac, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

9180 HELEN MILDRED POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1901.

6626 ARTHUR JACKSON POMEROY, (*John, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. March 5, 1883, Gertrude Josephine Isham, b. Oct. 19, 1864, East Fairfield, Vt., dau. of Henry Spencer Isham and wife Eunice E. Northrop. Henry Spencer Isham was b. in St. Albans April 8, 1827; son of Asahel Isham, who was a soldier in the war of 1812, and grandson of William Isham, who was given a badge of merit by Col. Zebulon Butler for six years' service in the American Revolution, his discharge from the army being in the handwriting of Gen. George Washington. Farmer, and an extensive buyer of cattle and maple sugar. Res., East Fairfield, Vt.

9th gen. Children, all b. East Fairfield, Vt.:

9181 FLORENCE LEONA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1884.

9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1887. +

9183 GRACE EUNICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1890; m. Dec. 26, 1911, East Fairfield, Vt., Franklin Gates Sheldon of Swanton, Vt. Wholesale lumber dealer. Res., Swanton, Vt.

9184 CARL ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1897.

6637 HENRY BURT POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 31, 1852, Southampton, Mass.; m. Aug. 19, 1879, Harriet J. Lindsay of Keyesville, N. Y., dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker; he located at



Easthampton and engaged in the dry goods business, the firm name being Lambie & Pomeroy for a number of years. Since 1882 he has been associated with manufacturers, and was connected with the Mill River Button Co., of Leeds, Mass. The factories of the company were destroyed at the time of the Mill River disaster of 1885, 190 lives being lost. After the flood the company reorganized, with Gov. H. G. Knight of Massachusetts, President, Mr. H. B. Pomeroy continuing in the business until 1886, when he resigned to accept a position with the Warner Brothers Company of New York, the largest corset manufacturers in the world. In 1899, he moved from Syracuse to Cortland, N. Y., where he has since resided and in 1911 built a fine home-stead. He is now (1912) the Western and Pacific Coast representative of the Empire Corset Co. He is a Republican in politics; a Knight Templar Mason, and has taken the 32d degree in Masonry; he is a member of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Seth Pomeroy Chapter; the Citizens' Club of Syracuse, N. Y., and the Pascommuck Club of Easthampton, Mass. He is also a member of the Executive Committee of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest worker. He passed a great part of the year 1905 in the old country, and while in England discovered the records of Eltweed Pomeroy's baptism and his father's name, together with other valuable data, which enabled the historian to solve many difficult problems. Res., Cortland, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1882. +

6638 WILLIAM KING POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 11, 1853, at Southampton, Mass.; m. June 15, 1884, Sarah Frances Wadsworth, b. Nov. 7, 1864, at Becket, Mass., dau. of Stephen Wadsworth and wife Mary E. Clark; he d. Dec. 12, 1890; she m. (2) W. A. Wright of Northampton. W. K. Pomeroy resided at Easthampton.

9th gen. Child:

9186 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1889, at Easthampton, Mass.; unm. With the Westinghouse people, New York City.

6639 SAMUEL CLARK POMEROY, (*King Burt, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1857; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Arvilla P. Merritt, b. June 2, 1860; he was accidentally killed while taking a loaded gun out of the carriage of his friend, Mr. John Leitch, editor of the Easthampton News, who, with his wife and child, had come to make him a visit; d. Oct. 26, 1896. Res., Huntington, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

9187 IRVING LEWIS POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1879.

9188 WILBUR KING POMEROY, b. March 23, 1881; d. June 5, 1891.

9189 SARAH C. POMEROY, b. May 29, 1889. +

1861

1. The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured by the drought, and the weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry.

2. The second of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured by the rain, and the weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet.

3. The third of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured by the drought, and the weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry.

4. The fourth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured by the rain, and the weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet.

5. The fifth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured by the drought, and the weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry.

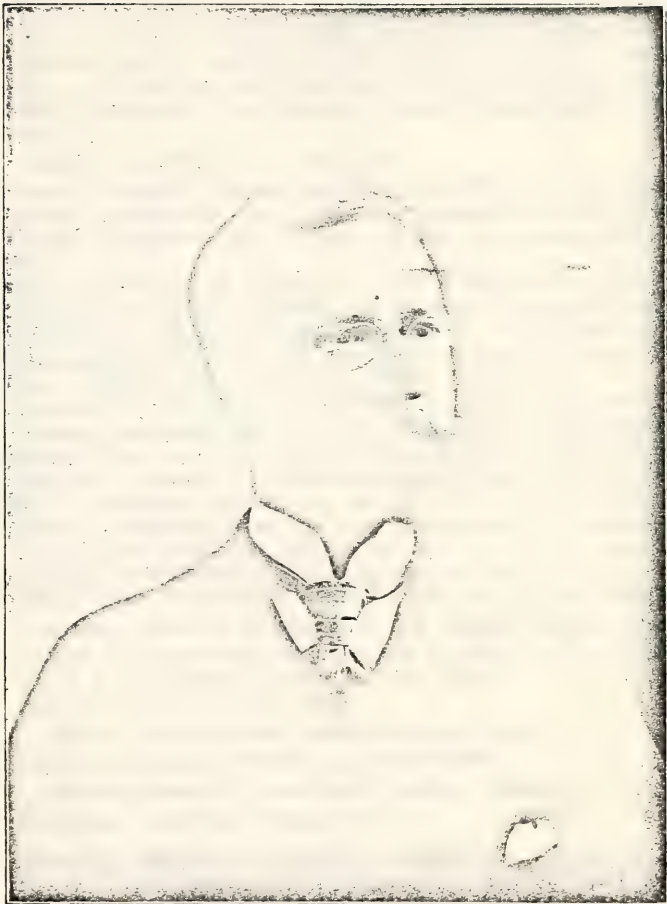
6. The sixth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured by the rain, and the weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet.

7. The seventh of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured by the drought, and the weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry.

8. The eighth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured by the rain, and the weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet.

9. The ninth of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured by the drought. The weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry. The crops were much injured by the drought, and the weather was very hot, and the ground was very dry.

10. The tenth of the year was a very wet one, and the crops were much injured by the rain. The weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet. The crops were much injured by the rain, and the weather was very cold, and the ground was very wet.



Henry Burt Homeroy
(6637)



- 6612 HANNAH WOLCOTT POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1841, Smyrna, N. Y.; attended the Dover Academy in Illinois, and the Ladies' Seminary at Rockford, Ill.; m. Jan. 13, 1864, George Barrows Cushing, b. Feb. 27, 1835, d. Nov. 4, 1898, son of Caleb Cushing and wife Melinda Barrows; resided on their farm at Buda, Ill., where he died. Mr. Cushing took great interest in public affairs and was highly respected. Mrs. Hannah Wolcott Cushing resides at Tiskilwa, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Buda, Ill.:

- 9190 GEORGE POMEROY CUSHING, b. Sept. 16, 1865; m. April 22, 1893, Louisa Germain of New York City; education finished at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Farmer on the homestead, near Buda, Ill. +
- 9191 REV. EDWIN BASCOM CUSHING, b. Dec. 8, 1867; A.B., 1891 Knox College; three years' course at the Chicago Theological Seminary, graduating with honors, 1896; m. Aug. 22, 1901, Lorella Benson. Congregational minister; also professor of Latin in Yankton College, South Dakota. Res., Oak Grove Farm, Tiskilwa, Ill. +
- 9192 ERNEST WOLCOTT CUSHING, b. Feb. 22, 1872; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1901; m. June 20, 1901, Emily Marshall of Galesburg, Ill. Practicing law in New York City. +
- 9193 ROYAL BARROWS CUSHING, b. Jan. 23, 1875; A.B., 1897 Knox College; graduated from the Law Department of Columbia University, New York City, LL.B., 1902; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Inez Maud Griswold of Princeton. Practicing law in Chicago, Ill.
- 9194 RUTH MABEL CUSHING, b. May 16, 1878; d. July 29, 1884.

10 gen. Children of George P. and Louisa Cushing, (9190):

- 9195 ERNEST POMEROY CUSHING, b. April 1, 1894; d. Dec., 1909.
- 9196 RUTH ANTOINETTE CUSHING, b. Oct., 1897.
- 9197 INEZ CUSHING, b. March, 1905.

Child of Edwin B. and Lorella Cushing, (9191):

- 9198 DELIGHT LORELLA CUSHING, b. July 24, 1904.

Child of Ernest W. and Emily Cushing, (9192):

- 9199 REGINALD CUSHING, b. Aug., 1902.

- 6613 RHODA (ROSA) AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1843, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Nov. 3, 1870, Thomas B. Kinney, b. Nov. 19, 1841, Yarmouth, N. S., son of Stephen V. Kinney and wife Maggie Hatfield. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

9th gen. Children:

- 9200 DEFOREST POMEROY KINNEY, b. Aug. 28, 1871, Chicago, Ill.; m. 1898, in Mexico, Isabella Hermosa, b. in Spain.
- 9201 THOMAS B. KINNEY, JR., b. Sept. 6, 1874; m. June, 1903, Josephine Saner. +



- 9202 CHARLES F. KINNEY, b. June 5, 1878.
- 9203 MABEL KINNEY, b. June 22, 1882; m. June 1, 1907, William C. Pugsley.
10th gen. Child of Thomas B., Jr. and Josephine Kinney, (9201):
- 9204 BERNARD KINNEY, b. April 26, 1905, Kansas City, Mo.
- 6644** LEMUEL DE FOREST POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1845, Smyrna, N. Y. m. Jan. 1, 1867, Emily Augusta Wiley, who d. Aug. 10, 1871; he d. Aug., 1874. Res., Muskotah, Kas.
9th gen. Children, b. at Muskotah, Kas.:
- 9205 DEFOREST POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1868; m. April 6, 1899, Bertha Evelyn Thompson, b. Feb. 10, 1872, Michigan City, Ind., dau. of Thomas Thompson and wife Eliza Jane Shawgo. Wholesale coal dealer. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 9206 ROSE JOSEPHINE POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1870; m. Dec., 1891, E. W. Gaylord. Res., Lake Arthur, New Mexico.
- 9207 MABEL HORTENSE POMEROY, b. April 17, 1874; m. June 1, 1898, Albert Pierce. Res., Portland, Oregon.
- 6645** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 11, 1851, Smyrna, N. Y.; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Henry W. Guy, son of Samuel Guy and Lydia Stone. Res., Kansas City, Mo.
9th gen. Children:
- 9208 LEMUEL POMEROY GUY, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
- 9209 HARRY DEFOREST GUY, b. June 3, 1890.
- 6701** KITTIE POMEROY, (*Solon, Seth, Enos, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1862, Lockport, N. Y.; m. 1888, John M. Hancock, d. 1901.
9th gen. Children:
- 9210 DOROTHY HANCOCK, b. about 1889; m. Alva F. Gluck.
- 9211 JOHN POMEROY HANCOCK, b. 1891; educated at Ridley College, St. Catherine, Ont.
- 6793** ALFRED LYMAN POMEROY, (*Francis, Julius, Justus, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1861, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 2, 1889, Portsmouth, N. H., Nellie A. Taylor, b. Jan. 2, 1862, Providence, R. I., dau. of Levi Allen Taylor and wife Cynthia Jane Philbick. Funeral director and coal dealer. Res., Chicopee, Mass.
9th gen. Child:
- 9212 HAROLD LUTHER POMEROY, b. June 22, 1894, Chicopee, Mass.
- 6795** MARY ELLA POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 20, 1863, at Columbus, Ga.; m. March 25, 1885, George Robert Golden, b. Nov. 27, 1863, at

Girard, Ala.; son of George Jasper Golden and wife Sarah Caroline Poitevent. Res., Columbus, Ga.

9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:

- 9213 GEORGE POMEROY GOLDEN, b. July 30, 1886; engaged in the shoe business with his uncle, Edwin F. Pomeroy, at Jackson, Fla., the firm name being Golden & Pomeroy; m. April 23, 1911, Grace Agnes Paxton, dau. of Horatio B. Paxton, of Jacksonville, Fla.
- 9214 ROBERT FRANCIS GOLDEN, b. July 13, 1888; graduated from the High School, Columbus, Ga.; student in Georgia School of Technology, at Atlanta, Ga.

- 9215 MARGARET CAROLYN GOLDEN, b. July 19, 1893; gr. "Lorena Hall" School, Columbus, Ga., 1912.

- 6796 ANNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 2, 1865, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 22, 1886, at Columbus, Charles John Eifler, b. Feb. 13, 1864, at Columbus, son of Philip Eifler (who was b. Sept. 1, 1830, at Zweibrucken, Germany) and wife Christina Scholle (who was b. July 18, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.)

9th gen. Children, b. at Columbus, Ga.:

- 9216 CHARLES JOHN EIFLER, JR., b. Oct. 3, 1887; d. July 20, 1889, at Columbus, Ga.
- 9217 NELLIE LOUISE EIFLER, b. Aug. 2, 1889; m. Jan. 10, 1912, at Columbus, Ga., William Lee Thornton.

- 6797 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1868, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Caroline Rochelle Carson, b. Sept. 13, 1879, at Butler, Taylor county, Ga., dau. of Albert Alphonso Carson and wife Sallie Augusta Welch, widow of Albert Wallace Bethune. Mr. Pomeroy is Vice-President and Manager of the firm of the Eufaula Grocery Company of Eufaula, Ala.

9th gen. Children, b. at Eufaula, Ala.:

- 9218 MARGARET AUGUSTA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1903; d. Jan. 26, 1903.
- 9219 MABEL CARSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1904.
- 9220 JULIUS FREDERICK POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 21, 1905.
- 9220.1 SARAH POMEROY, b. May 24, 1912, Eufaula, Ala.

- 6799 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Julius, Justus, Joshua, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 24, 1876, at Columbus, Ga.; m. Dec. 20, 1899, Josie Stewart Lines, b. Feb. 16, 1881, at Madison, Fla., dau. of Joseph Frank Lines and wife Katharine Louise Stewart.

9th gen. Children:

- 9221 EDWIN FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1900, at Columbus, Ga.
- 9222 STEWART LINES POMEROY, b. May 25, 1902, at Madison, Fla.
- 9223 JOSEPH DUPONT POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1906, at Jacksonville, Fla.



9224 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 29, 1909, at Jacksonville, Fla.

6805 IDA ROSETTA POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7, 1857; m. Sept. 26, 1878, Isaac Holmes. Mechanic. Res., Milwaukee, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

9225 GEORGE POMEROY HOLMES. 9226 OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES.

6807 MARTHA JANE POMEROY, (*Parkhurst, Daniel, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1864; m. Dec. 31, 1887, William L. Davis. Engineer and electrician of some note. Res., Racine, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

9227 ALICE MARTHA DAVIS. 9228 MARION IDA DAVIS.

6847 GEORGE HOYT POMEROY, (*Noah, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 28, 1859, Detroit, Mich.; m. Dec. 7, 1887, Clarissa Elizabeth Lockwood, b. Oct. 25, 1863, Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Judge William Francis Lockwood and wife, Mary Asenath Nichols, (he b. 1822, Stamford, Conn.; she b. Dec. 25, 1831, Elyria, Ohio; m. 1848). Iron and steel business. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9th gen. Child:

9229 CLEVE HALE POMEROY, b. March 1, 1890, Cleveland, Ohio. College student.

6860 JENNIE MARCIA POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1867, Washington, D. C.; m. May 11, 1898, Franklin de LaFayette White, b. Oct. 17, 1852, Lake County, Ill., son of Reuben White and Phoebe Adelia Carpenter. He has Pilgrim ancestors. Government employ. Res., Washington, D. C.

9th gen. Children, b. Washington, D. C.:

9230 DELLA POMEROY WHITE, b. May 14, 1899.

9231 WILLIS POMEROY WHITE, b. June 27, 1904; d. Feb. 9, 1909, Washington, D. C.

9232 MAY POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 25, 1910.

6863 MAY PHELPS POMEROY, (*Willis, Noah, Ichabod, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 30, 1872, Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1893, Percy Warder Gibbon, b. Nov. 12, 1871, Philadelphia, Pa.; son of James Stiles Gibbon and Ellen Augusta Billderback. Res., Washington, D. C.

9th gen. Children:

9233 FLORENCE POMEROY GIBBON, b. Feb. 7, 1896, Washington, D. C.

9234 ESTHER POMEROY GIBBON, b. Sept. 16, 1903, Washington, D. C.



- 6866** JOSEPH WARREN POMEROY, (*Otis, Titus, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1833, Brecksville, Ohio; m. Oct. 21, 1854, Elzina Ladiew. Union soldier during the Civil War. Res., Ortney, Wash.

9th gen. Children, three d. in infancy:

- | | | | |
|------|------------------|------|----------------|
| 9235 | HOYT POMEROY. | 9237 | EFFIE POMEROY. |
| 9236 | CHARLES POMEROY. | 9238 | ELSIE POMEROY. |

- 6873** CHARLES W. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 2, 1857; m. Feb. 20, 1884, Lucy Cerelia Pomeroy (7432), b. May 2, 1860, Becket, Mass., dau of Joseph Rood Pomeroy and wife Fanny Searl; he d. March 22, 1911.

9th gen. Children:

- | | |
|------|--|
| 9239 | LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, b. May 18, 1885. + |
| 9240 | LEE C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1887; d. March 2, 1890. |
| 9241 | ORA C. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1890. |
| 9242 | NEVA RUTH POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1894. |
| 9243 | ELSIE J. POMEROY, b. June 1, 1897. |

- 6879** HARRIET ADALINE POMEROY, (*Elbridge, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 18, 1841, Thompson, Geauga County, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1863, Richard Rush Spaulding (his 2d wife).

9th gen. Children, b. Whiteford, Mich.:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 9244 | WILLIAM EDWIN SPAULDING, b. Sept. 6, 1865. |
| 9245 | ADA MAHALA SPAULDING, b. Sept. 13, 1867. |
| 9246 | ARTHUR POMEROY SPAULDING, b. Dec. 17, 1869, Lambertville, Mich. |

- 6880** OVANDO POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 29, 1846, Bedford, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1872, Louise Adelaide Hall, b. Nov. 20, 1850, Thompson, Ohio, dau. of Moses Hall and wife Eunice Sloat. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:

- | | |
|------|---|
| 9247 | ELSIE LOUISE POMEROY, b. June 17, 1873; m. June 21, 189—, Charles Warren. |
| 9248 | LENA ALICE POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1875; m. Oct. 25, 1897, Bert Crandall. |
| 9249 | MARY VERNE POMEROY, b. April 12, 1877; m. Nov. 16, 1910, George French. |
| 9250 | JESSIE KATE POMEROY, b. June 11, 1886. |

- 6881** CECIL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 2, 1849, Thompson, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1872, Hila Ann Bradley, b. Feb. 23, 1850, Liberty, Ohio, d. Sept. 28, 1903, dau. of William E. Bradley and wife Catherine Multer. Farmer. Res., Concord, Lake Co., Ohio.



9th gen. Children:

- 9251 WILMAN C. POMEROY, b. Jan. 5, 1877. +
9252 SERENO L. POMEROY, b. Dec. 5, 1879. +

6882 ISABEL POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 16, 1853, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 6, 1876, Edgar S. Hulbert, b. Jan. 24, 1849, Thompson, Ohio. Dealer in real estate. Res., Thompson.

9th gen. Children:

- 9253 ERNEST N. HULBERT, b. June 23, 1877, Thompson; d. Jan. 26, 1882.
9254 LEO R. HULBERT, b. June 4, 1884, Thompson; d. Jan. 8, 1886, Thompson.
9255 ALICE B. HULBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1885, Thompson.
9256 ARTHUR N. HULBERT, b. July 25, 1888, Madison, Ohio.
9257 GRACE M. HULBERT, b. Aug. 23, 1890, Youngstown, Ohio.

6883 RALPH POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1855, Thompson, Ohio; m. Sept. 14, 1887, Nellie Morrow. b. May 4, 1867, dau. of Daniel Morrow and wife Anne Rowley. Farmer. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9258 JAY RALPH POMEROY, b. June 18, 1888.
9259 LLOYD LEO POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1890.
9260 DOLLY DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 23, 1897.
9261 NOLA HELEN POMEROY, b. June 21, 1904.
9262 OAKLEY OVANDO POMEROY, b. May 17, 1908.

6884 KATE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 6, 1860, Thompson, Ohio; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Joseph W. Smith, b. Oct. 28, 1854, Thompson, Ohio, son of Robert C. Smith and wife Jane Perry. Res., Thompson.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9263 DEWITT P. SMITH, b. June 22, 1887.
9264 RICHARD C. SMITH, b. Sept. 10, 1891.

6885 JESSE POMEROY, (*Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 19, 1862, Thompson, Ohio; m. (1) Feb. 25, 1885, Orvilla M. Baker, b. Nov. 25, 1863, d. May 2, 1889, s. p., dau. of Thomas Jefferson Baker and wife Nancy Carnes; he m. (2) Nov. 24, 1897, Junia Benjamin, b. Oct. 4, 1869, Madison, Ohio, dau. of Foster Emerson Benjamin and wife Jane Ingersoll Fowler. Farming. Thompson, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Thompson:

- 9265 LAWRENCE BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1903.
9266 FOSTER BENJAMEN POMEROY, b. June 2, 1906.
9267 EDNA JANE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1909.

- 6886 FRANK S. POMEROY, (*Elisha, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Alma, Wis.; m. April 12, 1883, Bessie Harvey. Farmer. Res., Elma, Wis.

9th gen. Child:

- 9268 GOLDIE MAY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1884.

- 6889 ALLEN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1836; m. March 24, 1860, Medina, Ohio, Susan Fullerton. He had military service in the 42d Ohio Vol. Inf., Civil War; honorable discharge on Surgeon's certificate. On May 2, 1864, he again entered the service with a commission as First Lieutenant in the 166th Ohio Vol. Inf., serving until Sept. 2, 1864. Postmaster at Lodi, Ohio. Res., Medina, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Westfield, Ohio:

- 9269 JENNIE POMEROY, b. June 27, 1861. +
 9270 FINNEY POMEROY, b. Dec. 4, 1864; d. July 16, 1865, Westfield, Ohio.
 9271 FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1866. +

- 6890 RUTH POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1839, Westfield, Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1856, Moses Rickard, b. 1834, Madison, N. Y., son of Peter Rickard and wife Eunice Hoskish. Res., Chippeway Lake, Medina Co., Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Guilford, Medina Co., Ohio:

- 9272 BURDELL RICKARD, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. April 9, 1887, Carrie Grim.
 9273 ALLEN RICKARD, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1874, Mary Morse.
 9274 CHARLES POMEROY RICKARD, b. Aug. 23, 1867.

- 6891 MARY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 20, 1842; m. July 4, 1865, DeForest Gleason; she d. Oct. 18, 1867.

9th gen. Child:

- 9275 OSCAR D. GLEASON, b. Feb. 16, 1867, Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio
 m. Leonore J. Twing.

- 6893 SIMPSON A. POMEROY, (*Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1851; m. July 4, 1871, Frances Kennedy, b. Oct. 8, 1851, Montville, Ohio, dau. of George Kennedy and wife Sarah Jennings; he d. July 23, 1880. Blacksmith. Res., Chippewa, Medina Co., Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Chippewa Lake, Ohio:

- 9276 EARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1879; m. Sept. 17, 1903, Delrose Robenet.
 9277 ALMIRA POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1873; d. Feb. 23, 1875, Chippewa Lake, Ohio.

- 6917** GRACE SISSON POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857, Elyria, Ohio; m. March 21, 1882, Watson E. Boise, b. Sept. 8, 1857, Bellevue, Ohio, son of Spencer W. Boise and wife Celestia Gould, (descendant of Periguine White, who is said to have been the first white child b. in Massachusetts). Mrs. Boise was educated at Oberlin College, Ohio; Mr. Boise graduated from Oberlin College, being a student of Greek and Latin. Secretary of the State Alliance Hail Insurance Company, North Dakota. Res., Jamestown, N. D.

9th gen. Children, b. at Hope, N. D., except David:

- 9278** DAVID WELLS BOISE, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Tower City, N. D.; gr. University of North Dakota, 1906; post graduate course, Golden, Colo.; mining engineer at Hurley, N. M.; unm.
- 9279** CHARLES WATSON BOISE, b. Nov. 9, 1884; gr. University of North Dakota, 1908; mining engineer at Santa Rita, N. M., until Oct., 1911, when he accepted a very encouraging proposition from a diamond mining syndicate to go to the Congo valley, Africa.
- 9280** HOWARD SPENCER BOISE, b. Dec. 24, 1886; gr. University of North Dakota, class of 1911.
- 9281** OTIS POMEROY BOISE, b. June 27, 1892.
- 9282** FLORENCE MARION BOISE, b. March 18, 1895.
- 9283** EUGENE BRYAN BOISE, b. Dec. 1, 1896.

- 6920** CHARLES WELLS POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 24, 1864, Elyria, Ohio; m. June 13, 1888, May Elizabeth Tyler, b. Oct. 21, 1866, Put-in-Bay, Ohio, dau. of William Henry Tyler and wife Phebe Ann Dodge. Dairy farm along Columbus avenue, Sandusky, Ohio, stocked with registered Jersey cattle; also, sales agent for Gold Medal flour; assistant manager Cleveland (Ohio) office for Washburn-Crosby Company, Minneapolis, Minn. Homestead, Sandusky, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:

- 9284** RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 11, 1889; Lake Erie College, Painesville, Ohio, 1911.
- 9285** RICHARD TYLER POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891; Business College, Sandusky, Ohio, 1912.

- 6921** ANNIE MAUDE POMEROY, (*Richard, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, Elyria, Ohio; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Alfred M. Felgate, b. June 8, 1864, son of H. Felgate and wife Eliza. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Cleveland, Ohio:

- 9286** DORIS POMEROY FELGATE, b. Aug. 3, 1896.
- 9287** MARGERY MARY FELGATE, b. Dec. 29, 1902.

- 6925** MARY MARIA POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 23, 1848; m. Dec. 25, 1872, Jason Evans, of Bristol Center, Ontario Co., N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9288 JESSIE MAY EVANS, b. 1875.
 9289 LUTHER POMEROY EVANS, b. May 28, 1883.

6929 FRANCES CHARLOTTE POMEROY, (*Luther, Luther, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 19, 1866; m. May 17, 1894, William B. Young, Jr.

9th gen. Children:

- 9290 GERALD POMEROY YOUNG, b. Sept. 26, 1895.
 9291 DOROTHY YOUNG, b. 1906.

6955 WILLIAM S. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 18, 1848; m. (1) Aug. 10, 1871, Nella H. Phelon, b. Aug. 1, 1851, dau. of Lorenzo Phelon and wife Mary Stiles; m. (2) April 24, 1901, Mrs. Mila Stow, dau. of Charles and Jane M. Phelon, s. p. by her.

9th gen. Children:

- 9293 JOHN HOOKER POMEROY, b. May 15, 1872; d. Feb. 4, 1875.
 9294 LEORA MARTINA POMEROY, b. June 20, 1877; d. Sept. 11, 1887.
 9295 SON, b. and d. Sept. 12, 1887, Granville, Conn.

6957 MARY E. POMEROY, (*George, Simeon, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 22, 1859; m. Charles Parker, who d. Dec. 4, 1901.

9th gen. Child:

- 9296 MURRAY PARKER, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

6961 ALICE JANETTE POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 13, 1854, Litchfield, Mich.; m. Amos Bartholomew. Res., Litchfield.

9th gen. Children, b. Litchfield, Mich.:

- 9297 ROY B. BARTHOLOMEW, b. June 14, 1877.
 9298 EVA BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 24, 1881.
 9299 BERENICE BARTHOLOMEW, b. July 10, 1883.

6962 DELLA J. POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1857, East Bloomfield; m. Nov. 20, 1878, George W. Kellogg. Res., Leroy, Mich.

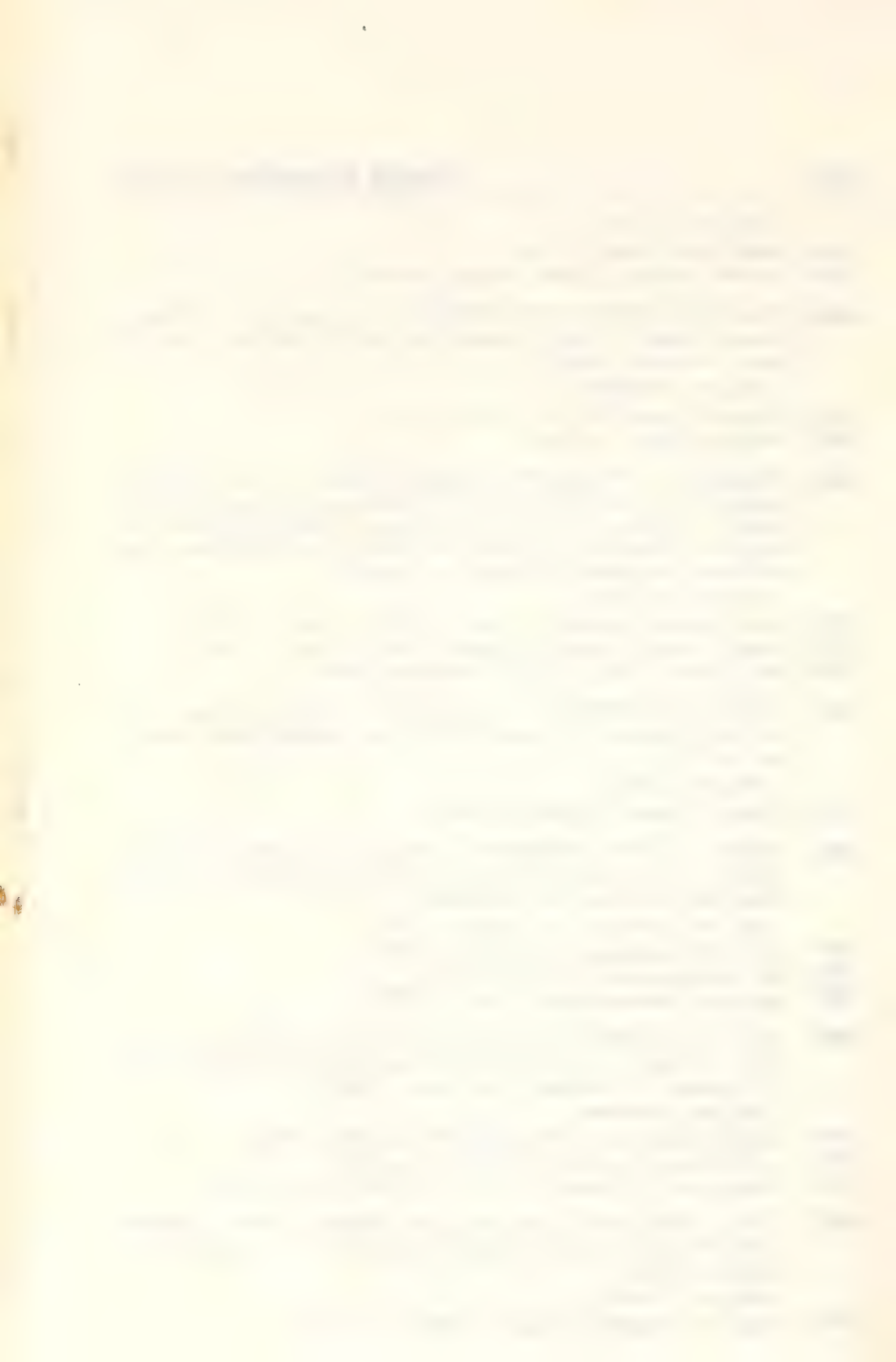
9th gen. Children:

- 9300 ZELLA K. KELLOGG, b. Dec. 13, 1879, Litchfield, Mich.
 9301 S. G. KELLOGG, b. Sept. 25, 1886, Leroy, Mich.
 9302 GIORGIANNA R. KELLOGG, b. Feb. 22, 1888, Leroy, Mich.

6961 LENA POMEROY, (*Simeon, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 30, 1868; m. Feb. 20, 1887, Leroy, Mich., Adelbert Roberts.

9th gen. Child:

- 9303 HAZEL R. ROBERTS, b. May 10, 1889, Leroy, Mich.



- 7000** IDA LAVINA POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 4, 1856, at Allen, Mich.; m. Feb. 22, 1876, at Allen, William Eugene Miller; farmer, of Lincoln, Mich. In 1884 they removed to Shepherd, Mich., where they now reside.

9th gen. Children:

- 9304 CHARLES EUGENE MILLER, b. Feb. 24, 1879, at Allen, Mich.; m. Jan. 25, 1901, Gladys Doty of St. Louis, Mich. Reside at St. Louis, Mich. +
- 9305 RAYMOND F. MILLER, b. Feb. 10, 1885; m. April 13, 1911, Mabel Linebaugh.
- 9306 ROY DEAN MILLER, b. March 8, 1886; m. Oct. 21, 1907, Minnie Guernsey of Chippewa township, Isabella county, Mich. +
- 9307 ROSAMOND ISABELLA MILLER, b. Aug. 7, 1889; m. Oct. 9, 1909, Hugh B. Fox of Fremont township, Isabella county, Mich. Farmer.

10th gen. Children of Charles E. and Gladys Miller, (9304):

- 9308 GERALD ELWOOD MILLER, b. Nov. 18, 1906.
- 9309 CARL EUGENE MILLER, b. Oct. 23, 1907.
- 9310 BURR RALPH MILLER, b. Oct. 16, 1909.

Child of Roy D. and Minnie G. Miller, (9306):

- 9311 DEAN LEROY MILLER, b. Jan. 19, 1910.

Child of Rosamond I. and Hugh B. Fox, (9307):

- 9312 RONALD LLOYD FOX, b. Feb. 23, 1911.

- 7001** CHARLES CASSIUS POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1858, at Allen, Mich.; m. March 13, 1880, Sarah A. Fairbanks, b. 1862 at Litchfield, Mich. They removed from Allen, Mich., to Sulphur, Okla.

9th gen. Children:

- 9313 JESSE L. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1883, at North Star, Mich.; unm. Res., Sulphur, Okla.
- 9314 ALTON V. POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1885, at Lincoln, Mich.; m. in 1906, Carrie McConnell. Res., Allen, Mich.
- 9315 ARVILLA L. POMEROY, b. 1894, at Allen, Mich. Res., Sulphur, Okla.

- 7002** FRED JESSE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 4, 1863, at Allen, Mich.; m. Sept. 29, 1886, Bertha E. Koon at Allen, Mich., b. there May 16, 1868, dau. of Henry J. Koon and wife Phebe L. Nichols. Fruit and commission merchant at Milwaukee, Wis.

9th gen. Children:

- 9316 MYRON E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1888, at Allen, Mich.; with the F. J. Pomeroy Co., wholesale fruits, Milwaukee, Wis.
- 9317 HAROLD F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1899, at Milwaukee, Wis.; d. May 13, 1900; buried at Allen, Mich.



- 7003** ROSAMOND BELLE POMEROY, (*Jesse, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1868, Allen Mich.; m. Oct. 20, 1886, Fred J. Howard, b. Oct. 2, 1863, at Allen, Mich., son of Barnard Howard and wife Annetta Jefferson. Farmer. Res., Allen, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. at Allen, Mich.:

- 9318 JESSIE B. HOWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1887; d. Aug., 1892.
9319 BARNARD B. HOWARD, b. March 19, 1889.

- 7005** GEORGE S. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 20, 1858, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 28, 1878, Cora M. Murdock. Engaged in the milling business at Genesee Mills with his father for a number of years; later a produce and commission merchant at Elkhart, Ind.

9th gen. Children:

- 9320 EDDEVA A. POMEROY, b. April 13, 1880.
9321 HAZEL M. POMEROY, b. June 23, 1883.
9322 GEORGE S. POMEROY, b. April 22, 1888.

- 7006** MINNIE M. POMEROY, (*Enos, Levi, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 1, 1866, at Litchfield, Mich.; m. March 13, 1889, Frank G. Robertson, b. July 7, 1866, at Hillsdale, Mich., son of Charles G. Robertson and wife Cordelia Dayton. Farmer. Res., Angola, Ind.

9th gen. Children:

- 9323 DOROTHY ROBERTSON, b. March 29, 1899; d. April 3, 1899.
9324 ELEANOR AGNES ROBERTSON, b. July 10, 1905.

- 7057** ANSEL PORTER POMEROY, (*Francis, Ansel, David, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1879, Amherst, Mass.; m. Sept. 18, 1902, Grace L. Shoemaker.

9th gen. Child:

- 9325 LOUISE DUNCAN POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1903.

- 7088** ALSON H. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 7, 1836, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Ellen Tillinghast of Berlin Heights, Ohio; she d. Jan. 18, 1912, Berea, Ohio; he d. April 2, 1906, Berea, Ohio. He was in business with his father at Strongsville four years, when he moved to Elyria, Ohio, where he conducted a dry goods store for ten years. In 1868 he secured an interest in the Bank of Berea Company, of which he was president until his death. He was best known, however, in Northern Ohio as a pioneer in traction railroad enterprises. He conceived and worked into successful operation the Cleveland and Southwestern Traction Company, of which he became president, holding that office until he was stricken with apoplexy, when he relinquished the duties to his son, Mr. Fred T. Pomeroy. He was also interested in other traction lines.

The Pomeroy-Mandelbaum syndicate owned all the available trolley-car routes between Cleveland and Cincinnati, comprising the Western Ohio Traction Company, the Southern Ohio Traction Company, the Miami and Erie Transportation Company, the Cleveland, Elyria and Western Railway Company, the Cincinnati, Dayton and Toledo Railway, and a number of Illinois traction lines. Res., Berea, Ohio.

9th gen. Children:

- 9326 FRED TILLINGHAST POMEROY, b. Sept. 8, 1861, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 31, 1884, Mary A. Whitbeck.
 9327 MARY ELIZA POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1868.
 9328 JESSIE BUCKLEY POMEROY, b. Oct. 2, 1871.

- 7089 ORLANDO DELSON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 7, 1839, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Feb. 4, 1864, Zelia Gardner, b. June 6, 1843, Coberg, Canada, dau. of John Gardner and wife Jane Stone. Banker. Res., Berea, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:

- 9329 JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, b. June 7, 1867. +
 9330 JAMES CARL POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1869; unm.
 9331 GUY WALTER POMEROY, b. Feb. 3, 1885. +

- 7090 ELIZABETH C. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 29, 1840; m. May 5, 1862, Henry K. Day.

9th gen. Children:

- 9332 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY, b. Nov. 1, 1866; d. Aug. 21, 1870, Elyria, Ohio.
 9333 ALICE ELIZA DAY, b. Jan. 30, 1884.

- 7091 VIENNA POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1843, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Charles W. D. Miller of Oakland, Cal., b. Nov. 25, 1841, Ravenna, Ohio, son of David Webster Miller and wife Harriet Melissa Reed. Res., Oakland, Cal.

9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, and Berea, Ohio:

- 9334 DAYTON CLARENCE MILLER, b. March 13, 1866; m. June 28, 1893, Edith Caroline Easton. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.
 9335 HARRIET KEZIAH MILLER, b. July 1, 1871; m. Nov. 25, 1897, Dudley Smith, M.D. Res., Oakland, Cal.
 9336 ALANSON POMEROY MILLER, b. July 18, 1873; m. Aug. 21, 1900, Sarah Frances Metcalf. Res., Oakland, Cal. +
 9337 LESLIE CHARLES MILLER, b. April 8, 1878; d. Jan. 29, 1880, Berea, Ohio.
 9338 HARLAN DEWEY MILLER, b. May 5, 1880; m. Sept. 11, 1907, Nellie Stone.

- 9339 DEWEY HAROLD MILLER, b. Jan. 8, 1883; m. June 4, 1907, Ray Wilber. Res., Palo Alto, Cal. +

10th gen. Children of Alanson P. and Sarah F. Miller (9336):

- 9340 MARJORIE METCALF MILLER, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
9341 FRANCES VIENNA MILLER, b. June 29, 1905.

Child of Dewey H. and Ray Miller, (9339):

- 9342 CHARLES WILBER MILLER, b. April 29, 1909.

- 7093** PERLINA M. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1849, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Oct. 12, 1869, William W. Smith, b. Aug. 1, 1845, Wellington, Ohio, son of Lucius Smith and Harriet M. Hovey. Res., Litchfield, Ohio.

9th gen. Children, b. Strongsville, Ohio:

- 9343 HELEN LOUISE SMITH, b. Jan. 1, 1872.
9344 KATHARINE PERLINA SMITH, b. Nov. 30, 1875; m. Dec. 5, 1901, Daniel H. Farnam of Cleveland, Ohio. +
9345 ALICE ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 26, 1878.
9346 MARGARET I. SMITH, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Dec. 15, 1904, Stanley G. Damon. +
9347 FANNY POMEROY SMITH, b. May 17, 1886.
9348 HARRIET KEZIAH SMITH, b. May 19, 1888.

10th. gen. Children of Katharine P. and Daniel H. Farnam, (9344):

- 9349 HARLAN DANIEL FARNAM, b. Oct. 19, 1903, Cleveland, Ohio.
9350 ALICE LOUISE FARNAM, b. Feb. 19, 1905, Cleveland.

Children of Margaret I. and Stanley G. Damon, (9346):

- 9351 RALPH STARR DAMON, b. July 26, 1906, Cleveland.
9352 DUDLEY POMEROY DAMON, b. Jan. 22, 1910, Cleveland.

- 7094** HARLAN POMEROY, M.D., (*Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1853, at Strongsville, Ohio; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Frances Lodema Pomeroy, b. June 18, 1854, at Elyria, Ohio, dau. of Richard Wells Pomeroy, (4011) and wife Annie Lodema Sisson; he d. Dec. 3, 1911. Physician. Res., Cleveland, Ohio. In 1870 he entered Oberlin College and pursued his studies for five years, going thence to Cleveland to take up a medical course in the Cleveland Homeopathic College, graduating in 1879, with the diploma of honor for highest scholarship in the class. Immediately following his graduation he was house physician at the Protestant Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, and took a post-graduate course in Bellevue Hospital College, New York City, and in 1892 he attended Prof. Pratt's course of official surgery. It was in the spring of 1880 that he located in Cleveland for general practice, and identified himself with the educational work of the Cleveland Homeopathic College as lecturer, professor of physiology, hygiene, sanitary science, and obstetrics. He has been Dean for nurses of the Huron



Street Hospital, since 1894, and member of the faculty since 1884; attending physician to the Good Samaritan Dispensary, to the Dorcas Invalid Home, and to the Bethany Home for Invalid Children; he is one of the consulting staff of Maternity Hospital, and was its first attending physician after its establishment; physician to the Actors' Fund of America since 1888, and one of the examining physicians for the Northwestern Mutual Life Insurance Company since 1895. He has been a member of the American Institute of Homeopathy, and of the Ohio State Homeopathic Medical Society many years; also, of the Cleveland Homeopathic Medical Society. He was one of the founders of the Cleveland University of Medicine and Surgery, acting as its treasurer several years after its establishment, and president of the Homeopathic College, secretary of the Cleveland Academy of Medicine, and a member of the Old Medical Round Table Club; member of the Council of the Cleveland Medical Library Association. In 1909 he was elected president of the staff of the Huron Road Hospital. Aside from these manifold duties he has found time to contribute to medical literature, and to become a director in the Cleveland, Southwestern and Columbus Electric Railway Co.; in 1909 he became a member of the Cleveland Chamber of Commerce. His church affiliation is with the Plymouth Congregational, of which he is a trustee. He is a Knight Templar Mason of Oriental Commandery and member of the Union Club of Cleveland. Mrs. Pomeroy is also active in social, church and charitable circles, and in close sympathy with the more unfortunate ones of the world; she accompanied the doctor in his European travels.

9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 9353 HORACE WELLS POMEROY, b. Feb. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 22, 1882, at Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9354 LAWRENCE ALSON POMEROY, M.D., b. May 10, 1883; Yale, 1905, B.A.; Western Reserve University, 1908, M.D.; served as house officer at Lakeside Hospital, Cleveland, for two years; was a member of troop A, Ohio National Guard, for three years. He is now practicing medicine at Cleveland, being visiting physician to Maternity Hospital, assistant attending physician to the Babies' Dispensary, and assistant in radiatics in Western Reserve Medical School. He is a member of University and Union Clubs of Cleveland; m. Nov. 15, 1911, Norma Italia Tamblyn, dau. of Fred A. Tamblyn of Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9355 PHILIP SISSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1886; d. Aug. 13, 1889, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 9356 ROBERT HARLAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1891; d. April 17, 1893.
- 9357 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. May 8, 1893; student at the Hathaway-Brown School for Girls, Cleveland, Ohio.
- 7095 JOSIAH GALLUP POMEROY, (*Morris, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1833; m. Jennie M. Pierce; d. 1873.

9th gen. Child:

9358 MORRIS POMEROY. Druggist. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

7128 EMMA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Lemuel, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1850, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Robert Eugene Goodwin.

9th gen. Children:

9359 JENNIE M. GOODWIN, b. Oct. 29, 1873.

9360 MARY CORINTH GOODWIN, b. March 15, 1875.

9361 JOHN POMEROY GOODWIN, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

7132 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, (*James, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 15, 1855, Cortland, N. Y.; m. June 9, 1880, Ophelia Taylor Williams, dau. of Edward Williams and wife Ophelia Taylor. In 1871 he entered the railway offices of the Utica, Ithaca & Elmira Railroad as clerk, and rose rapidly to the position of general freight agent of the Erie railroad. In 1897, he was made general manager of the Nickel Plate fast freight line, and early in 1901 became assistant traffic manager of the New York Central railroad. In July, 1904, he was advanced to the position of traffic manager of that railroad; d. Nov. 26, 1906, Brooklyn, N. Y. Res., Brooklyn.

9th gen. Child:

9362 FRED LAWRENCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1881, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; gr. Cornell University, 1903; m. Oct. 23, 1909, Maud Agnes McCord, b. June 25, 1882, Brooklyn, N. Y., dau. of Joseph McCord and Theodosia Singleton, of Brooklyn. In freight tariff bureau of New York Central Railroad. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

7133 THEODORE EDGAR POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1846; m. in 1888, Leila Schenck, Syracuse, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

9363 EDGAR SCHENCK POMEROY, b. July 17, 1889.

9364 HAROLD ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1891; d. Oct. 15, 1891.

7134 CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 28, 1848, Onondaga Valley, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1873, Vincent Whitney Bayless, b. Oct. 15, 1845, Broome County, N. Y., son of General John Bayless and wife, Almira Cooper. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.

9th gen. Children, b. Eau Claire, Wis.:

9365 HARRY CORNELIUS BAYLESS, b. March 19, 1877; m. May 7, 1902, Gail Thompson, dau. of Hiram E. Thompson and wife Louise P. Moore.

9366 CLARA LOUISE BAYLESS, b. July 7, 1884; m. May 7, 1907, G. DeForest Rose, son of George R. Rose and wife Susie DeForest.



- 7135 ANNA CORINTH POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 1, 1881, Moses Amasa Shumway; she d. (widow) April 11, 1905; s. p.

9th gen. Child (adopted):

- 9367 LEONARD POMEROY SHUMWAY.

- 7142 HARRY DWIGHT POMEROY, (*Theodore, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1866, Cortland, N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1890, Cora Adelia Patrick, b. Aug. 24, 1866, Hinmanville, N. Y., dau. of William P. Patrick and Caroline Elizabeth Serrott. Mechanical design and drawing. Res., Syracuse, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9368 WILLIAM DWIGHT POMEROY, b. April 4, 1892, Phoenix, N. Y.

- 9369 HELEN ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1894, Phoenix, N. Y.

- 9370 DONALD THEODORE POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1902, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 9371 HENRY FREDERICK POMEROY, b. Feb. 26, 1904, Syracuse, N. Y.

- 9372 EDWARD PATRICK POMEROY, b. March 25, 1906, Rome, N. Y.

- 7158 MARCUS MILLS ("BRICK") POMEROY, (*Hunt, Hosea, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 25, 1833, Elmira, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1854, Ann Amelia Wheeler, b. Dec. 3, 1836; m. (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas of Cleveland; m. (3) Sept. 2, 1876, Emma Stimson, b. Aug. 18, 1854, Orion, Mich., dau. of Charles O. Stimson and Mary E. McCracken; he d. May 30, 1896, at his home, Brooklyn, N. Y.; his widow, Emma Stimson Pomeroy, has supervision of the students in the Conservatory of Music at Ithaca, N. Y. Mr. Pomeroy was a noted journalist and writer of optimistic books. His career as a journalist began at Corning, N. Y., but he soon went west, and in 1857 published a newspaper at Horicon, Wis.; also local editor of the Milwaukee Daily News, in which he published sketches of prominent men in Wisconsin of a very extravagant and witty vein, which attracted the attention of George Prentice of the Louisville Courier-Journal, and it was he who bestowed upon M. M. Pomeroy the name "Brick." The sketches referred to were published in book form under the title, "Brick-Dust." Other books which he wrote are "Home Harmonies," "Nonsense, or Hits and Criticisms on the Follies of the Day," "Our Saturday Nights," "Sense, or Saturday Night Musings," etc. It was early in the '60's that he became associated with the LaCrosse (Wis.) Democrat, the feature of his editorial work being his "Saturday Night" column, for which there was a large demand, and the newspaper soon gained a national reputation for advanced thought and good-natured witticisms. The hyphenated title of Brick then became his personal trade-mark. About this time he was appointed Deputy United States Marshal, but it is said that his expressed admiration of Stephen A. Douglas was the cause of his soon losing this office.

When the Civil War commenced Mr. M. M. Pomeroy was heart and soul in favor of the preservation of the Union. This is worth remembering. He made patriotic speeches, his paper was filled with



editorials urging every one to rally to the defense of the Union; and he not only offered his own services, but assisted in fitting out several companies for the front. He was commissioned as Second-Lieutenant, unattached, and went to the front as correspondent of the Chicago Times and other papers. It was not long after he reached the front that his correspondence underwent a change. He denounced certain commanders of Union troops, who, he claimed, were paying more attention to the business of cotton brokerage than they were to prosecuting the war and winning victories for the country. These assertions were continued until their author was the most unpopular man among the officers in the western army.

Marcus M. Pomeroy was the first to conceive the idea of tunneling the Rocky Mountains and thus shorten the distance between Denver and Salt Lake City by 250 miles; in the early '80's he gave up politics entirely and turned his attention to this stupendous work—a work he was engaged in at the time of his death in 1889.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 9373 MARY REBEKAH POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. April 9, 1890, Frederick Eugene Ware; s. p. Res., Clinton, Iowa.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 9374 LOUISE RIDER POMEROY.

Children by 3d marriage:

- 9375 MARKELLA ("KITSIE") POMEROY, b. March 19, 1882, Denver, Colo.; m. June 15, 1904, George Rutherford Kempton at Port Allegheny, Pa.; she d. Dec. 31, 1904.
 9376 MARK MILLS POMEROY, b. Nov. 18, 1884. +
 9377 IDALIA DOUGLAS POMEROY, b. May 10, 1887, New York City.
 9378 HAZEL ORLINA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

- 7167 OSMER NEWTON POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Libbeus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. April 25, 1872, Alice Lodema Congdon, b. Oct. 14, 1852, dau. of Zebulon Congdon and Laura Gee.

9th gen. Children:

- 9379 DON ALLEN POMEROY, b. April 17, 1873.
 9380 MAUD SEVERN POMEROY, b. Nov. 1, 1876.
 9381 GEORGE OSMER POMEROY, b. May 7, 1880.

- 7188 CYRUS WATSON POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. June 30, 1844, Galena, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1871, Celeste Frost, b. Aug. 8, 1838, Lisbon Falls, Me., d. Oct. 8, 1902, dau. of George Frost and wife Deborah Davis; m. (2) Dec. 31, 1910, Mrs. Julia L., widow of Miner Wamsley. He was educated at Iowa State University, teaching school during vacations. Military service, Aug. 4, 1862, in Co. K, 96th Ill. Vol. Inf., honorable discharge at Marine Hospital, Chicago, June 16, 1864, by reason of a gun-shot wound in the left leg; served in the Army

of the Cumberland and Veteran Reserve Corps. He was detailed as bass drummer, and was under fire on the Columbia River campaign at Duck River, Rutherford Creek, and Franklin, Tenn.; at Murfreesboro with Gen. Gordon Granger, April 9 to June 24, 1863; in the engagements at Triune and Little Chicamauga Creek, near Rossville; his regiment was in support of Gen. George H. Thomas at Snodgrass Hill, Chicamauga, and supported the battery which drove the enemy. It was here that he received his wound. After the battle only 18 of his company lined up for roll-call, some of them being wounded. He was granted a furlough, and went to his home in Jo Davis Co., Ill., and was soon discharged. Inventor and manufacturer of bankers' note cases and other appliances for use in banks; engraver of bank notes and lithographic designs, steel plate portraits, and embellished title pages. Res., Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 9382 GEORGE WATSON POMEROY, b. April 17, 1872; d. Nov. 9, 1885.
 9383 ELLA CELESTE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1873, Chicago, Ill.; teacher, artist, sculptor, and a member of the Art Institute of Chicago; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Edgar Stanton Belden, b. July 29, 1870, Pautucket, R. I., son of Francis S. Belden and wife Anna Mary Le Valley. Architect and master builder. Res., Chicago, Ill.; s. p.
 9384 JAY EDWIN EMORY POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1875; d. April 2, 1876.
 9385 RALPH EUGENE HENRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1881; m. at Houghton, Mich., June 15, 1909, Marion Carlton Douglass, b. Sept. 23, 1885, Houghton, dau. of Edward Fenner Douglass and wife Jennie Lind Hitchcock.

- 7189 MARY ANGELINE POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1847; m. Granville Clarkson Tucker, son of Ebenezer Tucker and wife Louise Pucket; gr. Oberlin College, Ohio; she d. Aug. 28, 1876.

9th gen. Children:

- 9386 ANNIE LOUISE TUCKER, m. Edwin L. Bemis, b. 1853, d. 1907. +
 9387 PHILO ELWOOD TUCKER, m. Rose Garner. +

10th gen. Children of Annie L. and Edwin L. Bemis, (9386):

- 9388 JENNIE LOIS BEMIS, b. Aug. 3, 1886, Union City, Ind.
 9389 SUSAN EMMA BEMIS, b. Oct. 10, 1889, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.1 GREENVILLE C. BEMIS, b. Aug. 9, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.2 MARTIN CICERO BEMIS, b. Sept. 25, 1899, Los Angeles, Cal.
 9389.3 TRUMAN AUSTIN BEMIS, b. March 25, 1907, Los Angeles, Cal.

Children of Philo E. and Rose Tucker, (9387):

- 9389.4 LILLIAN TUCKER. 9389.5 VERNON TUCKER.

- 7193 HORACE JAY POMEROY, (*Watson, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1879, Orpha Wire, b. Feb. 6, 1859, Nelson, Iowa, dau. of B. F. Wire and wife Mary Ann Daws. Res., Palisado, Cal.

9th gen. Children:

- 9390 HARRIET POMEROY, b. Nov. 5, 1880, Bear Grove, Iowa.
 9391 ETHEL EDNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1884, Nora, Iowa.
 9392 RALPH JAY POMEROY, b. May 4, 1886, Nelson, Iowa.
 9393 MARY ANN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1889, Nelson, Iowa.

7195 EMERSON WRIGHT POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. June 12, 1839; m. March 28, 1870, Philena Fisk, b. Feb. 14, 1851, Tunbridge, Vt.; united with the M. E. church at the age of 20, and considers his loyalty to the Christian religion among his greatest blessings; military service in the Civil War, serving four years in the Cavalry. In March, 1870, he located in Anderson Co., Kas., and engaged in farming, tree nursery and stock raising; also, shipped grain and hay; in the spring of 1884, he established business as wheelwright and general blacksmithing, in which he has been successful in a pecuniary way; in the fall of 1890 he moved to Emporium, Kas., where he united with the Free Methodist Church. Res., Emporium.

9th gen. Children:

- 9394 ALZINA POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1871. +
 9395 PHEBE POMEROY, b. April 19, 1873. +
 9396 TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, b. July 10, 1874. +
 9397 SARAH POMEROY, b. March 1, 1877. +
 9398 FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, b. May 9, 1880. +
 9399 EMMA POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1882. +
 9400 WILBUR ST. JOHN POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1884.
 9401 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. April 2, 1890.
 9402 FRANCES WILLARD POMEROY, b. June 5, 1893; d. Jan. 29, 1894.

7196 REV. FLETCHER POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. June 6, 1841; m. Nov. 29, 1865. Mary P. Thompkins; military service in the Civil War. Clergyman.

9th gen. Children:

- 9403 CHARLES H. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1866.
 9404 EDWARD F. POMEROY, b. June 29, 1871; m. May 8, 1895, Adela R. Hubbard.
 9405 CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, b. April 25, 1875. +
 9406 GEORGE TOMPKINS POMEROY, M.D., b. Feb. 8, 1877, Shabonna, Ill.; m. March 21, 1906, Grace L. Creasinger, b. Jan. 27, 1879, Michigan, dau. of Solomon P. Creasinger and wife Clara A. Jones. Physician and surgeon. Res., Oakland, Calif.
 9407 FLETCHER W. POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1886; m. Nov. 24, 1908, Cora L. Myers.
7198 EVALINE POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. April 9, 1845; m. June 28, 1863, David W. Sparks, who d. Sept. 2, 1908; she d. March 8, 1904, Wyanet, Ill.



9th gen. Children:

- 9408 IONE L. SPARKS, b. Nov. 21, 1869; m. W. E. Defty of Phoenix, Ariz.
 9409 JOSEPH L. SPARKS, b. Jan. 24, 1872. Res., Douglas, Ariz.
 9410 RALPH SPARKS, b. Aug., 1874; d. June 26, 1906, Chicago, Ill.

- 7199** AMELIA POMEROY, (*Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1848, Nora, Ill.; m. Oct. 27, 1868, Charles Augustine Howe, b. March 22, 1847, West Brookfield, Mass., son of Orrin Porter Howe and wife Eliza P. Wetherbee. Military service in the Civil War with Co. G, 139th Ill. Vol. Inf.; Past-Commander of Emory Post, G. A. R., Buda, Ill.; fifer in Military Band, G. A. R. Association, and a valiant soldier in the Army of the Lord forty-five years and more. Res., Wyandot, Ill.

9th gen. Children:

- 9411 IRMA MAUD HOWE, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Dr. Levi Shoemaker. +
 9412 ELMER PORTER HOWE, b. Feb. 22, 1873; m. Sept. 15, 1897, Eva Belle Hitchcock, dau. of Rev. Mr. Hitchcock, who was a Civil War veteran; he d. Feb. 17, 1903. +
 9413 LOU EMERSON HOWE, b. Nov. 10, 1874; m. April 16, 1898, Mae Smith. +

10th gen. Child of Irma M. and Dr. Levi Shoemaker, (9411):

- 9414 HOWE LYMAN SHOEMAKER, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

Child of Elmer P. and Eva B. Howe, (9412):

- 9415 JOHN WARD HOWE, b. Jan. 9, 1899.

Children of Lou E. and Mae Howe, (9413):

- 9416 IMOGENE HOWE, b. July 31, 1900.
 9417 IRMA MILDRED HOWE, b. Aug. 17, 1906.
 9418 MINA LOUISE HOWE, b. Aug. 14, 1908.
 9418.1 WILLIAM HENRY HOWE, b. April 9, 1912.

- 7250** LILLIAS POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 7, 1860, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1890, Charles Irving Avery, b. March 10, 1859, at Auburn, N. Y., son of Edward Henry Avery and Susan Sophia Taylor. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at Auburn, N. Y.:

- 9419 JANET POMEROY AVERY, b. May 31, 1891.
 9420 ELIZABETH POMEROY AVERY, b. Nov. 13, 1894.
 9421 EDWARD CARRINGTON AVERY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.

- 7251** JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1864, at Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1891, Frank Rufus Herrick, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, son of Gamaliel Ephraim Herrick and wife Ursula McCurdy Andrews. Res., Cleveland, Ohio.



9th gen. Children, b. at Cleveland, Ohio:

- 9422 THEODORE POMEROY HERRICK, b. April 1, 1893.
 9423 SHERLOCK ANDREWS HERRICK, b. May 4, 1896.
 9424 JOSEPHINE URSULA HERRICK, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

7252 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, (*Theodore, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 24, 1868, at Auburn, N. Y.; Yale, 1891; m. June 24, 1895, Lucy Bemis, b. July 15, 1869, dau. of Jonathan W. Bemis and Lucy Wyeth. Counselor-at-law. Robert Watson Pomeroy, after graduation from Yale, and the Harvard Law School, entered the law office of Rogers, Locke & Milburn, at Buffalo, N. Y. Two years later he opened his own office and soon became active in business law and business enterprises, serving as a director in the Niagara Falls Power Company, Buffalo General Electric Company, International Railway Company, Shredded Wheat Company, Buffalo Abstract & Title Company, People's Bank of Buffalo, Casualty Company of America, Western New York Water Company, Eastern Oil Company and Trustee of Fidelity Trust Company of Buffalo. Also serving as Trustee of the Buffalo General Hospital, Charity Organization Society of Buffalo, Buffalo Fine Arts Academy, Mount Hermon Boys' School and First Presbyterian Church of Buffalo. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9425 LUCY POMEROY, b. July 1, 1900.
 9426 ROBERT WATSON POMEROY, b. July 1, 1902.

7268 FREDERICK M. POMEROY, (*William, Medad, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1863; m. Jan. 16, 1890, Ida Zingg.

9th gen. Child:

- 9427 NORMA POMEROY, b. 1891.

7279 CHARLES POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 6, 1833, Norwich Hills, Mass.; m. Dec. 31, 1854, Julia Ann Pomeroy (6865), b. Sept. 7, 1836, Middlefield, Mass., dau. of Eli Clapp Pomeroy and wife Lucy Pomeroy (3944); military service in the Civil War. Retired shoemaker. Res., Westfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9428 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1855. +
 9429 FANNY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1857, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 17, 1885, Burton Clarke.
 9430 HENRY E. POMEROY, b. May 14, 1861. +

7280 MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 13, 1835, Westfield, Mass.; m. Mr. Scott.

9th gen. Children, b. at Feeding Hills, Mass.:

- 9431 MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. April 20, 1856.

- 9432 EMMA MARIA SCOTT, b. May 1, 1858.
9433 FRANK HERBERT SCOTT, b. June 20, 1860; m. Ella L. Seeley. +
10th gen. Child of Frank H. and Ella L. Scott, (9433):
9434 FRANCIS SEELEY SCOTT, b. May 29, 1900, Rockville, Ind.; d. May 30, 1900.
- 7282 NATHAN POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug., 1840, Westfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1874, Zinana Cowles. Military service in the Civil War; wounded in arm.
9th gen. Child:
9435 WINFORD N. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1875. +
- 7284 COLLINS POMEROY, (*Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1847, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1874, Mary Bowers, who d. Aug. 16, 1892.
9th gen. Child:
9436 SILAS C. POMEROY, b. Sept. 21, 1876. +
- 7326 JESSE ALLEN POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1845; m. Dec. 30, 1876, Kate Rayhorn, b. Feb. 23, 1857, Cuylerstown, Pa.
9th gen. Children:
9437 LESLIE ALLEN POMEROY, b. July 5, 1877; d. Oct. 15, 1877.
9438 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1888; d. Jan. 11, 1889.
- 7329 ANNETTA AMELIA POMEROY, (*William, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 3, 1874, James Henry Firman, b. Sept. 19, 1848, Huntington, Va.
9th gen. Children:
9439 GUY OWEN FIRMAN, b. Sept. 3, 1875.
9440 GLENN ALFRED FIRMAN, b. Nov. 8, 1884.
- 7331 MARY FRANCES POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1851; m. Dec. 22, 1868, William Shaw, b. June 6, 1840.
9th gen. Children:
9441 CORA EUGENE SHAW, b. March 22, 1871.
9442 CORNELIA ELIZABETH SHAW, b. May 31, 1874.
9443 WILLIAM FRANCIS SHAW, b. Feb. 10, 1885.
- 7333 CORYDON ALLEN POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. March 5, 1884, Abbie A. Preston, b. Feb. 3, 1863.
9th gen. Children:
9444 EMMA CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1885.
9445 CLARENCE ALLEN POMEROY, b. March 22, 1886.
9446 GEORGE EMORY POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1887.
9447 JUSTICE CONSTANCE POMEROY, b. March 8, 1891.

- 7335 KATE WELTHIA POMEROY, (*Horace, Jesse, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 18, 1862; m. June 20, 1889, David Hunter Ferguson, b. March 1, 1860, Victory, Wis.

9th gen. Child:

- 9448 HORACE HUNTER FERGUSON, b. April 4, 1890.

- 7311 AMOS JAMES POMEROY, (*Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 16, 1840, in Rensselaer County, N. Y.; moved with his parents to Kalamazoo County, Mich., in 1843; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Marion V. Shave, of Prairie Rond, same county; she d. July, 1891; he m. (2) at Yorktown, York County, Va., Mrs. Alice J. Gray of that place.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 9449 ELMER BURT POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1868. +
9450 ELZA ALONZO POMEROY, b. Oct. 5, 1871. +

- 7342 SARAH ARMISSA POMEROY, (*Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 24, 1847, Mattawan, Mich.; m. Oct. 26, 1868, Francis Joseph Fellows, b. Feb. 6, 1846, near Schoolcraft, Mich., son of Abial Fellows and Anna Insley. Resided on a farm near Schoolcraft a number of years until 1884, when they moved into that town and Mr. Fellows engaged in the lumber business; retired on account of ill-health.

9th gen. Children, b. near Schoolcraft:

- 9451 CORA ANN FELLOWS, b. Aug. 3, 1869; m. March 9, 1895, David Bates. +
9452 LEON LEWIS FELLOWS, b. April 3, 1871; m. July 25, 1894, Lena Nesbit. +
9453 BERTHA F. FELLOWS, b. April 25, 1872; m. Mort Boughton, Jr.

10th gen. Child of Cora A. and David Bates, (9451):

- 9454 MILDRED BATES, b. March 16, 1905.

Child of Leon L. and Lena Fellows, (9452):

- 9455 MAYNARD LEON FELLOWS, b. Dec. 31, 1898.

- 7319 ABIGAIL POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1848; m. Mescheck Allen; she d. April 1, 1908.

9th gen. Children:

- 9456 LORENZO ALLEN. 9458 WILLIAM ALLEN.
9457 EARL ALLEN.

- 7351 EMMA POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 25, 1855; m. Jerome Boughton; d. Oct., 1898.

9th gen. Children:

- 9459 NELLIE M. BOUGHTON. 9461 CLARENCE BOUGHTON.
9460 LINNA BOUGHTON.



- 7355** SILAS HARMON POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1862, West Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; went to New York City to live in 1885; appointed patrolman on the city police force April 3, 1889; m. Feb. 18, 1891, Juliet Dimond, dau. of Nathan V. and Ruany Dimond, (and grand-dau. of Capt. William Dimond of the 125th N. Y. V. I., during the Civil War); Mr. S. H. Pomeroy has retired from the New York police force and is now living at Dunhams Hollow, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 9462 HAROLD DIMOND POMEROY, b. March 18, 1892, New York City.

- 7356** CHARLES VARY POMEROY, (*Harmon, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1868, Stephentown, N. Y.; m. Maria Carrier. Res., Dunhams Hollow.

9th gen. Children:

- 9463 CLYDE HARMON POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1902.

- 9464 FRED C. POMEROY, b. 1904.

- 7362** AMOS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1848; m. Dec., 1875, Alice M. Boughton.

9th gen. Children:

- 9465 DAISY J. POMEROY.

- 9467 WALTER POMEROY.

- 9466 SUSIE M. POMEROY.

- 9468 HARRY M. POMEROY.

- 7363** EMMA J. POMEROY, (*Luther, Milton, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1850; m. James F. McCarty.

9th gen. Children:

- 9469 ETHEL McCARTY.

- 9471 ALICE McCARTY.

- 9470 FLORENCE McCARTY.

- 7371** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. about 1843; m. James Barker of Jamestown, N. Y.; moved to Mexico; he d. there; his widow, (1910) living with her dau., Mrs. Purcell, Monterey, Mexico. Railroad Contractor. Res., San Antonio, Texas.

- 9472 CLINTON STEVEN BARKER, b. 1861, Kirby, Ohio; d. 1887.

- 9473 MARGARET LYDIA BARKER, b. 1863, Kennedyville, N. Y.; m. R. E. Purcell; 8 children. Res., Monterey, Mexico.

- 9473.1 FRED LINUS BARKER, b. 1866, Kirby, Ohio; m. and has 3 children. Res., El Paso, Texas.

- 9473.2 GRACE MARY BARKER, b. Oct., 1868; m.; 6 children. Res., San Antonio, Texas.

- 9473.3 HOWARD EARL BARKER, b. Jan., 1877. Res., San Antonio, Texas.

- 7373** AUSTIN LINUS POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 15, 1851, Northampton, Mass.; m. March 1, 1876, Hudson, Wis., Anna Margaret Travers, b. Oct. 21,



1853, Altoona, Pa., dau. of Patrick F. Travers and wife Mary Jane Jeffers; he d. Jan. 19, 1895; his widow living (1910) at St. Paul, Minn. Decorator. Res., Sioux City, Iowa.

9th gen. Children:

9474 HARRY POMEROY, b. July 7, 1877. +

9475 CHARLES LLOYD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1884, Fergus Falls, Minn. Fur business. Res., St. Paul, Minn.

7376 IDA ALMIRA POMEROY, (*Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 9, 1861, Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Jan. 17, 1875, Payson, Ill., Samuel Demas Lymanstahl, b. May 5, 1858, Payson, Ill., son of Isaac Lymanstahl and wife Hannah McDonald; she d. May 7, 1902. Res., Payson, Ill.

9th gen. Children, b. at Payson, Ill.:

9476 FRED LEVISON LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. July 17, 1898, at Payson, Etta Long, dau. of Charles and Mary Long. Res., Quincy, Ill. +

9477 RHODA FRANCES LYMANSTAHL, b. March 1, 1879; m. July 31, 1904, at Quincy, Ill., George Robert Seehorn, son of Charles A. Seehorn and wife Sarah E. Thompson. Res., Fall Creek, Ill. +

9478 LEANDER WILLIAM LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1880; m. Feb. 2, 1903, at Des Moines, Iowa, Mary Dietz, dau. of Joseph Dietz and wife Mary Lakotsky. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

9479 HATTIE BELLE LYMANSTAHL, b. June 16, 1882; unm. Res., Michael Reese Hospital, Chicago, Ill.

9480 ESTHER HETTA LYMANSTAHL, b. Jan. 1, 1884; d. Dec. 18, 1886, Payson, Ill.

10th gen. Children of Fred L. and Etta Lymanstahl, (9476):

9481 GLADYS HAZEL LYMANSTAHL, b. Dec. 1, 1899.

9482 FRIEDA SENORITA LYMANSTAHL, b. Aug. 19, 1901.

9483 LOREN MYRL LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 16, 1903.

9484 INEZ KATHARINE LYMANSTAHL, b. Nov. 11, 1906.

Child of Rhoda F. and George R. Seehorn, (9477):

9485 MILDRED EDNA SEEHORN, b. Jan. 5, 1909.

7388 ELIZABETH JANE POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1845; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1868, Nelson Howard Kingsley, b. Jan. 5, 1839, d., son of Zenas Kingsley and wife Susan Elwell (South Columbia, N. H.) of Northampton; mechanic and farmer; she m. (2) Dec. 12, 1880, William Orrin Moore of Southampton, son of Orrin Moore and wife Ann Judd; she d. Dec. 6, 1904, pneumonia. Res., Holyoke, Mass.

9th gen. Child by 2d marriage:

9486 EDITH HAZEL MOORE, b. April 6, 1882; drowned with her father, March 24, 1905, while on a pleasure excursion in Florida, by the capsizing of a sail boat in a gale.

- 7390** ORLANDO WAITSTILL POMEROY, (*Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 8, 1848; m. June 20, 1872, Frances Abbie Harris, b. Oct. 4, 1846, South Hadley, Mass., dau. of Wilbur Fisk Harris and wife Eunice Louisa Taylor.

9th gen. Children:

- 9487 WILBUR HARRIS POMEROY, b. July 7, 1874; d. June 24, 1879.
 9488 ETHEL A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1877; d. June 17, 1877.
 9489 MABEL EUNICE POMEROY, b. March 17, 1879; d. July 20, 1879.
 9490 LENA ANNIE POMEROY, b. Feb. 15, 1882. +
 9491 MARY LYON POMEROY, b. June 21, 1887; d. Aug. 9, 1887.

- 7404** EGBERT LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Dec. 18, 1847, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Oct. 8, 1869, Lydia Albina Alderman, b. March 28, 1846, Granby, Conn., d. Dec. 29, 1909, dau. of Charles Alderman and wife Almira Higley. Farmer. Res., Southampton, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9492 DORA JULIA POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1873. +

- 7405** FLORENTO LUCINA POMEROY, (*Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. July 24, 1854, Southampton, Mass.; m. Nora May Dowd, b. May 15, 1858, North Amherst, Mass., dau. of Daniel and Ellen Dowd; he d. July 7, 1886.

9th gen. Children:

- 9493 IDA BELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1879, Haydenville, Mass.; m. July 14, 1898, Eugene Johnson; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.
 9494 HATTIE ADELLA POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1881, Lorain, Ohio; m. Nov. 1, 1899, Harry Hiscock; s. p. Res., Westfield, Mass.
 9495 CHARLES LUTHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Lorain, Ohio.
 9496 FRANK DECINA POMEROY, b. May 1, 1886, Haydenville, Mass.; d. March 5, 1888.

- 7419** CORA ADELLE POMEROY, (*Jerome, Angolus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 3, 1855; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Frank Burgoyne of Westfield, Mass. a native of England; she d. Jan. 5, 1902, Bridgeport, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. at Bridgeport:

- 9497 CLARA MAY BURGOYNE, b. June 11, 1876; d. Jan. 22, 1902, Bridgeport.
 9498 WILLIAM E. BURGOYNE, b. Jan. 20, 1885; d. April 3, 1886, Bridgeport.
 9499 HAROLD LYMAN BURGOYNE, b. March 12, 1893.

- 7420** WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltwed*), b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Feb. 20, 1856, Lena L. Cross of Washington, Mass.; d.

9th gen. Children:

- 9500 CLARA A. POMEROY, b. Jan. 8, 1857. +



9501 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1861. +

9502 GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1864. +

7421 EMILY B. POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 20, 1836; m. May 29, 1859, Munson D. Dada.

9th gen. Children:

9503 CARRIE P. DADA, b. Sept. 17, 1860, Dayton, Ohio; m. June 30, 1886, John Edwards. +

9504 EDITH MAY DADA, b. May 8, 1866.

9505 BESSIE BEATRICE DADA, b. May 28, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1896, Vincent G. Apple. Res., Miamisburg, Ohio.

10th gen. Children of Carrie P. and John Edwards, (9503):

9506 EUGENE EDWARDS, b. June, 1890, Miamisburg, Ohio.

9507 EDWARD EDWARDS, b. June, 1896, Miamisburg.

9508 JOHN EDWARDS, b. Aug., 1894, Miamisburg.

7422 HON. ALANSON BROWN POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 8, 1842, Washington, Mass.; m. Sept. 22, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Lyman, b. May 16, 1843, Hinsdale, Mass., d. May 13, 1903, dau. of Thaddeus Lyman and wife Mack; he d. March 2, 1905. Military service during the Civil War with the 61st Mass. Vol. Inf.; member of the G. A. R. Representative in the Massachusetts State Legislature during Gov. Gaston's Administration. Farmer and merchant. Res., Washington, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Washington, Mass.:

9509 FRANK ALANSON POMEROY, b. July 14, 1867.

9510 JESSIE LYMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869; m. Edward Lyon of Pittsfield; d. s. p. March 1, 1888.

9511 MABEL ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1871; m. Frank Weston of Westfield, Mass.

9512 IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, b. July 30, 1873. +

9513 RUPERT HAYES POMEROY, b. July 29, 1876; d. March 17, 1888.

9514 CARLTON MACK POMEROY, b. April 13, 1878; unm.

7424 EDWIN SUMNER POMEROY, (*Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 16, 1846, at Washington, Mass.; m. May 4, 1880, Cora Elizabeth Maynard, b. Nov. 12, 1856, at Dalton, Mass., d. Feb. 26, 1889, dau. of William Dexter Maynard and wife Harriet Dickinson. Res., Dalton, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

9515 THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, b. Aug. 1, 1882. +

7428 ESTHER AMANDA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 19, 1846, Becket, Mass.; m. May 12, 1869, William Henry Randall, (who had previously married her sister, Mary Jane), he d. Dec. 12, 1895, Hinsdale, Mass.; she d. there Jan. 31, 1900.



9th gen. Children:

- 9516 MINNIE BELL RANDALL, b. June 27, 1870; m. Nov. 16, 1892, Sumner Geer of Hinsdale, Mass. +
9517 FRED AUGUSTUS RANDALL, b. Feb. 7, 1873; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Rosetta A. Holmes. +
9518 MAY EMMA RANDALL, b. May 22, 1876; m. March 12, 1896, William Sayres of Hinsdale, Mass. +
9519 JESSIE LILLIA RANDALL, b. June 13, 1879; m. June 10, 1908, Stephen Johnson of Hinsdale, Mass.
9520 MAUD AGNES RANDALL, b. May 9, 1882.
9521 GRACE FANNY RANDALL, b. Sept. 20, 1889.

10th gen. Children of Minnie B. and Sumner Geer, (9516):

- 9522 ESTHER MARY GEER, b. Aug. 4, 1895.
9523 HOLLAND JEWETT GEER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

Child of Fred A. and Rosetta A. Randall, (9517):

- 9524 HENRY POMEROY RANDALL, b. Aug. 1, 1897.

Children of May E. and William Sayres, (9518):

- 9525 RUTH RANDALL SAYRES, b. Nov. 19, 1899.
9526 LILLIAN BELLE SAYRES, b. Nov. 17, 1902.
9527 RALPH JAMES SAYRES, b. Jan. 7, 1905.
9528 EDNA P. SAYRES, b. Aug. 22, 1907.

- 7444** AMELIA MIRANDA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1848, Washington, Mass.; m. June 23, 1872, Jason A. Hill of Agawam, Mass., who d. Sept. 6, 1872; she m. (2) Oct. 17, 1876, William Leonard Spencer, b. April 1, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1910, Becket, Mass. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9529 POMEROY ASHWELL SPENCER, b. Jan. 12, 1883, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 15, 1910, Mary Ann Rudd, b. Dec. 23, 1884, Becket, Mass., dau. of Julian Wheaton Rudd and Mary Ann Turner of Becket.

- 7447** ALICE CORINNA POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 1, 1858, Becket, Mass.; m. June 13, 1891, Delwin Lester Pease, b. Nov. 3, 1861, Stephentown, N. Y., son of Lester Pease and Mary Ann Barnes. Res., West Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9530 EUGENE PEASE, b. and d. Dec., 1893.
9531 EDWIN JENNISON PEASE, b. March 28, 1896; d. Nov. 12, 1903, West Springfield.
9532 MARY ELIZABETH PEASE, b. April 7, 1899, West Springfield.

- 7449** HERBERT EUGENE POMEROY, (*Sylvester, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 25, 1863, Becket, Mass.; m. March 7, 1889, at Becket, Emma M. Barnes, dau. of Sidney Barnes and Maretta Frissel. Res., Becket, Mass.



9th gen. Children:

- 9533 SON, b. and d. March 3, 1891.
 9534 SIDNEY EUGENE POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1893, Becket.
 9535 AGNES ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. June 26, 1897, Becket.

7465 IRVING L. POMEROY, (*James, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 24, 1864; m. Jan. 1, 1890, at Sidney, N. Y., Lillian Fitch.

9th gen. Children:

- 9536 RUTH B. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1892.
 9537 MARY H. POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1894.

7479 CHARLES E. POMEROY, (*Edgar, Abner, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 30, 1869; m. March 8, 1890, Mattie Tallmadge.

9th gen. Child:

- 9538 LYNN POMEROY, b. May 30, 1894.

7484 LOIS CAMILLA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1869, Otis, Mass.; m. Oct. 13, 1896, James Leroy Simonds, b. Oct. 4, 1867, Ludlow, Mass., son of Charles Simonds and wife Laura Keyes. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9539 CHARLOTTE GREY SIMONDS (adopted), b. Jan. 14, 1899, Boston, Mass.

7485 OSCAR CLARK POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1873, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 14, 1900, Elizabeth Allen, b. Nov. 23, 1877, Longmeadow, Mass., dau. of Charles S. Allen and wife Elizabeth Coldwaite. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Longmeadow:

- 9540 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 25, 1903.
 9541 ELLEN CLARK POMEROY, b. June 1, 1905.
 9542 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1907; d. Aug. 10, 1908, Longmeadow.

7486 JULIA LOANIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 20, 1878, Otis, Mass.; m. May 30, 1898, Frederick Brainard Arnold, b. July 26, 1875, Feeding Hills, Mass.; son of Daniel Brainard Arnold and wife Marion Fuller. Res., South Deerfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9543 IRENE CAMILLA ARNOLD, b. July 8, 1900, Feeding Hills, Mass.
 9544 GLADYS BERTHA ARNOLD, b. July 5, 1902, Ludlow, Mass.
 9545 DONALD BRAINARD ARNOLD, b. Oct. 21, 1904, Springfield, Mass.



- 7487** ANDREW RUSSELL POMEROY, (*Edward, Clark, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1882, Otis, Mass.; m. Aug. 17, 1910, Alice Ethel Webber, b. May 19, 1891, North Brookfield, Mass., dau. of Gilbert Thornton Webber and wife Alice Goodwin. Milk dealer. Res., Longmeadow, Mass.

9th gen. Child:

- 9546 RAYFORD THORNTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1911, Springfield, Mass.

- 7525** GEORGE A. POMEROY, (*Orin, Chester, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Harriet Amanda Pomeroy (4270), b. March 12, 1860, dau. of Abner Pomeroy and wife Hester Ann Rogers of Sidney Center, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9547 CARLTON POMEROY, b. March 10, 1888.

- 9548 WALTER E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1891.

- 7526** HIRAM L. POMEROY, (*Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1850, Chicopee, Mass.; m. March 17, 1874, Laura C. Holcomb, b. Feb. 27, 1848, Chester, Mass., dau. of Daniel Holcomb and wife Almira Ingalls. Res., Chester, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. Chester, Mass.:

- 9549 ADA BLANCH POMEROY, b. July 23, 1875. +

- 9550 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +

- 9551 MARY LAURA POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1887.

- 7533** FRED MONROE POMEROY, (*Edwin, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 2, 1869, Easthampton, Mass.; m. April 17, 1891, Chicopee Falls, Effie Belle Stoddard, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and Loana F. Haskell. Res., Easthampton.

9th gen. Children:

- 9552 FRANK POMEROY, b. June 15, 1892.

- 9553 ELEANOR STODDARD POMEROY, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

- 9554 AMY (IDY EVANGELINE) POMEROY, b. May 3, 1896.

- 9555 RUTH MILDRED POMEROY, b. March 3, 1900.

- 7534** ADA POMEROY, (*William, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), m. 1874, Thomas B. Ewing, b. Jan., 1850, son of Thomas M. Ewing of Northampton, (one authority says Alexander M. Ewing); d. June 1, 1909, Buffalo, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9556 ALBERT EDWARD EWING, b. at Buffalo, N. Y.

- 9557 MARION EWING, m. Paul Shumway of Charlemont, Mass.

- 7537** RACHEL LOUISA POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 11, 1860, South Hadley Falls, Mass.; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Chester Warner, b. Oct. 6, 1854, Sunderland, Mass., son of Levi Parsons Warner and wife Clarinda Rockwell Winslow. Res., Sunderland.



9th gen. Children, b. Sunderland, except Theoren:

- 9558 THEOREN LÉVI WARNER, b. June 13, 1884, Easthampton, Mass.
 9559 FREDERICK CHESTER WARNER, b. Nov. 9, 1886.
 9560 EDITH LILLIAN WARNER, b. Jan. 5, 1889.
 9561 RAYMOND WINSLOW WARNER, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
 9562 LEWIS POMEROY WARNER, b. Feb. 11, 1892.
 9563 ERNEST ROCKWELL WARNER, b. Feb. 5, 1893; d. April 26, 1894.
 9564 CLARENCE WILLIS WARNER, b. July 25, 1894; d. May 13, 1895.
 9565 OLIVE JEANNETTE WARNER, b. March 26, 1896.

- 7539** FREDERICK CLAPP POMEROY, (*Theoren, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 13, 1867, Easthampton, Mass.; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Ida N. Stoddard, b. West Dover, Vt., d. Oct. 24, 1895, dau. of Charles W. Stoddard and wife Loana F. Haskell; he m. (2) June 17, 1897, Annie M. Bartlett, b. July 16, 1877, Haddenville, Mass., dau. of William O. Bartlett and wife Helen L. Barrus. Farmer. Res., Easthampton, Mass.

9th gen. Children by 1st wife:

- 9566 WALLACE FRANK POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1887.
 9567 CHARLES FRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1889.
 9568 ROSWELL STRONG POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1891.

Child by 2d wife:

- 9569 HELEN LOUISE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1903, Easthampton, Mass.

- 7560** EVA MAUD POMEROY, (*William, Ebenezer, Richard, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1872, Portland, Me.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Philip Q. Loring, b. March 30, 1869, Portland, Me.; son of Prentiss Loring and Helen McAllister. Res., Portland, Me.

9th gen. Child:

- 9570 DOROTHY QUINCY LORING, b. May 16, 1896, Portland, Me.

- 7597** CORNELIA ANN POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1832, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Lucius Virgil Parsons; she d. May 17, 1894, Chicago, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 9571 FANNY ROBY PARSONS, b. March 13, 1855, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1883, William Seymour Warren, b. May 10, 1847, Cleveland, Ohio, son of William Warren and wife Mary Ann Seymour. +

10th gen. Children of Fanny R. and William S. Warren, (9571):

- 9572 LUCIUS PARSONS WARREN, b. July 7, 1885, Chicago, Ill.
 9573 MARION PARSONS WARREN, b. Dec. 28, 1887, Chicago.

- 7598** GEORGE THROOP POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Amanda Towne, b. 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1883; he d. Dec. 12, 1890, Auburn.



9th gen. Child:

9574 GRACE TOWNE POMEROY, b. at Chicago, Ill. Res., New York.

7599 MICHAEL MYERS POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 22, 1837, Auburn, N. Y.; m. May 17, 1863, Sarah P. Fancher, dau. of William P. and Adelia Fancher; he d. Oct. 30, 1906.

9th gen. Child:

9575 WILLIAM FANCHER POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

7600 ELIZA ELMIRA POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 10, 1839, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1861, William H. Meaker, b. July 23, 1836, Owasco, N. Y., son of Henry Meaker and wife Betsey Snook. Mrs. Eliza Pomeroy Meaker was a member of the choir of the First Presbyterian Church, before the erection of the present edifice, sang at its dedication, and with her delicious voice, was a distinguished singer in the church up to the time of her death. An obituary of Feb. 11, 1880, says of her: "She was one of those rare and radiant souls, whom to know is to love and admire. In all the relations of life, as daughter, wife, mother, friend, she was a perpetual illustration of all that gives to womanhood her highest, brightest, purest charm." She d. Feb. 11, 1880. Mr. Meaker organized the Cayuga County (N. Y.) Savings Bank, Feb. 1, 1865, and is still its manager and treasurer.

9th gen. Children, b. Auburn, N. Y.:

9576 BESSIE MEAKER, b. July 31, 1865; m. Jan. 23, 1902, Charles Broughton Quick, b. April 15, 1860, Auburn, son of Isaac Wyckoff Quick and wife Valonia Broughton; s. p. Res., Auburn, N. Y.

9577 RAY POMEROY MEAKER, b. Sept. 22, 1868; m. Susan Donovan, b. Dec. 8, 1869, dau. of John Edwards Donovan and Susan Amelia Phelps. Res., Porto Rico (San Juan). +

9578 PAUL WARD MEAKER, b. March 25, 1871; d. Dec. 24, 1871.

9579 NEVA MEAKER, b. June 28, 1873; unm.

9580 LUCIUS PARSONS MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. May 1, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Lena May Caswell, b. March 26, 1882, Salamanca, N. Y., dau. of Oscar Coryden Caswell and wife Janet Morrison; s. p. Dentist. Res., Corning, N. Y.

9581 STANLEIGH REEVE MEAKER, D.D.S. (U. of P.) D.O. (Am. Sch.), b. July 3, 1877; m. Feb. 7, 1906, Willola Barker Barnes of Auburn, N. Y., b. Feb. 26, 1884, dau. of Wilber Barker Barnes and wife Violet Wigand. Dentist. Res., Auburn, N. Y. +

10th gen. Children of Ray P. and Susan Meaker, (9577):

9582 MARGARET MEAKER, b. and d. Nov. 15, 1899.

9583 OSCAR PHELPS MEAKER, b. Dec. 17, 1900.

Children of Stanleigh R. and Willola B. Meaker, (9581):

9584 ROBERT BARNES MEAKER, b. Jan. 13, 1907, Auburn, N. Y.

9585 KATHERINE POMEROY MEAKER, b. May 19, 1910, Auburn.



- 7601** CHARLES HENRY POMEROY, (*Charles, Watrous, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. 1841, Auburn, N. Y.; m. in 1868, Elizabeth Hunt; he d. March 5, 1878.
9th gen. Children, b. Memphis, Tenn.:
- 9586 MATTHEW HUNT POMEROY, b. July 31, 1869.
 9587 CHARLES WATROUS POMEROY. 9588 CORNELIA POMEROY.
- 7625** BENJAMIN FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 9, 1847, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 31, 1871, Marion Olivia Keeney, b. Oct. 15, 1851, South Manchester, Conn., dau. of Rockwell Keeney and wife Leonora Gowdy. Engaged in life insurance business. Res., Hartford, Conn.
9th gen. Children:
- 9589 MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1872. +
 9590 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. May 16, 1876. +
- 7626** EUGENIA DE CROSBY POMEROY, (*Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 10, 1859, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 29, 1883, Herman Hess, b. April 4, 1861, Meriden, Conn., son of Frederick and Johanna Hess. Town and city clerk. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 9591 RAYMOND POMEROY HESS, b. Oct. 31, 1889, Meriden.
- 7631** LEONORA E. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 2, 1850, Meriden, Conn.; m. May 25, 1871, Joseph Beckett; she d. March 31, 1906. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Child:
- 9592 ALICE E. BECKETT, b. Feb. 2, 1880, Meriden; m. July 1, 1901, John Birdsey.
- 7632** NELLIE J. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1853, Enfield, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1872, Richard Miloy, b. Sept. 19, 1850, New York, d. April, 1905, son of Edward Miloy and wife Mary Archer. Res., Meriden, Conn.
9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:
- 9593 EMILY FRANCES MILOY, b. March 5, 1876; m. Aug. 16, 1893, Samuel Arnold. +
 9594 ARTHUR MILTON MILOY, b. April 18, 1879; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Laura Oldack. +
 9595 HOWARD BYRON MILOY, b. Aug. 15, 1881.
10th gen. Children of Emily F. and Samuel Arnold, (9593):
- 9596 CLARENCE POMEROY ARNOLD, b. Oct. 7, 1896, Meriden.
 9597 DOROTHY L. ARNOLD, b. May 15, 1900, Meriden.
Child of Arthur M. and Laura Miloy, (9594):
- 9598 HAROLD A. MILOY, b. Nov. 6, 1909.



- 7634** CHARLES L. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1868, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 2, 1892, Lena Beardsley. Res., Meriden.

9th gen. Children:

- 9599 HAZEL O. POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1897, Meriden.

- 9600 DORIS I. POMEROY, b. Oct. 8, 1899, Meriden.

- 7635** WILLIAM H. POMEROY, (*James, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. Oct. 4, 1892, Lura Booth.

9th gen. Children, b. Meriden, Conn.:

- 9601 EVANGELINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1893.

- 9602 MARJORIE POMEROY, b. June 10, 1898.

- 9603 CARRIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1899.

- 9604 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1904.

- 7636** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1829, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 6, 1861, Mary Edna Faile of New York; he d. March 22, 1888.

9th gen. Child:

- 9605 MARY FAILE POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1862; m. April 7, 1891, John H. Stephenson.

- 7637** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Alexander, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1833, Coventry, Conn.; m. Feb., 1867, Henry Faile of New York; she d. July 16, 1883.

9th gen. Child:

- 9606 HENRY CHARLES FAILE.

- 7638** ELLEN CORNELIA POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 5, 1840, Coventry, Conn.; m. Dec. 2, 1862, Thomas Mills Day of Hartford, Conn.; gr. Yale, 1837.

9th gen. Children:

- 9607 THOMAS MILLS DAY.

- 9609 ARTHUR POMEROY DAY.

- 9608 SARAH CORT DAY.

- 9610 OLIVE HART DAY.

- 7639** ALEXANDER HAMILTON POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1845, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Fanny Fitch Loomis of Coventry, Conn.; b. Jan. 8, 1848, d. April 17, 1906, North Coventry. Res., North Coventry.

9th gen. Child:

- 9611 HARRY BERTRAM POMEROY, b. July 3, 1871.



- 7610** EMMA ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Eleazer, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 29, 1849, Coventry, Conn.; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Col. R. H. Wheeler of Maine.

9th gen. Child:

- 9612 MARY POMEROY WHEELER.

- 7616** HARRIET ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 5, 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1875, William C. White.

9th gen. Children:

- 9613 MABEL POMEROY WHITE, b. Nov. 20, 1876; d. 1882.

- 9614 MAUDE EDITH WHITE, b. March 21, 1881.

- 9615 ELIZABETH HARRIET WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1882.

- 9616 WILLIAM PHILIP WHITE, b. Dec. 4, 1887; d. 1888.

- 7651** ELEAZER POMEROY, (*George, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 11, 1868; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Marjorie Bradford Wood.

9th gen. Children:

- 9617 LAWRENCE BRADFORD POMEROY, b. Feb. 24, 1898; d. May 2, 1898.

- 9618 ANNETTE WOOD POMEROY, b. May 28, 1899.

- 7655** FANNY JOSEPHINE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Eleazer, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1897, Ellwood Hendrick. With the firm of Pomeroy Brothers, brokers, New York City.

9th gen. Children:

- 9619 GRACE VIRGINIA POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 6, 1899.

- 9620 JAMES POMEROY HENDRICK, b. July 31, 1901.

- 7668** DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, (*Daniel, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1871, at Troy, Pa.; m. June 23, 1892, Nellie Blight Hillis, b. July 3, 1873, at Barclay, Pa., dau. of William J. Hillis, M.D., and Jerusha E. Sheppard, his wife. Res., Troy, Pa.

9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:

- 9621 DANIEL FREDERICK POMEROY, b. March 17, 1893.

- 9622 WINNIFRED HILLIS POMEROY, b. March 6, 1902.

- 9623 ELEANOR BLISS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1906.

- 7670** ALICE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Troy, Pa.; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Lewis M. Smith, b. May 7, 1837; d. March 2, 1898. Banker. Res., Elmira, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. at Elmira, N. Y.:

- 9624 POMEROY SMITH, b. July 18, 1869.

- 9625 WILLIAM P. SMITH, b. June 10, 1873; d. July 4, 1911.

- 9626 ALICE P. SMITH, b. July 19, 1877.



- 7671 JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1859, at Troy, Pa.; m. Feb. 12, 1895, Dr. John Orlando Roe of Rochester, N. Y., President of the New York State Medical Society; ex-president of the American Larynxological Association. Res., Rochester, N. Y.

9th gen. Child:

- 9627 JANET POMEROY ROE, b. Jan. 18, 1896, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1910.

- 7672 LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1861, at Troy, Pa.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Charles Edward Inches, b. Aug. 31, 1841, at Boston, graduated from Harvard College, 1861, d. Jan. 12, 1911, at Boston, son of Charles Inches and wife Harriet Howard Auchumity Boit. Res., Boston, Mass.

9th gen. Children, b. at Boston:

- 9628 HENDERSON INCHES, b. Oct. 16, 1885; graduated from Harvard, 1908.
 9629 CHARLES EDWARD INCHES, JR., b. Feb. 27, 1887; graduated from Harvard, 1909.
 9630 LOUISE BRIMMER INCHES, b. Feb. 24, 1896.

- 7673 ELLEN ELIZA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Isaac, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 28, 1844, at Troy, Pa.; m. May 29, 1865, Capt. Benjamin Bentley Mitchell, b. Jan. 14, 1839, on farm, Tioga County, Pa., d. May 24, 1904, at Troy, Pa., son of Richard Mitchell and wife Harriet Darrrt, formerly of Vermont, and among the first settlers of Tioga county, Pa. Capt. Mitchell acquired a business education at the Lewisburg University and the Bryant and Stratton Business College at Buffalo, N. Y., and in 1860 he went to Troy, Pa., and established a drug store business.

In August, 1861, he was active in recruiting the first cavalry company organized in Bradford county for the Civil War, and was elected First-Lieutenant, and with his company joined the Harlan Independent Cavalry at Philadelphia. When the 11th Pennsylvania Cavalry was organized, the Troy company became Co. F of that regiment. In 1862, Lieutenant Mitchell was promoted to the rank of Captain, and with his company took an active and important part in the cavalry raids and scouting about the city of Richmond, frequently engaging with the enemy, the most notable perhaps being the Wilson raid and the fighting at Ream's Station and Deserted Home. In October, 1864, Captain Mitchell was tendered a commission as Major, but as he had served his country faithfully over three years and was in ill-health, he declined the honor and returned to his home at Troy.

In 1882, Capt. Benjamin B. Mitchell was elected a member of the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Republican ticket, and in 1892 he was elected State Senator, and re-elected in 1896. In the meantime, while conducting the drug business, in 1884, he engaged ex-



tensively in the cattle business in South Dakota. Later he became a member of the private banking firm of Pomeroy & Mitchell, successors to Pomeroy Brothers. Throughout his entire life he was an active and public-spirited citizen. He filled acceptably various borough offices, and as a member of the school board he was the continuous donor of the "Mitchell Gold Medal" for spelling. Captain Mitchell was a charter member of Austin Post, Grand Army of the Republic; he was also a Knight Templar.

9th gen. Children, b. at Troy, Pa.:

- 9631 LOUIE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. July 24, 1868, Troy.
 9632 JOSEPHINE POMEROY MITCHELL, b. May 23, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1891, Robert Emmet Van Sickle, b. Aug. 24, 1863, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of Emmet A. Van Sickle and wife Fanny G. Hendrickson. +
 9633 NANNIE BROWN MITCHELL, b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. June 27, 1906, Ernest LeVerne Teeter, b. March 8, 1867, at Austinville, Pa., son of Charles Teeter and wife Maria Fraley; she d. March 11, 1908.
 9634 SAMUEL POMEROY MITCHELL, b. Dec. 8, 1873; d. Dec. 25, 1885.
 9635 ETTA DAVISON MITCHELL, b. March 22, 1876; d. March 24, 1876.
 9636 BENJAMIN BENTLEY MITCHELL, b. Sept. 18, 1877; m. Sept. 5, 1906, Jeannette Robinson, b. Aug. 1, 1883, at Bentley Creek, Pa., dau. of James C. Robinson and wife Martha Kennedy. Capitalist; doing business at Troy, Pa. +
 9637 ELOIS EMMA MITCHELL, b. Feb. 27, 1884; m. Aug. 10, 1909, Charles Markward Knox of Johnstown, N. Y., son of Charles B. Knox and wife Rose Markward.

10th gen. Children of Josephine P. and Robert E. Van Sickle, (9632):

- 9638 MADELINE MITCHELL VAN SICKEL, b. Sept. 11, 1897, at Troy.
 9639 ROBERT EMMET VAN SICKEL, b. Dec. 14, 1899, at Troy.

Child of Benjamin B. and Jeanette Mitchell, (9636):

- 9640 MARTHA NATHALIE MITCHELL, b. May 31, 1907, at Troy.

- 7693** FANNY ELLIS POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1868, Troy, Pa.; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Dushore, Pa., Walter W. Appleman. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

9th gen. Child:

- 9641 FAYETTE POMEROY APPLEMAN, b. May 2, 1895.

- 7694** LAURA BREWSTER POMEROY, (*LaFayette, Martin, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 1, 1870, Troy, Pa.; m. (1) Dr. William Waddell, who d. March 14, 1898, Philadelphia, Pa.; she m. (2) Dushore, Pa., Jan. 1, 1902, Carl Robert Lauer, b. May 5, 1870, son of Maurice C. Lauer and Marie C. Loeb, of La Porte, Pa.

9th gen. Children:

- 9642 CARYL BREWSTER LAUER, (dau.), b. Dec. 28, 1902.
 9643 WILLARD CURTIS LAUER, b. May 16, 1905.



- 7701** ADELE POMEROY, (*Charles, Martin, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 9, 1873, Troy, Pa., m. Oct. 4, 1894, John Thomas Shaw, of Detroit, Mich., b. July 29, 1854, son of John Shaw and wife Mary Maiden of Plymouth, Mich. He was instantly killed in an automobile accident Nov. 12, 1911, when his big car was struck by a swift trolley car. He was president of the First National Bank of Detroit. His wife and two friends were with him at the time of the accident. Res., Detroit, Mich.

9th gen. Children:

- 9644 HORACE POMEROY SHAW, b. June 3, 1898.
 9645 JOHN THOMAS SHAW, b. Sept. 16, 1900.
 9646 SYBIL SHAW, b. May 9, 1902.

- 7727** EMMET HALL POMEROY, M.D., (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 19, 1850, at Lockport, N. Y., graduate, University of Michigan, 1870; m. June 30, 1870, Margaret Sarah McMahon, who d. at Calumet, Feb. 14, 1888; m. (2) June 24, 1896, Martha Caverno Cook. Dr. Pomeroy is chief-of-staff, medical and surgical service, Black Mountain Collieries Co.; Dominion Coal Co.; Black Mountain Mining Co.; Virginia-Lee Co.; Bondurant Coal and Coke Co.; physician and surgeon at Calumet, Mich.; at present residing at Black Mountain, Lee County, Va.

9th gen Child by 1st wife:

- 9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, b. July 3, 1875. +

- 7730** SEXTON SAMUEL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 4, 1857; m. Nellie R. Weaver. Coal dealer at Lockport, N. Y. Living in Pasadena, Calif.

9th gen. Child:

- 9648 CARRIE MARIETTA POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1885.

- 7731** CHESTER TREADWELL POMEROY, (*Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 22, 1860, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 18, 1885, Vinnie L. Pomeroy (7745), b. Oct. 8, 1859, Lockport, dau. of Norman Pomeroy and wife Rachael Oliphant. Traveling salesman. Res., Morehead, Minn.

9th gen. Child:

- 9649 CURTIS HALL POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1886, Lockport, N. Y.

- 7744** DANIEL NILES POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1858, Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Oct. 29, 1879, Harriet Bottsford, b. Lockport, dau. of Nathan Bottsford and wife Flagler; m. (2) April 10, 1907, Kathryn O'Connor, b. Feb. 3, 1864, Canisteo, N. Y., dau. of P. O'Connor and wife Riley, s. p. by her. Farmer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

- *9650 MABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; m. John Koch.



- 9651 HOWARD DANIEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Phyllis Ethel Dailey, b. Sept. 24, 1885, dau. of Elmer E. Dailey and Alma Victoria Deomond. Traveling salesman. Res., Philadelphia and Buffalo.
- 9652 ELDRED POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1882; (twin); m. Melinda
- 9653 RACHEL L. POMEROY, b. June 8, 1898.

- 7748** NORMAN POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1871, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 3, 1905, Ruth Hall, b. 1875, Henderson, Ky.; she d. Oct. 26, 1909, Lockport, N. Y. Photographer. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children:

- 9654 NORMAN HALL POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906, Lockport; d. there Sept. 20, 1906.
- 9655 VIRGINIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1907, Portsmouth, Va.
- 9656 B. RUTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1909, Lockport; d. there Sept. 17, 1909.

- 7750** EDWIN COOPER POMEROY, (*Norman, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1877, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 27, 1904, Alice Mosher, b. March 30, 1879, Lockport, dau. of John H. Mosher and wife Amelia Hinman. Arboriculturist. Res., Buffalo, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Buffalo, N. Y.:

- 9657 ALLEN FULLER POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1905.
- 9658 MARGARET POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1907, Lawrenceville, N. J.; d. Nov. 5, 1911.
- 9659 AMELIA ELTWEED POMEROY, b. July 9, 1911, New York City.

- 7768** CLARA THERESA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 11, 1853; m. (1) Oct. 18, 1877, Charles Oscar Cobb, who d. Dec. 9, 1881; she m. (2) Feb. 13, 1884, Hiram Lewis.

9th gen. Child, by 1st marriage:

- 9660 SHERLEY COBB, b. April 1, 1882, (posthumous); m. May 25, 1907, Carl Breese, of Cooper, Mich.

Child by 2d marriage:

- 9661 NORTON POMEROY LEWIS, b. April 13, 1885; m. Sept., 1906, Lillian Graham.

- 7769** WILLIS NORTON POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 14, 1855, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Alice Sabrina Woodard.

9th gen. Child:

- 9662 HAROLD WOODARD POMEROY, b. April 15, 1902, Kalamazoo, Mich.

- 7770** WARDELL J. POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1857; m. Nov. '28, 1883, Eudora Sipley.



9th gen. Child:

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1885. +

7772 JENNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Fred Harold Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:

9664 GERTRUDE ETHEL MILHAM, b. June 29, 1887.

9665 FRED LAWRENCE MILHAM, b. March 9, 1890; d. Oct. 26, 1891.

9666 ELBERT GRAY MILHAM, b. Aug. 28, 1893.

9667 DONALD POMEROY MILHAM, b. Dec. 4, 1894.

9668 PHILIP CAROL MILHAM, b. June 22, 1896.

9669 LAURA WINIFRED MILHAM, b. Jan. 18, 1898; d. Dec. 13, 1900.

7773 CORA CLEMANA POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Robert Eli Milham. Res., Kalamazoo, Mich.

9th gen. Children, b. Kalamazoo, Mich.:

9670 ROBERT LESTER MILHAM, b. May 3, 1891.

9671 CLINTON POMEROY MILHAM, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

7774 ORPHIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Norton, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 14, 1864, Pavilion, Mich.; m. Nov. 2, 1893, Samuel Scott Buckley.

9th gen. Children:

9672 ORPHIA LOUISE BUCKLEY, b. Feb. 13, 1895, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9673 KENNETH POMEROY BUCKLEY, b. Aug. 28, 1896, Kalamazoo, Mich.

7810 MYRON JABEZ POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. Dec. 31, 1874, Lockport, N. Y.; m. Jan. 22, 1902, Imogene Riggs, b. Nov. 7, 1873, Lockport, dau. of George B. Riggs and wife Huldah J. Willard. Druggist. Res., Lockport, N. Y.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

9674 LOUIS EUGENE POMEROY, b. July 28, 1903.

9675 FRANCES ARIETTE POMEROY, b. April 20, 1906.

7811 ELFIE LOUISE POMEROY, (*Myron, Jabez, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*). b. March 28, 1876, Lockport, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1898, Harry Walter Rignall. b. April 9, 1875, Lockport, N. Y., son of Charles P. Rignall and wife Louise E. Bowden. Res., Lockport.

9th gen. Children, b. Lockport, N. Y.:

9676 RALPH POMEROY RIGNALL, b. Feb. 1, 1900.

9677 LAWRENCE CHARLES RIGNALL, b. Oct. 5, 1907.

7818 FRANCIS ASHBELL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 10, 1849, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Jan. 10, 1875, Mary A. Rich, b. May 15, 1850, Salt Lake City, dau.



of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary A. Phelps. Physician. Res., Cheney, Wash.

9th gen. Children:

- 9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1875. +
 9690 JUNE RICH POMEROY, b. June 29, 1883, Paris, Idaho; m. Jan. 15, 1907, Dr. Alton T. Remington, b. July 11, 1881, Minneapolis, Minn. Physician. Res., Seattle, Minn.; s. p.
 9691 FRANCIS RICH POMEROY, b. March 12, 1879, Payson, Utah; d. May 26, 1882, Paris, Idaho.
 9692 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1877, Salt Lake City, Utah; d. April 26, 1877, Payson, Utah.

- 7819** ELIJAH POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1850, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Mary Annetta Coleman, b. Nov. 21, 1860, Pinto, Utah, dau. of Prime Thornton Coleman and Emma B. Evans. Res., Mesa, Ariz. Mining operator.

9th gen. Children:

- 9693 EMMA CHARLOTTE POMEROY, b. July 4, 1880, Kanab, Utah; m. Sept 10, 1899, Collins Riley Hakes.
 9694 THALES COLEMAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1882, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Oct 28, 1909, Mettie Mortensen.
 9695 ELIJAH HASKELL POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1885, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..
 9696 IRENE URSULA POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1886, Mesa; d. April 26, 19..
 9697 FRANCELLE AEOLIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1888, Mesa.
 9698 MINNIE LINFITT POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1890, Mesa.
 9699 SCEVA POMEROY, b. May 15, 1893, Mesa.
 9700 JETTA POMEROY, b. March 20, 1895, Mesa.
 9701 IDA IONE POMEROY, b. Dec. 20, 1896, Mesa.

- 7820** JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1852, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. (1) Emily Hutchinson; m. (2) July 13, 1889, Clara Drollinger, b. Oct. 16, 1870, dau. of Simeon Cook Drollinger and wife Annaliza Davis; he d. Dec. 20, 1905. Farmer. Res., Mesa.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa except one, (by 1st wife):

- 9702 ELLA POMEROY, b. May 29, 1880; m. Henry Spafford.
 9703 JIM HASKELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 26, 1877, Paris, Idaho; m. Belle Fuller.
 9704 IRENE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1893; m. Aug. 25, 1905, Charles Orismon.

Children by 2d wife, b. Mesa:

- 9705 IRETA POMEROY, b. July 7, 1890; d. Dec. 14, 1898, Mesa.
 9706 JOHN HASKELL POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1891; d. March 2, 1901, Mesa.
 9707 FRANCIS ROLLIE POMEROY, b. Aug. 5, 1893.
 9708 SHELLA LEOTA POMEROY, b. July 20, 1895.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

THE HISTORY OF THE

REIGN OF KING CHARLES THE FIRST

IN THE YEAR 1649

BY JOHN BURNET

IN TWO VOLUMES

LONDON, Printed by J. Streater, at the Sign of the Gun, in St. Dunstons Church-yard, 1680.

- 7821** IRENE OPHELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 28, 1854, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 28, 1874, William Morris Newell, b. Feb. 27, 1850, Agency, Iowa, son of William Morris Newell and wife Jemima Foster; she d. April 23, 1885. Res., Mesa, Arizona.

9th gen. Children:

- 9709 BLANCHE IRENE NEWELL, b. Jan. 20, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. May 3, 1900, Lowrey McArthur.
9710 LULU FAIE NEWELL, b. Aug. 3, 1876, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. George W. Donaldson.
9711 GRACE JEMIMA NEWELL, b. May 12, 1878, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Sept. 1, 1899, Guy C. Collins.
9712 SYBIL CORA NEWELL, b. June 14, 1880, Mesa; m. May 7, 1901, Orson Cooper.

- 7823** ELLA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Sept. 6, 1877, William L. Rich, b. Aug. 9, 1852, San Bernardino, Cal., son of Charles C. Rich and wife Mary Ann Phelps; she d. March 26, 1895.

9th gen. Children:

- 9713 WILLIAM LAFETTE RICH, b. June 17, 1878, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Sept. 15, 1909, Elizabeth Smith.
9714 ZULA RICH, b. Sept., 1880, Paris, Idaho; m. June 18, 1908, Leslie Cole.
9715 JESSE POMEROY RICH, b. April 9, 1883, Salt Lake, Utah; m. Oct., 1908, Louise Rogers.
9716 MABEL RICH, b. Feb. 14, 1886, Bern, Idaho; m. Oct., 1904, Richard Sutton.
9717 GERTRUDE RICH, b. May 13, 1888, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Jan. 7, 1911, Frederick John Price.
9718 HAZEL RICH, b. Sept. 22, 1890, Montpelier, Idaho; m. Aug. 26, 1910, Leslie Shepherd.

- 7824** EMMA ADELIA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 16, 1858, Provo, Utah; m. Oct. 9, 1875, Hyrum Grimmer, b. Jan. 6, 1854, Birmingham, England, son of John Grimmer and wife Sarah Passey; she d. Aug. 29, 1895. Res., Paris, Idaho, and Lander, Wyo.

9th gen. Children:

- 9719 HYRUM ALBERTO GRIMMETT, b. Jan. 24, 1877, Dingle, Idaho; m. Annie C. McBride. Res. Blackfoot, Idaho.
9720 ROSA ELLA GRIMMETT, b. Dec. 23, 1878, Lander, Wyo.; m. Olin Ockerman. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.
9720.1 JOHN FRANCIS GRIMMETT, b. June 15, 1880, Lander, Wyo.; m. Bertha C. Benson.
9720.2 CHESTER POMEROY GRIMMETT, b. May 1, 1883, Dingle, Idaho; d. Feb. 17, 1891, Paris, Idaho.

9720.3 SARAH EMMA FRANCELLE GRIMMETT, b. Aug. 12, 1888. Lander, Wyo.; m. William W. Young. Res., Blackfoot, Idaho.

7825 MARY URSULA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1860, Salt Lake City, Utah; school teacher and telegraph operator; m. March, 1881. Solomon Farnham Kimball, son of Heber Chase Kimball and wife Vilate Murray; she d. Jan. 9, 1892. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children:

9721 FARNHAM KIMBALL, b. Dec. 3, 1883, Mesa, Ariz.; m. Margarette

.....

9722 HELEN MAR KIMBALL, b. Aug. 4, 1887, Mesa, m. June 1, 1910, Robert Argyle.

9723 ROY KIMBALL, b. Dec. 23, 1885, Mesa; d. Nov. 1, 1889, Salt Lake City.

9724 HEBER KIMBALL, b. Aug., 1889, Salt Lake City; m. Perl Smith.

9725 URSULA VILATE KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. May, 1892, Salt Lake City.

9726 MURRAY KIMBALL, b. Jan. 1, 1892; d. Sept., 1892, Salt Lake City.

7826 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 6, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Sarah Melissa Johnson, b. May 4, 1866, Spring Lake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Farmer and commission agent. Was Captain and Major in National Guard of Arizona.

9th gen. Children:

9727 TALMA EMERSON POMEROY, b. July 27, 1887; d. Aug. 18, 1887, Mesa, Ariz.

9728 MABEL ACOLIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

9729 CLARENCE MELNOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 19, 1890.

9730 GLADYS LEONA POMEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1894.

9731 SARAH MELISSA POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1896.

9732 JOSEPH FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Mar. 5, 1899.

9733 EDITH URSULA POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1902.

7828 FRANKLIN THOMAS POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 15, 1870, Paris, Idaho; m. March 28, 1893, Sophia Isadore Morris, b. April 20, 1873, Rockville, Utah, dau. of Hyrum Bowles Morris and Eleanor Crawford Roberts. Farmer and land broker. Performed a mission of three years in Mississippi, where he presided over the conference. Is now one of the Presidency of the Maricopa Stake of Zion, of the Church of Jesus Christ of the Latter Day Saints. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Arizona:

9734 FRANKLIN IVAN POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1894.

9735 KARL FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1899.

9736 ADAH ELEANOR POMEROY, b. March 11, 1902.

- 9737 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 11, 1904.
- 9738 GEORGE HYRUM POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1907.
- 9739 RALPH DE POMEROY POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.
- 9740 ROLAND ELTWEED POMEROY, b. Sept. 25, 1910.

7829 SARAH ROSINA POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 21, 1873, Paris, Idaho; m. April 21, 1903, Adam Rufus Brewer, b. Feb. 21, 1904, Virgin, Utah, son of Jacob Brewer and wife Sabra Ann Follett. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children:

- 9741 INA ADELE BREWER, b. Feb. 6, 1904, Safford, Ariz.; d. April 21, 1904, Safford, Ariz.
- 9742 LESLIE ODEL BREWER, b. Jan. 18, 1907, Safford, Ariz.
- 9743 SABRA LUCILE BREWER, b. April 9, 1911, Mesa, Ariz.

7830 EDWARD LESLIE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 19, 1876, Paris, Idaho; m. July 4, 1902, Serena McGuire. Farmer and lawyer; gr. in law in the Law School at Valparaiso, Ind.; performed a mission for the church in the southern states. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children:

- 9744 THEONE LESLIE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1904, Mesa, Ariz.
- 9745 EDWARD EARL POMEROY, b. June 3, 1905, Mesa, Ariz.
- 9746 HARLOW KENT POMEROY, b. July 27, 1906, Valparaiso, Ind.
- 9747 DE MOTTE POMEROY, b. Dec. 31, 1908, Chicago, Ill.
- 9748 NAOMI POMEROY, b. April, 1910, Mesa, Ariz.

7832 MARTIN ISAAC POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 16, 1860, Sandy, Utah; m. Aug. 18, 1884, Mary Malinda Buzzee, b. Oct. 30, 1861, Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Henry W. Buzzee and wife Malinda McKenzie. Mason. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:

- 9749 MALINDA JEAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1886; d. May 23, 1889, Mesa.
- 9750 MARTIN HENRY POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1888, Salt Lake City.
- 9751 GERTRUDE MARY POMEROY, b. April 28, 1891.
- 9752 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. Oct. 10, 1896.

7833 ELEANOR ROZETTE POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 4, 1863, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. June 23, 1891, Edwin W. Jones, son of Daniel W. Jones.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:

- 9753 JESSE POMEROY JONES, b. Nov. 4, 1892.
- 9754 EDWIN MALCOLM JONES, b. Dec. 21, 1894; d. April 1, 1900, Mesa, Ariz.
- 9755 BYRON MALCOLM JONES, b. March 14, 1902.

- 7836** HEBER CHASE KIMBALL POMEROY, (*Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1869, Paris, Idaho; m. July 10, 1893, Cassandra Johnson, b. March 7, 1868, Springlake, Utah, dau. of Benjamin Franklin Johnson and wife Sarah Melissa Holman. Mining promoter. Res., Mesa, Ariz.

9th gen. Children, b. Mesa, Ariz.:

- 9756 HAZEL CASSA POMEROY, b. May 7, 1894.
 9757 FRANCIS KIMBALL POMEROY, b. Jan. 3, 1896.
 9758 MILDRED AZOLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1899.
 9759 GLADYS AMABELL POMEROY, b. May 13, 1901; d. May 25, 1911.
 9760 BEULAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1903.
 9761 MELISSA POMEROY, b. March 4, 1906.
 9762 BENJAMIN KENT POMEROY, b. May 16, 1908.

- 7872** STEPHEN WILSON POMEROY, (*Leander, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 13, 1862, Ohio, Ill.; m. Jan. 14, 1885, Azalia Downing, b. July 31, 1865, La Moille, Ill., dau. of John Downing and wife Caroline Hanover. Merchant. Res., Ohio, Ill.

9th gen. Child:

- 9763 CAROLINE NANCY POMEROY, b. Aug. 18, 1895, Ohio, Ill.

- 7878** JOSEPH LA SALLE POMEROY, (*De Lacoeur, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1863, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. Emma Thizer.

9th gen. Child:

- 9764 OREN DE LACOEUR POMEROY, b. Jan., 1887.

- 7880** DAISY VENTNER POMEROY, (*De Lacoeur, Hiram, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 2, 1875, Point Salubrious, N. Y.; m. W. N. Shepard.

9th gen. Children:

- 9765 JACK POMEROY SHEPARD, b. March 16, 1899, Point Salubrious, N. Y.
 9766 ELIZABETH DIMOCK SHEPARD, b. Nov. 23, 1905, Chaumont, N. Y.

- 7891** RUTH POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1870, New York; m. Frank Brownlie Newton, M.D., b. Dec. 23, 1875, Stafford, Conn., d. Feb. 19, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn., son of Dr. Cyrus Brownlie Newton and wife Caroline Olivia Fuller; she m. (2) Aug. 23, 1911, Oliver Garrett Pratt, b. Sept. 12, 1882, New York City, son of Charles Henry Pratt and Hattie Hartman. Res., Orange, N. J.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 9767 FRANCES DOROTHY NEWTON, b. Jan. 16, 1903, Stafford Springs, Conn.

- 7893** MARY POMEROY, (*Oren, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1875, New York; m. Frank Balch of New York.

9th gen.

- 9768 MILDRED BALCH.

- 7911** FAITH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Sterling, Oren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1883, at Weinburg, Bohemia, Austria; educated at Shepardson College, Granville, Ohio, founded by her grandfather, the Rev. Daniel Shepardson, D.D., LL.D.; m. June 5, 1907, George Anthony Hall, son of Anthony D. Hall and wife Mary Alvira Soule of Boston.

9th gen. Children:

- 9769 LOIS SOULE HALL, b. April 10, 1908, at Brookline, Mass.
9770 NORMAN POMEROY HALL, b. Dec. 8, 1909, at Boston, Mass.

- 7917** FLORENCE AUGUSTA POMEROY, (*Julian, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 21, 1862, at Somers, Conn.; m. Dec. 17, 1884, George Pirnie, b. Jan. 12, 1856, at East Chester, N. Y., son of Peter Martin Pirnie and Mary Prout. Res., Springfield, Mass.

9th gen. Children:

- 9771 GEORGE DONALD PIRNIE, b. Oct. 7, 1887, Nyack, N. Y.
9772 HERBERT MALCOLM PIRNIE, b. Feb. 6, 1889, at New York City.
9773 WARREN BRUCE PIRNIE, b. May 22, 1891, at Springfield, Mass.
9774 RODERICK PIRNIE, b. Feb. 12, 1894, at Springfield, Mass.

- 7922** IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, (*Marshall, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 15, 1870, at Milpitas, Cal.; m. May 10, 1900, Florence Mabel Dawson, b. March 18, 1876, at San Jose, Cal., dau. of Thomas Benton Dawson and Mary Erminia Platt. Orchardist and fruit. Res., Santa Clara, Cal.

9th gen. Children, b. at Santa Clara, Cal.:

- 9775 MARSHALL BENTON POMEROY, b. April 30, 1901.
9776 IRWIN EDGAR POMEROY, JR., b. May 1, 1903.

- 7928** EVERETT EUSTACE POMEROY, (*Everett, Warren, Hiram, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1878, at San Jose, Cal.; m. June 11, 1900, Eleanor L. Delano, b. Feb. 9, 1882, at Dayton, Ohio, dau. of John F. Delano and wife Sarah E. Curkendall. Machinist and electrician. Res., Los Gatos, Cal.

9th gen. Child:

- 9777 DOROTHY JESSIE POMEROY, b. July 24, 1901, at Middleboro, Mass.

- 7947** LIZZIE AMELIA POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 4, 1853, New Haven, Conn.; m. (1) Nov. 7, 1872, John Bliss Fuller, who d. Jan. 2, 1883; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1888, Lorenzo Litchfield.

9th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 9778 LUCIUS POMEROY FULLER, b. Aug. 17, 1877.

- 7948** MINETTA JANE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. March 27, 1858, East Longmeadow, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1878, New Haven, Conn., Theron Mer-

riam Cooley, b. Nov. 25, 1855, Cheshire, Conn., d. June 7, 1890, son of George W. Cooley and wife Cornelia Merriam. Res., New Haven, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:

9779 NORMAN POMEROY COOLEY, b. April 23, 1884.

9780 GEORGE MERRIAM COOLEY, b. March 19, 1887; d. July 9, 1909.

7950 ALICE KATE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 8, 1865; m. March 13, 1884, Arthur Cornelius Everest, b. Feb. 9, 1859, Philadelphia, son of Henry G. Everest and wife Huldah G. Clark. Res., Willimantic, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. Willimantic, Conn.:

9781 FLORENCE GOLD EVEREST, b. March 12, 1885; m. Sept. 25, 1907, William Alton Tracy, b. Nov. 7, 1884, South Coventry, Conn., son of Eugene Alton Tracy and wife Josephine Simmonds. Res., South Coventry. +

9782 MARY STARR EVEREST, b. July 2, 1888.

9783 ALICE KATHARINE EVEREST, b. April 20, 1893.

9784 CHARLES POMEROY EVEREST, b. July 31, 1896.

9785 ELIZABETH PALMER EVEREST, b. March 25, 1906.

10th gen. Children of Florence G. and William A. Tracy, (9781):

9786 ALTON EVEREST TRACY, b. April 9, 1909, South Coventry, Conn.

9787 ALICE JOSEPHINE TRACY, b. March 7, 1911, South Coventry.

7953 LAURA LUCRETIA POMEROY, (*Edward, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1859, Somers, Conn.; m. Nov. 23, 1881, Joseph Arthur Hodgson, b. Oct. 27, 1856, Westerville, N. Y., son of Thomas Hodgson and wife Sarah A. Dews; she d. Nov. 27, 1906. Druggist. Res., New Haven, Conn.

9th gen. Children, b. New Haven, Conn.:

9788 ARTHUR EDWIN HODGSON, b. Sept. 21, 1882; m. May 20, 1908, Emeline Perry Countryman, b. Aug. 28, 1882, New Haven, Conn., dau. of Willis Arthur Countryman and wife Mary Adella Perry; s. p. Bank teller. Res., New Haven.

9789 IDA LAURA HODGSON, b. Sept. 8, 1884; m. June 10, 1909, Russell Tyner Gard, b. Dec. 25, 1884, Frankfort, Ind., son of Oliver Gard and wife India Jane Merrick. Res., Indianapolis, Ind. +

10th gen. Child of Ida L. and Russell T. Gard, (9789):

9790 JOHN OLIVER GARD, b. March 19, 1910, Indianapolis, Ind.

7955 ANNIE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*William, Charles, Samuel, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 22, 1868; m. Dec. 6, 1888, George P. Bugbee of Willington, Conn.

9th gen. Child:

9791 EDNA GERTRUDE BUGBEE, b. July 26, 1889.

- 7961 ARTHUR ERASMUS POMEROY, (*Henry, Cyrus, Joshua, Joshua, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 1, 1869; m. Sept. 28, 1891, Hopkins, Mich., Edith K. Hoffmaster, b. Sept. 22, 1870, Hopkins, Mich., dau. of Henry Hoffmaster. Res., Hilliard, Mich.
9th gen. Child:
- 9792 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 19, 1892, Hilliard, Mich.

Ninth Generation

*"All those lives recorded in this History
 have passed through those mysterious mists
 toward the headlands which indicate upon
 the chart of faith the coast line of the future."*

—Anonymous.

- 7964 KATE L. POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 9, 1854, Worthington, Mass.; m. Aug. 15, 1883, John P. Finley, b. Aug. 12, 1858, d. Jan. 3, 1908; she d. Oct. 30, 1903, Cedarville, Okla. Res., Parallel, Kansas.
10th gen. Child:
- 9793 LUTHER WILLIAM FINLEY, b. May 24, 1884, Parallel, Kas.; m. Nov. 8, 1903, Rachel A. Paxson. Res., Quinlan, Okla. +
11th gen. Children of Luther W. and Rachel A. Finley, (9793):
- 9794 MARION JOHN ARTHUR FINLEY, b. Feb. 24, 1905.
 9795 MINNIE FINLEY, b. June 30, 1907.
 9796 PERL EMERY FINLEY, b. July 23, 1909.
- 7965 WILLIS LUTHER POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 3, 1863, Richmond, Ind.; m. July 15, 1888, Amanda J. Kitt.
10th gen. Children, b. Parallel, Kas.:
- 9797 MAUD B. POMEROY, b. May 10, 1889.
 9798 FANNIE M. POMEROY, b. July 13, 1891.
 9799 ALMEADY J. POMEROY, b. July 14, 1893; d. Jan. 16, 1894.
 9800 RUTH F. POMEROY, b. Nov. 9, 1894.
 9801 IRENE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 9, 1897.
- 7966 MARTHA BELLE POMEROY, (*Luther, John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 22, 1871; m. Dec. 23, 1891, James E. Nider, d. May 25, 1904, Waterville, Kas. Res., Waterville, Kas.
10th gen. Children:
- 9802 MABEL AUGUSTA NIDER, b. July 3, 1894, Parallel, Kas.
 9803 MERLE EDWIN NIDER, b. Oct. 9, 1896, Waterville; d. Jan. 5, 1898.
 9804 ANNA BELLE NIDER, b. Nov. 18, 1898, Parallel.
 9805 ETHELYN NIDER, bp. April 7, 1900.
 9806 JOSEPH BYRON NIDER, b. Jan. 27, 1903.

- 8001** CHARLES WILLIAM POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 2, 1866, near Holton, Kas.; m. June 18, 1889, at Phillipsburg, Kas., Estella Granger, b. June 11, 1863, at Elkader, Iowa, dau. of Henry Smith Granger, of Auburn, Ohio, and wife Mary Jane Sanford. Attorney-at-law; Judge of the District Court, 1895-1896. Grand Master of Masons of Montana, 1898-9. Res., Kalispell, Mont.

10th gen. Children, b. at Great Falls, Mont.:

- 9807 MABEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1890; d. July 10, 1900, at Kalispell.
 9808 VELMA MARY POMEROY, b. July 31, 1891.
 9809 ALICE POMEROY, b. Feb. 28, 1895.

- 8004** HON. FRANKLIN CLARK POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1874, at Holton, Kas.; m. (1) Margaret Scanlon; m. (2) Mabel Cook. He was a member of the Kansas Legislature from 1904 to 1908.

10th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 9810 MARY ISABEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1897.

Children by 2d wife:

- 9811 MABEL ROSE POMEROY, b. Jan. 14, 1908.
 9812 FRANCES CLARIBEL POMEROY, b. March 11, 1911.

- 8007** HARRIET SOPHIA POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 27, 1880; m. Reamer Billard of Topeka, Kas.

10th gen. Child:

- 9813 LOUISE BILLARD, b. Aug. 5, 1910.

- 8008** CLARA BELLE POMEROY, (*John F., John, Luther, John, John, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 17, 1882; m. Edward S. Dunn of Holton, Kas. Res., Holton, Kas.

10th gen. Children:

- 9814 ANNA CATHERINE DUNN, b. Jan. 26, 1908.
 9815 GORDON ALEXANDER DUNN, b. May 13, 1911.

- 8058** GERTRUDE ELLA POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 4, 1840; m. Jan. 7, 1866, George W. Simpson; he deserted his wife and children Feb. 4, 1880, at San Francisco, Cal.; she resides at Salt Lake City, Utah.

10th gen. Children:

- 9816 GEORGE SIMPSON, b. May 17, 1868; disappeared.
 9817 ANNIE SIMPSON, b. Sept. 30, 1870; m. Thomas Cadwell; she d. Oct. 27, 1897. +
 9818 CHARLES SIMPSON, b. July 31, 1873; printer.
 9819 SARAH SIMPSON, b. July 13, 1875; unm.
 9820 LINCOLN SIMPSON, b. Oct. 31, 1877; d. June 19, 1880.

11th gen. Children of Annie and Thomas Cadwell, (9817):

- 9821 OLIVE R. CADWELL, b. April 17, 1887.
9822 HAZEL G. CADWELL, b. Aug. 28, 1888; d. Nov. 3, 1889.
9823 LOUIS BYRON CADWELL.
9824 CHARLES FREDERICK CADWELL.

8059 CHARLES ENOS POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 26, 1843, at Geneseo, Ill.; m. Oct. 8, 1867, Christiana Monroe Stuart, b. June 4, 1851, at Salt Lake City, Utah, dau. of Daniel Stuart and wife Agnes Engaged in real estate and loans. Vice-President of the Pomeroy Family Association, and an earnest and generous supporter.

10th gen. Children, b. at Salt Lake City, Utah:

- 9825 RHODA POMEROY, b. Jan. 30, 1870. +
9826 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1872. +
9827 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1873; d. July 11, 1874.
9828 NATHAN POMEROY, b. May 26, 1875; d. April 22, 1881.
9829 ZINA POMEROY, b. Sept. 20, 1877; d. July 21, 1898.
9830 CHRISTIANA POMEROY, b. July 13, 1880. +
9831 EDWARD STUART POMEROY, b. March 7, 1884.
9832 MARY AGNES POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1887; m. Frederick O. Gray.

8060 JANETTE ANN POMEROY, (*Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 23, 1849, Geneseo, Ill.; m. Nov. 27, 1879, Peter Cowling; she d. Nov. 2, 1892.

10th gen. Children:

- 9833 DAVID COWLING, b. Nov. 2, 1880.
9834 GRACE COWLING, b. June 2, 1883; d. May 2, 1884.
9835 WALTER COWLING, b. Aug. 31, 1884; m. . . . ; printer at Salt Lake City.
9836 CHARLES COWLING, b. Oct., 1888; d. Dec. 21, 1888.

8122 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, (*John, Enos, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 7, 1866, South Orange, N. J.; m. Aug. 17, 1899, Annie Crévot Barrington, b. July 10, 1873, San Francisco, Cal., dau. of George Francis Barrington and wife Mary Hay Sterling. Lawyer. Res., San Francisco, Cal.

10th gen. Child:

- 9836.1 HARRIET BARRINGTON POMEROY, b. March 1, 1903, Oakland, Cal.

8127 JULIA GAY POMEROY, (*Enos, Calvin, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1865, Duquoin, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1897, at Palmyra, N. Y., Judge Horace Lafayette Wilgus, b. April 2, 1859, son of Dr. James Wilgus and wife Susanna Throckmorton LaFetra of Conover, Ohio; he graduated from the Ohio State University, in 1882; is Professor in the law department of the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor. In 1902 he pub-

lished a two-volume work bearing the title: "Cases on the Law of Private Corporations." This comprehensive work is dedicated to his wife: "J. G. P. W., without whose help in innumerable ways it could not have been completed." Res., Ann Arbor, Mich.

10th gen. Child:

9837 CAROLINE JAY WILGUS, b. Sept. 17, 1898, Ann Arbor, Mich.

8157 EUGENE COWLES POMEROY, (*George, George, Heman, Heman, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 27, 1881; m. May 2, 1903, at St. Elmo, Va., Elizabeth Livingston Eagan, dau. of Dennis Eagan and wife Katharine Livingston of Jacksonville, Fla. Res., Washington D. C.

10th gen. Child:

9838 JOSEPHINE COWLES POMEROY, b. July 27, 1904, Madison, N. J.

8214 IDA B. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 24, 1865, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Feb. 20, 1884, I. M. Wares. Res., Oakland, Cal.

10th gen. Children:

9839 GRACE E. WARES, b. Feb. 17, 1885, Eaton Rapids, Mich.

9840 LEON W. WARES, b. Nov. 23, 1891, Pittsfield, Ohio.

8215 ALBERT H. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1867, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. Sept. 20, 1889, Elizabeth Hanmer. Res., La Grange, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

9841 CHARLIE POMEROY, b. March 9, 1890, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9842 CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Aug. 10, 1892, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9843 IDA POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1897, Pittsfield, Ohio.

9844 JOHN POMEROY, b. July 4, 1900, Erhart, Ohio.

9845 LLOYD POMEROY, b. Sept. 5, 1902, Litchfield, Ohio.

8217 ARTHUR C. POMEROY, (*Henry, John, Phineas, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 5, 1874, Pittsfield, Ohio; m. March 15, 1895, Edith Hanmer. Res., Elyria, Ohio.

10th gen. Children, b. Elyria, Ohio:

9846 HENRY POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1896.

9847 EDWIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1902.

8259 ANN ELIZA POMEROY, (*William, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 29, 1851, Rockford, Ill.; m. G. Frank Abbey.

10th gen. Children:

9848 EMMA ABBEY, b. 1871.

9849 WILLIAM ABBEY, b. 1876.

8270 ANNA EMMA POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 14, 1871, Holyoke, Mass.; m. Dec. 13, 1892, Benjamin Duncan Brantley, b. Dec. 4,

1864, Blackshear, Ga., son of Benjamin D. Brantley and wife Janet McRae. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

10th gen. Children:

9849.1 EDGAR POMEROY BRANTLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1894.

9849.2 JANET MCRAE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1896.

9849.3 ALICE BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 12, 1904; d. Aug. 9, 1905, Blackshear, Ga.

9849.4 HARRIOTTE CAMP BRANTLEY, b. Feb. 25, 1911.

8271 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 6, 1873, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 23, 1896, Margaret Zenobia Trammell, b. Jan. 27, 1874, Dalton, Ga., dau. of Col. Leander Newton Trammell and wife Zenobia Jean Barclay. (Col. Leander Newton Trammell, lawyer and statesman, was Captain-Quartermaster in the Confederate army, recognized leader of the Democratic party in Georgia during reconstruction, President of the Georgia State Senate, 1870-1873; member of State Railroad Commission, 1881-1901, chairman thereof the last ten years.) William L. Pomeroy served as corporal, sergeant and second-lieutenant of Georgia State Militia from 1893 to 1897. Accountant. Res., Louisville, Ky.

10th gen. Children:

9849.5 MARGARET JEANNETTE POMEROY, b. May 6, 1897, Marietta, Ga.

9849.6 DOROTHY TRAMMELL POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1899, Marietta, Ga.

9849.7 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, JR., b. Oct. 13, 1909, Cairo, Ill.

8273 PHILIP LOOMIS POMEROY, (*Edgar, Erastus, Josiah, Josiah, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 31, 1879, Holyoke, Mass.; m. June 13, 1902, May Willard Fisher, b. Oct. 4, 1878, Delphi, N. Y., dau. of George H. Fisher and wife Anna Maria Williamson. Cotton buyer. Res., Blackshear, Ga.

10th gen. Children:

9849.8 WILLIAM LOOMIS POMEROY, b. Oct. 7, 1903, Delphi, N. Y.

9849.9 GEORGE FISHER POMEROY, b. Aug. 20, 1906, Delphi, N. Y.

9849.10 ANNA POMEROY, b. May 2, 1908, Blackshear, Ga.

8312 CHARLES COURTLAND POMEROY, (*Courtland, Hazen, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 29, 1862, Stanstead, Quebec; m. 1886, Clara Ellen Horn, b. Oct. 7, 1864, Holland, Vt., dau. of John W. and Ellen Horn. Farmer. Res., Holland, Vt.

10th gen. Children:

9850 ILA LEWIS POMEROY, b. Dec. 25, 1886; m. 1908, Arthur G. Burroughs.

9851 IRA LEWIS POMEROY, b. May 8, 1888; Drew Theological Seminary, Madison, N. J.; commercial college education. M. E. minister.

9852 HATTIE M. POMEROY, b. Jan. 13, 1892.

9853 EDNA BERYL POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1903.

- 8314** ELIZABETH VICTORIA POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. May 15, 1858, Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 11, 1883, Eugene Chase Cowles, b. Jan. 17, 1860, Stanistead, Quebec, son of Dr. C. W. Cowles and Hortense B. Chase. Res., 7 Hope Avenue, Montreal.

10th gen. Children:

- 9854 VICTOR POMEROY COWLES, b. March 1, 1885, Chicago, Ill.; d. there April 30, 1886.
9855 EUGENE POMEROY COWLES, b. June 28, 1889, Coaticook, Quebec.

- 8317** MAJOR ALBERT LEE POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 17, 1863, at Compton, Quebec; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Helen E. Davis, b. May 14, 1866, at Coaticook, dau. of Stephen Davis and wife Helen M. Ayer. Appointed Captain in 1886 of D Squadron, 5th Dragoons; Major of 5th Dragoons in 1896; of 6th Hussars in 1897; of 7th Hussars in 1905; on Reserve of Officers in 1906, having left the limits.

10th gen. Children, b. at Compton, Quebec:

- 9856 HELEN ALINE POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1888.
9857 ALBERT LEE POMEROY, b. March 15, 1890.
9858 KATHARINE RUTH POMEROY, b. July 21, 1896.

- 8318** AARON ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Selah, Benjamin, Selah, Benjamin, Josiah, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 3, 1865, Compton, Quebec; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Winifred Rowena Robinson, dau. of Dr. D. R. Robinson and Noyes. Hotel Proprietor, Coaticook, Quebec.

10th gen. Children:

- 9859 SELAH ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1893, Coaticook, Quebec.
9860 BLANCHE R. POMEROY, b. March, 1898, at Island Pond, Vt.

- 8334** LIBBEUS DREW POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. June 2, 1859, Palmyra, Mich.; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Leona Lamb, b. July 1, 1864, dau. of William and Marion E. Lamb; he d. Dec. 25, 1888. Res., Fayette, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

- 9861 LEON G. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1886, Clinton, Mich.
9862 RALPH POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1887, Fayette, Ohio.

- 8337** JULIA EDITH POMEROY, (*George, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 6, 1867; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Charles F. Becker, b. Sept. 16, 1864.

10th gen. Child:

- 9863 GEORGE POMEROY BECKER, b. Sept. 29, 1891, Ypsilanti, Mich.

- 8338** MARY ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*Seth, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 20, 1859, at Detroit, Mich.; m. Oct. 25, 1886, Thomas, Mitchell, b. May 10, 1856, at Ogdensburg, N. Y., son of Thomas Mitchell and wife Catherine Reynolds. Res., Ogdensburg, N. Y.

10th gen. Child:

- 9864 MARION SPAULDING MITCHELL, b. Nov. 10, 1888, at Ogdensburg, N. Y.

- 8339** THADDEUS STEPHENS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 10, 1855, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 7, 1880, Mary E. Sullivan. Mining. Res., Leadville, Col.

10th gen. Children:

- 9865 ARTHUR WELLS POMEROY, b. Sept. 10, 1881.
9866 ELMER C. POMEROY, b. Dec. 8, 1885.

- 8340** EGBERT WELLS POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 14, 1858, at Palmyra, Mich.; m. Nov. 11, 1885, Ella Donaldson. Railroad. Res., Toledo, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

- 9867 CLARK THADDEUS POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1887; d. July 24, 1890.
9868 DONALD OWEN POMEROY, b. 1890.

- 8342** JENNIE MAY POMEROY, (*Henry, Quartus, Seth, Quartus, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 21, 1866; m. Jacob M. Allison.

10th gen. Child:

- 9869 HELEN LOUISE ALLISON, b. 1895.

- 8375** SANFORD BLACKINTON POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 12, 1853, Copake Iron Works, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1880, Mary C. Lottimer.

10th gen. Children:

- 9870 VIOLET POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1881; d. Dec., 1881.
9871 FRANCES POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1893.

- 8377** MARY ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1857; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Lewis Hall Sayre, M.D., b. Sept. 12,; d. Jan. 7, 1890.

10th gen. Children:

- 9872 WILLIAM POMEROY SAYRE, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
9873 LEWIS ALBERT SAYRE, b. Sept. 30, 1882.
9874 FRANCES SAYRE, b. Oct. 8, 1888.

- 8382 GLADYS AURELIA POMEROY, (*William, Lemuel, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 6, 1900, James S. Jenkins, b. Oct. 1, 1871.

10th gen. Child:

- 9875 DAUGHTER, b.; d. in infancy.

- 8395 THEODORE POMEROY, (*S. Harris, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. April 30, 1910, Louise Schulze, dau. of Theodore A. Schulze and grand-dau. of Mrs. William Lindeke. Res., Chicago, Ill.

10th gen. Child:

- 9875.1 THEODORE POMEROY, JR., b. Aug. 1, 1912, Chicago, Ill.

- 8401 THEODORA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 31, 1890, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. June 30, 1910, Philip Weston.

10th gen. Child:

- 9876 KATHERINE LOUISE WESTON, b. March 19, 1911, Dalton, Mass.

- 8462 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1874, Utica, N. Y.; entered Cornell University, class of 1895; member of Sigma Phi Society; m. Oct. 10, 1901, Fanny C. McIntosh, b. Jan. 10, 1876, Utica, N. Y., dau. of Ichabod Collins McIntosh and wife Eliza Crozier Barnum. Electrical engineer and works manager. Res., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

- 9877 KATHARINE MCINTOSH POMEROY, b. Nov. 2, 1902, South Norwood, Ohio.

- 9878 WILLIAM DUTTON POMEROY, JR., b. May 18, 1908, Seneca Falls, N. Y.

- 8463 GEORGIA MARY POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 22, 1876, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 6, 1904, John Emery Johnston, b. May 21, 1878, Port Leyden, N. Y., son of William Henry Johnston and wife Mary Bailey Lord. Res., Port Leyden.

10th gen. Child:

- 9879 JULIA POMEROY JOHNSTON, b. Dec. 29, 1905, Chicago, Ill.

- 8461 JANE ELIZABETH POMEROY, (*George, Theodore, Theodore, Lemuel, Seth, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 23, 1877, Utica, N. Y.; m. April 15, 1903, Campbell E. Hodges, b. Jan. 8, 1881, Utica, N. Y., son of George Chubbuck Hodges and wife Hannah Campbell.

10th gen. Children:

- 9880 GEORGE POMEROY HODGES, b. Sept. 9, 1905, Utica, N. Y.

- 9881 ROBERT WINCHESTER HODGES, b. May 31, 1910, Utica, N. Y.

- 8479** JAMES P. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Pliny, Pliny, Pliny, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Lived at Boston, 1895.
10th gen. Child:
- 9882** ELLA WILSHIRE POMEROY, b.; m. May 7, 1895, Albert Sylvanus Reed of New York.
- 8495** JULIUS SHERMAN POMEROY, (*Julius, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 3, 1867, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 25, 1892, Bessie L. Phillips, b. Dec. 24, 1868, dau. of Asa E. Phillips and Sophia Aiken of Washington, D. C. Banker. Res., Minneapolis, Minn.
10th gen. Children, b. Winona, Minn:
- 9883** PHILIP POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1893.
- 9884** VIRGINIA SHERMAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1896.
- 9885** MARJORIE POMEROY, b. Feb., 1907.
- 9199** DR. RALPH HAYWARD POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 12, 1867, at New York City; m. Oct. 12, 1897, Isabella Maud Lachlan, dau. of John M. Lachlan and wife Isabella Howe Stewart; graduated from Wesleyan University, 1887, B.A.; 1889, M.A.; 1889, M.D. Long Island College Hospital. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.
10th gen. Child:
- 9886** LESLIE WELTHA POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1898; Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 8501** CHARLOTTE GERTRUDE POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 1, 1871, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1904, Lewis Eliphalet Sperry, b. Oct. 9, 1873, son of Nehemiah Sperry. Res., Berkeley, Cal.
10th gen. Child:
- 9887** EDITH GRACE SPERRY, b. Oct. 19, 1906, Portland, Ore.
- 8502** ARTHUR CLEVELAND POMEROY, (*Daniel, Charles, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 12, 1873, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 24, 1897, Edna Rosalie Tuttle, b. Jan. 2, 1874, dau. of Silas Tuttle and wife, Anabella Stewart of Brooklyn, N. Y. President of the firm of Pomeroy Company, manufacturers of surgical appliances. Office, 34 East 23d Street, New York City. Res., Stamford, Conn.
10th gen. Children, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y.:
- 9888** RUTH ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1900; d. April 30, 1903. at Brooklyn.
- 9889** RALPH POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1903.
- 9890** ARTHUR POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1906.
- 9891** MILDRED POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1909.
- 8516** EMMA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Ralph, Paris, Daniel, Daniel, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 29, 1870; m. William H. Welles.
10th gen. Child:
- 9892** MARGUERITE WELLES.

- 8534** FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, (*Frederick, Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 17, 1886, Gloucester, Mass.; m. Oct. 4, 1904, Gertrude Mae Stevens, b. Feb. 5, 1885, Millers Falls, Mass., dau. of Henry Lewis Stevens and wife Betsey Morrill Sargent. Shipping clerk; officer of the Millers Falls Fire Department; officer of Bay State Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Royal Arch Mason; has held several important offices in the town. Res., Millers Falls, Mass.

10th gen. Children, b. Millers Falls:

- 9893 ALICE LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 3, 1905.
9894 FREDERIC LEWIS POMEROY, b. March 31, 1907; d. May 14, 1907.
9895 FREDERIC STEVENS POMEROY, b. June 1, 1911; d. July 17, 1911,
Millers Falls.

- 8535** HELEN KATHARINE POMEROY, (*Thomas, Thomas, William, Daniel, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 3, 1887, Westfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1908, James Frederick Howorth. Res., Dalton, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

- 9896 KARL FREDERICK HOWORTH, b. June 19, 1909.

- 8551** FRED LEE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b.; m.

10th gen. Children:

- 9897 LEE POMEROY. - 9898 CLARE POMEROY.

- 8552** SARAH POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Roberts.

10th gen. Children:

- | | | | |
|------|---------------|------|-----------------|
| 9899 | KATE ROBERTS. | 9901 | NELLIE ROBERTS. |
| 9900 | LOIS ROBERTS. | 9902 | LINN ROBERTS. |

- 8553** MARY JANE POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Goodenough.

10th gen. Children:

- 9903 DAVID GOODENOUGH. 9904 CHARLES GOODENOUGH.
9905 MARY GOODENOUGH; m. Mr. Edwards.

- 8554** LUANA POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Mcdad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m. Mr. Reed.

10th gen. Child:

- 9906 SAMANTHA REED; m. Mr. Bowman.

- 8555** MELVIN POMEROY, (*Horace, Nathaniel, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b.; m.

10th gen. Children:

- 9907 ELLA POMEROY, m. Mr. Robinson.
9908 JAMES POMEROY, 9909 ANNA POMEROY.

8593 HARRY MONTGOMERY POMEROY, (*Lou-rayn, John, Medad, Medad, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. March 4, 1861, Albion, Pa.; m. July 19, 1884, Carrie Alice Rickard, b. March 3, 1861, near Seville, Medina Co., Ohio, dau. of Orange Rickard and wife Martha Jane Reed. Journalist. Editor and proprietor of a newspaper at Perrysburg, Ohio, 1911. Res., Perrysburg, Ohio.

10th gen. Children:

- 9910 ROBERT BRUCE POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1885, Washington, D. C.
9911 KENNETH NIMS POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1887; m. Sept. 2, 1909, Ida Seubert, b. March 21, 1888.
9912 EUNICE TERESE POMEROY, b. July 11, 1900.

8621 WILLIAM SETH POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 1, 1857, Berlin, Iona Co., Mich.; m. Dec. 29, 1878, Phoebe A. Kester, of Hamburg, N. Y., b. Oct. 21, 1857, dau. of Benjamin Kester and wife Amanda M. Batty. General machinist, firm of Pomeroy & Stellrecht, Indiana street, Buffalo, N. Y. Res., Buffalo.

10th gen. Child:

- 9913 THOMAS HAROLD POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1892, Buffalo.

8624 MARY CATHERINE POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Feb. 17, 1872, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 14, 1893, William Pierce Fogleman, b. Nov. 19, 1867, Marion Co., South Carolina, son of Jerome G. Fogleman and wife Celia Ann Grantham. Farmer. Res., Phillipsburg, Kas.

10th gen. Children:

- 9914 CARL WILLIAM FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 2, 1894.
9915 ERNEST MEREDITH FOGLEMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1897.
9916 CELIA EVALINE FOGLEMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1904.

8625 HARRIET POMEROY, (*Elisha, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 4, 1875, Kansas; m. Sept. 1, 1895, William Russell Williams, b. Aug. 31, 1864, New Jersey, son of John Edward Williams and wife Louisa Reynolds. Res., Inola, Okla.

10th gen. Children:

- 9917 MAY WILLIAMS, b. May 29, 1896, Big Horn Basin, Wyo.
9918 GRACE WILLIAMS, b. April 3, 1898, Big Horn Basin.
9919 BESSIE WILLIAMS, b. May 10, 1901, Grand River, S. D.
9920 EDWARD RUSSELL WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 1, 1903, Grand River.
9921 SARAH EVALINE WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 21, 1904, Sturgis, S. D.
9922 EDITH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 22, 1908, Ozark, Arkansas.

- 8626** MARILLA ARZINA POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. June 4, 1853; m. (1) June 5, 1871, Emery Wallace Chase, b. June 9, 1851, d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. (2) Nov. 26, 1891, Perry DeWitt Strong, b. Aug. 21, 1841, d. Jan. 4, 1894, son of Nelson Strong and wife Diana Moore.

10th gen. Child by 1st marriage:

- 9923 CORA MAY CHASE, b. Jan. 30, 1878; m. Nov. 2, 1898, Milton J. Cole, b. July 30, 1871; she d. March 18, 1902. +

Child by 2d marriage:

- 9924 ELLEN CORA STRONG, b. Nov. 12, 1892.

11th gen. Children of Cora M. and Milton J. Cole, (9923):

- 9925 DOROTHY EVELYN COLE, b. Aug. 18, 1900, Delaware, N. Y.

- 9926 ORA ELLEN COLE, b. Nov. 12, 1892, Arcade, N. Y.

- 8628** CHAUNCEY ULYSSES POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 4, 1868; m. June 5, 1892, Mae Knight of Freedom, N. Y., who d. April 30, 1893, dau. of Nelson Knight and wife Eliza Nye; he m. (2) July 5, 1909, Grace Evelyn Barber.

10th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 9927 KATHRYN MAE POMEROY, b. April 26, 1893, Elton, N. Y.

Child by 2d wife:

- 9928 RALPH POMEROY, b. July 26, 1910.

- 8629** LUNA BELLE POMEROY, (*Chauncey, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. March 27, 1872; m. Dec. 27, 1892, Herman B. Stone, b. Aug. 15, 1871, son of Hiram Stone and wife Angeline Chase.

10th gen. Child:

- 9929 EMERY AGUSTIN STONE, b. Nov. 20, 1894, Elton, N. Y.

- 8634** GERTRUDE ALICE POMEROY, (*William, Seth, Elisha, Seth, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. March 28, 1872; m. June 1, 1908, A. F. Ptak.

10th gen. Child:

- 9930 MARCUS ELTWEED PTAK, b. Oct. 12, 1909, Continental, Ohio.

- 8680** CHARLES GORDON POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. June 20, 1833; m. Jan. 6, 1856, Margaret Hull, who d. Sept. 15, 1891, at Wallingford, Conn.; he m. (2) March 15, 1893, Maria Elizabeth Pomeroy, dau. of Chauncey Pomeroy and wife Maria Granger (widow of Charles S. Bissell), b. Jan. 23, 1835.

10th gen. Children by 1st marriage:

- 9931 ELIZABETH DAY POMEROY, b; m. Charles H. Miller.

- 9932 FRANCES C. POMEROY, b; m. (1) M. H. Atkinson; m. (2) Rev. W. W. Peck.

9933 JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, b. Aug. 24, 1866. +

8682 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. at Wallingford, Conn., June 16, 1838; m. June 24, 1858, Rev. Edwin Ruthven Bishop, b. Oct. 26, 1833, at Tolland, Conn., d. June 6, 1893, son of Joseph Bishop and Mariva Chapman; she d. Oct. 7, 1901.

10th gen. Children:

9934 MARIE LOUISE BISHOP, b. Aug. 25, 1859, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Aug. 26, 1863.

9935 KATE SUMNER BISHOP, b. Sept. 26, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.

9936 MAY CORNELIA BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1864, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Nov. 6, 1890, William Ogden Emery. +

9937 GEORGINE CHAPMAN BISHOP, b. April 14, 1866, at Lee, Mass.; d. Dec. 20, 1872.

9938 WILLIAM STEWART BISHOP, b. Dec. 1, 1872, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1908.

9939 HERBERT JOSEPH BISHOP, b. April 9, 1874, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. April 19, 1874.

9940 BLANCHE TALBOT BISHOP, b. May 26, 1875, at Lafayette, Ind.; d. Aug. 10, 1875.

9941 BESSIE POMEROY BISHOP, b. Feb. 24, 1877, at Tolland, Conn.; m. April 25, 1899, Rowland Eyre Rothwell, b. Nov. 4, 1872, Strathroy, Ont., son of Harry Robert Rothwell and Julia Hill Alison. Res., La Grange, Ill. +

9942 PAULINE BISHOP, b. March 28, 1879, at Marquette, Mich.; m. Aug. 4, 1900, Russell Harrison Hubbell.

11th gen. Child of May C. and William O. Emery, (9936):

9943 OGDEN BISHOP EMERY, b. Sept. 26, 1891.

Children of Bessie P. and Rowland E. Rothwell, (9941):

9944 ROBERT BISHOP ROTHWELL, b. June 25, 1900.

9945 GORDON POMEROY ROTHWELL, b. March 10, 1902.

8684 CORNELIA HALL POMEROY, (*Jerome, Elisha, Simeon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1843; m. Nov. 8, 1859, John H. Bulford, b. Aug. 29, 1836, at New Haven, Conn., d. May 7, 1910, son of John Bulford and Polly Smith; she d. Feb. 17, 1884. Res., New Haven, Conn.

10th gen. Children, b. at New Haven, Conn.:

9946 CORNELIA POMEROY BULFORD, b. March 5, 1861.

9947 JAMES BISHOP BULFORD, b. Feb. 21, 1862; d. July 2, 1886, London, England.

9948 MARY DERRICK BULFORD, b. March 16, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1898, Harry Crawford, Physeck, b. Feb. 14, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo., son of Henry Sanford Physeck and Martha Wright. +

9949 MARGUERITE HALL BULFORD, b. Jan. 14, 1871; m. Jan. 14, 1902, John Hollister North, b. Feb. 18, 1859, at New Britain, son of Oliver

Burnham North and wife Martha E. Post. Res., New Haven, Conn. +

11th gen. Children of Mary D. and Harry C. Physeck, (9948):

9950 MARGARET CORNELIA PHYSECK, b. April 4, 1902, at Marietta, Ohio.

9951 HARRIETT CHILDERS PHYSECK, b. Dec. 20, 1905, at Pittsfield, Mass.

Children of Marguerite H. and John H. North, (9949):

9952 CORNELIA BULFORD NORTH, b. Nov. 20, 1902, at New Haven.

9953 JOHN HOLLISTER NORTH, JR., b. April, 29, 1904, at New Haven.

9954 VIRGINIA NORTH, b. April 16, 1908.

8701 WILLIAM G. POMEROY, (*Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1834, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. June 15, 1862, Sarah Ann Van Vactor, b. Jan. 5, 1843, Marshall Co., Ind., dau. of David Van Vactor and wife Harriet Ward; he d. April 30, 1908, Plymouth, Ind. Res., Plymouth.

10th gen. Children:

9955 MILES POMEROY, b. Nov. 13, 1863. +

9956 FLORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1865; d. March 3, 1874.

9957 MINNIE BELL POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1869. +

9958 HARRIET MAY POMEROY, b. Aug. 12, 1871. +

9959 LULU JANE POMEROY, b. April 21, 1877. +

9960 GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, b. July 4, 1881. +

8705 EVELYNN GRACIA POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1844, Plymouth, Ind.; m. Aug., 1860, St. Louis, Mo., Hon. Edward Austin Seay, b. Oct. 26, 1832, d. Dec. 2, 1895, Salem, Mo., son of Cannon Seay and wife Lucy Jane Tiller; she d. Feb. 28, 1904, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.

Edward A. Seay was elected State Senator from the 22d District, Missouri, at the November election, 1874, and served for a term of four years; at that time he resided in Phelps County, Missouri. At the November election, 1888, he was elected to the House of Representatives from Dent County and served one term of two years.

10th gen. Children:

9961 HALLIE ELOIS SEAY, b. Dec. 13, 1861, Steelville, Mo.; m. (1) at Salem, Mo., July 6, 1882, Charles Stahlberg, son of August Stahlberg and wife Adolphine Riebe; she m. (2) June 28, 1897, in New York City, William Hodgson Malcolm of Helensburg, Scotland, son of David Malcolm of Leven, Scotland, and wife Agnes Glass; s. p. by him. +

9962 WILLIAM JEFFERSON SEAY, b. June 26, 1863, Steelville, Mo.; unm.

9963 SARAH MAUD SEAY, b. March 11, 1865, Steelville, Mo.; m. at Steelville, June 7, 1891, William Woodruff, son of George W. and Susan Woodruff; m. (2) at St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 8, 1904, Frederick Leismann, son of Frederic and Helene Leismann; s. p. by him. +

- 9964 MINNIE GRACIA SEAY, b. March 6, 1866; m. at Salem, Dent Co., Mo., by Rt. Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, Bishop of Missouri, on June 21, 1901, Paul Worthington Carhart, of Springfield, Mass.; she d. at Bonn, Germany, Sept. 9, 1903; s. p.
- 9965 LULU MALCOLM SEAY, b. 1868, Rolla, Mo.; m. at Salem, Mo., by Rev. William Higson, June 28, 1893, William Oscar Redford of Warrensburg, Mo., son of Andrew Jackson Redford and wife Margaret Elizabeth Harrison. +
- 9966 VIRGINIA MAY SEAY, b. Aug. 8, 1870, Rolla, Mo.; m. there Sept. 6, 1902, John Adrian Garcia of St. Louis, Mo., son of Dr. Charles Garcia and wife Margaret Cannalen. +
- 9967 CLIFFORD EDWARD SEAY, b. 1872, Rolla, Mo.; m. at St. Louis, Mo., Alice Dutcher, dau. of Isaac Dutcher and wife Julia Field. +
- 9967.1 EARLE AUBREY SEAY, b. Feb. 18, 1876, Rolla, Mo.; m. by Rev. Mr. McClelland, June 12, 1906, May Callahan, dau. of John Robert Callahan and wife America Jane Garner. +
- 9967.2 JOSEPH EMMETT SEAY, b. Sept. 15, 1882, Salem, Mo.; d. there Oct. 15, 1883.

11th gen. Children of Hallie E. and Charles Stahlberg. (9961):

- 9961.1 SARAH SEAY STAHLBERG, b. Oct. 24, 1886, Waterbury, Conn.
- 9961.2 JEAN MALCOLM STAHLBERG, b. July 7, 1890, Salem, Dent Co., Mo.

Child of Sarah M. and William Woodruff, (9963):

- 9963.1 EVELYNN WOODRUFF, b. March 30, 1893, Steelville, Mo.

Children of Lulu M. and William O. Redford, (9965):

- 9965.1 HELEN SCHOFIELD REDFORD, b. July 1, 1895, Johnson County, Mo.
- 9965.2 MARY MALCOLM REDFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1901, Johnson County, Mo.

Children of Virginia M. and John A. Garcia, (9966):

- 9966.1 JOHN ADRIAN GARCIA, b. Nov. 10, 1904, Fayetteville, Mo.
- 9966.2 VIRGINIA MAY GARCIA, b. May 15, 1909, Chicago, Ill.

Child of Clifford E. and Alice Seay, (9967):

- 9966.3 MALCOLM SEAY, b. July 25, 1900, New Orleans, La.

Children of Earle A. and May Seay, (9967.1):

- 9966.4 GRACIA MAY SEAY, b. Sept. 8, 1907, Salem, Mo.
- 9966.5 HELEN EVELYN SEAY, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

- 8727 ELIZABETH ROSE POMEROY, (*Albert, George, Ebenezer, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 23, 1878, Cleveland, Ohio; m. Feb. 9, 1901, Louis Harrison; m (2) Nov. 21, 1908, Charles Byron Hall, b. Oct. 26, 1862, Aurora, Ill., son of Joseph Byron Hall and wife Kate Athalia Reed. General manager Washenaw Telephone Company. Res., Ann Arbor, and Whitmore Lake, Mich.

10th gen. Child, 1st marriage:

- 9968 FAYETTE POMEROY HARRISON, b. Jan. 30, 1902, DeForest, Ohio; adopted June 1, 1909, by Charles Byron Hall, and renamed Faith Pomeroy Hall.

- 8739** ORRA LEE POMEROY, (*Charles, George, Ebenczer, Phinchas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 25, 1884, Akron, Ohio; m. April 16, 1906, Jessie Bromley, dau. of Orin B. Bromley and wife Emily Ernschaw of Detroit, Mich. Milk business. Res., Detroit, Mich.

10th gen. Children, b. Detroit:

- 9969 ORIE BROMLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1907.

- 9969.1 RICHARD LEE POMEROY, b. Oct. 1, 1910.

- 8791** FLORENCE HICKS POMEROY, (*Byron, Byron, Ralph, Josiah, Benjamin, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 16, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 3, 1908, James Hugh Moffatt.

10th gen. Child:

- 9970 ELIZABETH POMEROY MOFFATT, b. March 29, 1909, Ardmore, Pa.

- 8843** WILLIAM T. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1854, Fulton, Wis.; m. Oct. 1, 1879, Emma E. Warner, b. June 30, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Albert O. Warner and wife Nancy Shepard. Firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co., established 1870; packers of and dealers in leaf tobacco; producers of genuine Spanish tobacco seed. Member of Congregational Church; church treasurer for years; secretary of the Fassett Cemetery Company. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

10th gen. Children, b. Edgerton, Wis.:

- 9971 EDNA E. POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1880; m. Aug. 14, 1907, James Scott Miller. Res., Burlington, Wis.

- 9972 MARY LOUISE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1884; m. May 22, 1907, Lawrence W. Hutson. Res., Oregon, Wis.

- 9973 BEULAH GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1895.

- 8844** MARY E. POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. Sept. 30, 1878, Milford Pelton; she d. Feb. 11, 1891.

10th gen. Children:

- 9974 JESSIE M. PELTON, b. April 7, 1881; m. Harry G. Smith.

- 9975 RALPH PELTON, b. Oct. 11, 1882; d. Feb. 27, 1883.

- 9976 WILLIAM L. PELTON, b. April 14, 1884. Member of the firm of W. T. Pomeroy & Co.

- 9977 FRANK PELTON, b. and d. 1888.

- 8845** ORRIN RALPH POMEROY, (*Ralph, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 11, 1859, Fulton, Wis.; m. July 20, 1881, Sarah E. Grove, b. Aug. 20, 1860, Janesville, Wis., dau. of Henry Grove and Elizabeth Ward. Dealer in leaf tobacco. Res., Gays Mills, Wis.

10th gen. Children, b. at Fulton, Wis.:

- 9978 HARRY RALPH POMEROY, b. July 12, 1883; m. June 21, 1911, Addie Mitchell.

9979 GEORGE GROVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 22, 1884. With the W. P. Railroad, Stockton, Cal.

9980 RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 11, 1891.

8847 MARGARET AMELIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 27, 1871; m. March 30, 1897, Robert L. Page of Fulton, Wis., b. April 27, 1872, son of John LeLon Page and wife Elizabeth Smart.

10th gen. Children:

9981 HORTENSE MARIE PAGE, b. and d. 1898.

9982 ORRIN GORDON PAGE, b. May 18, 1899.

9983 MARGARET ELIZABETH PAGE, b. Sept. 28, 1901.

9984 ROBERT LEON PAGE, b. June 20, 1904.

8848 FLAVIA MARIA POMEROY, (*Orrin, Thaddeus, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1874; m. June 28, 1895, Frederick P. Grove of Janesville, Wis., b. Nov. 27, 1869, son of Benjamin Grove and wife Sarah S. Hobbs. Res., Boulder, Colo.

10th gen. Children:

9985 FLAVIA MARGARET GROVE, b. Feb. 10, 1900.

9986 POMEROY BENJAMIN GROVE, b. Aug. 22, 1905; d. Oct. 28, 1906.

8854 WILLIAM LESTER POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. July 26, 1854, Suffield, Conn.; m. March 16, 1884, Jane White, b. July 5, 1859, dau. of Samuel White and wife Sarah Clawson; he d. Nov. 9, 1896. Farmer. Res., Edgerton, Wis.

10th gen. Children:

9987 ADA FRANCES POMEROY, b. Oct. 20, 1888, Fulton, Wis.; m. Sept. 15, 1905, Frank Lang.

9988 HERBERT NELSON POMEROY, b. July 5, 1893, Edgerton, Wis.

8855 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 9, 1856, Suffield, Conn.; m. Oct., 1899, Edith Merrifield, b. Milton, Wis., dau. of Augustine Merrifield and wife Cordelia Burnham.

10th gen. Children:

9989 CLINTON JESSE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1891, Porter, Wis.

9990 GEORGE FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Oct. 17, 1893, Fulton, Wis.; d. Feb. 14, 1900.

9991 CLARENCE ADELBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1895.

9992 LEO MERRIFIELD POMEROY, b. July 22, 1897, Porter, Wis.

8858 FRANCES IRENE POMEROY, (*Lorenzo, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 29, 1855, Neenah, Wis.; m. Sept. 25, 1882, at Monroe Center, Mich., George A. Shields, b. July 20, 1848, son of Nathaniel Shields and wife Matilda Kelley. Res., Bay City, Mich.

10th gen. Child:

9993 GEORGIA IRENE SHIELDS, b. March, 1884, Monroe Center, Mich.; d. Aug., 1884, Manistee, Mich.

8877 EDWIN ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 21, 1861, Suffield, Conn.; m. Aug. 26, 1895, at Middletown, Caroline Bannister, b. Feb. 22, 1860, Kingston, Ont., dau. of Edward Bannister and wife Anne Stewart. Farmer. Res., Suffield, Conn.

10th gen. Child:

9994 EDNA POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1896, Suffield, Conn.

8878 HENRY SMITH POMEROY, (*Charles, Alexander, Amos, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 28, 1863, Suffield, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1887, Anna D. Pease, b. Dec. 18, 1869, dau. of John M. Pease and wife Laura L. Phelps of Weymouth, Conn. Farmer. Res., Suffield.

10th gen. Children, b. Suffield, Conn.:

9995 LAURA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1889; d. July 8, 1901, Suffield.

9996 RALPH POMEROY, b. Nov. 6, 1896.

9997 ALLEN POMEROY, b. Oct. 23, 1900.

9998 DORIS POMEROY, b. Nov. 27, 1902.

8901 EDWIN GILSON POMEROY, (*John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 26, 1869, Poultney, Vt.; m. Feb. 20, 1895, Helen Lewis at Poultney, Vt.

10th gen. Children:

9999 DOROTHY MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Feb. 13, 1896.

10000 JOHN RALPH POMEROY, b. Jan. 10, 1900; d. Dec., 1906.

10001 LEWIS RAYMOND POMEROY, b. Sept. 9, 1902.

8937 SEYMOUR POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 19, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Julia Houghtailing, d. May, 1906; he d. Dec. 29, 1910, Franklin, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Mrs. Estell Underwood; member of the Baptist church, of excellent character, and respected citizen. Foundryman at Franklin twenty-six years.

10th gen. Children:

10002 ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1858. +

10003 ALICE POMEROY, b. March 12, 1860. +

8938 CHARLES N. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 12, 1834; m. Sept. 23, 1861, Josephine Hallock, dau. of Homer and Caroline Hallock; she d. April 2, 1875; he m. (2) March 6, 1878, Mary Helstein, dau. of Eric and Mary Helstein; he d. July 14, 1903. Farmer and lumber dealer.

10th gen. Child:

10004 HENRY H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1862. +

8940 ARIEL C. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 19, 1839; m. Nov. 14, 1860, Elizabeth Huyck. Wagon maker. Res., Deposit, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

10005 LORETTA L. POMEROY, b. Nov. 14, 1861. +

10006 MARTHA J. POMEROY, b. July 20, 1863; m. May 24, 1883, Grover C. Penny, who was killed in a railroad accident, Feb. 21, 1885; she m. (2) Aug. 10, 1899, DeForest Tyler.

8941 ORLE G. POMEROY, (*John, John, Seymour, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1863, Huldah C. Jackson; he d. March 20, 1879.

10th gen. Children:

10007 EMOR J. POMEROY, b. Aug. 27, 1865. +

10008 ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 6, 1871. +

8942 CLINTON H. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1843; m. March 26, 1866, Sabra Clark, dau. of Jonas Clark and wife Elizabeth Hallock. Farmer. Res., New Milford, Conn.

10th gen. Children:

10009 MINNIE E. POMEROY, b. Feb. 11, 1868.

10010 WILLIAM C. POMEROY, b. Nov. 28, 1869. +

8947 JOHN WESLEY POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 4, 1872; m. Sept. 8, 1903, Mary Tweedie.

10th gen. Children:

10011 EVELYN A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 11, 1905.

10012 JESSIE A. POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1906; d. July 2, 1909.

8948 IRENE A. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 5, 1889, Herbert Elderkin.

10th gen. Children:

10013 ROGER POMEROY ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 4, 1891; in United States navy; in battleship New Jersey, 1909.

10014 EARL E. ELDERKIN, b. Jan. 20, 1893.

10015 HAZEL M. ELDERKIN, b. Feb. 9, 1895.

10016 ORVETTA E. ELDERKIN, b. Nov. 28, 1898.

8949 WALTER J. POMEROY, (*John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 1, 1876; m. March 22, 1899, Barbary Teed. Farmer. Res., Leonta, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

- 10017 INA H. POMEROY, b. July 15, 1903.
 10018 MAILEN L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1904.

8950 WESLEY POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 25, 1837; m. (1) May 9, 1859, Harriet Barnes, b. 1835, d. April 3, 1881; he m. (2) April 12, 1882, Ella Adams, b. July 17, 1854. Military service in the Civil War with Co. D, 144th N. Y. V. I., 1861-64; d. Aug. 2, 1911; deacon of the church. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.

10th gen. Children:

- 10019 FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, b. May 10, 1860. +
 10020 CORA M. POMEROY, b. May 8, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1876.
 10021 AN ADOPTED DAU.; m. Feb. 25, 1903, Peter Vanhosen.

8951 JAMES J. POMEROY, (*William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 11, 1841; m. March 19, 1867, Louisa Kimble, b. June 21, 1844; he d. Oct. 9, 1897.

10th gen. Children:

- 10022 CLARA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 31, 1868. +
 10023 ADELLA M. POMEROY, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. March 20, 1895, Marvin W. Edwards.
 10024 FITCH W. POMEROY, b. Jan. 31, 1871. +
 10025 CLIFFORD G. POMEROY, b. Oct. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 27, 1875.
 10026 GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, b. March 8, 1878. +
 10027 SARAH A. POMEROY, b. Nov. 26, 1880; m. Dec. 8, 1898, George F. Ryder.

8993 DWIGHT S. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 22, 1854; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1877, Margaret Johnson; she d. Jan. 16, 1888; he m. (2) Oct. 3, 1888, Mary C. Ward. Res., Franklin, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, by 1st wife:

- 10028 ELEANOR M. POMEROY, b. Dec. 30, 1878. +
 10029 EMMA J. POMEROY, b. July 9, 1880.
 10030 SADIE H. POMEROY, b. Jan. 21, 1882. +
 10031 CLARISSA H. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1883; d. Oct. 6, 1883.
 10032 JULIA E. POMEROY, b. Aug. 13, 1885. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 10033 MARK B. POMEROY, b. July 29, 1889; member of the Congregational Church, Franklin, N. Y.; d. Nov. 20, 1911, at the home of his parents.
 10034 JAMES R. POMEROY, b. April 14, 1891; d. Nov. 29, 1903.

8994 GEORGE H. POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 10, 1857; m. Dec. 10, 1884, Jennie Phelps.

10th gen. Children:

- 10035 FLORA B. POMEROY, b. June 5, 1889.

- 10036 GERTRUDE M. POMEROY, b. April 4, 1906.
- 8996 MARY ANN POMEROY, (*Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 26, 1866; m. Dec. 30, 1885, Fred Clearwater.
10th gen. Children:
- 10037 NELLIE CLEARWATER, b. Dec. 18, 1887.
Two children d. in infancy.
- 9003 SYLVESTER GIBBONS POMEROY, M.D., (*James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1849, Franklin, N. Y.; m. Sept. 5, 1872, Lucy A. Bedient, b. Oct. 28, 1853, Butternuts, N. Y., dau. of Zalmon Bedient and wife Lucy Baldwin. He attended Gilbertsville Academy; graduated from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, March 1, 1872. Physician. Res., West Oneonta, N. Y.
10th gen. Child:
- 10038 BLANCHE EMILY POMEROY, b. April 8, 1874. +
- 9022 LIZZIE M. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 28, 1855; m. Nov. 26, 1874, Charles Furrow.
10th gen. Child:
- 10039 ERNEST FURROW, b. March 2, 1876; m. Nov. 23, 1907, Anna Barden.
- 9023 ELBERT L. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 2, 1882, Mary Robinson.
10th gen. Children:
- 10040 MARY E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Dec. 16, 1907, Daniel E. Kinckley.
- 10041 ROBERT C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- 9025 FRED W. POMEROY, (*Robert, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 20, 1882; m. March 28, 1906, Carrie R. Seeley.
10th gen. Child:
- 10042 FRED W. POMEROY, b. July 10, 1907.
- 9029 ETTA L. POMEROY, (*Elizur, Roderick, Eliakim-Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 12, 1860; m. July 7, 1880, Eugene E. Stoddard, b. Feb. 9, 1857, son of Dwight Stoddard and wife Eliza Fields; she d. Aug. 31, 1881.
10th gen. Child:
- 10043 ETTA MAY STODDARD, b. May 16, 1881, Granby, Conn.
- 9037 GERTRUDE CHLOE POMEROY, (*Alexander, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 17, 1849, Windsor, Ohio; m. Nov. 29, 1871, Ebenezer P. Northway, b. Oct. 21, 1847, Orwell, Ohio, son of John and Rhoda M. Northway; she d. May 2, 1908, Windsor, Ohio.

10th gen. Child:

- 10044 MABEL ANNA NORTHWAY, b. Sept. 6, 1886, Montville, Ohio.

9040 CLARA LAHELLA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 20, 1858; m. Dec. 25, 1877, Eugene Tallmadge Wilson, b. Dec. 11, 1852, son of John Wilson and wife Sarah Tallmadge; bank examiner twenty years; now Vice-President of the National Bank of Commerce, Tacoma, Wash.

10th gen. Children:

- 10045 KATHARYNE C. WILSON, b. Feb. 27, 1879, at Dayton, Wash.; she was at one time Vice-President and general manager of the Inland Herald of Spokane, Wash., one of the large publishing enterprises in the United States, including in the publications a daily newspaper, a weekly, and a monthly magazine. Miss Wilson is a graduate of the University of Montana; she has succeeded to a remarkable degree in the higher branches of newspaper work, and is a journalist of considerable merit; her writing has been commended in "The Fourth Estate," a New York magazine devoted to newspaper people.

- 10046 BESSIE WILSON, b. Sept. 28, 1881, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. Feb. 28, 1883.

- 10047 CLARENCE POMEROY WILSON, b. Dec. 1, 1883, at Pomeroy, Wash.; d. at San Francisco, April 18, 1906, a victim of the great earthquake calamity.

- 10048 EUGENE C. WILSON, b. Aug. 21, 1887, at Dayton, Wash.; Ensign in the United States Navy.

- 10049 GENEVEVE WILSON, b. July 15, 1889, at Ellensburg, Wash.; educated at Smith College, Northampton, Mass.

9041 EDWARD MORTON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 19, 1860, at Salem, Oregon; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Florence Cluster, b. March 1, 1872, at Walla-Walla, Wash., dau. of William F. Cluster and wife Mary E. Courtney; military service, First Sergeant of Co. C., 2d Washington Volunteers in the Spanish-American War; book-keeping in Merchants National Bank, Portland, Oregon; also, farming. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

10th gen. Child:

- 10050 EUGENE MORTON POMEROY, b. April 1, 1896, at Pomeroy, Wash.

9042 ALVA ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Joseph, Alexander, Epaphras, Eliakim, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 23, 1864, at Walla-Walla, Washington; m. July 1, 1885, Peter McClung, b. Sept. 17, 1858, Clarke County, Wash., son of Matthew McClung and wife Catherine Wigle. Res., Pomeroy, Wash.

10th gen. Children:

- 10051 RAY MCCLUNG, b. Oct. 20, 1892, at Pomeroy, Wash.

- 10052 HUGH MCCLUNG, b. March 2, 1895, at Pomeroy, Wash.

- 9070** MARY ORCELIA POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 18, 1856, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Nov. 22, 1878, Abel C. Wing of New Market, England, b. July 6, 1843.

10th gen. Children, b. Butler Center, N. Y.:

- 10053 JAMES POMEROY WING, b. Nov. 5, 1880; m. April 3, 1904, South Butler, Grace Irene Hall, b. May 27, 1881, Oswego, N. Y. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.
- 10054 HUGH JAMESON WING, b. June 3, 1881; m. July 29, 1909, Wolcott, N. Y., Winnifred Belle Chaddock of Butler, N. Y., b. April 11, 1880, Wolcott. Res., Wolcott, N. Y.
- 10055 WILLIAM WING, b. April 15, 1884; d. May 7, 1909, Butler Center; unm.
- 10056 ANNA BEATRICE WING, b. July 11, 1889; unm. Living at Butler Center, N. Y.

- 9072** STELLA CARRIE POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 18, 1864, South Butler, N. Y.; m. Aug. 10, 1887, South Butler, Nathaniel Eakins, b. Jan. 25, 1862, Wolcott, N. Y. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, b. South Butler, N. Y.:

- 10057 LOUISE EAKINS, b. May 1, 1888.
- 10058 GEORGE EAKINS, b. Aug. 17, 1890.
- 10059 HAROLD EAKINS, b. May 20, 1892.
- 10060 CARL EAKINS, b. Sept. 17, 1894.

- 9073** LILLIAN POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 28, 1865, South Butler, N. Y.; m. May 20, 1891, South Butler, William Eakins, b. Sept. 14, 1859, Wolcott, N. Y.; she d. June 13, 1899, South Butler. Basket manufacturer. Res., South Butler.

10th gen. Child:

- 10061 LUCILLE MARION EAKINS, b. June 3, 1894, South Butler, N. Y.

- 9074** LIDA MAY POMEROY, (*Samuel, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 4, 1870, South Butler, N. Y.; m. April 7, 1894, Haniabie, N. Y., John Eakins, b. April 8, 1869, Wolcott, N. W. Basket manufacturer. Living at South Butler, N. Y.

10th gen. Children, b. South Butler:

- 10062 CECIL POMEROY EAKINS, b. July 4, 1897.
- 10063 LILLIAN ELIZABETH EAKINS, b. June 18, 1900.

- 9078** CHARLES ALEXANDER POMEROY, (*Alexander, Ira, Ira, Samuel, Samuel, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 14, 1871, Rochester, N. Y.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Minna Love Rowell, (widow of Samuel Potter Mulford), b. Sept. 14, 1869, Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Henry Jackson Rowell and wife Hattie Marie Haskins. In 1890, Mr. Pomeroy moved to New York, where he engaged in the lamp

business with his brother until Oct., 1901; has since been in the security business. Res., New York City and Plainfield, N. J. Mrs. Charles A. Pomeroy on her mother's side is related to Hon. Anson Burlingame, late U. S. Minister to China; also, to Daniel and Noah Webster. Her father, Henry Jackson Rowell, was an Englishman. He died when she was a child; her mother is living in New York City. Mr. C. A. Pomeroy is proud to claim Harold as a step-son.

10th gen. Child, (step-son):

- 10064 HAROLD LAWRENCE BURLINGAME MULFORD, b. Jan. 30, 1891, New York City; d. Feb. 20, 1910, at Plainfield, N. J., and bu. there. At the commencement exercises of the Pawling (N. Y.) school Mrs. Charles Alexander Pomeroy was given Harold's graduating diploma as he was a member of the class of 1910; in the Pawling school chapel a tablet has been erected to his memory by the boys of the school. At the memorial service, Dr. Gamage, head master, said: "Harold was a student of unyielding integrity, ability and courage; a tireless worker, an active, original thinker, and ambitious beyond most boys. For the first three years of his life with us, he was head boy of his form, and was awarded in 1907 the gold medal for excellence in gymnastics. In Pawling School he displayed remarkable ability as a close student, winning prize after prize. He was a member of the Phoenix Board for two years, and was a prefect of the school."

- 9103 DR. FRANKLIN SPENCER POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 24, 1855; m. April 8, 1885, Adeline Mowrey, d. Jan. 13, 1886, dau. of James A. Mowrey and wife Esther Garrett of Montville, Ohio; m. (2) April 28, 1892, Lynn C. Barker, dau. of Orson L. Barker and wife Jane A. Torrey of Chardon; gr. Wooster (Ohio) University, and Medical Dept. New York City University. Physician and Surgeon. Res., Chardon, Ohio.

10th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 10065 ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 1, 1886; d. Aug. 22, 1887, Chardon.

Children, by 2d wife, b. Chardon, Ohio:

- 10066 ORANGE BARKER POMEROY, b. Sept. 14, 1895.
10067 FRANKLIN CLYDE POMEROY, b. April 15, 1908.

- 9104 MARY ELEANOR POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 2, 1857, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Dec. 27, 1881, Frank W. Yale, son of Benjamin O. Yale and wife Mary Eleanor Ward. Attorney-at-law. Res., Kansas City, Mo.

10th gen. Children:

- 10068 LOUISE POMEROY YALE, b. Nov. 15, 1882.
10069 KENNETH CHARLES YALE, b. Oct. 18, 1886.
10070 FRANK WILLIS YALE, b. Dec. 22, 1894.

- 9106** ANNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Horace, Horace, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Huntsburg, Ohio; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Elmer O. Brown, son of Ebenezer H. Brown and wife Loverne L. Tainter. Railroad engineer. Res., Logansport, Ind.

10th gen. Children:

- 10071 FOREST POMEROY BROWN, b. Dec. 21, 1891.

- 10072 LOVERNE BROWN, b. Feb. 14, 1900.

- 9108** NORMAN CHARLES POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 4, 1866; m. Maude Ives of Pennsylvania.

10th gen. Child:

- 10073 VERNE METCALF POMEROY, b. May 3, 1907.

- 9109** WILLIS METCALF POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 3, 1868; m. Matilda Koontz of New York City.

10th gen. Child:

- 10074 EDWARD METCALF POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1898.

- 9111** LOUIS STEPHEN POMEROY, (*Stephen, Stephen, Stephen, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 28, 1873; m. Sept. 12, 1900, Pearl Sawyer, dau. of Addison Sawyer and wife Mary Fitch of Painesville, Ohio.

10th gen. Child:

- 10075 SAWYER METCALF POMEROY, b. Sept. 4, 1904, Painesville, Ohio.

- 9151** HARRY OAKLEY POMEROY, (*Oakley, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1864, Charles City, Iowa; m. June 8, 1901, Mary Helen Coffin, b. Dec. 24, 1873, Charles City, dau. of William Harrison Coffin and wife Harriet Elizabeth Stevens. Manufacturer. Res., Charles City, Iowa.

10th gen. Child:

- 10076 EDWARD COFFIN POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1902, Charles City, Iowa.

- 9154** JOHN HERBERT POMEROY, (*Merritt, Jesse, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 9, 1874, Scappoose, Ore.; m. Sept. 7, 1899, Anna Olive Miller, b. Nov. 20, 1876, Buena Vista, Ore., dau. of Jefferson Miller and wife Hannah Maria Fisher. Fish packer. Res., Rainier, Ore.

10th gen. Children, b. Rainier, Ore.:

- 10077 HERBERT OAKLEY POMEROY, b. Aug. 22, 1900.

- 10078 CLAIRE POMEROY, b. June 1, 1902.

- 9170** MARTHA AMELIA POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 10, 1865, Waverly, Iowa; m. Oct. 27, 1886, William Gardner Goodrich, b. April 28,

1861, Epworth, Iowa, son of Charles R. Goodrich and wife Harriet Fish. Res., Chicago, Ill.

10th gen. Child:

10079 LOUISE POMEROY GOODRICH, b. Aug. 8, 1890, at Keokuk, Iowa.

9171 MARIA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Joseph, Lorenzo, Enoch, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 29, 1869, Waverly, Iowa; m. Aug. 18, 1901, James Cox Davis, b. Sept. 3, 1857, son of Caleb F. Davis and Caroline Thistle. Attorney for the state of Iowa of the Chicago & Northwestern Railroad. Res., Des Moines, Iowa.

10th gen. Children:

10080 JAMES COX DAVIS, b. April 9, 1905.

10081 JOSEPH POMEROY DAVIS, b. July 4, 1909.

9182 FRANCES TENNEY POMEROY, (*Arthur, John, Enoch, Elijah Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 19, 1887, East Fairfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 24, 1908, William Hutchinson Kimball, b. Feb. 27, 1879, Enosburg Falls, Vt., son of Fernando Cortez Kimball and wife Lucinda Lewis Woodworth. Salesman. Res., Enosburg Falls, Vt.

10th gen. Child:

10082 EDWIN POMEROY KIMBALL, b. May 15, 1909; d. Dec. 11, 1909.

9185 DOROTHY EMMA POMEROY, (*Henry, King, Samuel, Elijah, Caleb, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 7, 1882, at Easthampton, Mass.; graduated from Syracuse high school, 1900, class historian; graduated from Smith College, 1904, with degree of B.L.; member of Smith College Glee Club (musical); she had a local reputation as a musician and sang in different churches in Northampton, Mass., and Cortland, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1907, Benjamin DeLong Hilton, b. April 14, 1882, at Syracuse, N. Y., son of Alfred S. Hilton and wife Lucinda DeLong. Lived at Weedsport, N. Y., where Mr. Hilton was a director and general manager of the Weedsport Skirt and Waist Co. In 1911 he was elected Mayor of the village of Weedsport, and was also a member of the board of education. He resigned from both places to enable him to accept a position as treasurer and general manager of the National Dress Goods Co. of New York City. Res., Hackensack, N. J.

10th gen. Children:

10083 LINDSAY POMEROY HILTON, b. July 21, 1908.

10084 KATHARINE DELONG HILTON, b. Jan. 16, 1910. While this maiden is now very young, the years are swiftly approaching when she will become a candidate for the sacred order of Colonial Dames, if there is any virtue in ancestral lines. Her grandmother, Harriet Jane Lindsay, wife of Henry Burt Pomeroy, was dau. of Thomas Lindsay and wife Sarah Vanderwarker, dau. of Martin Vanderwarker and wife, he being son of Isaac Vanderwarker and wife Elizabeth Sybrendt, dau. of Sovereign Sybrendt and he being son

of John Sybrendt and wife Elizabeth Van Dam, she being dau. of Rip Van Dam (Colonial Governor of New York, 1731-1732) and wife Sarah Van der Speigle, she dau. of Lorenzo Van der Speigle and wife Sarah Webber, dau. of Wolfert Webber and wife Aneke Coos. Wolfert Webber's mother was an aunt of William, Prince of Orange.—*History of Saratoga County, N. Y.* Also, *Appleton's Encyclopedia of American Biography*, p 239.

10085 BARBARY CHARD HILTON, b. March 11, 1911, at Weedsport, N. Y.

9239 LYNN JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Simeon, Gad, Gad, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 18, 1885, Chester, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Edna E. Whittemore of Chester. Res., Chester.

10th gen. Child:

10086 MYRTLE LOUISE POMEROY, b. April 18, 1911, Chester, Mass.

9251 WILMAN C. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 5, 1877, Thompson, Ohio; m. April 2, 1902, Alma Olds, dau. of Henry Olds and wife Jeannette Stevens. Res., Thompson, Ohio.

10th gen. Children, b. Thompson, Ohio:

10087 WILMAN STANLEY POMEROY, b. Feb. 22, 1905; d. May 29, 1907.

10088 CLARENCE POMEROY, b. May 26, 1908.

9252 SERENO L. POMEROY, (*Cecil, Oliver, Eleazer, Daniel, Noah, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 5, 1879, Thompson, Ohio; m. Nov. 18, 1903, Winnie Mabel Gridley, dau. of Leverett Gridley and wife Mary Ann Radcliff.

10th gen. Children, b. Painesville, Ohio:

10089 WALLACE OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1906.

10090 ARLENE L. POMEROY, b. May 21, 1909.

9269 JENNIE POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 27, 1861, Westfield township, Medina Co., Ohio; m. March 24, 1887, Jay Sargent, b. Jan. 23, 1858, Medina, Ohio, son of Winthrop C. Sargent and wife Louisa Roxey. Furniture dealer; funeral director. Res., Medina, Ohio.

10th gen. Child:

10091 FRANK J. SARGENT, b. Aug. 27, 1888, Lodi, Ohio.

9271 FRANK ALLEN POMEROY, (*Allen, Samuel, Samuel, Simeon, Simeon, Samuel, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 16, 1866, Westfield, Ohio; m. Oct. 1, 1896, Maud Studybaker; he d. Jan. 10, 1907, Chicago, Ill.

10th gen. Child:

10092 JOSEPH ALLEN POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

9329 JOSEPHINE PERLINA POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. June 7,

1867, Strongsville, Ohio; m. Sept. 1, 1891, John Morrison Weaver, son of Richard Weaver and wife Mary Katharine Carrico.

10th gen. Children:

10093 RODNEY MORRISON WEAVER, b. May 10, 1895.

10094 EDITH DOROTHY WEAVER, b. Dec. 19, 1899.

9331 GUY WALTER POMEROY, (*Orlando, Alanson, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 3, 1885; Strongsville, Ohio; m. June 17, 1906, Sarah Aldrich, dau. of Warner Beebe Aldrich and wife Mary Lucretia Peebles.

10th gen. Children:

10095 DALSON ALDRICH POMEROY, b. June 27, 1907.

10096 LUCRETIA MARY POMEROY, b. Feb. 6, 1909.

10097 EUGENE CLARENCE POMEROY, b. Oct. 15, 1910.

9376 MARK MILLS POMEROY, (*Marcus, Hunt, Hosca, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 18, 1884, New York City; m. Sept. 11, 1907, at Smithport, Pa., Mabel Camp, dau. of Thomas and Sarah Katharine Camp.

10th gen. Child:

10098 KATHARINE IDALIA POMEROY, b. July 25, 1908, Port Allegheny, Pa.

9391 ALZINA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 6, 1871; teacher in public school for a time at Tabor, Iowa; m. Aug. 15, 1890, Milford Sylvester Boone, b. May 12, 1867, Butler, Mo.; he was teacher in public schools; member of the M. E. Church; accidentally killed by a companion, March 21, 1897, while hunting ducks.

10th gen. Children:

10099 STANLEY EMERSON BOONE, b. Oct. 15, 1891, Mont Ida, Kas.; converted in his 14th year and united with the Wesleyan Methodist Church; gr. from the Eckridge Bible School; began to learn the printers' trade; was drowned June 28, 1907, near Tabor, Iowa.

10100 JOHN MILFORD BOONE, b. May 4, 1893, Colony, Kas.

10101 ETHEL PHILENA BOONE, b. Sept. 2, 1894, Colony, Kas.

10102 ESTHER FRANCES BOONE, b. June 27, 1896.

9395 PHEBE POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1873, near Colony, Kas.; m. Jan. 1, 1894, Rev. Ora Rush Weed, b. Oct. 6, 1868, near Hardin, Ray Co., Mo., son of James Weed and wife Melissa H. Colley; editor and minister of the Gospel. Res., near Gridley, Kas.

10th gen. Children, b. near Colony, Kas.:

10103 HARRY RAY WEED, b. July 16, 1895.

10104 JESSE CARRADINE WEED, b. Aug. 28, 1898.

10105 EZRA BEESON WEED, b. Feb. 2, 1900.

10106 HULDAH RUTH WEED, b. June 20, 1902.

10107 ENOCH ERASTUS WEED, b. March 31, 1907, near Gridley, Kas.

10108 JAMES EMERSON WEED, b. Oct. 1, 1911.

9396 REV. TIMOTHY JOSEPH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 10, 1874, Colony, Kas.; gr. from public school; gr. from Houghton Seminary, Houghton, N. Y., 1906; m. Aug. 10, 1904, Charlotte Julianne La Grasse, b. June 14, 1875, dau. of Charles La Grasse and wife Leona Gobiet, both natives of Belgium; converted in childhood; now Pastor of the First Wesleyan Methodist Church, Topeka, Kas. Res., Topeka, Kas.

10th gen. Child:

10109 ARTHUR NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1906, Wilson, Kas.

9397 SARAH POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 1, 1877, at Colony, Kas.; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Rev. Parkhurst James Postlewait, b. June 28, 1876, son of Frank Postlewait and wife Mary Etherton; she united with the Free Methodist Church, 1898; he was converted to the teaching of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, but later, in 1904, after moving to Iola he united with the conference of the Free Methodist Church as a preacher of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ. Res., Iola, Kas.

10th gen. Children, b. Iola, Kas., except Emma:

10110 EMMA MARY POSTLEWAIT, b. March 28, 1899, Northolt, Kas.

10111 FRANKIE EMERSON POSTLEWAIT, b. Oct. 13, 1900.

10112 MARTHA ALZINA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 9, 1903.

10113 ESTHER PHILENA POSTLEWAIT, b. Feb. 16, 1905.

10114 CHARLES PARKHURST POSTLEWAIT, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

10115 EFFIE POSTLEWAIT, b. April, 1910.

9398 FLETCHER EPHRAIM POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 9, 1880, Colony, Kas.; converted in his 20th year and united with the Free Methodist Church at Emporium, Kas.; m. Oct. 20, 1905, Beula Eakins, b. May 9, 1880; moved to Bartlesville, Okla., in the fall of 1905, where he established himself in blacksmithing and general repair business.

10th gen. Children, b. Bartlesville, Okla.:

10116 ELLA POMEROY, b. Aug. 11, 1906.

10117 LENA POMEROY, b. Sept. 6, 1908.

9399 EMMA POMEROY, (*Emerson, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 17, 1882, Colony, Kas.; m. Aug. 22, 1906, Rev. Henry Melenger Brandt, b. Feb. 10, 1879, Central Pennsylvania, son of Martin Brandt and wife Jerusha Melenger; Mr. Brandt was converted and united with the Free Methodist Church in 1898; eight years later he entered the ministry as a traveling evangelist.

10th gen. Children:

- 10118 MARTIN EMERSON BRANDT, b. June 14, 1907, Caldwell, Kas.
 10119 FAITH BRANDT, b. Aug. 16, 1908, Rose Hill, Kas.
 10120 WILBER BRANDT, b. July, 1910.

9105 CLARK EMERSON POMEROY, (*Fletcher, Timothy, Timothy, Timothy, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. April 25, 1875: student in the University of Southern California; military service, corporal, in the 7th Cal. Vol. Inf.; Spanish War; mustered out in Sept., 1908; assist. secy. Y. M. C. A., at Oakland, Cal.; earnest worker in the association; went to San Francisco in 1899; when Gen. Secy. Jacks resigned in 1900, Clarke Emerson Pomeroy was appointed acting general secretary; later he became secretary of the Junior Dept. of the Hartford Y. M. C. A.; m. May 19, 1901, Estelle Leonora Marvin, b. April 24, 1876, Sturgis, Mich., dau. of Fergus Marvin and wife Priscilla Jane Kline.

10th gen. Children:

- 10121 HELEN MARVIN POMEROY, b. March 14, 1902, Hartford, Conn.
 10122 FLETCHER MARVIN POMEROY, b. July 18, 1905, Geneva, N. Y.

9128 CHARLES WESLEY POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Granby, Conn.; m. April 3, 1875, Barbary Reed Gaston, b. Aug. 14, 1851, Musquoloboit, Nova Scotia, dau. of John Gaston and wife Martha Blackie. Business man. Res., Springfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

- 10123 LUCY MARY POMEROY, b. Jan. 26, 1876. +
 10124 HARRY WESLEY POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1878, Springfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 28, 1902, Leona Gould Boutelle; s. p. He joined Co. K, of the Springfield contingent for the Spanish-American war. Soon after arriving in camp, however, he developed a warm case of scarlet fever, and the surgeon ordered him to the hospital at South Framingham. His regiment went to the front without him. He was discharged and sent home, and it is said that he felt much worse over his inability to march with his regiment than he did over his serious illness.
 10125 AMY ALLINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1879. +
 10126 CHARLES CLAYTON POMEROY, b. Dec. 26, 1880, Holyoke, Mass.; d. there Feb., 1884.
 10127 WILLIAM GASTON POMEROY, b. Jan. 22, 1885, Holyoke, Mass.
 10128 GRACE ARLINE POMEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1887, Wallingford, Conn.; unm.
 10129 SUSIE ETHEL POMEROY, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Meriden, Conn.; unm.

9130 HENRY E. POMEROY, (*Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. May 14, 1861, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1886, Nettie Hortense Miller, b. Feb. 13, 1868, d. April 4, 1909, Westfield, dau. of John L. Miller and wife Emerest De Etta Clark; he d. April 4, 1909, Westfield.

10th gen. Children:

- 10130 RAYMOND H. POMEROY, b. May 5, 1888.
10131 INEZ L. POMEROY, b. May 22, 1889.
10132 FLORENCE L. POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1891.
10133 GLENDON M. POMEROY, b. March 1, 1896.

9435 WINFORD N. POMEROY, (*Nathan, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 11, 1875, Westfield, Mass.; m. Grace G. Wentworth.

10th gen. Child:

- 10134 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Sept. 28, 1904.

9436 SILAS C. POMEROY, (*Collins, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 21, 1876, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1903-4, Minnie Elizabeth Coffin, b. Oct. 7, 1876, Westfield.

10th gen. Children, b. Westfield:

- 10135 FREDERICK COLLINS POMEROY, b. April 5, 1905.
10136 ROBERT BRYAN POMEROY, b. April 24, 1907.

9449 ELMER BURT POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 5, 1868, Prairie Rond, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.; m. April 2, 1893, Carrie M. Crook, dau. of Leverett Crook. Farmer. Res., Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

10th gen. Children:

- 10137 CLAYRE POMEROY, b. March 11, 1894, Prairie Rond, Mich.
10138 CLAUDE A. POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1897, Bouton District, York Co., Va.
10139 MARION A. POMEROY, b. June 19, 1902, Prairie Rond, Mich.

9450 ELZA ALONZO POMEROY, (*Amos, Alonzo, Quartus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 5, 1871, Prairie Rond, Mich.; m. Nov. 23, 1898, Mary Jane Hutton, dau. of James Hutton. Farmer. Res., Prairie Rond, Mich.

10th gen. Children, b. Prairie Rond:

- 10140 REX KENNETH POMEROY, b. Oct. 21, 1902.
10141 NOEL ELWOOD POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1908.

9474 HARRY POMEROY, (*Austin, Linus, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 7, 1877, Hudson, Wis.; m. March 9, 1905, Elsie June Bear, b. Sioux Falls, S. D., dau. of Samuel Myron Bear, and wife Emma Eugenia Brones of Sioux Falls, S. D. Wholesale paper business. Secretary-Treasurer of Sioux Falls Paper Co.: military service with Co. C, 13th Minn. Vol. Inf., during the Spanish-American war, and in the Philippine Islands during the Philippine insurrection.

10th gen. Child:

- 10142 EUGENIA MARGARET POMEROY, b. Jan. 9, 1907, Sioux Falls, S. D.

- 9490** LENA ANNIE POMEROY, (*Orlando, Waitstill, Elisha, Jacob, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Feb. 15, 1882; m. June, 1904, Albert Harvey Oakley, son of William Oakley and wife Isabel Harvey. Res., Stretford, Lancashire, England.

10th gen. Children:

- 10143 VERNON POMEROY OAKLEY, b. April 3, 1905.
 10144 HAZEL ISABELLA OAKLEY, b. Jan. 3, 1907.
 10145 RAYMOND WILLIAM OAKLEY, b. Oct. 9, 1908.

- 9492** DORA JULIA POMEROY, (*Egbert, Luther, Rufus, Isaac, Elisha, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 9, 1873, Bridgeport, Conn.; m. May 18, 1898, Carlton George Gould, b. Oct. 21, 1875, Chesterfield, Mass., son of Samuel Gould and wife Lila Hubbell. Res., Southampton, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

- 10146 PEARL LILA GOULD, b. Aug. 22, 1899, Northampton, Mass.

- 9500** CLARA A. POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 8, 1857, Springfield, Mass.; m. Fred Winter. Res., Cheshire, Mass.

10th gen. Child:

- 10147 AGNES GAYNOR WINTER, b. Oct. 8, 1879, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Henry Butler. +

11th gen. Children of Agnes G. and Henry Butler, (10147):

- 10148 CLARA AGNES BUTLER.
 10149 THEODORE ROOSEVELT BUTLER.
 10150 LAWRENCE BUTLER. 10151 GLADYS BUTLER.

- 9501** WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 27, 1861, Becket, Mass.; m. Laura Wood. Livery man. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

- 10152 RUTH ESTELLE POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1881, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Hugh M. Wood. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.
 10153 WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, b. Jan. 17, 1886. +
 10154 ROBERT GUY POMEROY, b. July 28, 1888, Pittsfield, Mass.
 10155 MARION D. POMEROY. 10156 DANIEL WOOD POMEROY.

- 9502** GEORGE ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1864, West Worthington, Mass.; m. Julia M. Best. Grocer. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

10th gen. Children:

- 10157 CLYTIE LAVINA POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1885, Berkshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.
 10158 KARL BEST POMEROY, b. March 9, 1887. +
 10159 ELSIE MABEL POMEROY, b. July 15, 1891, Cheshire, Mass. Res., Pittsfield.

10160 FRANK EDGAR POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1894; d. Aug. 29, 1898.

10161 RAE GENEVIEVE POMEROY, b. Dec. 21, 1906.

10162 ADDISON ROBERT POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1909.

9512 IRVING WILBUR POMEROY, (*Alanson, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 30, 1873, Washington, Mass.; m. Aug. 6, 1898, Mary Emeline Jones, b. Aug. 26, 1862, Berlin, N. Y., dau. of Danford Van Ness Jones and wife Mary Reynolds Tift. Res., Dalton, Mass.

10th gen. Children, b. Washington, Mass.:

10163 WILBUR VAN NESS POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1899.

10164 RUTH MARTHA POMEROY, b. April 7, 1901.

9515 THEODORE MAYNARD POMEROY, (*Edwin, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 1, 1882, at Washington, Mass.; m. June 29, 1905, Julia Hayes Warren, b. Nov. 19, 1883, at Dalton, dau. of William Squires Warren and wife Julia Hayes. He is superintendent of paper mills. Res., Dalton, Mass.

10th gen. Children, b. at Dalton:

10165 JULIA ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1907.

10166 MARION WARREN POMEROY, b. May 18, 1909.

9549 ADA BLANCH POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. July 23, 1875; m. Nov. 30, 1899, at Chester, Mass., Charles F. Pease.

10th gen. Children:

10167 HERBERT RUSSELL PEASE, b. Nov. 6, 1900.

10168 HOLLIS BRYANT PEASE, b. Dec. 1, 1903.

10169 HEWITT LEREAUX PEASE, b. Aug. 1, 1906.

9550 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, (*Hiram, Hiram, Calvin, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. July 8, 1905, James W. Hysen.

10th gen. Child:

10170 CHARLES HOWE HYSEN, b. Nov. 10, 1906.

9589 MABEL LEONORA POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 7, 1872, Meriden, Conn.; m. June 3, 1903, Louis Agazzi Moser. Res., Westfield, N. J.

10th gen. Children:

10171 THEODORE POMEROY MOSER, b. June 13, 1905, New York City.

10172 CAROLYN ELIZABETH MOSER, b. July 18, 1907, New York City.

9590 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, (*Benjamin, Norman, Noah, Charles, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. May 16, 1876, Meriden, Conn.; m. Feb. 22, 1906, Maud Louise Rowbotham, b. Jan. 19,

1883, Bridgeport, Conn., dau. of John Rowbotham and wife Martha Jane Turton. Res., Hartford, Conn.

10th gen. Children:

10173 THEODORE WHITE POMEROY, b. July 5, 1907, Hartford, Conn.; d. there Nov. 16, 1907.

10174 MARTHA OLIVIA POMEROY, b. Sept. 19, 1909, Hartford, Conn.

9647 LOUISE RICHARDS POMEROY, (*Emmet, Niles, Daniel, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. July 3, 1875; m. Nov. 19, 1901, John Chassell Condon.

10th gen. Children:

10175 LAURA CONDON, b. Oct. 15, 1907; d. Oct. 23, 1907.

10176 DORA POMEROY CONDON, b. Nov. 1, 1909.

9663 PERCY WARDELL POMEROY, (*Wardell, Norton, Jabcz, John, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. April 19, 1885, Pavilian, Mich.; m. Oct. 24, 1906, Adelia Baxter.

10th gen. Child:

10177 VIVIAN EUDORA POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1909, Kalamazoo, Mich.

9689 MARY LASTELLE POMEROY, (*Ashbell, Francis, Martin, Jude, John, Noah, Joseph, Eltweed*), b. Oct. 25, 1875, Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Dec. 16, 1896, Dr. Ralph Hendricks, b. May 30, 1870, Eugene, Ore., son of Elijah Bristow Hendricks and wife Sarah E. Blew. She is an optometrist. Res., Spokane, Wash.

10th gen. Children, b. Cheney, Wash.:

10178 FRANCIS ROYAL HENDRICKS, b. Jan. 11, 1898.

10179 DOROTHY HENDRICKS, b. Nov. 1, 1901.

Tenth Generation

Joyous youth is the richest existence under the sun; but the time will come when all its wealth cannot purchase an accurate picture of the past.

9825 RHODA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 30, 1870, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 2, 1895, William Orr Farmer. Res., Kirkland, near Seattle, Wash.

11th gen. Children:

10180 MARGARET FRANCES FARMER, b. Jan. 7, 1899.

10181 DWIGHT FARMER, b. Oct. 29, 1900.

10182 GEORGE STUART FARMER, b. Aug. 11, 1902.

10183 MARION CHRISTIE FARMER, b. Oct. 19, 1903.

10184 DOROTHEA FARMER, b. June 19, 1907.

- 9826** RALPH POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Jan. 27, 1872, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 29, 1899, Maud Pollock. Expert accountant. Res., Salt Lake City, Utah.

11th gen. Children:

- 10185 LINDSAY WITCHER POMEROY, b. Feb. 27, 1900.
10186 BESSE MAUD POMEROY, b. Sept. 30, 1902.
10187 THELMA POMEROY, b. March 23, 1904.
10188 DOROTHY POMEROY, b. May 2, 1906.

- 9830** CHRISTIANA POMEROY, (*Charles, Enos, Stephen, Enos, Stephen, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Medad, Eltwed*), b. July 13, 1880, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. April 13, 1900, Rosslyn E. Wells. Res., Salt Lake City.

11th gen. Children:

- 10189 MINO EUGENIA WELLS, b. Feb. 25, 1902.
10190 LOIS VIRGINIA WELLS, b. Sept. 23, 1903.

- 9933** JEROME LUCIEN POMEROY, (*Charles, Jerome, Elisha, Simon, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Aug. 24, 1866, New Haven, Conn.; m. June 14, 1893, Charlotte Ethel Hirus, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Providence, R. I., dau. of Henry Hirus and wife Charlotte Humphreys. Engraver. Res., Springfield, Mass.

11th gen. Children, (adopted):

- 10191 JEROME BONAPARTE POMEROY, b. Aug. 23, 1906, Hartford, Conn.
10192 MARGARET ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. March 5, 1908, Springfield, Mass.

- 9955** MILES POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Nov. 13, 1863, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Mary Cecelia Ashton, b. Cambria County, Pa., d. Feb. 10, 1892, dau. of John Augustine Ashton and Mary Krumekocker; he m. (2) Sept. 26, 1894, Eva Ellsworth Burden, b. Nov. 22, 1863, d. Sept. 1, 1905, dau. of Joseph Burden and Mary Susan Stubblefield. Farmer. Res., Plymouth, Ind.

11th gen. Child by 1st wife:

- 10192.1 HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, b. Nov. 21, 1889. +

Children by 2d wife:

- 10192.2 EDNA LOUISE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1895, Marshall County, Ind.
10192.3 FRANCES MARIE POMEROY, b. Sept. 3, 1897.
10192.4 WILLIAM ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1905.

- 9957** MINNIE BELLE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwed*), b. Oct. 19, 1869, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 1, 1893, Jacob Lacher.

11th gen. Children:

- 10192.5 RUBY MAE LACHER, b. Oct. 18, 1894.
10192.6 GLADYS MARIE LACHER, b. July 16, 1898.

10192.7 WILLIAM RUSSELL LACHER, b. Jan. 29, 1902.

10192.8 CLEO MERLE LACHER, b. May 25, 1904.

9958 HARRIET MAY POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Aug. 12, 1871, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Nov. 30, 1893, Edward Lacher.

11th gen. Children:

10193 NOLA IRENE LACHER, b. Jan. 17, 1896.

10193.1 CLEATUS WILLIAM LACHER, b. April 3, 1898; d. April 21, 1898.

10193.2 HARRY POMEROY LACHER, b. Aug. 3, 1899.

9959 LULU JANE POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. April 21, 1877, Marshall County, Ind.; m. March 25, 1897, Edward Campbell.

11th gen. Child:

10193.3 IVA LARENE CAMPBELL, b. Dec. 8, 1899; d. Dec. 14, 1899.

9960 GRACE ELLIS POMEROY, (*William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. July 4, 1881, Marshall County, Ind.; m. Dec. 6, 1900, George Warner.

11th gen. Child:

10193.4 CARMEN ERLINE WARNER, b. Dec. 28, 1903.

10002 ESTELLE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1858; m. Dec. 22, 1880, George B. Underwood.

11th gen. Children:

10194 JESSIE L. UNDERWOOD, b. Jan. 24, 1883; m. March 10, 1909, James O. Gager.

10195 HENRY E. UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 24, 1905, Fannie Sheldon. +

10196 SEYMOUR POMEROY UNDERWOOD, b. March 21, 1886.

10197 G. HARRISON UNDERWOOD, b. Dec. 13, 1888.

10198 LESTER J. UNDERWOOD, b. June 13, 1891.

10199 DEWITT T. UNDERWOOD, b. March 2, 1893.

10200 FRED UNDERWOOD, b. March 11, 1898.

12th gen. Children of Henry E. and Fannie Underwood, (10195):

10201 GEORGE UNDERWOOD, JR., b. Sept. 9, 1907.

10202 MILDRED ESTELLE UNDERWOOD, b. April 18, 1909.

10003 ALICE POMEROY, (*Seymour, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltwweed*), b. March 12, 1860; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Onslow C. Miller.

11th gen. Children:

10203 HELENE MILLER, b. July 2, 1891.

10203.1 JULIA MILLER, b. Dec. 25, 1894.

10203.2 ORSON MILLER, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

- 10004** HENRY H. POMEROY, (*Charles, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Sept. 17, 1862; m. Dec. 10, 1885, Edna Chase, dau. of John and Caroline Chase. Farmer and dealer in cattle.
11th gen. Child:
- 10204 CHARLES C. POMEROY, b. Oct. 28, 1888.
- 10005** LORETTA L. POMEROY, (*Ariel, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 14, 1861; m. Jan. 19, 1876, Edmund Townsend.
11th gen. Child:
- 10205 B. B. TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 27, 1882; m. Aug. 29, 1899, William R. Clark. +
12th gen. Children of B. B. and William R. Clark, (10205):
- 10206 ARIEL CLARK, b. Oct. 18, 1903.
10207 CATHERINE E. CLARK, b. Nov. 17, 1907.
- 10007** EMOR J. POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. (1) April 6, 1881, Walstein A. Church; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1888, Elmer W. Georgia.
11th gen. Child by 1st marriage:
- 10208 ORLO POMEROY CHURCH, b. June 27, 1882; m. March 28, 1905, Mabel Venalstine. +
Children by 2d marriage:
- 10209 CLINTON H. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 1, 1890.
10210 ALMON W. GEORGIA, b. Dec. 17, 1892.
10211 RUBY J. GEORGIA, b. Nov. 6, 1894.
10212 M. J. GEORGIA, b. Jan. 15, 1898.
12th gen. Children of Orlo P. and Mabel Church, (10208):
- 10213 EMOR M. CHURCH, b. Dec. 2, 1906.
10214 ORLO W. CHURCH, b. June 22, 1909.
- 10008** ROBERT POMEROY, (*Orle, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 6, 1871; m. Feb. 14, 1899, Emma Kalber.
11th gen. Child:
- 10215 GLADYS POMEROY, b. Dec. 10, 1899.
- 10010** WILLIAM C. POMEROY, (*Clinton, John, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 28, 1869; m. Oct. 30, 1894, Lillian Hall, dau. of John and Frances Hall.
11th gen. Children:
- 10216 MABEL E. POMEROY, b. July 30, 1896.
10217 BLANCHE S. POMEROY, b. June 24, 1900.
10218 DELPHINE A. POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1902.
10219 FRANCES M. POMEROY, b. Nov. 23, 1904.
10220 WESLEY C. POMEROY, b. May 27, 1907.

- 10019** FRANK WESLEY POMEROY, (*Wesley, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. May 10, 1860; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Ada L. Peck, b. July 31, 1866, d. March 17, 1902. Farmer. Res., North Franklin, N. Y.

11th gen. Children:

- 10221 GROVER C. POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1885.

- 10222 DORA E. POMEROY, b. Sept. 12, 1889.

- 10022** CLARA E. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 31, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Leroy Murphy.

11th gen. Child:

- 10223 CECIL MURPHY, b. Sept. 13, 1889; d. March 18, 1892.

- 10024** FITCH W. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 31, 1871; m. May 16, 1893, Ada Patterson.

11th gen. Children:

- 10224 HAZEL POMEROY, b. April 1, 1895.

- 10225 JAMES J. POMEROY, b. Jan. 7, 1898.

- 10026** GERTRUDE L. POMEROY, (*James, William, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. March 8, 1878; m. June 9, 1895, George Austin.

11th gen. Child:

- 10226 CHARLES AUSTIN, b. March 30, 1899.

- 10028** ELEANOR M. P. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Dec. 30, 1878; m. Sept. 22, 1897, Fred C. Potter. Res., Franklin, N. Y.

11th gen. Children:

- 10227 MILES POTTER, b. Nov. 9, 1899; d. Nov. 22, 1899.

- 10228 DWIGHT SEYMOUR POTTER, b. Nov. 28, 1902.

- 10229 STUART POMEROY POTTER, b. Dec. 2, 1909.

- 10030** SADIE H. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 21, 1882; m. Sept. 25, 1906, Chauncey C. Granger.

11th gen. Child:

- 10230 EMMA DOROTHY GRANGER, b. April 1, 1908.

- 10032** JULIA E. POMEROY, (*Dwight, Mark, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Aug. 13, 1885; m. Oct. 18, 1905, Charles E. Buell.

11th gen. Children:

- 10231 ELEANOR L. BUELL, b. Nov. 15, 1906.

- 10232 ANDREW L. BUELL, b. Dec. 8, 1908.

- 10038** BLANCH EMILY POMEROY, (*Sylvester, James, John, Nathaniel, Noah, Noah, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. April 8, 1874, West Oneonta, N. Y.; m. Oct. 28, 1897, Frank A. Potter, b. Sept. 4, 1876, son of Delos Potter and wife Mary Fletcher.

11th gen. Child:

- 10233** LUCY AGNES POTTER, b. May 3, 1899, West Oneonta, N. Y.

- 10123** LUCY MARY POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 26, 1876, Holyoke, Mass.; m. 1901, Frank L. Kent, son of Ambrose Kent and wife, Ellen Jane Smith.

11th gen. Children:

- 10234** RUTH A. KENT, b. Aug. 13, 1902.
10235 DOROTHY L. KENT, b. Nov. 7, 1903.
10236 BARBARY E. KENT, b. Feb. 5, 1910.

- 10125** AMY ALLINE POMEROY, (*Charles, Charles, Titus, Titus, Titus, Ebenezer, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 22, 1879, Indian Orchard, Mass.; m. May, 1904, Joseph A. Falvey, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Falvey.

11th gen. Children:

- 10237** WALTER A. FALVEY, b. May 4, 1895.
10238 DONALD J. FALVEY, b. Nov. 15, 1908.
10239 MALCOLM POMEROY FALVEY, b. Sept. 5, 1909.

- 10153** WILLIAM ADDISON POMEROY, (*William, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. Jan. 17, 1886, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Delia Whetstein. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

11th gen. Child:

- 10240** WILLIAM CHARLES POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

- 10158** KARL BEST POMEROY, (*George, William, Alanson, Joseph, Joseph, Joseph, Eldad, Caleb, Eltweed*), b. March 9, 1887, Cheshire, Mass.; m. Nellie Mahoney. Res., Pittsfield, Mass.

11th gen. Child:

- 10241** MARIAN MARGUERITE POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1908, Pittsfield, Mass.

Eleventh Generation

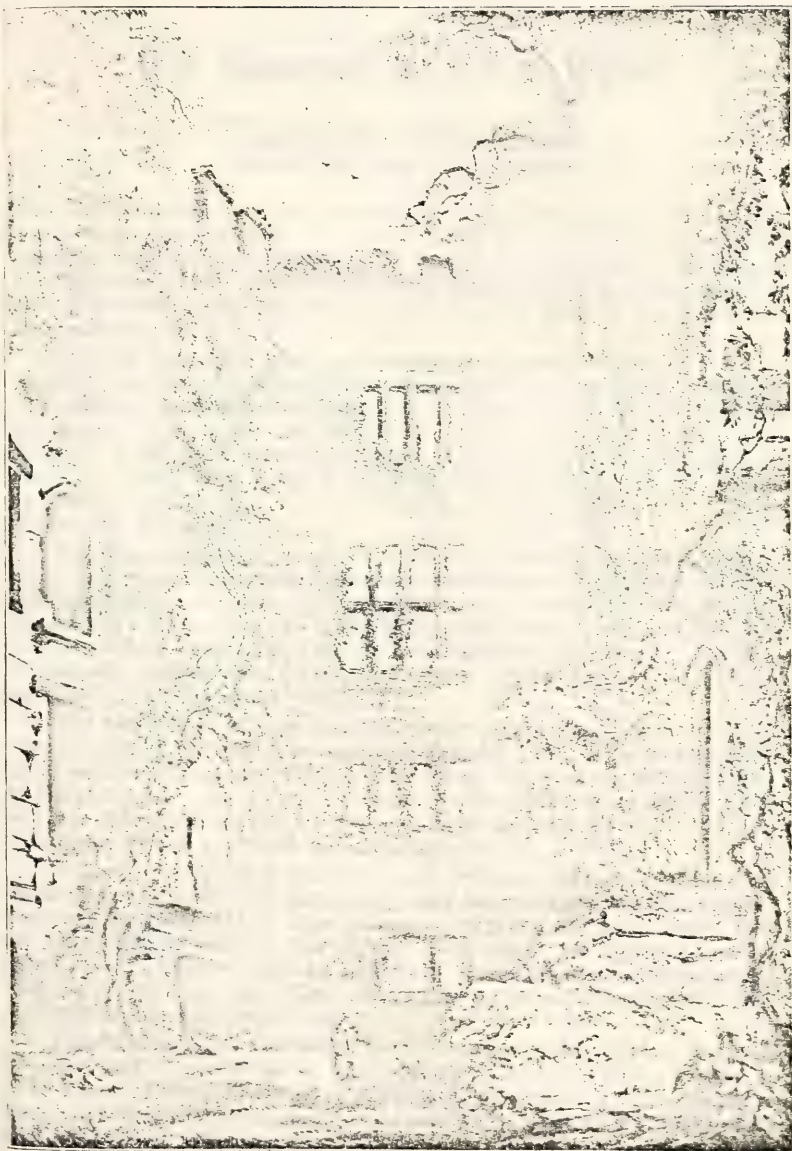
"Thy Mother is like a vine in thy blood."

—Avisa Pomeroy of Dartmoor.

- 10192.1** HATTIE ERDINE POMEROY, (*Miles, William, Grove, Grove, Grove, Phinehas, Medad, Joseph, Medad, Eltweed*), b. Nov. 21, 1889, Plymouth, Ind.; m. July 10, 1909, Forist Cecil Listenfelt.

12th gen. Child:

- 10242** FORIST LEE LISTENFELT, b. May 30, 1910.



The State Rooms and Court
Berry Pomeroy Castle

The Pomeroy Ancestral Chart

"Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance." — Thucydides.

The descendants of the pioneer, Eltweed Pomeroy, are indeed fortunate as to their ancestral line in the name of Pomeroy, for those born Pomeroy and eighth in descent from Eltweed can show an unbroken Pomeroy line for twenty-six generations, back to Roger of Normandy, who died 1078, just twelve years after the Norman Conquest in which his sons played an important part.

And the Ancestral Chart presented in these pages contains six hundred ancestors for Eltweed, among whom are some of the most famous historic characters of the world, including Henry I., King of England; William the Conqueror; Rollo, Duke of Normandy; Alfred the Great of England; Henry I., King of France; Hugh Capet; Wittekind the Great, of Germany; Henry I., The Fowler, King of Germany; Tancred, King of Sicily; Rhys ap Tudor Mawr, Prince of Wales; Jaroslav, Czar of Russia; and Charlemagne, the Emperor.

But this chart has a value far superior to all this, in that it exhibits in a unique way for social, hereditary and eugenic investigations, much data arranged in columns, for comparisons and deductions. The laws of the mortality tables which form the basis of life insurance were formulated only after much data relating thereto were tabulated and studied. The laws of planetary motion were declared by Kepler after eighteen years of comparisons of data properly tabulated.

The genealogist believes that if sufficient data were properly tabulated valuable deductions might be made and probably laws of great importance in the science of Eugenics might be discovered; for example, what per cent. of one's ancestors marry above, or below, their social station, or how often will one descend from two brothers, or what per cent. of one's collateral lines converge and end in the same ancestry, etc.?

Suppose one thousand charts for one thousand different families were prepared setting forth such data as the chart below shows, and then suppose these one thousand charts were compared carefully and persistently, is it not reasonable to believe that certain laws would be discovered which might prove to be very beneficial hereafter? Every effort of this kind makes it easier for the next one. That others may be helped is one of the chief purposes of this Ancestral Chart.

The Ancestral Chart presented in the Pomeroy Family History has been tabulated and is introduced by Prof. Elisha S. Loomis, Ph.D., author of "The Loomis Family in America," at present Professor of Mathematics in West High School, Cleveland, Ohio. Professor Loomis (602) is a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy through Hannah (203), who married Amos Loomis. The Chart follows:

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART.

a	b	c	d	e	Key—Col. a gives consecutive Generations backward Col. b gives your different Lines of Ancestors Col. c gives your different Ancestral Numbers Col. d gives the number of the Married Ancestors Col. e gives the number of your Ancestor's Father							Nat—nativity b—born m—married d—died Res—resided	
Generations	Different Lines	Ancestral No.	Married to	Father is	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities	
		1		2	Richard Tyler Pomeroy		Ohio	1891			Ohio	Fam. Bible	
1		2	3	4	Charles Wells Pomeroy		"	1864	1888		"	" "	
	2	3	2		May Elizabeth Tyler		"	1866	1888		"	" "	
2		4	5	6	Richard Wells Pomeroy	Esq.	"	1825	1853		"	Fam. Bible	
	3	5	4		Annie Lodema Sisson		"	1827	1853	1906	"	" "	
3		6	7	8	Samuel Pomeroy		Mass.	1781	1804	1875	N. Y.	Pomeroy Gen.	
	4	7	6		Penelope Allen		Conn.	1783	1804	1860	N. Y.	" "	
4		8	9	10	Simeon Pomeroy		Mass.	1754	1779	1847	Mass.	Pomeroy Gen.	
	5	9	8		Mary Hastings		"	1759	1779	1814	"	" "	
5		10	11	12	Simeon Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1725	1747	1812	"	Pomeroy Gen.	
	6	11	10		Abigail Smith		"	1726	1747	1820	"	" "	
6		12	13	199	Samuel Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1669	1715	1746	"	Pomeroy Gen.	
	7	13	12		Elizabeth Strickland		Conn.	1685	3rd		"	" "	
7		199	200	201	Caleb Pomeroy	Sctm.	"	1641	1665	1691	"	Pomeroy Gen.	
	8	200	199		Hepzibah Baker		"	1646	1665		"	" "	
8		201	202	203	Pomeroy, Eltweed	1st Selctm	Eng.	1585	1629	1673	"	Eng. Par. Rec.	
	2	202	201		Rockett, Margery				1629	1655	Conn.	" " "	
9		203		204	Pomeroy, Richard	Esq.	"		about 1584	after 1593	Eng.	Dorset Rec.	
10		204	205	206	Pomeroy, Henry	Esq.	"			1589	"	Devon Rec.	
	3	205	204	208	Huckmore, Anne		"		2d		"	Dorset Rec.	
11		206	207	209	Pomeroy, Richard	Esq.	"			1531	"	Vivian Visit	
	4	207	206	211	Coker, Eleanor		"				"	Coker Dorset	
		208		213	Huckmore, William		"			1520	"	" "	
12		209	210	214	Pomeroy, Thomas	Esq.	"			1493	"	Vivian Visit	
	5	210	209	216	Kelloway, Agnes		"			1500	"	" "	
		211	212	217	Coker, John	Esq.	"			1500	"	Coker Dorset	
	6	212	211	219	Mallet, Avice		"				"	" "	
		213			Huckmore, Roger	Baron	"				"	" "	
13		214	215	220	Pomeroy, Henry de	Kt.	"	1416	1st	1481	"	Vivian Visit	
	7	215	214	222	Raleigh, Alice		"			1462	"	" "	
		216	224		Kelloway, Thomas		"				"	Coker Dorset	
		217	218	226	Coker, Robert		"			1420	"	" "	
	8	218	217	228	Turgis, Elizabeth		"				"	" "	
		219			Mallet, Thomas		"				"	" "	
14		220	221	229	Pomeray, Edward de	Kt.	"		1427	1446	"	Vivian Visit	
	9	221	220	231	Beville, Margaret		"		1427	1461	"	" "	
		222	223	232	Raleigh, John	Kt.	"				"	" "	

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
10	223	222	234		Ferrers, Matilda		Eng.				Eng.	Vivian Visit
	224	225			Kelloway, William	Esq.	"				"	" "
11	225	224	235		Barrett, Johanna		"				"	" "
	226	227	237		Coker, John		"			1420	"	Coker Dorset
12	227	226	239		Veale, Eleanor de la	Heiress	"				"	" "
	228				Turgis, Richard	Esq.	"				"	" "
15	229	230	241		Pomeray, Thomas de	Kt.	"			1426	"	Vivian Visit
13	230	229			Dore or Doore, A. (?)		"				"	MSS. B. Muse
	231				Beville, John	Lord	"				"	Vivian Visit
	232	233	243		Rawleigh, Peter	Kt.	"				"	" "
14	233	232			Dawney, Mary	Heiress	"				"	" "
	234				Ferrers, William		"				"	" "
	235	236			Barrett, Henry		"			1478	"	" "
15	236	235	245		Cammel, Anna		"			1480	"	" "
	237	238	246		Coker, Robert		"				"	Coker Dorset
16	238	237	248		Wayles, or Welsh	Heiress	"				"	" "
	239	240			Veale, Robert de la		"				"	" "
17	240	239	249		Muskett, Anna		"				"	" "
16	241	242	251		Pomeray, Henry de	Kt.	"	1291	1st	1367	"	Vivian Visit
18	242	241	253		Meules, Johanna de		"			1340	"	" "
	243	244	254		Rawleigh, John	Kt.	"				"	" "
19	244	243			Bamville, Elizabeth		"				"	" "
	245				Cammel, Robert		"				"	" "
	246	247	256		Coker, William de		"				"	Coker Dorset
20	247	246	257		Norris, Elizabeth	Heiress	"				"	" "
	248				Wayles, John		"				"	" "
	249	250			Muskett, Gerard		"				"	" "
21	250	249	258		Bassett, Joan	Heiress	"				"	" "
17	251	252	260		Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1265	1281	1304	"	Vivian Visit
22	252	251	262		Camville, Amicia de	Heiress	"		1281	1328	"	" "
	253		264		Meules, J'n de (Brionne)	Lord	"			1307	"	" "
	254	255	265		Rawleigh, Henry	Kt.	"				"	" "
23	255	254			Beaumont, Isabel		"				"	" "
	256				Coker, Richard de	Kt.	"			1346	"	Coker Dorset
	257				Norris, John		"				"	" "
	258	259	267		Bassett, Robert	Esq.	"				"	" "
24	259	258	269		Brett, Johanna	Heiress	"			1340	"	" "
18	260	261	271		Pomeray, Henry de la	Kt.	"	1237		1281	"	Vivian Visit
	261	260			Isolda		"		2d	1333	"	" "
	262	263	273		Camville, Geoffrey de	Kt.	"	1242	1273	1308	"	" "
25	263	262	275		Brian, Maud de	Heiress	"	1242	2d		"	Burke
	264		277		Meules (Molis) Brionne	Lord	"				"	Dev. Par. Rec.
	265	266	278		Rawleigh, John	Esq.	"				"	Vivian Visit
26	266	265	279		Newton, Johannes	Heiress	"				"	" "
	267	268	280		Bassett, Arthur		"				"	Dorset Rec.
27	268	267	282		Chichester, Eleanor		"				"	" "
	269	270	283		Brett, Ralph de	Bailiff	"			1313	"	Coker Dorset
	270	269	284		Bosco	Heiress	"				"	" "
19	271	272	286		Pomeraye, Henry de la	Baron	"	1212		1236	"	Vivian Visit
28	272	271	288		Vernon, Margeria de	Lady	"			1254	"	" "
	273	274	290		Camville, William de	Kt.	"				"	Burke
29	274	273	292		Marmion, Albreda de	Lady	"				"	" "
	275	276	293		Brian, Guy de	Lord	"				"	Vic. Hist.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
.....	30	276	275	295	Tracy, Eve de, only child	Lady	Eng.	1243	.....	1274	Eng.	Vic. Hist.
.....	.....	277	.....	297	Meules, Nicholas	Kt.	"	.....	.....	1250	"	Dorset Rec.
.....	.....	278	.....	298	Rawleigh, Hugh	Kt.	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Vivian Visit
.....	.....	279	.....	.....	Newton, William	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	280	281	300	Bassett, John	Kt.	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Pole's Devon
.....	31	281	280	302	Plantagenet, Frances	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	282	.....	.....	Chichester, John	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	283	.....	304	Brett, William le	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	284	285	.....	Bosco, Richard de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Vivian Visit
.....	32	285	284	305	Whidfield,	Heiress	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
20	.....	286	287	306	Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"	.....	.....	1226	"	Vivian Visit
.....	33	287	286	308	Valletorta, Johanna	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	288	289	316	Vernon, William de	5th Earl	"	1155	.....	1217	"	Doyle, Jas. E.
.....	34	289	288	312	Mellent, Mabel de	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	290	291	314	Camville, Richard de	Kt.	"	.....	.....	1191	"	Victoria Hist.
.....	.....	291	290	.....	(Idonia?)	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	292	.....	.....	Marmion, Geoffrey de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Burke Peerage
.....	.....	293	294	315	Brian, Guy de	Lord	"	.....	.....	1280	"	Prince Worthies
.....	35	294	293	317	Carew, Joan	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Worthies Devon
.....	.....	295	296	318	Tracy, Henry de	Lord	"	1214	.....	1273	"	"
.....	36	296	295	319	Braose, Maud de	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Victoria Hist.
.....	.....	297	.....	321	Mules, Roger de	.....	"	.....	.....	1216	"	Dorset Rec.
.....	.....	298	299	322	Ralegh, Wimond de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Vivian Visit
.....	37	299	298	323	Chelton, Constance de	Heiress	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	300	301	324	Basset, Simon (Allan)	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Haddon Hall
.....	38	301	300	.....	Avenel, Lucia	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	302	303	.....	Plantagenet, Arthur	Viscount	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Pole's Devon
.....	39	303	302	326	Gray, Elizabeth	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	304	.....	327	Bryte, William le	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	305	.....	.....	Whidfield, William	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Vivian Visit
21	.....	306	307	328	Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"	.....	1200	1222	"	Vivian Visit
.....	40	307	306	330	Vere, Alicia de	Lady	"	.....	1200	1206	"	"
.....	.....	308	309	332	Valletort, Reginald de	Kt.	"	.....	.....	1209	"	Polwhele
.....	41	309	308	333	Dunstanville, Hawise de	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Millers Earls
.....	.....	310	311	335	Redvers, Baldwin de	Earl	"	.....	.....	1155	"	Vic. Hist.
.....	42	311	310	337	Dru, Lucia de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Burke Peer
.....	.....	312	313	338	Mellent, Robert de	Earl	Ndy.	1046	1096	1118	"	Vic. Hist.
.....	43	313	312	340	Vermandois, Isabelle de	Lady	"	.....	1096	1131	"	"
.....	.....	314	.....	.....	Camville, Gerald de	.....	"	.....	.....	1140	"	Burke
.....	.....	315	316	342	Brian, Guy de	Kt.	Eng.	.....	.....	1272	"	Pr. Worthies
.....	44	316	315	344	Sulley, Sybella de	Lady	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	317	.....	345	Carew, William de	Kt.	"	.....	.....	1217	"	"
.....	.....	318	.....	347	Tracy, Henry de	Lord	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	319	320	349	Braose, Reginald de	Baron	"	.....	.....	1221	"	Vic. Hist.
.....	45	320	319	351	Briwere, Gracia de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	321	.....	353	Mules, Nicholas de	Sheriff	"	.....	.....	1189	"	Devon Rec.
.....	.....	322	.....	354	Ralegh, Warine de	Kt.	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Vivian Visit
.....	.....	323	.....	.....	Chelton, Robert de	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	324	325	355	Bassett, William	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	Pole's Devon
.....	46	325	324	356	Englefield, Cicily	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	326	.....	.....	Gray, Edward	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
.....	.....	327	.....	357	Bryte, John	.....	"	.....	.....	.....	"	"
22	.....	328	329	359	Pomerai, Henry de la	Baron	"	.....	1st	1208	"	Vivian Visit
.....	47	329	328	361	Vitrei, Matilda de	Lady	"	.....	.....	1193	"	"
.....	.....	330	331	363	Vere, Robert de, 3rd Earl	Baron	"	.....	.....	1221	"	Vic. Hist.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
48	331	330	365		Cornwall, Maud	Lady	Eng.				Eng.	Vic. Hist.
	332		367		Valletorta, John de	Baron	"				"	Polwhele
	333	334			Dunstanville, Walter de	Baron	"				"	Miller Earls
49	334	333	365		Cornwall, Ursula de	Lady	"				"	"
	335	336	369		Redvers, Richard de	Lord	Ndy.	1060	1086	1107	"	Doyle, J. E.
50	336	335	370		Peverel, Adeliza de		"		1086		"	"
	337				Balm, Dru de	Lord	Eng.				"	Burke Peerage
	338	339	372		Bellomont, Roger de	Count	Ndy.		1036	1094	"	Vic. Hist.
51	339	338	373		Mellent, Adelina de		"		1036	1081	"	"
	340	341	374		Hugh, the Great, Magnus	Count	Fr.	1057		1101	"	Browning
52	341	340	376		Vernandois, Adelia de	Heiress	"				Fr.	"
	342	343	378		Brian, Guy de	Kt.	Eng.			1216	"	Prince Devon
53	343	342	379		Pole, Joan de la	Lady	"				Eng.	"
	344				Sulley, Walter de	Lord	"				"	"
	345	346	380		Carrio (Carew) Otho de	Kt.	"		1180		"	"
	346	345	382		Margaret		"				"	"
	347	348	383		Tracy, Oliver de	Baron	"			1210	"	Vic. Hist.
	348	347			Eva	Heiress	"				"	"
	349	350	385		Braose, William de	Kt.	"			1212	"	Burke's Pge.
54	350	349			St. Valerie, Maud (Haia)	Lady	"				"	"
	351	352	387		Briwere, William de	Judge	"			1226	"	Prince Devon
55	352	351	369		Vernon, Joan de	Lady	"				"	"
	353		388		Molis, (Mules)	Lord	"				"	Pole's Devon
	354		389		Raleigh, Warine de		"		1066		"	Vivian Visit
	355		390		Basset, John		"				"	Dorset Rec.
	356				Englefield, Alan		"				"	"
	357	358	391		Bryte, John		"				"	Pole's Devon
56	358	357	392		Micklestone, Mary		"				"	"
23	359	360	393		Pomerei, Henry de	Baron	"	1125		1165	"	Vivian Visit
57	360	359	395		Rohesia, da. of Henry I	Lady	"			1176	"	"
	361	362			Vitre, Andre de	Kt.	"				"	Miller's Earls
58	362	361	397		Cornwall, Agnes de	Lady	"		2d		"	"
	363	364	399		Vere, Aubrey de, 2d Bar	Earl	"	1120	1163	1194	"	Vivian Visit
59	364	363	401		Abrincis, Lucia de		"		1163		"	"
	365	366	395		Fitz-Henry, Reginald	Earl	"	1120	1st	1175	"	Vict. Hist.
60	366	365	403		Mortain, Beatrice de	Countess	"				"	"
	367				Valletorta, Reginald de	Baron	Ndy.			1145	"	Bar. Anglica
	368	368	395		Cornwall, Reginald de	Earl	Eng.	1120		1175	"	Vict. Hist.
61	368	365	404		Cornwall, Agnes de	Lady	"				"	Polwhele
	369		405		Vernon, William de	Earl	Ndy.				Ndy.	Planche—II.
	370	371	407		Peverel, William de	"	Eng.				Eng.	Vict. Hist.
62	371	370			Lancaster, Adeliza de		"				"	"
	372		409		Vieillers, Humphrey de	Kt.	Ndy.				Ndy.	Allyn Chart.
	373				Mellent, Waleran de	Count	"				"	Burke
	374	375	410		Henry I. of France	King	Fr.	1011	1051	1060	Fr.	George's Tab.
63	375	374	412		Anne of Russia	Lady	Russia		1051		"	"
	376	377	413		Vernandois, Hubert IV	Count	Fr.			1080	"	Hist. of France
64	377	376			Valois, Adelhelda de	Heiress	"				"	Browning
	378		414		Brian, Guy de	Lord	Eng.			1199	Eng.	W. of Devon.
	379		415		Pole, Maurice de	Kt.	"			1170	"	"
	380	381	416		Carrio, William de		"			1173	"	Burke
65	381	380	418		Montgomery, Maria de		"				"	Pole Dorset
	382		419		Richard, son of Tancred		"				"	"
	383	384	420		Tracy, Oliver de	Baron	Ndy.			1178	"	Holinshed
66	384	383	422		Hereford, Bertha de		"				"	Vict. Hist.
	385	386	423		Braose, Philip de	Lord	Eng.			1155	"	Burke
67	386	385	425		Gloucester, Bertha de	Lady	"				"	"

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.	
		387	426		Briwere, Richard de		Eng.				Eng.	W. of Devon	
		388	427		Meules, (Molis)						"	"	
		389	428		Ralegh, Warine de		Ndy.			1066	"	Vivian Visit	
		390	429		Basset, John						"	Devon Rec.	
		391			Bryte, Robert		Eng.				"	"	
		392			Michelstone, John	Kt.	"				"	Stafford Rec.	
24	393	394	430		Pomeria, Joscelinus de la	"	"			1135	"	Vict. Hist.	
	394	393			Emma	Lady	"				"	"	
	395	396	407		Henry I. of England	King	"	1068		1135	"	George's Tab.	
68	396	395	432		Corbett, Sibylla de		Eng.				"	Vict. Hist.	
	397	398	433		Moreton, Robert de	Earl	Ndy.	1030		1087	"	"	
69	398	397	435		Montgomery, Maud de	Lady	"				"	"	
	399	400	437		Vere, Aubrey de	Baron	"			1140	"	Shalford Rec.	
70	400	399	439		Clare, Adeliza de	Lady	"				"	Browning	
	401	402	441		Abrincis, Robert de	Baron	Eng.				"	W. of Devon	
71	402	401	443		Dole,		"				"	"	
	403		397		Fitz-Robert, William		Ndy.				"	Vict. Hist.	
	404		444		Cadoc,	Duke	Eng.				"	Polwhele	
	405	406			Conteville, (Vernon)	Viscount	Ndy.				Ndy.	Vict. Hist.	
					Osmund		"				"	"	
	406	405			A niece of Gunnora		"				"	Gen. Hist.	
	407	408	465		William the Conqueror	King	"	1025		1087	Eng.	George's Tab.	
72	408	407	445		Maud, dau. of Ingelric		Eng.				"	S. Baring Gould	
	409		446		Thurold		Ndy.				Ndy.	"	
	410	411	447		Robert the Pious	King	Fr.	971	998	1031	Fr.	George's Tab.	
73	411	410	449		Constance of Toulouse	Lady	"			1032	"	Jervis' Hist.	
	412		450		Jaroslav the Great	Czar	Rus.			1054	Rus.	George's Tab.	
	413		452		Vernandois, Otho de		Fr.			1045	Fr.	Kech's Hist.	
	414		454		Brian, Guy de		Eng.			1189	Eng.	Pole's Devon	
	415		455		Pola, Richard de	Kt.	"			1154	"	Prince Devon	
	416	417	456		Carru, Gerald de	Lord	"			1112	"	Browning	
74	417	416	458		Tudor, Nesta	Princess	Wales			1112	"	"	
	418				Montgomery, Stephen	Constable	Eng.				"	Devon Rec.	
	419				Tancred,	King	"				Sicily	"	
	420	421	460		Traci, Henry de	Kt.	Ndy.			1165	Eng.	Vict. Hist.	
75	421	420	461		Dau. of Judhel Totnes		"				"	"	
	422				Hereford, Milo de		"				"	"	
	423	424			Braose, William de	Kt.	Ndy.			1080	"	"	
75	424	423	461		Dau. of Judhel Totnes	"	"				"	"	
	425				Gloucester, Milo de		Eng.				Ndy.	Browning	
	426				Drago (Brieur)		Ndy.			1067	Eng.	Vict. Hist.	
	427				Meuls, Roger de	Lord	"			1067	"	Dives Tab.	
	428		462		Ralegh, Richard de		"				"	Vivian Vis.	
	429		463		Basset, William de	Kt.	Eng.			1067	"	Dives Tab.	
25	430		464		Pommeria, Ralph de la	Baron	Ndy.	1035		1087	"	{ Vivian Visit	
	407	431	465		William the Conqueror	King	"	1025	1053	1087	"	{ Vict. Hist.	
76	431	407	466		Matilda of Flanders	Duchess	Fl.			1053	1083	"	George's Tab.
	432		468		Corbett, Robert de	Lord	Eng.				"	"	History
	433	434	469		Conteville, Herlwyn de	Count	Ndy.				Ndy.	"	Burke
					(de Vernon) (of Burgo)		"				"	"	Browning
77	434	433	470		Harleva (or Arletta)		"				"	"	"
	435	436	471		Montgomery, Roger de	Count	"			1094	Eng.	"	Freeman
78	436	435	473		Talvas, Mabel de		"			1082	"	"	"
	437	438			Vere, Aubrey de	Baron	"			1088	"	"	Burke
79	438	437	474		Castelan, Beatrix de	Lady	"				"	"	"
	439	440	475		Clare, Gilbert de	Earl	"			1070	"	"	"

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
80	440	439	477		Clermont, Adeliza de	(Alex.)	Ndy.				Eng.	Polwhele
	441	442			Averinches, William de	Kt.						W. of Devon
					(Abrincis)							
81	442	441	479		Brionne, Emma de	Lady			2d			" "
	443				Dole, Godwyn						Ndy.	" "
	444		481		Condorus	Duke	Eng.			1060	Eng.	Polwhele
	445				Ingelric, a Saxon							Baring Gould
	446				Thurold of Norway		Nor.					
	447	448	482		Hugh Capet	King	Fr.		970	996	Fr.	George's Tab.
82	448	447			Adelaide of Aquitaine	Lady			970			Jevon's Hist.
	449				Tallifer, William of	Count						
					Toulouse							
	450	451	484		Vladmir, of Russia	Czar	Russia		988	1005	Rus	George's Tab.
83	451	450	485		Romanowna, Anne							
	452	453	487		Vermandois, Hubert III	Count	Fr.			1000	Fr.	Browning
84	453	452	489		Edgiva, of England	Lady	Eng.		2d			" "
	454		491		Brian, Guy de					1154		W. of Devon
	455		493		Pola, Richard de	Baron	Eng.			1100	Eng.	" "
	456	457	494		Walter, Fitz-Otho	Constable				1066		Browning
85	457	456	495		Conwyn, Gladys	Princess	Wales					" "
	458	459	496		Rhys, ap Tudor Mawr	King				1136	Wales	Pole
86	459	458	498		Gwladys	Princess						" "
	460		499		Traci, William de	Kt.	Ndy.				Ndy.	Vivian's Visit
	461		500		Totnes, Judhel de					1123	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
	462		501		Ralegh, Walter de					1100		Vivian Visit
	463				Basset, Rael						Ndy.	Vict. Hist.
26	464				Roger, (Pommerai)			990		1078		Cal. Doc. Fr.
	465	434	502		Robert, le Diable	6th Duke				2035		George's Tab.
77	434	465	470		Harleva, Tanner's dau.							" "
	466	467	504		Baldwin V. (The Little)	Count	Fl.		1026	1067	Fl.	" "
87	467	466	410		Adelaide, of France	Princess	Fr.		2d m			" "
	468				Corbutus		Eng.				Eng.	Freeman
	469				Burgo, John de	Baron	Ndy.				Ndy.	Browning
	470				Fulbert, the Tanner							Guizot Hist.
	471	472	506		Montgomery, Roger de							Freeman
88	472	471			Beaumont, Jocelina de							
	473		508		Talvas, William de							
	474				Castelan, Henry de							
	475	476	509		Bienfaite Clare, Richard	Earl				1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
89	476	475	511		Giffard, Rohesia de						Eng.	" "
	477	478			Clermont, Hugh de	Count						" "
90	478	477	513		Rouci, Margaret de	Lady						Browning
	479	480	509		Meules, Baldwin de	Lord		1035	2d	1090	Eng.	Vict. Hist.
91	480	479			Albreda, cousin of							
					Wm. the Conqueror							
	481		515		Ordulph	Prince	Eng.		3d.	1020	Eng.	W. of Devon
	482	483	516		Vermandois, Hugh the	Count	Fr.		938	956	Fr.	George's Tab.
					Great							
92	483	482	518		Hedwiga, of Germany	Lady	Ger.					Johnson Hist.
	484		520		Sviatoslaff, of Russia	Prince	Rus.			972	Rus.	George's Tab.
	485	486	522		Romanus II. of Russia			934		963		" "
93	486	485			Theophano							" "
	487	488	524		Vermandois, Albert de I.	Count	Fr.			988	Fr.	Browning
94	488	487	525		Gerberga, of France	Princess						" "
	489	490	527		Edward the Elder	King	Eng.		916	925	Eng.	George's Tab.
	490	489	529		Elfreda of England	Lady				953		" "
	491	492			Reginald of Burgundy	Count	Burgy					Pole

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
492	491	502			Dau. of Richard the Good	Princess	Ndy.					Pole
493					Pola, William de		Eng.			1066	Eng.	"
494					Otho of Tuscany	Constable						W. of Devon
495					Conyn, Rhywallon ap	Prince	Wales				Wales	Southwth Gen.
496	497	530			Tudor-Mawr	"	"			1090	"	Browning
96	497	496	532		Gwenlian	Lady	"				"	"
498					Rhiwallon, of Powis	Prince	"				"	"
499					Traci, Turgis de		Ndy.				Ndy.	"
500					Alured the Giant		Brit.				Brit.	Vict. Hist.
501					Ralegh, Walter de	Kt.	Ndy.			1070	Eng.	Vivian Visit
27	502	503	535		Richard II. (The Good)	4th Duke	"	986		1026	Ndy.	George's Tab.
97	503	502	537		Judith of Brittany							
	504	505	538		Baldwin IV.	6th Count	Fl.		1st.	1036	Fl.	George's Tab.
98	505	504	502		Eleanor	Lady	Ndy.					"
	506	507			Montgomery, Hugh de						Ndy.	Wm. of Malmsb
99	507	506	540		Jemima		Ndy.				Ndy.	Wm. of Malmsb
	508				Belesme, William de		"				"	"
	509	510	542		Gilbert Crispin, (Brionne)	Earl	"			1040	"	Vict. Hist.
100	510	509			Sister of Earl of Brionne		"				"	"
	511	512	543		Giffard, Walter de (I)	Count	"			1084	Eng.	Freeman
101	512	511	545		Fleitel, Agnes de		"					
	513	514			Rouci, Hildwin IV. de	Count	"				Ndy.	Browning
102	514	513	546		Rouci, Adela de (de Ebles)	Countess	"					"
	515				Orgerius the Great		Eng.	900		971	Eng.	W. of Devon
	516	517	549		Robert of France	King	Fr.			923	Fr.	George's Tab.
103	517	516	551		Vermandois, Beatrix de	Count	"			921	"	"
	518	519	552		Henry I., the Fowler	King	Ger.	876	2d	936	Ger.	"
104	519	518			Matilda		"			969	"	Kohlrauch
	520	521	554		Igor of Russia		Rus.		903	945	Rus.	George's Tab.
105	521	520			Olga, a Norse		"		903	957	"	"
	522	523	555		Constantine VII. of Rus		Rus.	905		959	"	"
106	523	522	557		Helena Augusta		"				"	"
	524		551		Vermandois, Hubert II.	Count	Fr.			943	Fr.	Boston Trans.
	525	526	559		Louis IV., d'Outremere	King	"	921	939	954	"	George's Tab.
107	526	525	518		Geberga de Saxe	Princess	Ger.		939	984	"	"
	527	528	560		Alfred the Great	King	Eng.	849	868	901	Eng.	"
108	528	527	562		Ethelbrith, of England	Lady	"		868	904	"	"
	529				Sigelline	Earl	"				"	"
	530	531	564		Einion		Wales			983	Wales	Browning
	531	530			Nesta, da. of Earl of Dev	Lady	Eng.				"	"
	532				Rhyddrch, Gwyr ap	Lord	Wales			1070	"	"
	533	534			Ralegh, Walter de	Sire	Ndy.			1066	Eng.	Vivian's Visit
109	534	533			Beatrix		"				Ndy.	"
28	535	536	566		Richard I., the Fearless	3rd Duke	"	933	2d	996	"	George's Tab.
110	536	535	568		Gunnora of Denmark	Lady	Den.				"	"
	537				Geffrey of Brittany		Brit.				Brit.	"
	538	539	569		Arnulf II. of Flanders	Duke	Fl.			989	Fl.	George's Tab.
111	539	538	571		Susanna of Italy		Italy					"
	540	541			Turolf of Pt. Andomere		Ndy.				Ndy.	Malmsbury
110	541	540	568		Wewia, sis. of Gunnora		Den.				"	Burke
	542		535		Eu, Godfrey de (Brionne)	Count	Ndy.				"	Vict. Hist.
	543	544			Bolbec, Osborne de		"				"	"
110	544	543	568		Aveline, sis. of Gunnora		Den.				"	Malmsbury
	545				Fleitel, Gerard		Ndy.				"	"
	546	547	573		Eblo I. de Ronci. (Reimes)	Count	"				"	Browning

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d	Res.	Authorities.
112	547	546	574		Hainault, Beatrix de	Lady	Ndy.				Ndy.	Browning
	548				Alpsius	Duke	Eng.				Eng.	W. of Devon
	549	550	576		Robert the Strong	Count	Fr.			866	Fr.	George's Tab.
113	550	549	577		Adelaide of Sundgan	Lady	"				"	Bost. Trans.
	551		579		Vermandois, Heribert I.	Count	"			902	"	George's Tab.
	552	553	580		Otto the Illustrious	Duke	Ger.			912	Ger.	Emerton Hist.
114	553	552	582		Hedwiga		Fr.					Encyc. Brit.
	554		584		Ruric the Peaceful		Sw'n			879	Rus.	George's Tab.
	555	556	585		Leo VI., the Philosopher		Rus.	865	4th	912	"	Anderson, R. G.
115	556	555			Zoe (Regent 912-919)				1st	919	"	Gen. Hist.
	557	558			Romanus I. Lecapenus					948	"	"
116	558	557			Theodora						"	Anderson
	559	553	587		Charles III., the Simple	King	Fr.	879	2d 918	929	Fr.	George's Tab.
84	453	559	489		Edgiva of England	Princess	Eng.		1st 918	948	"	"
	560	561	589		Ethelwolf of England	King	"	806		858	Eng.	T. W. Shore
117	561	560	591		Osburgha	Lady	"				"	Encyc. Brit.
	562	563			Ethelan	Earl	"				"	George's Tab.
118	563	562			Osburg		"				"	
	564	563	592		Owen	Prince	Wales			987	Wales	Browning
119	565	564	594		Angharad	Lady	"				"	"
29	566	567	595		William Longsword	2nd Duke	Ndy.			943	Ndy.	George's Tab.
120	567	566	597		Espota, a Breton		Brit.					Johnson's Nor.
	568				Herbartus of Denmark	Kt.	Den.				Den.	
	569	570	598		Baldwin (III.)	Count	Fl.			961	Fl.	George's Tab.
121	570	569	600		Mechtildis of Saxony	Lady	Sax.				"	Anderson
	571	572	602		Berenger II. of Italy	King	Fr.			966	Ita.	George's Tab.
123	572	571			Willa of Tuscany	Lady	Tscy.				"	Anderson
	573		604		Reimes, Gilbert de	Count	Fr.			973	Fr.	Browning
	574	575			Rynesius V. of Hainault	"	"				"	"
124	575	574	559		Hedwiga of France	Princess	"				"	"
	576		606		Witekind III.	Prince	Sax.				Sax.	Anderson
	577	578	607		Hugh I. of Sundgan		Fr.				Fr.	"
125	578	577			Hildegardis		"				"	"
	579		608		Pepin, Ct. of Vermandois	Prince	Fr.				"	George's Tab.
	580	581	609		Ludolph		Ger.				Ger.	Emerton Hist.
126	581	580			Ida	Princess	"	791		898		Anderson, R. G.
	582	583	610		Arnulf	Empr.	"	863		899	Italy	"
127	583	582			Helingardis		Sax.				"	Anderson, R. G.
	584		612		Ludbrock (Ragvah)	King	Swd.				Swd.	
	585	586			Basil, the Macedonian	Empr.	Mac'n	820		866	Macd	George's Tab.
128	586	585			Eudocia							Anderson, R. G.
	587	588	613		Louis II, the Stammerer	King	Fr.	846		879	Fr.	George's Tab.
129	588	587			Adelheid	Lady	"				"	"
	589	590	615		Ecgbert of England	King	Eng.			839	Eng.	"
130	590	589			Redburgha		"				"	"
	591				Oslac	Earl	"			855	"	Palgrave
	592	593	616		Howell-Ida	King	Wales			948	Wales	Browning
131	593	592			Jane, dau. of Earl of Cornwall	Lady	Eng.				"	"
	594				Mervyn, Llewellyn ap	Prince	Wales				"	"
30	595	596	618		Rolf (Rollo the Ganger)	Duke	Nor.			922	Ndy.	Abbott's Hist.
132	596	595	620		Poppa of Bayeaux	Lady	Fr.				"	"
	597				Hupert of Senlis	Count	Ndy.				"	Anderson, R. G.
	598	599	621		Arnulf I. the Great	"	Fl.	873	923	964	Fl.	George's Tab.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
.....	133	599	598	524	Vermandois, Adela de	Lady	Fr.	.....	923	.....	Fr.	George's Tab.
.....	600	601	623	Billung, Herman	Duke	Sax.	.....	.....	.....	973	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
.....	134	601	600	Hildegardis of Wester-	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	602	603	624	Adalbert of Ivrea	Marquis	Fr.	.....	.....	924	Italy	George's Tab.
.....	135	603	602	626	Gisela of Italy	.....	.....	.....	.....	924	.....	Anderson, R. G.
.....	.....	604	605	.....	Renaud de Reimes	Count	Fr.	.....	.....	973	Fr.	.....
.....	136	605	604	525	Albreda of France	Princess	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	606	.....	628	Witekind II.	Count	Sax.	.....	.....	825	Sax.	.....
.....	.....	607	.....	630	Luitfrid II.	King	Ger.	.....	.....	.....	Fr.	Browning
.....	.....	608	.....	631	Bernard	.....	Fr.	.....	.....	818	Italy	Guizot Hist.
.....	.....	609	.....	.....	Ekbert	.....	Ger.	.....	.....	.....	Ger.	Emerton Hist.
.....	.....	610	611	633	Carloman	King	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	Anderson, R. G.
.....	137	611	610	.....	Carentia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	612	.....	635	Sighder Ring	King	Swd.	.....	.....	.....	Swd.	Totten, C. A. L.
.....	.....	613	614	636	Charles II. the Bald	Empr.	Fr.	823	1st.	877	Fr.	George's Tab.
.....	138	614	613	638	Ermantrude of Orleans	Lady	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	.....
.....	.....	615	.....	639	Alchmund of Kent	.....	Eng.	.....	.....	.....	Eng.	Palgrave
.....	.....	616	617	640	Cadell	Prince	Wales	.....	.....	.....	Wales	Browning
.....	139	617	616	642	Reignar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	31	618	619	643	Rognold of Norway	Jarl	Nor.	.....	.....	870	Nry.	Gen. History
.....	140	619	618	644	Hildar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	620	.....	.....	Berengarius of Bayeaux	Count	Fr.	.....	.....	.....	Fr.	George's Tab.
.....	.....	621	622	645	Baldwin II.	.....	Fl.	.....	889	918	Fl.	.....
.....	141	622	621	527	Ethelwilda of England	Lady	Eng.	.....	889	929	.....	Hodgkin, p. 289
.....	.....	623	.....	.....	Billung of Stubeckesborn	.....	Sax.	.....	.....	.....	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
.....	.....	624	625	647	Auscarius	.....	Italy	.....	.....	.....	Iorea	.....
.....	142	625	624	.....	Fidelia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	626	627	648	Berenger I. of Italy	Empr.	.....	.....	.....	925	Italy	George's Tab.
.....	143	627	626	.....	Berthilda	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Anderson, R. G.
.....	.....	628	629	650	Witekind the Great	Kt.	Ger.	.....	.....	807	Ger.	Menzel's Hist.
.....	144	629	628	.....	Svatana of Bohemia	.....	Boh'a	.....	.....	.....	.....	Anderson, R. G.
.....	.....	630	.....	652	Luitfrid I.	.....	Fr.	.....	.....	.....	Fr.	.....
.....	.....	631	632	653	Pepin of Italy	King	.....	777	.....	810	Italy	Anderson, R. G.
.....	145	632	631	655	Bertha	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	633	634	636	Lewis II.	King	Ger.	800	.....	876	Ger.	Jevon's Hist.
.....	146	634	633	.....	Emma, Low Dutch	Princess	.....	.....	.....	880	.....	Hist. of Ger.
.....	.....	635	.....	657	Randver, a Danish	Chief	Den.	.....	.....	.....	Den.	Totten Charts
.....	.....	636	637	653	Louis le Debonnaire	King	Fr.	778	2d 820	840	Fr.	George's Tab.
.....	147	637	636	658	Judith the Fair of Orleans	Princess	.....	763	810	843	.....	George's Tab.
.....	.....	638	.....	.....	Odo of Orleans	Count	.....	.....	.....	869	.....	Anderson's
.....	.....	639	.....	660	Eafa of Essex	.....	Eng.	.....	.....	.....	Eng.	Totten Charts
.....	.....	640	641	661	Rhodri-Mawr	King	Wales	.....	.....	876	Wales	Browning
.....	148	641	640	663	Angharad	Lady	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	642	.....	.....	Tudor Trevor	Earl	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	32	643	.....	665	Harold Fairhair	1st King	Den.	850	.....	933	Nry.	Encyc. Brit.
.....	.....	644	.....	.....	Harolf	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	645	646	667	Baldwin I.	Count	Fl.	.....	2d 862	877	Fl.	George's Tab.
.....	149	646	645	613	Judith	Princess	Fr.	843	3d 862	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	647	.....	669	Wido	Count	.....	.....	.....	.....	Ivrea	Anderson
.....	.....	648	649	.....	Eberhard I. of Friuli	Duke	Ger.	.....	.....	867	Italy	George's Tab.
.....	150	649	648	636	Gisela	Princess	Fr.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	650	651	670	Wernicke	Chief	Ger.	.....	.....	768	Ger.	Anderson, R. G.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
151	651	650			Gunilda of Rugen		Ger.				Ger.	Anderson, R.G.
	652	672			Adelbert		Fr.				Fr.	
	653	654	673		Charlemagne	Empr.	"	742	768	814	"	George's Tab.
152	654	653	674		Hildegard of Savoy	Lady	"		768	782	"	"
	655				William of Toulouse	Count	"				"	Anderson, R.G.
	636	656	653		Louis le Debonaire	King	"	778	1st	840	"	George's Tab.
153	656	636	675		Hermingarde		Ger.			818	"	Menzel's Hist.
	657	676			Olud the Deep	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
	658	659			Catulus, a Guelph	Duke	Bav.				Bav.	Anderson, R.G.
154	659	658			Hedwig of Saxony		Sax.					"
	660	677			Eoppa of England		Eng.				Eng.	Totten
	661	662			Fyrch Merfyn	King	Wales			843	Wales	Browning
155	662	661	678		Essylt	Princess	"					"
	663	679			Dynwal, Melrig ap	King	Brit.				Brit.	"
33	665	666	680		Halfdan the Black	King	Den.			860	Den.	Encyc. Brit.
156	666	665			Ragnhild of Denmark	Lady	"					
	667	682			Odoacre	Count	Fl.				Fl.	Anderson, R.G.
	613	668	636		Charles the Bald	Empr.	Fr.	823	2d	877	Fr.	George's Tab.
157	668	613	683		Judith of Burgundy	Lady	"				"	Anderson, R.G.
	669	684			Everhard of Lombardy	Count	L'mdy			867	Ldy	"
	670	671	685		Ethelhard	King	Sax.				Sax.	"
158	671	670	687		Heila of Friesland	Lady	"				"	"
	672	688			Ethico of Alsatia	Duke	Als.				Als.	"
	673	673	690		Pepin the Short	King	Fr.	715		768	Fr.	George's Tab.
159	673	692			Bertha de Laon		"					
	674				Godfrey of Suabia	Duke	Ger.				Ger.	Anderson, R.G.
	675				Ingram of Hasby	Count	Fr.				"	Peake's Emp.
	676	693			Ivar Vidfami	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
	677				Ingeld of England		Eng.			718	Eng.	"
	678				Conan	King	Wales				Wales	Browning
	679				Seissylet, Arthur ap	Prince	"				"	"
34	680	681	695		Gunrod, the Magnanim's		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
160	681	680	696		Asa	Princess	Norwy					"
	682	697			Ingelram	Count	Fl.			824	Fl.	Anderson, R.G.
	683				Bowinus of Burgundy	"	Fr.				Fr.	"
	684				Desiderius of Lombardy	King	Lom.			774	Lom.	"
	685	686	698		Dietrich	Chief	Ger.			740	Sax.	"
161	686	685	700		Dobrogera	Princess	Sax.				"	"
	687				Radbod of Friesland	King	"				"	"
	688	689	701		Ethicus of Alsatia	Duke	Alsa.			720	Alsa.	"
162	689	688			Bersvinda		"				"	"
	690	691	702		Charles Martel	Mayor	Fr.	689		741	Fr.	George's Tab.
163	691	690			Rotrude		"				"	Browning
	692				Charibert of Laon	Count	"				"	Zimmerman
	693		704		Halfdan, the Valiant	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
	694		705		Kenred of England		Eng.				Eng.	"
35	695		707		Halfdan the Meek		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
	696				Harold Redbeard	King	Norwy				Norwy	Encyc. Brit.
	697		708		Lynderic	Gov.	Fl.			802	Fl.	"
	698	699	709		Sighard	King	Sax.			681	Sax.	Anderson, R.G.
164	699	698			Julanda		"				"	"
	700				Billung of Wenden	King	"				"	"
	701		710		Lendilius		"				"	"
	702	703	712		Pepin de Huestal	Steward	Ger.			680	Fr.	"
165	703	702			Alpaide	Mayor	Fr.	650		714	"	Hist. of Fr.
							"				"	"

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title.	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities.
		704		714	Harold the Old	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		705		715	Coelwald of England		Eng.				Eng.	" "
36		707		716	Eystein		Den.				Den.	Totten
		708			Salnart of Dijon	Prince	Fl.				Fl.	Encyc. Brit.
		709		717	Berthold	King	Sax.			633	Sax.	Totten
		710	711	718	Archimoldus	Mayor	Fr.			661	Fr.	Anderson
166		711	710		Lendesindis		"				"	"
		712	713	720	Ansegisus	Duke	"			673	"	Thatcher & Sc.
167		713	712	722	Begga		"			698	"	Guizot Hist.
		714		724	Valdar the Mild	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		715		725	Cuthwolf		Eng.				Eng.	"
37		716		726	Halfdan the Whitefoot		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		717		727	Bodicus	Chief	Sax.			568	Sax.	Anderson, R.G.
		718	719		Ega	Domo	Fr.			646	Fr.	" "
168		719	718	728	Gerberga		Sax.				"	"
		720	721	730	Arnulf, Bishop of Metz	Saint	Fr.			640	"	Thatcher & Sc.
169		721	720		Dode	"	Sax.				"	Anderson, R.G.
		722	723	732	Pepin the Old, of Landen	Mayor	"	560		639	"	Guizot Hist.
170		723	722	730	Jeta		"				"	Anderson, R.G.
		724		733	Hrvar	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		725		734	Cuthwine		Eng.			581	Eng.	"
38		726		735	Olaf the Woodcutter		Den.				Den.	Totten Chart
		727		736	Hielderic	Chief	Sax.			540	Sax.	Anderson, R.G.
		728	729		Richemeres	Duke	Tran.				Tran.	" "
171		729	728	737	Gertrudus		Sax.			655	"	"
		730	731	737	Arnoldus of Moselle	Lord	"			601	Fr.	" "
172		731	730		Ida		Nor.				Fr.	Anderson, R.G.
		732		739	Carloman	Maj. Domo	Fr.			615	"	"
		733		740	Hrolf Kraki	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		734		741	Ceaulin		Eng.			593	Eng.	"
39		735		742	Ingiald the Cunning	King	Den.				Sw'n	Nilsson
		736		743	Hartwigate	Prince	Sax.			524	Sax.	Anderson, R.G.
		737	738	744	Ausbertus	Senator	Fr.			570	Fr.	" "
173		738	737	745	Blithilde		"				"	"
		739			Charles of Brabant	Duke	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		740		747	Helgi	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		741			Cyneric		Eng.			560	Eng.	Hodgkin
40		742		749	Brant Anund, Roadm'k'r	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson, Sweden
		743		750	Hartwaker	Prince	Sax.			480	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		744		751	Hogoperte		Fr.				Fr.	"
		745	746	752	Clothaire I.	King	"		3d	561	"	Encyc. Brit.
174		746	745		Tharagunda	Lady	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		747		754	Halfdan		Den.				Den.	Totten
		748		755	Croeda of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
41		749		756	Yugvar	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		750		757	Hengist	"	Sax.			474	Eng.	Anderson, R. G.
		751			Alberic, des. of Merovius		Fr.				Fr.	"
175		752	753	758	Clovis I.	King	"	466	493	511	"	Thalheimer
		753	752	760	Clotilda	Princess	"		493	548	"	Anderson Hist.
		754		761	Frodi the Valiant	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		755		762	Cerdic of England	King	Eng.			534	Eng.	Hodgkin
42		756		763	Eystein	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—Continued.

a	b	c	d	e	Antecedents of	Title	Nat.	b.	m.	d.	Res.	Authorities
		757	764		Wictgils	King	Sax.			434	Sax.	Anderson, R. G.
		758	759	765	Childeric I.	"	Fr.			484	Fr.	Menzel's Hist.
176		759	758		Basina of Thuringia	"	"				"	"
		760			Hulperich of Burgundy	King	"				"	"
		761	766		Fridlief	Chief	Den.				Den.	Totten
		762	767		Elesa of England		Eng.				Eng.	Encyc. Brit.
43		763	768		Andils of Uprala	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		764	769		Witta of Germany		Ger.				Ger.	Totten
		765			Merowig	King	Fr.			458	Fr.	Malmsbury
		766	772		Frodi the Peaceful		Den.				Den.	Totten
		767			Elsa		Eng.				Eng.	"
44		768	774		Ottar	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		769			Wecta		Ger.				Ger.	Hodgkin
		770	771	775	Clodion	King	Fr.			448	Fr.	Dutchen Hist.
177	771	770	777		Basina of Thuringia	"	"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		772			Dan Mykillati, the Famous		Den.				Den.	Totten
		773	779		Gewisch of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
45		774	780		Egil	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		775	781		Faramund, of the Franks	"	Fr.			458	Fr.	Malmsbury
		776	782		Argotta, mother of all Frank Kings		"				"	Anderson, R. G.
		777			Weldelphus of Thuringia	King	Thr'a				"	"
		778	783		Olaf the Humble		Den.				Den.	Totten
		779	784		Wig		Eng.				Eng.	"
46		780	785		Ane the Aged	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		781			Markomir		Fr.				Fr.	Encyc. Brit.
		782	786		Genebald	Duke	Frank				Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		783	787		Vermund the Wise		Den.				Den.	Totten
		784	788		Freawin		Eng.				Eng.	"
47		785	789		Jarund	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		786	790		Dagobert	Duke	Frank			389	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		787	791		Frodi		Den.				Den.	Totten
		788	792		Frithogar		Eng.				Eng.	"
48		789	793		Yugve	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		790	794		Clodius V	"	Frank			358	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		791	795		Havar the Strong		Den.				Den.	Totten
		792	796		Brand of Wessex		Eng.				Eng.	"
49		793	797		Alrek	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		794	798		Theodimir	"	Frank			360	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
		795			Fridleif		Den.				Den.	Totten
		796	800		Baeldaeg, (2d son of Odin)		Eng.				Eng.	"
50		797			Ange, (desc't of Odin)	King	Sw'n				Sw'n	Nilsson
		798	799		Richimar II. *	"	Frank			350	Frank	Anderson, R. G.
	178	799	798		Nastila	"	"				"	"
		800			Fridfordi, desc't of Odin		Den.				Den.	Totten

*Descendant of Antenor, King of the Cimmerians on the Black Sea.

THE POMEROY ANCESTRAL CHART—*Concluded.*

The abrupt increase of the "Father's No." to 199 in the American family at the head of this Chart is to show the student how to attach his or her American lines to Eltweed Pomeroy's "Ancestral No."

Should the student not thoroughly understand the reading of this Ancestral Chart after closely studying the "Key" at the top, the following examples will be beneficial :

Take Eltweed Pomeroy, for instance : The figures 203 standing against his name in the inside column will be found to correspond with the figures or No. of his father in the next generation, standing in the column designated, "Ancestral No.," in the outside group of figures, and continue thus through all generations to the first of the name. To read back, reverse the process, from outside to inside figures.

The combination of numbers : 201—202

202—201 denotes a marriage, or the parents of the individual who has the No. 201 against his name.

The "different lines" represent the new strains of blood that enter into the heredity in the several families in contemporary generations.

Many of the birth, marriage and death dates which appear in this chart, are approximate. They will stand, however, for a period in the life of the individual.

Some of the authorities are necessarily abbreviated in order to permit them to justify with the pages. Anderson, R. G., is Royal Genealogies ; W. of D., is Prince's Worthies of Devon ; other abbreviations will readily be determined.

Pomeroy Men in the Revolution

*They need no statue nor inscription to reveal
Their greatness; it is round them; and the joy
With which their children tread the hallowed
Ground that holds their venerated bones;
The peace that smiles on all they fought for,
And the wealth that clothes the land they rescued,
Are monuments more lasting. —Percival.*

One may with reason believe that the Rosters of Pomeroy men in the Revolution presented in this volume, contain a Revolutionary ancestor for each descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy. The list of those who served in Massachusetts organizations is an abstract from the official state papers of that Commonwealth, entitled: "The Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," prepared by James Tracy, Custodian of Massachusetts Archives, under the direction of Hon. William M. Olin, Secretary, and is complete, all important details having been preserved.

The Pomeroy contingent in the Revolution who served in Connecticut organizations is a compilation from "The Connecticut Men in the Revolutionary War." That official document was prepared under authority of the General Assembly of Connecticut. A discrepancy may sometimes be noted between the service given and the actual service as if figured between the dates of enlistment and discharge. The difference is accounted for by the practice of including with service performed, a time allowance for travel on the basis of one day for each twenty miles, out or home.

In Colonial days, (and indeed in the present), a man's name was at the mercy of town and church clerks and mustering officers, and in all records kept by such officers the Pomeroy name has suffered cruel mutilation. In the roster presented from the Massachusetts muster rolls the name appears under many forms, all of which are preserved in parenthesis, in order that any one who desires to seek further information may become acquainted with the name which was assigned to his or her ancestor in the Revolution.

New Hampshire State Papers contain but one Pomeroy name, that of Pelatiah, second son of Phinehas of Suffield, Conn. Pelatiah also had enlistments to his credit in Connecticut organizations. Revolutionary records of New York or Vermont do not carry any Pomeroy names, and the Historian has found but one in the New Jersey records, that of John Pomeroy, Forge-Master.

It is not necessary at this time for the Historian to identify all of the men whose names appear in the several rosters and assign them to their respective families, as he considers that the members of each family have some private records which will determine their ancestor with greater accuracy. The details of home town, organization, rank, etc., will assist those interested to distinguish their individual Revolutionary Sire.

First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army

The fact that Patriotic and Colonial Societies are multiplying in the United States is conclusive evidence that the present generation of men and

women are beginning to consider their heroic ancestors with a larger measure of earnestness and wholesome pride. In the "History of the Pomeroy Family," and this book is a family history, (not a mortuary report), in which makers of history are named, and the devoted women who supported them, it is essential and appropriate that we be true to our antecedents who endured in the strife of battle and the councils of the assembly. In this interest your Annalist has been appealed to by gentlewomen of the Pomeroy race, who had ancestors in the War of the Revolution, from the rank of Private to that of Major-General. In view of the growing desire to claim and prove the right to a Revolutionary ancestor, this subject is an important one. While the several state papers published during the last decade contain very complete and satisfactory rosters of privates and company officers doing military service in the Revolution, they are comparatively silent concerning the specific rank of the generals who first organized and moulded them into the component parts of an army. And it is disappointing to find that American Histories of the Revolution have also been silent on the important questions:

Who were the first authorized generals in the Revolution?

What was the specific military rank of each general officer?

While considering the appeals mentioned, your Secretary prepared an article which "The Journal of American History"* kindly published, from which I shall make some extracts:

"When a soldier has attained to the honor of the rank of a general officer, especially in the piping times of war, he is entitled to consideration as a general, and our children should have a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of all of the first generals of the War of Independence. While each family has its records, and the tradition is handed down from father to son that they may have an ancestor who was a general in the Colonial Army, every one not conversant with the facts may deny them unless they are fortified by printed history. For that reason many soldiers of the Revolution, and incidentally their descendants, are denied the prestige that attaches to the Soldiers of the Revolution.

"902 F Street, Washington, D. C.

February 19, 1910.

My dear Miss Pomeroy:

Your favor of the 6th inst. to Recording-Secretary-General has been referred to me for reply. I beg to say that according to Appleton's Encyclopedia your ancestor, Seth Pomeroy, was appointed Brigadier-General, but declined. As his highest title during the Revolution was Colonel it will be impossible to credit him with the title of Brigadier-General.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed)

Reg. Gen. N. S., D. A. R., (Per Y.)

*The copy reviewer of the Journal of American History, in re-writing the first page of my article to conform to the policy of that quarterly, inadvertently made me say, "my own lineal ancestor," instead of "our own kinsman, Gen. Seth Pomeroy." My own lineal ancestor of the 4th generation was Medad Pomeroy, (son of Joseph, son of Medad, son of Eltwed), who married Hannah Trumbull, aunt of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, (Washington's "Brother Jonathan").—AUTHOR.

First Major-General of the Massachusetts Army

(Records of the Provincial Congresses: Extract from Vol. 1, page 24.)

"At a Congress of Delegates from the several Towns and Districts in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, convened at Salem on Friday the seventh day of October A. D. 1774:

"Thursday 27th October 1774:

It was then moved, that the Congress proceed to the choice of three General Officers, and resolved, that they would first make choice of the gentleman who should have the chief Command, and the committee having said and counted the Votes, reported, that the Hon: Jedediah Preble Esq: was chosen.

The Congress then proceeded to bring in their Votes for the second in command, and the committee having said and counted the Votes, reported, that the Hon: Solomon Ward Esq: was chosen.

The Congress then proceeded to bring in their Votes for the third in command, and the committee having said and counted the Votes, reported, that Col: Pomeroy was chosen.

Powers of the General Officers

(Vol. 1, page 74.)

"Record of the proceedings of A Provincial Congress of Deputies, of the Several Towns and Districts of the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, Convened at Cambridge on Wednesday, the first day of February, A. D. 1775:

"Thursday 9th February 1775, A. M.

Resolved, That the Hon: Jedediah Preble Esq: Hon: Solomon Ward Esq: Col: Seth Pomeroy, Col: John Thomas Esq: William Heath, Esq: and their heirs are appointed General Officers whose business and duty it shall be with such and so many of the Militia of this Province, as shall be appointed by order of the Committee of safety, effectually to oppose & resist such attempt or attempts as shall be made for carrying into execution by force, an Act of the British Parliament, entitled "An Act for the better regulating the government of the province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England," or who shall attempt the carrying into execution by force, another Act of the British Parliament, entitled an Act for the more impartial Administration of Justice in the case of Benign offenders, or any Act done by them in the execution of the Law or for the suppression of Riots & Tumults in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, so long as the said Militia shall be retained by the Committee of safety and no longer; and the said General Officers shall while in the said service, command, lead and conduct in such operations in the Order in which they are above named, any Order or orders of any former Congress, contrary thereto notwithstanding.

Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy was the first Major-General of the Massachusetts Army in the Revolution.

On appeal from the above ruling the following note was received:
 902 F Street, Washington, D. C.
 March 10, 1910.

My dear Miss Pomeroy:

Your letter of March the 5th has been received. As it has been the rule of the Society to give credit for service and titles only as they appeared in official records during the Revolutionary period (1775-1783), this office has been compelled to confine itself to the conditions thus imposed upon it. I should be very glad indeed to give Seth Pomeroy the highest title with which he could be credited, provided we can secure the official proof of service, but we must ask assistance in doing this.

Will you kindly furnish us the certificate from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts showing that he served in the capacity of Brigadier-General during the Revolution? It is our understanding that the tablet* erected at Peekskill was erected by the Sons of the American Revolution† and not by the Government.

Trusting to hear from you soon, giving us official proof of service for which we have asked, I am,

Yours very sincerely,

(Signed)

Registrar-General, N. S., D. A. R.

The burden of the proof that Seth Pomeroy was a general in the War of the Revolution, asked for in the above official notes, naturally rests upon the Annalist and Secretary of the Pomeroy Family Association. The evidence will involve proof of other important questions of history of general interest to all patriots, not only the Daughters of the American Revolution, but the Sons of the Revolution, who honored Major-General Seth Pomeroy by the erection of a stately monument at Peekskill-on-the-Hudson, New York; the Seth Pomeroy Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, which is about to erect a commemorative statue to his memory in Northampton, his native town; the officers of the West Point Military Academy, where there is a tablet on the walls of the chapel giving his Continental Army rank as Brigadier-General.

The photographs presented here will be of value to the descendants of other generals of the Revolution, also, who may have met with like denials regarding the military rank of their ancestors in the War of the Revolution; his own descendants and kinsmen; and all others who desire a speaking acquaintance with the names and rank of the generals who actually organized and led the first soldiers of the Revolution. It will be observed that the photographs herewith include all of the generals appointed and commissioned by the congresses of the colony of Massachusetts before they were taken into the pay of the Continental Army, giving their names and specific

*The tablet referred to was not erected at Peekskill, but on the walls of the chapel of the Military Academy at West Point. This could not have been possible except by direction of the West Point officials, which is equivalent to government authority.—AUTHOR.

†The monument at Peekskill was erected, not by the Sons of the American Revolution, but by the Sons of the Revolution, in New York.—AUTHOR.

rank, as well as the names of the speaker, the secretary, and fifteen members of the House of Representatives, and as the writer has said, are quite as authentic and interesting to all descendants of the generals named as they are to the descendants of Major-General Seth Pomeroy. Also, these certificates will answer for them the same purposes, as they can not be disputed by any one who would insist that the term "General Officer," used in history, does not mean a general in rank, but perhaps a colonel. These certificates are also good evidence that the archives of the commonwealth of Massachusetts are rich in what might be termed "silent Revolutionary history."

General Seth Pomeroy was prominent in the Provincial Congress, being returned from Northampton. He was also busily engaged with a large force of smiths in the manufacture of guns and other implements of war until the days just preceding the Revolution, when he responded in person to the first alarm. On October 27, 1774, he was appointed, with Hon. Jedediah Prebble and Hon. Artemus Ward a general officer, he being designated as third in command.

In accord with the above photographic evidence as to the election of Colonel Seth Pomeroy as a General Officer, third in command, "Harper's Cyclopedia of United States History," by Lossing, page 1115, says: "* * * Seth Pomeroy was chosen a Brigadier-General in February, 1775, but fought in the ranks as a private soldier at the Battle of Bunker (Breed's) Hill." He, like General Warren, who was slain there, declined to assume the command which had been tendered after battle had been joined. Under the commission noted above, issued by the Colony of Massachusetts Bay as General, third in command, Seth Pomeroy was "busily engaged in organizing the Massachusetts militia at Cambridge in the spring of 1775, which later gathered around Boston."

It was while engaged in this patriotic duty at Cambridge, that General Seth Pomeroy conceived the plan of surprising and capturing Fort Ticonderoga, which he imparted to Colonels Easton and Brown and Parson Allen, which was eventually carried to a successful issue, although nearly rendered abortive by the jealousy of Benedict Arnold.

On April 23, 1775, the Provincial Congress passed a resolve for an army of 13,600 men to be immediately raised to serve until December 31, 1775. The work of recruiting began at once and regimental organizations were formed as rapidly as possible. In May, Artemus Ward was commissioned as Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts Army, vice Jedediah Preble retired, and John Thomas was commissioned as Lieutenant-General of the same army, vice Artemus Ward promoted; Seth Pomeroy retaining his rank as senior Major-General. In June, Warren, Whitcomb, Heath and Frye were appointed Major-Generals. The question of the appointment of Brigadier-Generals came up several times but was postponed, and there is no record that any brigadier-generals were appointed for the Massachusetts Army until January 20, 1776, when Timothy Danielson was chosen brigadier.

General Seth Pomeroy, exhausted at length by the increasing toils of his office, sought relaxation in an absence of a few days upon his farm on the Connecticut. Arriving there upon the evening of the 15th of June,

Military Bank and Pay Established

(Massachusetts Archives, Vol. 208, page 3.)

"Resolve making an allowance to the General Officers.

In the House of Representatives Jan^y 25th 1776

Whereas there has no Establishment been made for the General Officers appointed by the Congress of this Colony for their services in the Massachusetts Army from the time they entered into said service until they were put into the pay of the Continent, or were otherwise discharged.

Resolved, that there be allowed, paid out of the publick Treasury of this Colony to the General Officers appointed by the Congress of this Colony for their services in the Massachusetts Army from the time they entered said service, until they were put into the pay of the Continent, or were otherwise discharged at the several Rates following:—

1. The Hon^{ble} General Ward, who saved this Colony as Commander in Chief: Twenty one pounds per Month.

2. General Sherman, who saved the Colony as second General: Fifteen pounds per Month.

3. General Whitcomb, Heath, Fay, and Sumner, who saved this Colony as Major Generals: Sixteen pounds per Month Each—accounting twenty Eight Days to a Month—and they are

thereby respectively desired to make up their accounts accordingly, and lodge them with the Secretary of this Colony, for examination, & allowance of the Committee on the Muster Roll of the Army.

In Council Jan^y 25. 1776
Read & concurred

put up for Concurrence
Warren Esq^r
DODD

John Lowell Esq^r Sec^y of St

Consented to
166
Caleb Cushing
J^r H. Eder
Eben. Fay
W^m Pittsford
~~W^m Pittsford~~

Minister Cha^s Chauncy
Salmon
Mason Gill
Parker Esq^r
J^r H. Taylor
B^{le} Hile
J^r H. H. H. H. H.

Michael Corley
S^t Matthe

Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received a warrant for pay for services in the Revolution as Major-General.

he had barely passed a single night at home when a messenger from Israel Putnam summoned him again to Boston. "We have determined," says Putnam in his letter, "to draw our forces nearer the city, and to take possession of the heights of Charlestown." Foreseeing that such a step would bring about immediate hostilities, the old General unharnessed one of the horses from the team and ordered him to be immediately saddled, and started at noon of the 16th day of June for the camp. By riding all that night, and twice obtaining a fresh horse upon the road (the last from General Ward), he reached the scene of action at two o'clock in the afternoon.

The troops of the enemy were then landing from Boston. The heights in every direction were covered with spectators and combatants. Cannon balls from the ships of war were sweeping the neck of land over which he must pass to reach Bunker Hill. Remarking to his attendant that his horse was "too valuable an animal to have shot," he alighted and crossed the narrow pass on foot in safety and reached the intrenchments. As he appeared in sight a shout of welcome went up from the troops awaiting the attack. It is said that Colonel Putnam seized him by the hand, exclaiming: "You here, Pomeroy? God! I believe a cannon would wake you up if you slept in the grave!" Refusing proffers that he should take over the command, the old warrior advanced to the barricades and took command of the Connecticut troops. With a rifle of his own manufacture, which he had carried thirty years before at the siege of Louisburg, he directed the fire of the men with whom he had affiliated during those two hours of terrible struggle for the birth of American liberty. Toward Pitcairn there existed in the hearts of the colonists a deadly hatred. Observing him at the head of a column which had once been repulsed, and now again returning to the attack, General Pomeroy pointed him out to the men who stood by his side, and the next moment Pitcairn fell mortally wounded. During the last attack of the British, General Pomeroy's gun was struck by a musket-ball and the lock broken so that it was rendered useless. After the soldiers with him had fired all their ammunition, as had the other troops in the thin line of battle, and perceiving that the British had gained the intrenchments on his flank, he retired with his men, stepping backward, and it is reported that he said: "Seth Pomeroy must not be shot in the back."

First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army

On June 22, 1775, a few days after the battle of Breed's Hill, Major-General Seth Pomeroy, of the Massachusetts Army, was appointed First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army. After holding this rank four weeks, he felt too certainly the disadvantages of his venerable age to do justice to the cause in active military life in the field, and voluntarily resigned his office that younger men might take up the burden, and retired to his farm, to come forth later, like another Cincinnatus, at the darkest period in the struggle for freedom.

Regarding the muster and pay-rolls in the archives of the Massachusetts Commonwealth, it is now only necessary to say that as Seth Pomeroy was

appointed major-general on October 27, 1774, and held that rank until June 22, 1775, when he was taken up as a brigadier-general in the Continental Army, it is evident that those rolls which designate him as "General" are correct records, and should be observed as such, notwithstanding all opinions to the contrary, especially as the rolls under consideration were for service performed in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775 and before June 22, 1775, when he became a Continental general. It is suggested that if a soldier is commissioned as a general in time of war it is usually in recognition of what he has to his credit as a military officer, and his other qualifications.

On June 22, 1775, the Continental Congress appointed Major-Generals for the army of the United Colonies, and named George Washington of Virginia Commander-in-Chief. The Major-Generals were:

Artemus Ward, First Major-General.

Charles Lee, Second Major-General.

The commission of Seth Pomeroy as Major-General of the Massachusetts Army was independent of that of the Resolve of the Continental Congress, June 22, 1775, appointing him the First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army, although the former was perhaps an incentive to this further honor and consideration:

"* * * The Congress then came to the following resolutions:

Journal of Continental Congress, 1775: Extract from Vol. 1, page 87:

"Resolved, That the number of Brigadier-Generals be augmented to eight, and the same were chosen by ballot as follows:

"Seth Pomeroy, First Brigadier-General.

Then follows the list of those appointed in their order:

"Richard Montgomery of New York, Second Brigadier-General.

"David Wooster of Connecticut, Third Brigadier-General.

"William Heath of Massachusetts, Fourth Brigadier-General.

"Joseph Spencer of Connecticut, Fifth Brigadier-General.

"John Thomas of Massachusetts, Sixth Brigadier-General.

"John Sullivan of Maine, Seventh Brigadier-General.

"Nathaniel Green of Rhode Island, Eighth Brigadier-General.

"Horatio Gates of Virginia, Adjutant-General."

It is evident that the fires of jealousy burned as ardently in those days of the Revolution, among the officers of the "Regular Establishment," as they have since, for we find that, in order to accommodate the confusion and strife of those brigadiers as to question of seniority, and because of his venerable age, Seth Pomeroy resigned his commission as First Brigadier-General twenty-eight days after his election, and Gen. John Thomas of Massachusetts was appointed as senior brigadier. It is also notable that just twenty-eight days previous to his appointment as First Brigadier-General of the Continental Army Seth Pomeroy was fighting in the ranks at Bunker Hill with a gun of his own make, and that it had been rendered unserviceable by a broken lock, which had been struck by a musket ball.

Although he had retired from the active duties of the field, General Pomeroy had not left the service of his country. The Provincial Congress then holding its sessions at Watertown, induced him to continue his services under his commission as General of militia, and at once placed him in command of the militia of Hampshire county with instructions to see that they

The Warrant for Pay as Major-General

(Council Records, Vol. 17, page 230.)

"Records of the Honorable the Council, at a Great & General Court, or Assembly, for the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay in New England: begun & held at Water-town in the County of Middlesex on Wednesday, the twenty sixth day of July AD 1775.

"Thursday January 25th 1776."

*C. A. Lewis commands the 1st Regiment of the Field and Staff Officers in his Regiment.
He is to be paid for his services as a Major-General in the Massachusetts Bay from
the 1st of January 1775 to the 1st of January 1776. He is to be paid for his services as a
Major-General in the Massachusetts Bay from the 1st of January 1775 to the 1st of January 1776.
and down are signed by the Council.*

*Settled from the 1st of January 1775 to the 1st of January 1776. He is to be paid for his services as a
Major-General in the Massachusetts Bay from the 1st of January 1775 to the 1st of January 1776.
and down are signed by the Council.*

*Approved and Settled by the Council. He is to be paid for his services as a
Major-General in the Massachusetts Bay from the 1st of January 1775 to the 1st of January 1776.
and down are signed by the Council.*

Photographic evidence that Seth Pomeroy received pay for services as Major-General in the Revolution.

+ + + + +

BRIGADIER GENERALS.			
1727	ENOCH POOR.	1735	1735
1735	WILLIAM MAXWELL.	1735	1735
1775	DANIEL MORGAN.	1735	1735
	JOHN ASHE.	1735	1735

First Tablet placed on the walls of the Chapel in the Military Academy at West Point

Official recognition of Seth Pomroy as a Brigadier-General by the highest authority in the land on military rank.

were duly drilled and disciplined for active service. For nearly two years he was engaged in this duty, diffusing a spirit of military ardor among the people, training the young men to the use of arms, urging early enlistments, and supplying disciplined troops for the army. His services in this respect were repeatedly acknowledged, by both the Provincial and Continental Congresses.

With recovering health came the old desire for active field duty, and solicited personally by General Washington at the close of the year 1776 to resume his command for the coming campaign, General Pomeroy determined to again enter into the activities of the war. In January, 1777, when New Jersey was invaded by the British he took the field at the head of the militia of Massachusetts, although there is an official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives, dated Jan. 31, 1776, as follows: "Said Seth Pomeroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776." He joined General McDougall at Peekskill on the Hudson river. From the hardships of this last campaign, and loss of vitality consequent on his venerable age, he died at Peekskill, Sept. 11, 1777. His remains were buried there, and over his grave in the beautiful and historic cemetery the patriotic Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, assisted by kinsmen and gentlewomen of the Pomeroy* race, have erected a handsome monument as a tribute to his patriotism and the loss of his life in the cause of American liberty.

While there is a large volume of matter of general interest in the hands of the writer, sufficient to cover the "Life of General Seth Pomeroy," the limits of this Family History will not permit further enlargement, other than a brief reference to the tablet in the Chapel at West Point.

On the first Memorial Tablet† in the Chapel of the Military Academy at West Point, the military school of the United States, the highest authority of the Nation concerning the honor of rank, may be found, at the head of the list of Brigadier-Generals, an inscription to the memory of "Brigadier-General Seth Pomeroy, born 1706; died 1777."

(Copy.)

"Mr. Albert A. Pomeroy, Sandusky, Ohio.

"Dear Sir:—

"I have been so very busy during the past two months closing up the work necessary to be done, and transferring the duties of Registrar-General of the D. A. R., it was not possible for me to make the proper personal acknowledgment of your kindness in sending the copy of the Journal of American History and otherwise assisting us in securing for General Seth Pomeroy his proper rank upon our records. The matter has been one of controversy for years because no official proof could be found, and I am very glad that the difficulty was finally adjusted during my term of office,

*The subscriptions of the Pomeroy Family to this monument were assembled by S. Harris Pomeroy, Esq., of New Rochelle and New York City, (a great-great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy).

†The excellent photograph of the tablet mentioned, which appears on another page of this Family History, was secured in June, 1910, before extensive alterations about the Academy were commenced, by George Eltweed Pomeroy of Toledo, Ohio.

and that I was able to give the order that all papers on file on General Pomeroy's record of service should be given the proper title. * * *

"Washington, D. C., May 21, 1911.

"Very sincerely,

(Signed)

"GRACE M. PIERCE.

"Reg.-Gen. N. S., D. A. R."

(Copy.)

"American Embassy, London, April 25, 1911.

"Dear Col. Pomeroy:—

"I have read with interest your paper on the first Generals who organized the American Revolution, with special reference to the rank and service of your kinsman, General Seth Pomeroy; and I congratulate you upon the success with which you have established your points and made clear the service of your family in the very earliest days of the Revolutionary War and before it.

"Believe me, with thanks,

"Yours truly,

(Signed)

"WHITELAW REID."

Pomeroy Men in Massachusetts Organizations

"But however densely disguised it is recognized."

POMEROY: (This name also appears under the form of Pamroy, Pomery, Pomiry, Pommeroy, Pomny, Pomory, Pomray, Pomroy, Pomry, Pumeroy, Pummeroy, Pumorey, Pumoroy, Pumroy.)

ABNER POMEROY, Southampton. Second Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Captain, Col. John Fellow's (8th) regt.; return of officers for rations between June 11, 1775, and July 3, 1775, dated Roxbury; *also*, muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also* 1st Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward; *also*, Captain, Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to the state of New York; *also*, same Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; said Pomeroy credited with 26 days service, including 3 days in camp and 8 days travel; *also*, same Regt.; pay rolls for Aug., Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778; *also*, same Regt.; pay roll for Jan. and part of Feb., 1779; said Pomeroy credited with 1 mo. 10 days service, being 1 mo. 2 days in camp and 8 days (160 miles) travel; *also*, order on Lieut. Potter, Paymaster, Col. Wood's Regt., payable to said Pomeroy, Captain, dated Litchfield, Jan. 26, 1779, signed by Caleb Day, of Capt. Carpenter's Co. for wages due for Aug. and Sept. (1778); receipt for above wages on reverse of order, dated Continental Village, Jan. 31, 1779, is signed by said Capt. Pomeroy.

ABNER POMEROY (Pomroy). Lieutenant, Capt. John Kirtland's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for rations, dated Camp at Scarsdale, Dec. 7, 1777; rations allowed said Pomeroy from Aug. 16, 1777, to Dec. 7, 1777; credited with 114 rations; *also*, affidavit sworn to in Hampshire Co., Jan. 28, 1778, made by said Pomeroy, late Lieutenant, and Phineas Wright, late Sergeant, in Capt. Kirtland's Co., testifying that they had been sent Nov. 4, 1777, by Col. Woodbridge to bring back to camp five men who had deserted from their company; *also*, 1st Lieutenant, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's (5th) Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers commissioned July 6, 1778.

ABNER POMEROY (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Camp at Roxbury, May 23, 1775; *also*, same Regt.; returns for provisions, dated Roxbury, May 28, and June 5, 1775.

- AMASA POMEROY. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt. commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- AMASA POMEROY (Pomroy). Corporal, Capt. James Black's (Chester) Co., commanded by Lieut. William Campbell, Col. David Moosley's (Mosley's) Regt.; entered service June 15, 1782; discharged June 17, 1782; service, 3 days on an alarm at Northampton.
- ASAHEL POMEROY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; returned home May 3, 1775; service, 14 days.
- ASAHEL POMEROY. Lieutenant, Capt. Jonathan Stearns's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Jonathan Clapp; service from July 9, 1777, to Aug. 12, 1777, 39 days, including travel (100 miles) home; company marched to Ticonderoga on an alarm; *also*, 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; engaged Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- BENJAMIN POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days at Penobscot.
- CALEB POMEROY. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two mos. expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pamroy). Private, Capt. Nathan Rowlee's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Garrison at Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; enlisted Jan. 18, 1777; enlistment to expire March 25, 1777.
- DANIEL POMEROY. Private, Capt. Nathan Rowle's Co., Lieut.-Col. Timothy Robinson's detachment of Hampshire Co. militia; entered service Jan. 18, 1777; service to April 3, 1777, 74 days, at Ticonderoga; mileage home (180 miles) allowed.
- DANIEL POMEROY. Captain, in command of a detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern department.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. John Morgan's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 24, (also given Sept. 10), 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 13 (also given 2 mos. 26) days, in Northern department, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home.
- DANIEL POMEROY. Account of cash paid by the selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy received mileage for 78 miles.
- DANIEL POMEROY (Pomroy). Captain, 1st Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- DAVID POMEROY. Private, Capt. Elijah Dwight's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted July 21, 1779; discharged Aug. 25, 1779; service, 1 mo. 9 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (85 miles) travel home. Roll dated Belchertown.
- EBENEZER POMEROY, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Smith's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; marched Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 23, 1777; service, 7 days; company marched for relief of Bennington on an alarm; *also*, descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Cook's Co., Col. Porter's Regt.; age, 19 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; hair light; engaged for town of Hadley; *also*, list of men returned as received of Noah Goodman, Superintendent for

- Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. Oliver Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779. (See Ebenezer Noble.)
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pumroy). Captain, Col. John Fellow's Regt.; list of officers dated Roxbury Camp, May 31, 1775; ordered in Provincial Congress, at Watertown, June 7, 1775, that commissions be delivered said officers; a receipt for the commissions is dated Camp at Roxbury, June 10, 1775, and signed by Col. Fellows.
- EBENEZER POMEROY (Pumroy). Col. Greateon's Co., 3d Mass. Regt.; entered service July 14, 1779; discharged April 14, 1780; term, 9 months.
- ELISHA POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; enlisted Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Simeon Clap's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; enlisted May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 9 days, including travel home; company marched on a two months' expedition to Ticonderoga. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY. Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickinson's Regt., commanded by Major Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- ENOS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wailes's (Wales's) Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 22, 1777; discharged Oct. 15, 1777; service, 28 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- ENOS POMEROY. Descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to the resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 34 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- ENOS POMEROY. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Major Peter Harwood, of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 1, 1780; age 19 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Northampton; arrived at Springfield June 26 (?), 1780; marched to camp July 1, 1780, under command of Ensign Joseph Miller; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Northampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp June 27, 1780; discharged Dec. 10, 1780; service, 5 mos. 20 days, travel (140 miles) included.
- ENOS POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three companies (?) and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.
- ENOS POMEROY (Pumroy). List of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.
- ETHAN POMEROY. Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Cook's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 21 days, with Northern army, including 8 days (160) miles travel home; company raised to serve until last of Nov., 1777.
- ETHAN POMEROY, Hadley. Private, Capt. Eliakim Smith's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted July 20, 1775; service 11 days; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Moses Kellogg's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt.; company return (probably Oct., 1775); *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money endorsed "Dec'r 23d 1775."
- GAD POMEROY (Pomray). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 5 mos. 15 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

- GAD POMEROY.** Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos., 10 days, on expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- GAD POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton.** Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, light; engaged for the town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- GAIUS POMEROY.** Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778(9); said Pomeroy detached from militia to serve for 8 months and received mileage for 140 miles; *also*, Drummer, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; service, 7 mos. 27 days, including 16 days (320 miles) travel to camp and home; regiment raised for 8 months, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, and marched to state of New York; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay rolls for Sept., Oct., and Dec., 1778.
- GAIUS POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. James Harlow's Co., Col. Ezra Wood's Regt.; pay roll for part of May and the month of June, 1778; service, 6 days; *also*, same company and regiment; pay roll for Aug., 1778; *also*, Drum-Major, Capt. Asa Barnes's (1st) Co., Col. Israel Chapen's (3d) Regt.; engaged Oct. 16, 1779; discharged Nov. 21, 1779; service, 1 mo. 10 days, at Claverack; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.
- GERSHOM POMEROY, Southampton.** Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; engaged April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Corporal, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- GROVE POMEROY, New Marlborough.** Private, Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; *also*, descriptive list dated West Point, Jan. 29, 1781; Capt. Ebenezer Smith's Co., 6th Mass. Regt., commanded by Lieut.-Col. Smith; age 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, black; eyes, black; residence, New Marlborough; enlisted Dec., 1779, by Capt. Allen; enlistment, during the war.
- GROVE POMEROY (Pomroy).** Descriptive list of men raised in Berkshire Co. in 1779 to serve in the Continental Army; age, 16 years.; stature, 5 ft. 4 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of New Marlborough; delivered to Lieut. Storey; *also*, Private, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., commanded by Capt. John K. Smith prior to May 1, 1781, Lieut.-Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) Regt.; return for the wages for the year 1781; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.; *also*, Capt. Peter Clayes's (Light Infantry) Co., Lieut.-Col. Smith's Regt.; return for wages for the year 1782; wages allowed said Pomeroy for 12 mos.
- HEMAN POMEROY.** Descriptive list of men raised for Continental service, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co. (year not given); Capt. Shelding's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton.
- HEMAN POMEROY (Pomroy).** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from North-

amptton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777; *also*, list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 29, 1778, returned as received of Jonathan Warner, Commissioner, by Col. R. Putnam, July 20, 1778; engaged for town of Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

HEMAN POMEROY (Pumroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill; Capt. Sheldern's (Sheldon's) Co., Col. Chapen's Regt.; age 23 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; residence Southampton; arrived at Fishkill June 16, 1778.

ICHABOD POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; enlisted Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.

IRA POMEROY. Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards New Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; roll dated Southampton; *also*, Capt. Joseph Cooke's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged July 20, 1779; discharged Aug. 27, 1779; service, 1 mo. 12 days, at New London, Conn., including 4 days (87 miles) travel home; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 9 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780.

IRA POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig.-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, list of men raised for the 6 months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, pay roll for 6 months men raised for the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos. 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.

ISAAC POMEROY. Capt. Salmon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.; *also*, descriptive list dated Northampton, Sept. 14, 1780, of men detached from Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt., for the term of 3 months, agreeable to a resolve of June 22, 1780; Capt. Pomeroy's Co.; age, 25 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Southampton; mustered July 10, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Co., Col. Seth Murray's Regt.; enlisted July 13, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service, 3 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (132 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months.

JACOB POMEROY, Southampton. Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; reported enlisted into the army April 28, 1775; *also*, Capt. Abner Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester, Nov. 28, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Gen. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on an expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home; *also*, Sergeant, Capt.

Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; engaged Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.

JAMES POMEROY. Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's Co.; list of men (year not given); reported deceased.

JAMES POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. John Gray's Co., Col. Jonathan Mitchell's Regt.; enlisted July 7, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service, 2 mos. 6 days, on Penobscot expedition. Roll dated North Yarmouth.

JAMES POMEROY (Pumroy). Private, Capt. Joseph Pride's Co., Col. Joseph Prime's (Cumberland Co.) Regt.; joined April 25, 1780; discharged Dec. 6, 1780; service, 7 mos. 11 days; enlistment, 8 months; regiment raised for defense of Eastern Massachusetts; *also*, Lieut. Joseph McLellan's Co.; detached Dec. 6, 1780; discharged Feb. 20, 1781; service, 2 mos. 14 days, at the Eastward; company detached from Col. Joseph Prime's Regt. by order of Gen. Wadsworth to serve out the balance of the 8 months term of enlistment.

JERAD POMEROY (Pomoroy). List of men probably raised for Continental service in 1780; credited to town of Southampton. (See Ira Pomeroy.)

JOEL POMEROY. List of prisoners delivered Col. Gabriel Johnnot by Charles Waller, Commissary of Prisoners at Rhode Island, March 17, 1778; reported a seaman.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomiry), Gardnerstown. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Joseph North's (2d Lincoln Co.) Regt., dated Gardnerstown, Feb. 2, 1778; residence, Gardnerstown; engaged for town of Gardnerstown; term, 3 years.

JOHN POMEROY. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by enlistment committee of Salem, certified May 18, 1778; engaged for town of Salem; joined Col. Wigglesworth's Regt.; term, 3 years or during the war.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy), Woolwich. Capt. Nathaniel Alexander's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt.; return (year not given); residence, Woolwich; engaged for town of Woolwich; mustered by Col. Sewall.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy). Certificate dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775, signed by Capt. Samuel McCobb, certifying that said Pomeroy and others belonging to his company, Col. Nixon's Regt., were in need of Cartridge boxes, and that each had received one, for which said McCobb promised to be accountable; *also*, Private, Capt. Ebenezer Winship's (4th) Co., Lieut.-Col. Thomas Nixon's (4th) Regt.; regimental return dated North Castle, Nov. 9, 1776; *also*, Lieut.-Col. Nixon's (4th) Regt.; return of men who engaged to serve the month of Jan., 1777, dated Springfield.

JOHN POMEROY (Pomroy). List of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, June 21, 1778; Col. Crane's Regt.; *also*, Matross, Capt. Welles's Co., Col. Crane's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 8, 1778, to Dec. 31, 1779; reported deserted.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumeroy). Receipts given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Sept., Oct., and Nov., 1776.

JOHN POMEROY (Pummeroy). Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt.; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, July 26, 1775; *also*, receipt given to Benjamin Heywood, Paymaster, 4th Regt., signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to Capt. Winship's Co., for wages for Dec., 1776.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy), Gardnerstown. Private, Capt. Samuel McCobb's Co., Col. John Nixon's (5th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted June 1, 1775; service, 2 mos. 5 days; *also*, company return dated Camp at Winter Hill, Oct. 7, 1775.

JOHN POMEROY (Pumroy). Col. David Henley's Regt.; return of recruits for knapsacks, dated Boston, Feb. 16, 1778; reported under marching orders. (See Samuel Pomeroy.)

JOHN POMEROY (Pumoroy). Private, Capt. Ignatius Loring, Jr.'s Co., Lieut.-Col. Putnam's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos. 17 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised in Plymouth Co.; regiment raised to reinforce army under Gen. Washington for 3 months.

- JONATHAN POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellow's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; "Quebec Sept. 9th" appears after name; *also*, certificate dated Dorchester, March 25, 1776, signed by Capt. Jonathan Allen, certifying that said Pomeroy, a soldier in his company, Col. John Fellows's Regt., "Last year," went to Quebec in Capt. Handchief's (Hanchett's) Co. from Connecticut and had not received a bounty coat or its equivalent in money.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private. Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Pomeroy's detachment from Gen. Danielson's (Hampshire Co.) brigade; entered service July 1, 1778; service, to Oct. 31, 1778, under Gen. Stark in Northern Department.
- JONATHAN POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. regiment; service against the insurgents at Northampton, May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 4 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Northampton. Private, Major's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for 1777-1779; entered service April 10, 1777; residence, Northampton; went home before his time expired; reported as deserted. (See Jonas Pomeroy.)
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Flower's Co., Col. Groaton's Regt.; term, 3 years.
- JONATHAN POMEROY (Pomroy)**. Account of cash paid by the Selectmen of Northampton to men who engaged to serve in the Continental Army or who were detached from militia at various times, dated Northampton, Jan. 4, 1778 (9); said Pomeroy appears among those who were detached from the militia to join the army under Gen. Stark and who received £14 each as bounty; mileage for 78 miles was allowed in the account to the men detached as above but was later crossed out.
- JOSEPH POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched toward Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May, on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- JOSIAH POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Warwick. Second-Lieutenant, Capt. Reuben Petty's 6th (Warwick) Co., 6th Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; *also*, Second-Lieutenant, 6th Co., Hampshire Co. Regt. commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, Dec. 30, 1778; commissioned May 10, 1776.
- JUSTICE POMEROY**. Sergeant, Capt. Daniel Sackett's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 20, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos. 18 days, in Northern department, including travel home; reported promoted from Corporal Oct. 13, 1777.
- JUSTICE POMEROY (Pomroy)**, Westfield. Private, in a Westfield Co. of Minutemen commanded by Lieut. John Shephard, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; discharged May 19, 1775; service 4 weeks 1 day; *also*, Corporal, Capt. John Morgan's Co.; enlisted Jan. 27, 1778;

- discharged July 1, 1778; service, 5 mos. 4 days; company detached from militia of Hampshire and Worcester counties to guard stores and magazines at Springfield and Brookfield.
- JUSTIN POMEROY. Capt. John Kellogg's Co., Col. Leonard's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1777; discharged July 15, 1777; service, 61 days, in Northern Department.
- JUSTIN POMEROY (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. John Carpenter's Co. of guards; enlisted Sept. 30, 1779; discharged Dec. 30, 1779; service, 3 mos.; company raised for 3 months from time of joining and stationed at Springfield.
- JUSTUS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut.-Col. S. Williams; enlisted Dec. 20, 1776; discharged Feb. 18, 1777; service, 2 mos. 5 days, including 7 days (140 miles) travel home. Roll dated Morristown.
- JUSTUS POMEROY (Pomroy). Sergeant, Capt. Samuel Thrall's Co.; engaged Aug. 21, 1781; discharged Nov. 9, 1781; service, 2 mos. 29 days, under Col. Marinus Willet "on Mohawk River," including 9 days (180 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months.
- LEMUEL POMEROY, Southampton. Captain of a company which marched April 21, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 22 days; reported returned home May 13, 1775; *also*, Captain of 7th (1st Southampton) Co., 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers dated Northampton, March 22, 1776; ordered in Council April 8, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; *also*, pay abstract sworn to in Suffolk Co., Feb. 25, 1778, for mileage for 110 miles due said Pomeroy, Captain, and his two lieutenants on return home from Saratoga to Southampton in Aug., 1777; warrant for pay allowed in Council Feb. 26, 1778; *also*, Captain, Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- LEMUEL POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton. Captain, 5th Co., Col. Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire Co.) Regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers; commissioned July 6, 1778.
- LUTHER POMEROY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minutemen, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- LUTHER POMEROY (Pomroy), Northampton. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term 3 years; *also*, Private, Major Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's (5th) Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Feb. 7, 1779; reported deserted; account made up agreeable to Gen. Washington's discharge; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by Col. Woodbridge.
- MEDAD POMEROY. List of men raised in Hampshire Co. for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, agreeable to resolve of April 20, 1778, returned as received of Brig.-Gen. Jonathan Warner by Capt. John Sanford, of Col. Malcolm's Regt.; engaged for town of Hatfield; arrived at Fishkill Aug. 4, 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomray). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of Southampton for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 11, 1780; discharged Jan. 11, 1781; service, 6 mos., 6 days, including travel (120 miles) home.
- OLIVER POMEROY. Major's Co.; entered service July 12, 1779; discharged April 12, 1780; term, 9 months.
- OLIVER POMEROY (Pomroy), Southampton. Descriptive list of men raised in Hampshire Co. to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, agreeable

to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Noah Goodman, Superintendent; Capt. Pomeroy's Co., Col. Chapin's Regt.; age 17 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 5 in.; complexion, dark; hair, brown (also given dark); engaged for town of Southampton; *also*, list of men returned as received by Noah Goodman, Superintendent for Hampshire Co., by Justin Ely, Commissioner, dated Springfield; *also*, list of men returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Capt. James Cooper, at Springfield, July 19, 1779; *also*, descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Brig-Gen. John Glover, at Springfield, July 11, 1780; age, 18 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; engaged for town of Southampton; marched to camp July 11, 1780, under command of Capt. George Webb; *also*, receipt dated Southampton, June 28, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Capt. Abner Pomeroy, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Southampton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years; *also*, descriptive list of men in Continental service; Light Infantry Co., Lieut.-Col. J. Brooks's (7th) Regt.; age, 20 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; occupation, farmer; birthplace, Southampton; residence, Southampton; enlisted for town of "Hampton;" enlisted June 1, 1782; enlistment, 3 years.

OLIVER POMEROY (Pumroy), Southampton. List of men raised for the six-months' service and returned by Brig-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; *also*, Private, Capt. John Pray's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's (1st) Regt.; muster roll for Jan., 1781, dated West Point; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Jan. 10, 1781; enlistment, 6 months; *also*, certificate dated Brookfield, Feb. 3, 1785, signed by Seth Banister, (late) Captain and Muster-Master, certifying that the town of Southampton had procured three men to serve in the Continental Army; said Pomeroy enlisted June 1, was mustered June 29, and returned to the Muster-Master at Boston July 1, 1782.

PHINEAS POMEROY, Private, Capt. Noah Allen's (late Capt. Moses Soul's) Co., Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt.; muster roll dated Camp at Ticonderoga, Nov. 27, 1776; enlisted Nov. 25, 1775; reported discharged Oct. 19, 1776; *also*, (late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; muster roll dated Ticonderoga, Feb. 25, 1777; reported promoted to Corporal Feb. 12, (also given Feb. 11), 1777.

PHINEAS POMEROY (Pomroy), Private, Capt. Caleb Moulton's Co., commanded by Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings subsequent to Oct. 11, 1778; Col. Thomas Poor's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 27, 1778; discharged Feb. 24, 1779; service, 5 mos. 8 days, at North river, including 11 days (220 miles) travel home; *also*, Lieut. Eliphalet Hastings's Co., Col. Poor's Regt.; pay roll for Dec., 1778, dated King's Ferry.

PHINEAS POMEROY (Pomroy), (Late) Capt. George King's Co., Col. Benjamin Simond's detachment of Berkshire Co. militia; entered service Dec. 16, 1776; service to March 24, 1777; 98 days, at Ticonderoga; *also*, Private, Capt. Zenas Wheeler's Co., Col. John Ashley's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service July 21, 1777; discharged Aug. 15, 1777; service, 26 days; company marched to Fort Edward, N. Y., and received pay at Albany; *also*, return dated New Marlborough, Oct. 1, 1781, made by the Selectmen, of bounties paid said Pomeroy and others raised to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, agreeable to resolve of June 30, 1781; *also*, Sergeant, Capt. Jeremiah Hickok's Co., Lieut.-Col. Sears's Regt.; entered service Aug. 6, 1781; discharged Nov. 8, 1781; service, 3 mos., 7 days, including travel (4 days) home; regiment raised in Berkshire Co. to serve for 3 months; roll endorsed "Col. Elisha Porter's Regt."

PHINEAS POMEROY (Pumroy), Private, Lieut. Eli Hermon's Co., Col. John Brown's (Berkshire Co.) Regt.; entered service June 30, 1777; discharged July 21, 1777; service, 22 days; company marched to Fort Ann, N. Y., June 30, 1777.

PLINY POMEROY, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order

for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775; *also*, Private, Capt. Jonathan Wales's Co., in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. S. Williams; engaged Dec. 20, 1776; discharged March 20, 1777; service, 3 mos. 10 days, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; roll dated Morristown; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Oliver Lyman and Capt. Joseph Cooke, sworn to in Hampshire Co., April 8, 1779; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; joined Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, Private, Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from July 17, 1780, to Oct. 17, 1780; reported deserted Oct. 17, 1780. (Said Pomeroy and others, of Northampton, left camp Jan. 1, 1780, under the misapprehension that their terms of service had expired, when in reality they were held liable to serve a full three years term from the dates of their enlistments, and were accordingly returned as deserters; they later returned to the army, a resolve having been passed June 15, 1780, remitting the penalties for unintentional desertion where soldiers returned to duty and served out the full three years term; they again left the service without permission, but the second charge of desertion was an unjust one and arose from a misconception on the part of their officers as to the additional time they were required to serve; their wages were allowed and made up for the full three years service by authority of resolve of April 20, 1781). *Also*, Private Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff; company marched for support of the government.

PLINY POMEROY, Northampton. Private, Maj. Allen's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; *also*, Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Putnam's (4th) Regt.; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; mustered by Col. Woodbridge; went home without permission and reported deserted Nov. 20, 1780; age, 21 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; hair, brown; residence, Northampton; engaged for town of Northampton; term, 3 years; went home Oct. 16, 1780; reported deserted; reported came in on act of grace "in July last."

QUARTUS POMEROY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service, against the insurgents at Springfield June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

RICHARD POMEROY (Pumroy). Quartermaster, brigantine "Tyrannicide," commanded by Capt. Jonathan Haraden; entered service March 4, 1777; discharged Aug. 31, 1777. Roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.

SAMUEL POMEROY (Pomroy), Falmouth (also given Rowley). List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned by Moses Noyes, Chairman of Selectmen and Committee of Newbury, sworn to Aug. 23, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Newbury; joined Capt. Ballard's Co., Col. Alden's Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Falmouth; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men mustered by Nathaniel Barber, Muster-Master for Suffolk Co., dated Boston, Feb. 15, 1778; Capt. Trescott's Co., Col. Henley's Regt.; *also*, Private, Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 29, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Rowley; credited to town of Danvers; reported invalidated June 1, 1779; *also*, Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; pay rolls for April and May, 1778, sworn to at Providence; *also*, Capt. Thomas Turner's (9th) Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.; muster roll for April, 1779, dated Pawtuxet; enlisted Jan. 29, 1777; enlistment, 3 years, reported sick at Valley Forge; *also*, Lieut. Osgood Carleton's Co. of invalids stationed at Boston, Col. Lewis Nicola's Regt.; muster rolls dated Sept. 9, and Oct. 2, 1779; *also*, same Co. and Regt.; pay roll for Oct., 1779; *also*, Capt. McFarland's corps of invalids; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780; reported transferred from Col. Henry Jackson's Regt.

- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pomery), Harpswell. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, returned as hired by Capt. Ebenezer Battle, dated Dedham, Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Harpswell; engaged for the town of Dedham; joined Capt. J. Scott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.
- SAMUEL POMEROY**, Southampton (probably). Private, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (112 miles) home.
- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumorey), Falmouth. Return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Capt. Elisha Jackson's Co., 8th Worcester Co. Regt., dated Westminster, Dec. 26, 1777; residence, Falmouth; engaged for town of Westminster; joined Capt. Trask's Co., Col. Hendley's Regt.; term, 3 years.
- SAMUEL POMEROY** (Pumroy), Falmouth (also given Scarborough, New Casco, and Newbury). List of men raised by the town of Amesbury to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by the Selectmen; residence, Scarborough; joined Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. Hanley's (Henley's) Regt.; term, 3 years; *also*, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Col. Peter Noyes's (1st Cumberland Co.) Regt.; residence, Falmouth (also given Newbury); engaged for town of Falmouth (also given Westminster and Newbury); term, 3 years; *also*, list of men returned by a committee for settling disputes between towns as to soldiers credited to them; said Pomeroy claimed by Falmouth, Westminster and Amesbury; allowed to Westminster; *also*, list of men mustered subsequent to Oct. 16, 1777, by Nathaniel Wells, Muster-Master, dated Wells, Feb. 16, 1778; Capt. Lemuel Trescott's Co., Col. David Henley's Regt.; reported received State and Continental bounties; *also*, return certified at Camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Col. Lee's, Col. Henley's, and Col. Jackson's Regts., and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's Regt., who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Capt. Turner's Co.; rank, Private; residence, New Casco; engaged Jan. 29, 1777; term, 3 years; reported invalided June 1, 1779; *also*, petition addressed to the General Court, signed by said Pomeroy and others belonging to the corps of invalids, Mass. Line, asking that they be paid the \$24 bounty allowed agreeable to resolve of Jan. 16, 1781; cause of disability, loss of a leg.
- SETH POMEROY** (Pumroy). Official record of a ballot by the House of Representatives dated Jan. 31, 1776; said Pomeroy chosen Colonel, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia; appointment concurred in by Council Feb. 8, 1776; reported commissioned Feb. 8, 1776.
- SETH POMEROY**. List of officers chosen by the several companies in 2d Hampshire Co. Regt. of Mass. militia, as returned by said Pomeroy and others, field officers, dated Northampton, March 22, 1776.
- SILAS POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Ebenezer Strong's Co., Col. Sears's (Hampshire Co.) Regt.; enlisted Aug. 10, 1781; marched to Albany, Aug. 17, 1781; discharged Nov. 20, 1781; service, 3 mos. 10 days, at Saratoga.
- SIMEON POMEROY**, Northampton. Private, Capt. Jonathan Allen's Co. of Minute-Men, Gen. Pomeroy's Regt., which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 8 days; reported enlisted into the army April 27, 1775; *also*, Fifer, Capt. Jonathan Allen's (3d) Co., Col. John Fellows's (8th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos., 1 week, 4 days; *also*, company return dated Dorchester, Oct. 7, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Dorchester Camp, Nov. 7, 1775.
- SIMEON POMEROY**. Private, Capt. Enoch Chapin's Co., Col. Elisha Porter's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 24, 1777; discharged Oct. 11, 1777; service, 23 days, on an expedition to Northern department, including travel (108 miles) home. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.
- SIMEON POMEROY**. Fifer, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co., Col. Ezra May's Regt.; enlisted Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, on an expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, including travel (111 miles) home.
- SIMEON POMEROY** (Pommeroy). List of men raised for the term of 8 months to fill deficiencies in quota of men raised to serve for three years and during the

war; engaged for town of Southwick; joined Col. Nixon's Regt.; arrived at Fishkill June 15, 1778.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomery), Southwick. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Capt. Silas Fowler, dated Southwick, April 2, 1779; residence, Southwick; engaged for town of Southwick; term, 8 months, to expire Jan. ... 1779.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Martin Wate's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; service, 4 days, on expedition to Northern Department; company reported to have marched to New Providence on an alarm at Bennington Aug. 17, 1777. Roll sworn to in Hampshire Co.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 7 days; *also*, Capt. Leonard's Co., Col. Woodbridge's Regt.; receipt for advance pay signed by said Pomeroy and others, dated Cambridge, June 24, 1775; *also*, order for bounty coat, dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 25, 1775; *also*, Private Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance to Ticonderoga and home in 1776, etc.; 301 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Oliver Lyman's Co.; service, 7 days; company probably made up of three (?) companies and marched from Northampton to East Hoosuck on the alarm of Aug. 17, 1777.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Capt. Silas Fowler's Co., Col. John Moseley's Regt., Brig. Danielson's brigade; enlisted Sept. 21, 1777; discharged Oct. 17, 1777; service, 1 mo. 3 days, including travel (120 miles) home; company marched on expedition to Saratoga.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Feb. 19, 1780; term, 3 years.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomroy). Pay roll for 6 months men raised by the town of New Marlborough for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to camp July 2, 1780; discharged Dec. 20, 1780; service, 5 mos. 23 days, including travel (92 miles) home.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomry), New Marlborough. List of men raised for the six-months service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

SIMEON POMEROY (Pomry), Amherst. Private, Capt. Noadiah Leonard's Co., Col. Benjamin Ruggles Woodbridge's (25th) Regt.; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 27, 1775; service, 3 mos. 12 days; *also*, company return (probably Oct., 1775).

SIMEON POMEROY (Pumroy), New Marlborough. Private, Lieut. Colonel's Co., Col. Calvin Smith's Regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from April 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, New Marlborough; *also*, (late) Lieut.-Col. Dudley Coleman's Co., (late) Col. Wigglesworth's Regt. commanded by Major Porter; muster roll for March and April, 1779, dated Providence; reported as serving in the room of Obadiah Brown, who had been received from Capt. Allen's Co. and discharged.

SOLOMON POMEROY, Southampton probably. Capt. Solomon White's Co., in a regiment commanded by Col. David Wells; marched May 10, 1777; discharged July 10, 1777; service, 2 mos. 10 days, on an expedition to Ticonderoga, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; *also*, Private, Capt. Elijah Clap's Co., Col. John Dickenson's Regt.; engaged Aug. 17, 1777; discharged Aug. 22, 1777; service, 5 days; company marched towards Bennington as far as New Providence on an alarm; *also*, Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. John Dickerson's Regt.; entered service Sept. 20, 1777; discharged Oct. 14, 1777; service, 30 days, under Col. Ezra May on expedition to Saratoga, including travel (116 miles) home.

THAD POMEROY. Private, Capt. Hezekiah Russell's (2d) Co. of volunteers, 2d Hampshire Co. Regt.; service against the insurgents at Springfield, June 12, at Hadley June 13, and at Northampton May 6, June 15, 16, and 17, 1782, 6 days, by order of Elisha Porter, Sheriff.

- TIMOTHY POMEROY.** Corporal, Capt. John Kirkland's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt.; engaged Aug. 16, 1777; discharged Nov. 29, 1777; service, 3 mos., 22 days, including 8 days (160 miles) travel home; regiment raised to reinforce Continental Army to the Northward.
- TITUS POMEROY.** Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's Co., Col. Dickenson's Regt. commanded by Maj. Clap; pay abstract for wages and mileage home, dated July 10, 1777; service, 38 days; mileage for 100 miles allowed said Pomeroy.
- TITUS POMEROY (Pomroy),** South Hadley. Private, Capt. Moses Montague's Co. of Minute-Men, Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., which marched in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; enlisted April 20, 1775; service, 10 2-3 days; *also*, Capt. Benjamin Bonney's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt.; pay abstract for travel allowance and mileage, dated Chesterfield, March 13, 1777; 110 miles travel allowed said Pomeroy; company marched to Ticonderoga to reinforce Northern army.
- WILLIAM POMEROY.** Receipt dated Boston, July 15, 1782, for bounty paid said Pomeroy by Thomas Merrell, a member of Class No. 8 of the town of Rowley, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.
- WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy),** Northampton. Return of men drafted from Hampshire Co. militia to march to Horse Neck under command of Col. John Mosley (year not given), but who failed to join regiment; reported drafted from town of Northampton; drafted into Capt. Wales's Co.
- WILLIAM POMEROY (Pomroy).** Private, Capt. Benjamin Lemont's Co., Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt.; enlisted July 9, 1779; discharged Sept. 24, 1779; service, 2 mos. 15 days, at Penobscot.

Pomeroy Men in Connecticut Organizations

The Pomeroy men in Connecticut who responded to the Lexington and Concord alarms are mentioned briefly, as that response comprised the extent of their service at the time.

- ASA POMEROY;** residence, Suffield; Private; service, 3 days.
DANIEL POMEROY; residence, Coventry; Private; service, 16 days.
ELIHU POMEROY; residence, Hebron; Private; service, 21 days.
ISAAC POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.
JOHN POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 9 days.
JONATHAN POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.
JOSEPH POMEROY; residence, Suffield; Private; service, 4 days.
OLIVER POMEROY; residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 6 days.
OLIVER POMEROY; residence, Wethersfield; Private; service, 1 day.

- BENJAMIN POMEROY,** Hebron. Chaplain, Col. Samuel Wyllis's Regt.; 3d Connecticut Line; commissioned, Jan. 1, 1777; resigned, July 1, 1778; service, 1 year, 6 mos.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Sergeant, Col. Charles Webb's Regt.; engaged July 8, 1775; discharged, Nov. 26, 1775.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; engaged June 10, 1775; term of service to Aug. 3, 1776.
- CHARLES POMEROY.** Lieut. Paymaster, Major Skinner's Regt. of Light Horse; commissioned, Aug. 3, 1776.
- DANIEL POMEROY.** Private. Capt. Clark's Co., 3d Bat. Gen. Wadsworth's Brigade; raised June, 1776, to reinforce Gen. Washington at New York; service in New York City, and on Long Island; Brigade caught in the British retreat from the city, Sept. 15, 1776, and suffered some loss; engaged at White Plains, Oct. 28, 1776, Col. Comfort Sage's Regt.; discharged Dec. 25, 1776.
- ISAAC POMEROY.** Private; service, guarding prisoners of Gen. Burgoyne's army on the way South; *also*, responded to Lexington alarm.
- JOEL POMEROY,** Suffield. Private, Capt. Joseph Hobby's Co., (Greenwich); Col. John Mead's Regt.; engaged Nov. 11, 1776; discharged Jan. 11, 1777; service, 2 mos.
- JOHN POMEROY.** Sergeant, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on Arnold's expedition and attack on Quebec; term of service, to Dec. 17, 1775.

- JONATHAN POMEROY, Private, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's (10th) Co.; enlisted May 12, 1775; detached on expedition to Quebec, under command of Col. Arnold; discharged Dec. 17, 1775.
- JOSIAH POMEROY, Hartford. Quartermaster's Department; supplied the army with tents, knapsacks, sand-bags, etc., made at Middletown and Rocky Hill; *also*, superintendent of transportation by brigades of teams; engaged, May, 1781.
- MEDAD POMEROY, Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co. Connecticut Line; enlisted May 27, 1777; discharged Dec. 1, 1778; service, 8 mos.
- MEDAD POMEROY, Suffield. Private, Capt. Edward Griswold's Co., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Brigade; enlisted April 7, 1777; discharged May 23, 1777.
- MEDAD POMEROY, Suffield. Private, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt.; *also*, Private, Col. Belden's Regt.; expedition to Peekskill, March and June; expedition to West Point, Sept., 1781; discharged 1781.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY, Suffield. Second-Lieut., Col. Mott's Regt.; discharged, 1776.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY, Suffield. Captain, Col. Samuel Chapman's Regt., of Gen. Tyler's Brigade of Conn. militia; enlisted Aug. 3, 1778; expedition to Rhode Island, under command of Major-Gen. Sullivan, Aug. and Sept., 1778; resigned Sept. 18, 1778.
- NATHANIEL POMEROY, Suffield. Captain, Gen. Spencer's Regt.; service, 1776, 1777, and 1778.
- OLIVER POMEROY, Wethersfield. Lieut., Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; 6th company; occupied Boston after the British evacuated the town.
- OLIVER POMEROY, Wethersfield. Captain, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt.; commission Dec. 4, 1776.
- PELATIAH POMEROY, Suffield. Corporal, Capt. Allen's Co.; enlisted for the war, Dec. 4, 1776; promoted to Corporal, April, 1779; *also*, Jan. 1, 1781, to serve to Dec. 31, 1781; *also*, Corporal in Capt. Heart's Co., Gen. Lafayette's Conn. Light Infantry, Feb. to Nov., 1781; *also*, service in New Hampshire organization.
- PHEBUS POMEROY, Suffield. Private, Capt. Harmon's Co.; joined Feb. 13, 1777; for the war; discharged Feb. 21, 1783.
- PHEBUS POMEROY, Suffield. Private, Capt. Heart's Co., 1st Regt. Conn. Line; enlisted Jan. 1, 1781; discharged Dec. 31, 1781; service, 1 year.
- RALPH POMEROY, Hartford. Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt., 3d Conn. Line; com. Feb. 8, 1777; service to Sept. 8, 1778; retired by reason of consolidations Jan. 1, 1781.
- RALPH POMEROY, Hartford. Deputy Quartermaster-General; appointed in early part of 1781, probably succeeding Fanning, the "date corresponding with that of Pickering."
- RALPH POMEROY, Hartford. Lieutenant, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt.; commission, Sept. 8, 1778; resigned Jan. 1, 1781; *also*, Paymaster, Col. Samuel Wyllys's Regt.; appointed Feb. 3, 1777.
- WILLIAM POMEROY. Private, Capt. Beardsley's Co.; enlisted Oct. 24, 1777, for the war; died in the service, Feb. 23, 1778.

Pomeroy Forage-Master in New Jersey

JOHN POMEROY. Issuing Forage-Master, Commissary Department, New Jersey militia, 1779-1780; *also*, Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey militia, 1780-1783.

State of New Jersey, Office of the Adjutant-General.
Trenton, Feb. 11, 1907.

It is certified, That the records of this office show that John Pomeroy was in commission as Issuing Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1779.

Foragemaster, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, March 31, 1779 and 1780

Assistant Commissary of Issues, Commissary-General's Department, New Jersey Militia, at Morristown, New Jersey, 1780; during the Revolutionary War.

R. HEBER BREINTNALL, Adjutant-General.

Seal of Adjutant-General's office.

Pomeroy Men in Colonial Wars in Connecticut

The descendants of Joseph² will find their Colonial wars ancestors in Elijah, Daniel and Noah, mentioned as serving with Gen. Lyman.

This record is an abstract from the French and Indian War Rolls now in the collections of the Connecticut Historical Society.

Name	Home Town	Rank	Organization	Term of Service
Benjamin Pomeroy	Hebron	Chaplain	Captain Dewey	August 2—Oct. 2, 1757
Benjamin Pomeroy		Chaplain	Colonel Lyman	
Daniel Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	
Joshua Pomeroy	Lebanon	Private	Major Payson	March 11—Nov. 24, 1757
Elijah Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	March 29—Nov. 11, 1757
Noah Pomeroy		Private	Colonel Lyman	April 7—1757
Noah Pomeroy	Suffield	Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	April 14—Nov. 15, 1755
Noah Pomeroy		Private	Major-Gen. Lyman	Nov. 12—1756
Phinehas Pomeroy		Private	Captain Pettibone	Sept. 10—Nov. 23, 1755

Pomeroy Men in the Colonial Wars in Massachusetts

The French and Indian wars, designated as Colonial Wars, came upon the Pioneer Fathers very early in the settlement of Massachusetts and Connecticut, before the descendants of any family became very numerous, but those men of the Pomeroy family we do find credited with service in the different engagements were the heads of each branch represented by the sons of Eltweed Pomeroy, and therefore, provide a Colonial War ancestor for all descendants of our first ancestor in America. The list presented here is as complete as the facilities for collecting authoritative information will permit, although the Annalist is aware that there are many omissions.

In King Philip's War, which includes the Turner's Falls Fight, May 19, 1676, Medad and Caleb Pomeroy, the heads of two great branches of the Pomeroy family, took an active fighting part, and doubtless acquitted themselves as well as the others engaged. Both were sons of Eltweed.

King William's War, which covered a period of ten years, 1688 to 1698, involved quite a number of Pomeroy men, chief among them for our purpose, being the brothers, Ebenezer and Joseph Pomeroy, sons of Medad, standing at the head of two great branches of the family, of the third generation.

The next war in chronological sequence was that of Queen Anne, 1704 to 1713, although a proclamation, made public October, 1712, announced the cessation of hostilities. Among others Capt. Ebenezer Pomeroy of Northampton is mentioned. The attack on Deerfield in 1704, and the massacre of the colonists was perhaps the most lamentable incident during this war. A relief party was soon mustered but Deerfield was one of the most northerly of the river towns, and while the relief expedition moved promptly, the French and Indians had completed their bloody work and hastened away. In the preliminary fight at Deerfield, Joshua, the head of another branch of the Pomeroy family, in the third generation, was engaged, and with his wife, was taken prisoner and carried away to Canada, Mrs. Pomeroy being killed when the Indians learned of the close pursuit.

The mob violence which the early writers designate as Father Rale's War, enlisted the services for good government and orderly communities of Capt. Elisha Pomeroy, who was prompt in defense at every appearance of the rioters; Lieut. John Pomeroy, who served seventeen weeks in 1722, fourteen weeks in 1724, and thirty-three weeks in 1725; Josiah and Simeon Pomeroy being mentioned also.

In King George's War, 1745 to 1748, including the capture of Louisbourg, Major Seth Pomeroy's muster roll furnishes the names of Elisha Pomeroy, clerk and Simeon Pomeroy, who enlisted under Capt. Williams. In addition, Lieut. Seth, John and Oliver Pomeroy marched to the protection of Deerfield in August, 1748.

In the Fourth French and Indian War the Pomeroy family in Massachusetts was represented by Lieut.-Col. Seth Pomeroy; Lieut. Daniel Pomeroy, who was killed in the battle at Crown Point, Sept. 8, 1755; and Aaron, Eleazer, Elijah, Stephen and Titus Pomeroy, all marching with Capt. Elisha Hawley's company, except Col. Seth, who eventually found himself in command of the expedition and defeated the enemy at Crown Point.

*"And on their deeds no shame shall fall,
While o'er their couch thy sun shall flame;
Thine ear was bowed to hear their call,
And thy right Hand shall guard their fame."
—Pierpont.*

Addenda

Lost Pomeroy Families

Although the Massachusetts and Connecticut town and church records have been searched diligently, the Annalist can not discover any evidence that will justify him in claiming the few families who appear under the above caption as descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy. It is his firm belief, however, that they will eventually be recorded as children of our great progenitor. The first name presented is without reasonable doubt a post-humous son of John Pomeroy, (son of Medad) and Mindwell Sheldon. (See Sheldon Magazines). John Pomeroy died Jan. 23, 1686, his son John was born June, 1686, and his widow married April 19, 1687, John Lyman. The same system of numbering that has been adapted to the families of the progenitors in England will be used in the families to follow, that the continuity may not be broken to the confusion of the student. Therefore, this John Pomeroy will bear the number:

- .0234 JOHN POMEROY, b. June, 1686; m. Dec. 13, 1711, Lydia Gilbert, b. July 9, 1687, dau. of Capt. Thomas Gilbert* and Mary Trowbridge. Capt. Gilbert was a ship owner and master mariner; a licensed inn-holder; also, he owned lands and houses at Boston and Hartford; he lived at Salem, Mass.

Children:

- .0235 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 20, 1712.
.0236 THOMAS POMEROY, b. April 15, 1715.
.0237 LYDIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1717.
.0238 MARY POMEROY, b. Aug. 16, 1722.
.0239 SAMUEL POMEROY, b. Aug. 4, 1730.

*Thomas Gilbert, 24 Jan. 1644, bought a lot in Hartford of George P. Hayden. Ebenezer Thornton of Boston, shipwright, and Elizabeth, his wife, attorneys to John Pomeroy of Boston, mariner, and Lydia his wife, which said Elizabeth and Lydia were daughters of Thomas Gilbert, late of Boston, inn-holder, deceased, sold to John Butler dwelling house and quarter acre of land situate in Hartford, which was willed to them by Thomas Gilbert, deceased. July 30, 1722.

- .0240 FRANCIS POMEROY, (*probably a descendant of Joseph² Eltweed¹ Pomeroy*). His wife Hannah joined the church at Halifax, Nov. 23, 1735, and was dismissed to the church at Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1748.

Children:

- .0241 SUSANNAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1735-6; bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1768, Philip Nye.
- .0242 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Oct. 18, 1737; bapt. Nov. 20, 1737; m. (1) May 29, 1760, John Eddy; m. (2) John Bradford of Kingston, b. 1732.
- .0243 FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., b. Jan. 12, 1739; bapt. at Halifax. +
- .0243 FRANCIS POMEROY, JR., (*Francis*), b. Jan. 12, 1739; m. Aug. 28, 1762, Sarah Nye, b. June 3, 1741, Plympton, d. Feb. 15, 1837, Burlington, Vt.; she joined the church at Middleboro, Mass., 1757.
- Children:*
- .0244 JOHN POMEROY, b. April 9, 1764. +
- .0245 HANNAH POMEROY, b. about 1767.
- .0246 SETH POMEROY, b. about 1770. +

- .0244 JOHN POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. April 9, 1764; joined the Continental army in the Revolution, serving at West Point; after the close of the war he studied medicine with Dr. Bradish at Cummington, Mass., and went with the tide of emigration to Lamville and Onion River, Vt., finally settling at Cambridge; m. Jan. 18, 1789, Mary Porter of Cummington. Although his practice was very extensive, he removed to Burlington in 1792, where he and his wife and three children lived in a log cabin until 1797, when he built a brick house. His surgical career was checkered with desperate cases which required decision, skill and prompt action.

Children:

- .0247 CASSIUS FRANCIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 17, 1789; d. 1813.
- .0248 ROSANNA PORTER POMEROY, b. May 10, 1791.
- .0249 JOHN NORTON POMEROY, b. Sept. 27, 1792; m. March 25, 1819, Louisa Loomis, b. Dec. 30, 1797; s. p.
- .0246 SETH POMEROY, (*Francis, Francis*), b. about 1770; m. Olive House. Mercantile business, and town clerk. Res., St. Albans, Vt.
- Child:*
- .0250 CALVIN HOUSE POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1801, St. Albans, Vt.

THOMAS POMEROY—FOREIGNER AND FIRST SETTLER.

The above is the caption of a comprehensive little book published by Hon. John M. Pomeroy, late editor of the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa., 1879. Our History of the Pomeroy Family in America would not be complete did it not consider this numerous and highly respectable family. Presuming that no objection will be raised by those of the same name, if not of the same blood strain, quotations will be made from the book referred to, which bears the title: "Pomeroy Family."

The story recites: "The most remote ancestor to whom our branch of the Pomeroy family trace their origin was a classical teacher, employed as a tutor in the family of a French nobleman in Paris at the time of the massacre of St. Bartholomew, August, 1572. A daughter of the nobleman in whose family Pomeroy was teaching, and who may have been a Roman Catholic, conveyed to him, for whom she had formed a strong attachment, intelligence of his danger and succeeded in getting him to the seashore where he went on board a fishing vessel bound for Ireland. The lady joined him in the course of time and they were married.

"A connected list of the descendants of the French teacher has not been preserved, hence we can not trace his genealogy perfectly to the present generation." (Thomas Pomeroy, the Foreigner, of 1730, being the only connecting link to 1572.) "But we know something of Thomas Pomeroy in Europe; and know more about the latter part of his life in America. He was a merchant of moderate means and business in Liverpool. After closing his store one evening he was out on the street at a very late hour with some of his companions, who were all in a hilarious mood from the effects of too much liquor, when he was seized by a 'press gang' taking recruits for the British navy. * * * He escaped and arrived in America, settling in Lurgan township, Cumberland County, Pa., about 1730. He changed the orthography of his name to Pumroy. It was spelled Pomeroy by the family in Europe, and by all the branches of the family in America, and was never spelled in any other way by any portion of the family except ours."*

It is stated in the book referred to that "Thomas Pomeroy, who first settled in Lurgan township, Pa., in 1730, could not have been a descendant of Eltweed Pomeroy from the fact that he (Eltweed) came to America a century after the massacre of St. Bartholomew, and incidentally suggests that Eltweed Pomeroy may have been a descendant of the French teacher, and that we may all have a common father in their ancestor." Eltweed Pomeroy was born in 1585, but thirteen years after the St. Bartholomew and thirty-five years after the Reformation persecutions in England. To the writer, therefore, it appears more logical that the legend of the escape from the terrors of St. Bartholomew Eve, 1572, has been confused with the insurrections in England incident to the Reformation, 1549-50, when so many Pomeroy men suffered persecution, arrest and importation to Barbadoes, for what was termed a political crime, the crime of holding opinions different than those promulgated by Edward Seymour, uncle of the young kinglet, Edward VI.

To again quote from the book under consideration, "There are good reasons for believing that this may be the case," i. e., that Eltweed Pomeroy

*In Colonial days, and during the Revolution, the Pomeroy name was at the mercy of illiterate town and church clerks, and army mustering officers, and the vowels they did not leave out in writing the name were changed about in a very erratic way to meet their comprehension. In "Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolution," published by the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the name is spelled in fifteen different ways, from Pamry to Pumory and Pumry, and even to this day there are some tribes or individuals who persist in abbreviating their name by spelling it Pomroy. Should those descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy consult Webster's Dictionary they will find the name and its derivation. Please see "Pomeroy Men in the Revolution," on another page of this volume.—A. A. P.

was a descendant of the French teacher, "the most prominent of which is the striking resemblance which some of the members of the New England family whom I have seen bear to their Pennsylvania namesakes." The author cites an instance which may be considered conclusive, because it is true, "that individuals of both families have the peculiarity of growing up slender men until they are about the age of 30, when they begin to expand and grow until they become large men. In addition to the above peculiarity, the writer has noted other characteristics in common, and as Hon. John M. Pomeroy has invited the alliance, the suggestion is now advanced that Thomas Pomeroy, the ancestor of the (I might say Pennsylvania branch but for the probability that there are more known descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy in that state than of Thomas the Foreigner).

It is also suggested that there was quite sufficient time between 1630 and 1730 for Thomas Pomeroy to become lost from either one of the New England Pomeroy tribes that settled in Pennsylvania and his descendants will meet with a hearty and wholesome welcome if they should find that there is any basis for the thought. However, if there is no basis for the fancy, the English statistics contained in the History of the Pomeroy Family will lead them in the right direction, as they will find that other Pomeroy men escaped into Ireland, not from France, but from England, while the political and church turmoil incident to the Reformation was at the hottest. Among the refugees referred to, who were all descendants of Sir Radulphus de La Pommeraiie, the Lurgan township tribe may find an ancestor not so remote as the French teacher. It is the purpose of the Annalist to present in this volume two or three families, descendants of Thomas, but who are loyal to their traditions, and not prepared to accept alliance with their New England prototypes, because of their interest in the results of our investigations to the extent of becoming subscribers to our family history.

Other tribes bearing the Pomeroy name will also be incorporated, some of which are without doubt lost from the New England contingent, and others which have arrived more recently from England.

The only dates given relative to Thomas Pomeroy, the foreigner, is that of 1730, when he settled in Lurgan township, Pa., (100 years after the advent of Eltweed Pomeroy), and the approximate date of his death, "about 1770." He married Margaret, whose surname does not occur in the history under consideration. His sons were named Thomas, John, George and Samuel. His daughters' names are not known, but one married a Mr. Doyle and another a Mr. Duncan. Thomas remained on the old homestead, and the other sons went westward. John Pomeroy first located in Westmoreland county, Pa., and became a prominent citizen, and Colonel of a regiment in one of the Indian wars. He so distinguished himself that he became known and referred to as "The Indian Killer."*

*Since writing the above a letter from John H. Pomeroy, Esq., of Chambersburg, Pa., son of the author of the book referred to, advises that recent discoveries have convinced the family that their original ancestor in America was George instead of Thomas Pomeroy.—A. A. P.

- .0252 DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, (*John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 8, 1796, Lurgan township, Pa.; m. Jan. 15, 1822, Jane Means, b. Nov. 7, 1804, d. March 1, 1830, dau. of John Means and wife Mary Patterson; he d. about 1827.

5th gen. Children:

- .0253 JOHN MEANS POMEROY, b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa. +
 .0254 ELIZABETH NEVIN POMEROY, b. July 14, 1825.

- .0253 JOHN MEANS POMEROY, (*Daniel, John, Thomas, Thomas*), b. April 1, 1823, Shippensburg, Pa.; m. Dec. 9, 1846, Rebecca C. Kelly, dau. of Col. William C. Kelly of Juniata county, Pa. Mercantile pursuits until Aug., 1874, when he became proprietor and editor of the Franklin Repository; elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature in 1845; delegate to the Republican National Convention, 1860, and supported the nomination of Abraham Lincoln; paymaster in the Union army during the Civil War.

6th gen. Children:

- .0255 DANIEL NEVIN POMEROY, b. March 23, 1848; d. March 6, 1853.
 .0256 ELLEN JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 4, 1850; d. March 9, 1853.
 .0257 WILLIAM KELLY POMEROY, b. June 13, 1854; d. June 13, 1854.
 .0258 JOHN HECK POMEROY, b. Dec. 17, 1856; engaged with his father in publishing the Franklin Repository, Chambersburg, Pa.
 .0259 ALBERT NEVIN POMEROY, b. May 27, 1859, Philadelphia, Pa.; resided also at Pomeroy, Chester county, Pa., until 1874; removed to Chambersburg where he pursued his studies at Chambersburg Academy; in 1877 he engaged with his father in the office of the Franklin Repository, and in 1891 became the sole owner of the publishing business. In 1887 he was elected chairman of the Republican county committee and reelected in 1888-89; served as a clerk in the office of the Secretary of the Commonwealth from 1887 to 1891, when he resigned; was elected to the House of Representatives, 1894, and again elected in 1900; he is president of the National Editorial Association, and past-president of the Pennsylvania Association. He was appointed superintendent of Public Printing and Binding by Governor Pennypacker, March 24, 1903; reappointed under the new printing act of Feb. 8, 1905; reappointed by Governor Stuart, Feb. 9, 1909.
 .0260 SALLIE BELL POMEROY, b. July 17, 1862; d. July 15, 1871.
 .0261 JAMES MADISON POMEROY, (*Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. May 9, 1810, Equality, Gallatin Co., Ill., son of Joseph Pomeroy and wife, Ellen Faulkner; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1833, Harriet Logan, b. Nov. 26, 1816, White Co., Ill., d. Sept. 28, 1839, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he m. (2) Aug. 28, 1840, Bathsheba Mathias Logan, b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Oct. 9, 1897, dau. of George Robinson Logan and wife Frances Self; he d. Oct. 24, 1866. Farmer. (The town of Equality was not founded until after Mr. Pomeroy's settlement there.)

5th gen. Children, by 1st wife, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0262 MARY ELLEN POMEROY, b. April 21, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1854.
- .0263 FRANCES HARRIET POMEROY, b. April 20, 1836; d. Dec. 12, 1854.
- .0264 MARTHA NORAH POMEROY, b. Jan. 12, 1838; d. Dec. 28, 1839.

Children, by 2d wife, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0265 ADALINE POMEROY, b. July 25, 1841; d. Sept. 13, 1841.
- .0266 EMMA JANE POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1842; d. July 11, 1877.
- .0267 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Jan. 25, 1843. +
- .0268 ALICE LEE POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1844.
- .0269 JAMES MADISON POMEROY, b. June 10, 1846; d. Feb. 10, 1849.
- .0270 ORLANDO TAYLOR POMEROY, b. May 20, 1848.
- .0271 OLIVER CLAYTON POMEROY, b. May 12, 1850; d. Jan. 16, 1888.
- .0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 4, 1854. +
- .0273 MARGARET ANN POMEROY, b. June 7, 1855; d. Oct. 21, 1856.
- .0274 JOSEPH BYRAM POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1856; d. Sept. 19, 1857.
- .0275 FRANK ELLSWORTH POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858.
- .0276 EVA POMEROY, b. Nov. 22, 1858, (twin with Frank); d. May 14, 1863.
- .0277 CHARLES RANSOM POMEROY, b. Nov. 24, 1860; d. March 25, 1867.

- .0267 GEORGE ROBINSON POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 25, 1843, White County, Ill.; m. Jan. 31, 1864, Hannah Hodkin, b. July 21, 1844, White County, Ill., dau. of James Hodkin and wife Margaret Driggers. Farmer. Res., Epworth, White Co., Ill.

6th gen. Children, b. White County, Ill.:

- .0278 JOSEPH LOGAN POMEROY, b. Sept. 13, 1865; d. Jan. 15, 1866.
- .0279 ESTELLA POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1866.
- .0280 JAMES BURTON POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1869; d. Oct. 9, 1870.
- .0281 ERNEST OLIVER POMEROY, b. Sept. 18, 1871.
- .0282 CREE WALTER POMEROY, b. Jan. 15, 1875; m. May 10, 1898, Myrtle Robinson.
- .0283 PAUL PERRY POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879.
- .0284 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, (twin with Paul).
- .0285 EVA ROBINSON POMEROY, b. Feb. 4, 1883; m. July 3, 1904, Robert Conrad Young; d. Oct. 3, 1908, White Co., Ill.

- .0272 EDWIN WEBB POMEROY, (*James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 4, 1854, White Co., Ill.; m. Dec. 6, 1877, Mary Ann Higgins, b. April 26, 1854, Princeton, Ind., dau. of Arthur Higgins, (b. in Ireland) and wife Jubia Franks, (b. in Ohio). Res., Epworth, Ill.

6th gen. Children:

- .0286 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, b. Jan. 27, 1881. +
- .0287 GUY LOGAN POMEROY, b. Feb. 18, 1886. +

- .0286 LOUISE MATHIS POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Jan. 27, 1881, White Co., Ill.; m.

Oct. 18, 1899, Arthur Richards Pumphrey, b. March 27, 1876, Fort Branch, Ind.

7th gen. Children, b. White Co., Ill.:

.0288 MARY CARMINE PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 26, 1900.

.0289 JOHN EDWIN PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 8, 1903.

.0290 JAMES CHARLES PUMPHREY, b. Sept. 24, 1910.

.0287 GUY LOGAN POMEROY, (*Edwin Webb, James Madison, Joseph, Thomas, Thomas*), b. Feb. 18, 1886, White Co., Ill.; m. April 10, 1907, Ona Edna Cross, b. in Indiana.

7th gen. Child:

.0291 ALICE POMEROY, b. Aug. 28, 1908, White Co., Ill.

.0292 JOHN SULLIVAN POMEROY, (*Unknown*), m. Irene Welsh.
2d gen. Child:

.0293 HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, b. Nov. 16, 1804. +

.0293 HORATIO NELSON POMEROY, (*John*), b. Nov. 16, 1804; m. Nov. 16, 1837, Clarinda M. Tyrrell, b. March 9, 1817, Ulster Hights, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1876, dau. of Joseph P. Tyrrell and Sophia Elizabeth Beasley; he d. Feb. 14, 1890. Res., Thunder Hill, Ulster Hights, N. Y., (Grahamsville Postoffice).

3d gen. Children, b. at Thunder Hill, N. Y.:

.0294 HELEN SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Aug. 14, 1838; d. July 4, 1906, Ulster Hights, N. Y.

.0295 MARY JANE POMEROY, b. May 12, 1841; m. May 22, 1864, John Unkenholz, b. April 25, 1840, Germany. Res., Liberty, South Carolina.

.0296 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 7, 1843; d. May 18, 1843.

.0297 HARRIET ARVILLE POMEROY, b. March 23, 1845; m. Edward Sarles.

.0298 DANIEL WEBSTER POMEROY, b. Dec. 13, 1846; d. Nov. 2, 1907, Ulster Hights.

.0299 HENRY LYMAN POMEROY, b. July 16, 1850; d. Jan. 22, 1911, Ulster Hights.

.0306 JAMES H. POMEROY, son of Thaddeus Pomeroy and wife Catherine Wilson, b. Feb. 12, 1840, Albany County, N. Y.; military service in the Civil War, with Co. M, 50th N. Y. Vol. Engineers, in the Army of the Potomac; was with Gen. U. S. Grant at the surrender of Gen. Lee at Appomattox; m. Aug. 12, 1863, Charity E. Reynolds, b. Sept. 17, 1845, d. May 25, 1873, dau. of Henry Reynolds and wife Hannah R. Reynolds. Real estate and investments. Res., Denver, Colo.

Child:

.0307 GRACE POMEROY, b. Sept. 29, 1867, Albany, N. Y.; m. Sept. 29, 1892, Charles A. Stokes. Res., Denver, Colo.

- .0308 JOHN POMEROY of Salem, Mass.; m. July 22, 1674, Mary Cowes; when she was appointed administrator, June 1686, but one of her children was living.

Children:

- .0309 MARY POMEROY, b. Oct. 13, 1677.
 .0310 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. May 5, 1680.
 .0311 RACHEL POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1681.
 .0312 JOHN POMEROY, b. Nov. 4, 1683.
 .0313 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. Feb. 20, 1686; d. soon.

- .0314 THOMAS POMEROY of Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Rebecca Brookings previous to 1699.

Children:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| .0315 SUSANNA POMEROY, b. 1700. | .0318 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. 1709. |
| .0316 THOMAS POMEROY, b. 1702. | .0319 RICHARD POMEROY, b. 1711. |
| .0317 REBECCA POMEROY, b. 1706. | .0320 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. 1713. |

- .0321 RICHARD POMEROY, of whom there are records at Falmouth (Portland). He was admitted an inhabitant in 1727, and had a grant of land on the "Neck," April, 1728; m. Hannah

Children:

- .0322 MARY POMEROY, b. June 26, 1726.
 .0323 HANNAH POMEROY, b. Feb. 5, 1728; pub. May 14, 1749, with John Sareltser ? of North Yarmouth.
 .0324 RICHARD POMEROY, JR., b. Feb. 14, 1730; pub. Nov. 23, 1753, with Hannah Ingersoll.

JAMES POMEROY OF BRIKHAM, ENGLAND.

Perhaps the most satisfactory method of introducing this family is to quote from a letter written by Mr. James Robb Pomeroy of Silk Oak Pinery, grower of Indian River pine-apples at Stuart, Florida:

"Yours of Feb. 23, 1910, with inclosures, is at hand, and I have read all with great interest. I had no idea there were so many of us in existence. I say us, for there is no doubt that we have a common origin. A tradition in our family states that the first Pomeroy came from Normandy with William the Conqueror, and that under the Norman Kings the Pomeroyes were held in high esteem, large estates, castles and other favors having been bestowed upon them. We had (I believe one of my brothers in Michigan has it yet), a picture of Pomeroy Castle.

"My father died twenty-five years ago, when I was but thirteen, and I remember very little of his family. I have written my older brothers to learn if they can help and will send them the blanks you sent me when I hear from them. Father was born in 1817, in Devonshire, England, on the south coast of Torquay, or in that neighborhood. I think his father was a ship-chandler. Both of father's parents died when he was a child. He was cared for by an aunt until he was fourteen, when he came to America,

settling in New Brunswick. In the late 50's father moved to Aldeman County, Ontario, and a few years later to Davisville (now Crosswell), Mich., where he died in 1885."

- .0325 JAMES POMEROY, (*Parentage unknown at this time*); m.; d. 1862. Ship-chandler and shop-keeper. Res., Brixham, England.

2d gen. Children:

- .0326 SUSANNA POMEROY; m. William Cox.
 .0327 MARY POMEROY.
 .0328 ELIZABETH INGRAM POMEROY, b. 1814, Brixham, England; m. about 1836, William Potbury; d. March 4, 1885, Collompton, England.
 .0329 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England. +
 .0330 JAMES POMEROY; d. 1855; he was captain of a ship that plied between England and Mediterranean ports.

- .0329 WILLIAM POMEROY, (*James*), b. May 24, 1817, Brixham, England; m. Dec. 18, 1844, Mary Pierce, b. 1818, Londonderry, Ireland, dau. of Pierce and Montgomery, d. Oct. 1, 1864; m. (2) Feb. 17, 1865, Helen Robb, b. Aug. 23, 1878, Lesmahago Parish, Lanarkshire, Scotland, dau. of John Robb and Marion Stuart; he d. May 10, 1885. Res., St. Andrews, N. B.; Cayuga, Ontario; Crosswell, Mich.

3d gen. Children by 1st wife, b. St. Andrews, except Charles, b. Cayuga:

- .0331 WILLIAM JAMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1845; volunteer soldier in the Federal army during the Civil War; d. April 9, 1864, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 .0332 JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, b. May 19, 1847. +
 .0333 HENRY WINSOR POMEROY, b. May 31, 1849; d. June 3, 1858, Cayuga, Ontario.
 .0334 MARGARET JANE POMEROY, b. June 23, 1852; m. Aug. 26, 1871, Thomas Armstrong Mills.
 .0335 THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854. +
 .0336 FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1854, (twins). +
 .0337 CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. Jan. 16, 1861. +

Children by 2d wife, b. in Crosswell, Mich.:

- .0338 WILLIAM HENRY POMEROY, b. Jan. 6, 1866; d. Aug. 27, 1870.
 .0339 MARION ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. Aug. 31, 1870.
 .0340 JAMES ROBB POMEROY, b. Jan. 19, 1872. +
 .0341 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. Sept. 1, 1874. +

- .0332 JOHN HAMILTON POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. May 19, 1847, at St. Andrews, N. B.; m. (1) Feb. 12, 1872, Marion Robb, b. April 24, 1846, Sheafykno, Scotland, d. April 4, 1891; m. (2) June 26, 1895, Evangeline Coppennoll, b. July 5, 1862; he d. Sept. 20, 1901, Crosswell, Mich.; she resides (1910) in St. Clair, Mich.

4th gen. Children, b. in Crosswell, Mich.:

- .0342 WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, b. Nov. 12, 1872. +

- .0343 MARION STUART POMEROY, b. June 5, 1875; m. Feb. 25, 1893, Harvey S. Hydorn.
- .0344 JOHN ROBB POMEROY, b. June 10, 1879. +
- .0345 JAMES FRANKLIN POMEROY, b. March 28, 1885.
- .0335** THOMAS TURNER POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Lillie Smith, b. Dec. 21, 1859.
- 4th gen. Children, b. Crosswell, Mich.:*
- .0349 HARRY GUY POMEROY, b. Nov. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1883.
- .0350 VERRA ETHELAN POMEROY, b. Oct. 16, 1884.
- .0336** FREDERICK GEORGE POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1854, St. Andrews, N. B.; m. April 7, 1884, Christina Miller, b. April 7, 1861.
- 4th gen. Children, b. Crosswell, Mich.:*
- .0351 EDITH POMEROY, b. June 23, 1885.
- .0352 GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY b. May 18, 1888. +
- .0353 ELMER ROSS POMEROY, b. June 17, 1891.
- .0337** CHARLES FRANKLIN POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Jan. 16, 1861, Cayuga, Ont.; m. Sept. 1, 1890, Lillia Hayward, b. Nov. 8, 1862.
- 4th gen. Children:*
- .0354 VERNON POMEROY, b. Feb. 1, 1893, Crosswell, Mich.
- .0355 IVAN HAYWARD POMEROY, b. Dec. 2, 1899, Sandusky, Mich.; d. Aug. 24, 1900.
- .0356 JOHN HOWARD POMEROY, b. March 8, 1902, Sandusky.
- .0340** JAMES ROBB POMEROY, (*William James*), b. Jan. 19, 1872, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1902, Grace Elizabeth Ready, b. Jan. 18, 1874, Golconda, Ill., dau. of Dr. James Ready and Elizabeth McCoy. Res., Silk Oak Pinery, Stuart, Fla., where he is grower of Indian River pineapples.
- 4th gen. Child:*
- .0357 JAMES READY POMEROY, b. Aug. 15, 1909, Stuart Florida.
- .0341** WILLIAM POMEROY, (*William, James*), b. Sept. 1, 1884, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Dec. 8, 1897, Georgia Holmes, b. Nov. 7, 1870, Isle McGee, Ireland.
- 4th gen. Children:*
- .0358 MARGARET HOLMES POMEROY, b. Dec. 28, 1899, Eau Gallie, Fla.
- .0359 WILLIAM HAROLD POMEROY, b. March 27, 1902, Eldred, Fla.
- .0360 HELEN DOROTHY POMEROY, b. March 12, 1904, Eldred, Fla.
- .0342** WILLIAM EDWARD POMEROY, (*John, William, James*), b. Nov. 12, 1792, Crosswell, Mich.; m. Sept. 12, 1905, Ella Hyslop, b. Aug., 1879.

5th gen. Child:

- .0361 KENNETH BROWNRIDGE POMEROY, b. May 17, 1907, Valley Center, Mich.
- .0344 JOHN ROBB POMEROY. (*John, William, James*), b. June 10, 1879, Croswell, Mich.; m. Jan. 31, 1901, Nellie Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1879, Sherwood, Mich., dau. of William Thomas Smith and Isabel Forbes. Res., Detroit, Mich.

5th gen. Children:

- .0362 MARION ISABEL POMEROY, b. Jan. 2, 1902, Marlette, Mich.
- .0363 JOHN STUART POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1906, Port Huron, Mich.; d. Sept. 14, 1908, Kalamazoo, Mich.
- .0364 THERON SMITH POMEROY, b. April 30, 1909, Detroit, Mich.
- .0352 GEORGE ARTHUR POMEROY, (*Frederick, William, James*), b. May 18, 1888, Croswell, Mich.; m. Aug. 31, 1906, Myrtle Sheldon, b. April 23, 1890.

5th gen. Children, b. Croswell, Mich.:

- .0370 LELAND POMEROY, b. July 19, 1907.
- .0371 CHRISTENA POMEROY, b. July 31, 1909.

● ●

“ The Great Release ”

Heretofore all English authorities have been at variance regarding the means or method by which Sir Edward Seymour, Duke of Somerset, Lord Protector of England and uncle and guardian of King Edward VI., acquired the estates of Berry Pomeroy from Sir Thomas de Pomeroy, Knight. Since Part I of the Pomeroy Family History was printed a copy of a “curious document” at Maiden Bradley has reached your Historian, which may shed some light upon the transaction, although no consideration is definitely mentioned. Therefore, some uncertainty will still exist until we are able to discover the “pair of indentures” mentioned in this document.

“Be it known unto all men by these presents that I Thomas Pomeroy Knight have remysed released and quyte claymed and by these presents do remit release and quit claim unto the high and mighty Prince Edward Duke of Somerset and his heirs executors and administrators as well as every recognizance wherein the said Duke stood bounden to me the said Sir Thomas of and for the performance of certain articles covenants and agreements on the part of said Duke to be performed and kept are contained in a pair of indentures made between the said Duke on the one part and me the said Thomas on the other part bearing date 1st day of December in the first year of the reign of our sovereign Lord King Edward VIth. As also all other Bonds Recognizances and writings obligatory whatsoever they be wherein the said Duke standeth and is bounden to me the said Sir Thomas made at any time before the date of these presents And all actions suits and executions which I the said Sir Thomas have or may have against the said Duke his heirs executors or administrators by reason

of my surety covenant recognizance or writing obligatory In witness thereof I have subscribed this present Release with my hand and set to my seal the 7th day of July in the second year of the reign of our sovereign Lord Edward 6th by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith and in earth of the Church of England and also of Ireland supreme head.

"7th July 1548."



Index First

"Though we know not all your persons,
Yet we have a catalogue of your names."
—William of Orange.

Pomeroy Christian Names and Marriages

As the Index is the key to a Book of Genealogy it should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index are *not page numbers*, but of *individuals*, and if married, appertain also to the wife or husband, respectively.

If you do not find the name of an individual you are searching for, who has married a Pomeroy man or woman, with the number in *light face figures*, refer to the same number in *black face figures*, in the next generation.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups, so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the generations presented, with the data attached. This system is considered by the Annalist a good arrangement to prevent the confusion consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the student to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified, in the generation to which she belongs.

The numbers with the cipher to the left have been adapted to the English families recorded in this volume, and will be found in Part One, to .0233. Also, in the Addenda, attached to American Pomeroy's who are not known to be descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy.

The parallel (=) mark in this Index denotes marriage.

The plus (+) mark standing against a name or number indicates that there was issue to the marriage, the details of which will be found in the next generation by the same number in black face figures.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*) informs you that there was no issue.

—A—		Abigail = Enos Kingsley.....	365+
Aaron	1351	Abigail	38
Aaron = Abigail Burrell.....	903+	Abigail = Eli Jones.....	1482
Aaron = Eholoma Burt	490+	Abigail = John Gillett.....	436+
= (2) Eunice Clark	490	Abigail = Jonathan Hazard.....	164+
Aaron, Jr. = Cranda Robinson.....	1670+	Abigail = Bildad Gibbons.....	454+
Aaron = Lydia Whitman.....	3218	Abigail = Samuel Palmer.....	1584
Aaron A. = Winifred R. Robinson..	8318+	Abigail	4148
Abbie A. = Julius H. Read.....	6624+	Abigail	248
Abbie M.....	6965	Abigail = Isaac Lyman.....	45+
Abbie R.....	6876	Abigail	2079
Abby A. = Joseph Lathrop.....	2929+	Abigail	2096
Abby O.....	4207	Abigail	220
Abi = Joseph Billings.....	708	Abigail = Justus Williams.....	545+
Abigail	248	Abigail = Abner Smith.....	633
Abigail = John Searle.....	26+	Abigail = Philip Riley.....	3965.2
= (2) Nathan Alexander.....	26	Abigail = Capt. John Woods.....	803+
Abigail	803	Abigail = Eli Jones.....	711
		Abigail = Jostah D. Graves.....	1576+

Abigail = Isaac Robbins.....	1800	Albert D. = Fannie M. Holtenhouse	7782
Abigail.....	3533	Albert D.....	8279
Abigail.....	452	Albert E.....	4949
Abigail.....	3178	Albert E.....	8728
Abigail.....	965	Albert H. = Elizabeth Hammer.....	8215+
Abigail = Samuel Gaines.....	130+	Albert H.....	7019
Abigail = Eliphaz Searle.....	209+	Albert H. (Maj.) = Helen E. Davis	8317+
Abigail = John Miller.....	1729+	Albert L.....	8857
Abigail = Rev. Solomon S. Burlison	6594+	Albert M.....	8503
Abigail = Mesheck Allen.....	7349+	Albert N.....	0259
Abigail = Mr. Soule.....	692	Albert T. = Emma V. Child.....	6597
Abigail F. = Elias Mason.....	3298+	= (2) Anna M. Hyde.....	6597
Abigail L. = Solomon Wolcott.....	4209	Alden.....	5693
Abigail P.....	2507	Alethea A. = Lewis Grant.....	6516
Abigail T.....	7125	Alexander.....	3546
Abigail W. = Tertius Walker.....	3465+	Alexander.....	5056
Abishai.....	366	Alexander = Carolyn S. Upton.....	6510+
Abner.....	1725	Alexander = Ruth B. Stoughton.....	3539+
Abner.....	1735	Alexander = Harriet Griswold.....	6589+
Abner.....	7525	Alexander = Almira Buckram.....	2105+
Abner.....	633	Alexander A.....	9036
Abner = Betsey Brandt.....	2090+	Alexander A. = Hannah E. Holcomb	3622+
= (2) Hester A. Rogers.....	2090+	Alexander H. = Fannie F. Loomis.....	7639+
Abner (Capt.) = Mary French.....	492+	Alexander H. = Elizabeth R. Collins	4376+
= (2) Mercy Sheldon.....	492+	Alexander L. (M.D.) = Huldah Cook	6470+
Abner (Capt.).....	500	Alfred.....	5753
Abram E.....	7570	Alfred B.....	5654
Achsa = Elihu Root.....	1638+	Alfred B. = Jennie McIntire.....	3193+
Achsa = Capt. William Daizell.....	4779+	Alfred L. = Nellie A. Taylor.....	6793+
Achsa.....	2494	Alice.....	7644
Achsa = Roland Moseley.....	9087+	Alice = Mr. Remington.....	5696
Ada.....	9071	Alice = Mr. Mather.....	5754
Ada.....	6004	Alice.....	9089
Ada = Thomas Hargrove.....	6826	Alice.....	9792
Ada = Thomas B. Ewing.....	7534+	Alice.....	0291
Ada.....	3596	Alice = Onslow C. Miller.....	10003+
Ada A.....	7374	Alice = Fernand Howard.....	6808
Ada B. = Charles F. Pease.....	9549	Alice.....	9809
Ada C. H.....	4965	Alice = Charles E. Lyall.....	8006
Ada F. = Frank Lang.....	9987	Alice = Lewis M. Smith.....	7670+
Ada M. = Richmond F. Hoyt.....	9047	Alice B.....	4950
Adah E.....	9736	Alice C.....	6919
Adaline S. = Philander Davis.....	4591+	Alice C. = Charles Peck.....	6244+
Adaline.....	0265	Alice C. = Delwin L. Pease.....	7447+
Adda C.....	6284	Alice E. = John C. Haldeman.....	6534+
Addison.....	10065	Alice G.....	5653
Addison R.....	10162	Alice G.....	7779
Addison S. = Mary Hull.....	3858+	Alice J. = Amos Bartholomew.....	6961+
Adele = John Shaw.....	7701+	Alice J. = Elizabeth Stevens.....	4544+
Adele = Louis Harper, M.D.....	5013+	Alice K. = Arthur C. Everest.....	7950+
Adella = James Flint.....	4282	Alice L.....	8438
Adella M.....	8517	Alice L.....	8537
Adella K.....	5643	Alice L.....	9893
Adeline = Robert Day.....	2648+	Alice L. = Charles G. Porter.....	5465
Adeline E. = Edward J. Kester.....	5800+	Alice L.....	0268
Adeline F.....	8295	Alice M.....	8362
Adeline L.....	3898	Alice M. = William R. Kenan, Jr.....	7783
Adeliza.....	4048	Alice T.....	6244
Adella M. = Marvin W. Edwards.....	10022	Allen.....	9997
Adino = Lois Strong.....	345+	Allen = Linda B. Jones.....	4001
= (2) Sarah Christopher.....	345	Allen (1st Lt.) = Susan Fullerton.....	6889+
Adrian M.....	4638	Allen D. = Fannie Pearce.....	8815
Adrianna = Mr. Merrill.....	4319	Allen F.....	9657
Agnes.....	044	Allen M. = Elizabeth A. Hershelman	9046
Agnes = Thomas Tresoyle.....	055	Alma E.....	7056
= (2) Thomas Vowell.....	055+	Almy = Levi Dickinson.....	1982+
Agnes.....	0157	Almeady J.....	9799
Agnes.....	7544	Almira.....	5791
Agnes E.....	9535	Almira.....	9277
Agnes H. = David Busse.....	6688	Almira M. = Noah B. Wells.....	3084
Agnes I.....	8733	Alonzo.....	6054
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	6916+	Alonzo = Nancy Carpenter.....	4139+
Alanson = Keziah Pope.....	4060+	Alonzo.....	3710
Alanson E. (Hon.) = Mary E. Lyman	7422+	Alpheus = Nancy Hall.....	3208+
Alanson S. (Hon.) = Mamre Chanter	4235+	Alpheus S.....	1911
= (2) Mary Wilbur.....	4235+	Alson H. = Ellen Tillinghast.....	7088+
= (3) Anne Brown.....	4235	Altai = Capt. David Prince.....	3646
= (4) Olive Coit.....	4235	Altha.....	1939
Albanus K. M. = Lorinda Keefer.....	3931+	Alton V. = Carrie McConnell.....	9314
Albert.....	3317	Alva E. = Peter McClung.....	9042+
Albert A. = Mary Ellen Perry.....	6047+	Alzina = Milford S. Boone.....	9394
Albert C.....	4550	Amanda.....	5792
Albert C. = Frances C. Mann.....	7747	Amanda = Mr. Wells.....	4979

Amanda E.	3813	Anne B. S.	3443
Amanda E.	6963	Annetta	7329
Amanda M. = Rev. Edw. S. Jennison	7445	Annetta	2653
Amadras	4274	Annette A. = James H. Firman	7329+
Amasa = Martha Miller	637+	Annette W.	9618
Amasa	4277	Annie = Hon. Samuel C. Pomeroy	3775
Amasa	2094	Annie = George C. Holcomb	7699
Amrose	0206	Annie G. = George P. Bugbee	7955+
Amelia = Alexis Coleman	4186+	Annie L.	8839
Amelia = Nathaniel B. Searle	3770+	Annie L.	8936
Amelia = Charles A. Howe	7199+	Annie M. = Alfred M. Felgate	6921+
Amelia E.	9659	Annie M.	6822
Amelia M. = Jason A. Hill	7444	Ansel = Sally Johnson	7021+
= (2) William L. Spencer	7444+	Ansel = Sally Johnson	1950+
Amev	0155	Ansel P. = Grace L. Shoemaker	7050+
Ammittai = Samuel Arnold	714+	Ansley	6530
Amos = Harriet Chapin	3531+	Apphia = Alexander H. Edwards	4158+
Amos = Harriet Chapin	6338+	Arabella	3583
Amos = Rebecca Spencer	1583+	Arabella C. = Thomas Alexander	6204+
Amos A.	4271	Arad	905+
Amos B. = Harriet Barnes	3959	Arad H. = Charity Emery	978+
Amos J. = Marion V. Shave	7341+	Arad H. = Susan Hinman	2946+
= (2) Mrs. Alice J. Gray	7341	Archie J.	9066
Amos L. = Alice M. Boughton	7362+	Aretas (Capt.) = Rebecca Clapp	2082+
Amos W.	4273	Ariel C. = Elizabeth Huyck	8940+
Amy	2664	Arlene L.	10090
Amy (Ida Evangeline)	9554	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Amy A. = Joseph A. Falvey	10125+	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3775+
Andrew K. = Mrs. Lucy K. Royce	4519	Artemissia = Warren Clark	2460+
Andrew R. = Alice E. Webber	7487+	Artemus B.	6877
Angelina = Eli Ives	4343+	Arthur = Anna M. DeWitt	8490
Angelina B.	8485	Arthur = Mary Colley	0214+
Angelina B. = Henry D. Baker	4086+	Arthur (Rev.) = Elizabeth Osborne	0166
Angolus = Sarah Thorpe	2062+	Arthur	9890
= (2) Emily Park	2062	Arthur = Mary Nelson	6406
Ann	1905	Arthur	7025
Ann	2562	Arthur = Anne Pilkington	082
Ann	0158	Arthur B. = Mary C. Thackeray	7777
Ann	1481	Arthur C.	8631
Ann E.	4327	Arthur C.	7936
Ann E. = G. Frank Abbey	8259+	Arthur C. = Annie A. Nash	7392
Ann F.	4940	Arthur C. = Amie A. Nash	4193
Ann M.	3421	Arthur C. = Edna R. Tuttle	4502+
Anna = Abraham Curtis	425+	Arthur C. = Edith Hanmer	8217+
Anna	093	Arthur D.	3903
Anna = Lucius Hubbard	845	Arthur E. = Nellie Magill	4945+
Anna = Gen. Samuel C. Pomeroy	4113	Arthur E. = Edith K. Hoffmaster	7961+
Anna = Anson Pease	1907	Arthur F.	6722
Anna	642	Arthur G. = Mary (Nixon) Pomeroy	6401
Anna = Gideon Searle	514+	Arthur G.	6276
Anna = Gideon Searle	491+	Arthur H.	4695
= (2) Nathaniel Searle	491+	Arthur J. = Gertrude J. Isham	6626+
Anna = David Slack	1785+	Arthur N.	10109
Anna	8598	Arthur P. = Mary Nelson	6348+
Anna	9849. 0	= (2) Nella H. Eastwood	6348
Anna = Eli Clark	1256+	Arthur R.	9067
Anna = Carlos King	1583+	Arthur R.	4967
Anna = Mr. Keep	3189+	Arthur W.	6129
Anna = David Brady	3302	Arthur W.	9865
= (2) David Sheldon	3302	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	2008+
Anna = Daniel King	3621	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3673+
Anna = Tristram Hengscott	056+	Aruah = Richard Pomeroy	3775+
Anna	9909	Arvilla L.	9315
Anna	8504	Asa = Mary King	450+
Anna	5994	Asa = Jerusha Smith	1622+
Anna	5215	= (2) Mrs Mather	1622
Anna = Nehemiah Jones	1631+	Asa	2099
Anna B. = Charles J. Eifer	6796+	Asa E. = Harriet Kent	3596+
Anna C. = Moses A. Shumway	7135+	Asahel = Miriam Kent	362+
Anna E. = Benjamin D. Brantley	8270+	= (2) Hannah Whitney (Mrs)	362+
Anne E. = Eugene Van Duzer	9011	= (3) Susanna (Kent) Reid	362
Anna F.	6790	Asahel	4752
Anna F. = James Purdie	4597	Asahel = Damaris Sprague	631
Anna G. = Dr. William W. Rodman	3509+	Asahel = Sarah Nickelson	2878+
Anna L. = Ephraim C. Cumming	4952+	Asahel = Abbie S. Taylor	2981+
Anna L. = Elmer O. Brown	9106+	Asahel	324
Anna L. = Hiram S. Bentley	4121	Asenath = Luther Otis	2015
Anna M.	7245	Asenath E. = George J. Norton	4189+
Anna M.	4513	Ashby	5782
Anna M. = N. Burton Rogers	6661	Ashley R.	8407
Anna S.	5495	Augusta M.	5507
Anna T. = John H. Cooke	5828+	Augusta = Mark R. Dewey	4618+
Anne = David Kelton	1357+	Augustus = Mary E. Barnum	3191+
= (2) Israel Pilgrim	1357		

Augustus (Rev.).....	1581+
= Susan (Lincoln) Cushing.....	1581+
= (2) Margaret (Crawford) Hawley.....	1581
Augustus A. = Anna Lemmon.....	4521+
Augustus D. = Janette Johnson.....	3515+
Augustus P.....	8123
Augustus W.....	444
Aurelia = Elias H. Sprague.....	3330+
Austin = Jane Edson.....	4595+
Austin.....	2183
Austin L. = Anna M. Traverse.....	7373+
Austin L. = Emily E. Hurlbut.....	3180+
Austin R.....	8627
Avilla L.....	9315
Azubah = Eli Jones.....	711+
Azubah.....	3118

—B—

B. Ruth.....	9656
Barbary.....	0112
Barbary.....	0149
Barbary.....	0159
Barbary.....	0144
Barney = Tirzah Clapp.....	2087+
Barnice = Joseph Abbott.....	2088
Barry G. = Margaret.....	1516+
Bathsheba.....	614
Bartholomew.....	0117
Beatrice (Ralph de Pomeroy's sister).....	d.
Beatrice.....	7778
Bellinda = Zachariah Cheney.....	2461+
Belle P. = A. Maxwell Tod.....	5437+
Benjamin.....	6259
Benjamin.....	3986
Benjamin.....	5018
Benjamin (Col.) = Lucy Lee.....	2674+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Eunice Nickelson.....	2679+
= (2) Almada M. Thurston.....	2679
Benjamin (Hon.) = Mary J. Bulkeley.....	3499+
Benjamin.....	6228
Benjamin.....	6230
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams.....	3495+
Benjamin = Jerusha Williams.....	1573+
Benjamin = Anne.....	208+
Benjamin (Surgeon).....	422
Benjamin.....	1363
Benjamin.....	1488
Benjamin = Esther Clark.....	352+
Benjamin (Rev.) = Abigail Wheelock.....	78+
Benjamin A. = Florence Sherwood.....	8316
Benjamin F. = Marion O. Keeney.....	7625+
Benjamin K.....	9762
Bertha.....	8637
Bertha.....	5474
Bertha E.....	7957
Bertha L.....	8032
Bertha M.....	8526
Bertha S.....	8887
Bessie.....	7960
Bessie B.....	7934
Bessie M.....	10186
Betsey.....	4255
Betsey.....	5969
Betsey.....	3292
Betsey.....	3526
Betsey = James Dickenson.....	968+
Betsey.....	2425
Betsey C. = Daniel Kingsley.....	3023+
Betsey R.....	4264
Beula.....	9760
Beula G.....	9973
Beulah = William Witt.....	2085+
Beulah.....	1644
Beulah = Mr. Dibble.....	1645
= (2) Mr. Haig.....	1645
Blanche.....	048
Blanche.....	7904
Blanche E. = Frank A. Potter.....	10038+
Blanche R.....	9860
Blanche S.....	10217

Brenton C.....	8405
Brewster.....	3951
Burton A.....	8888
Byron = Julia M. Goodman.....	3462+
Byron, Jr., = Mary C. Hicks.....	6214+
Byron L.....	7155

—C—

Cady.....	5992
Caleb.....	0135
Caleb.....	171
Caleb = Hepzibah Baker.....	8+
Caleb = Chloe Strong.....	495+
Caleb.....	29
Caleb.....	1786
Caleb.....	169
Caleb = Thankful Phelps.....	626+
Caleb = Thankful Phelps.....	175+
Caleb M. = Nancy Simson.....	2657+
Calvin.....	8125
Calvin = Rachel Pratt.....	2492+
= (2) Fanny Brooks.....	2492+
Calvin = Zipporah C. Moore.....	2093+
Calvin = Harriet E. Foster.....	3605
Calvin C. = Justina Ober.....	4285+
Calvin H.....	0250
Calvin H. = Ellen Patrick.....	4259+
Calvin T. (Dr.) = Julia Cox.....	4062+
Calvin W.....	7660
Candace P. = Chauncey Temple.....	6589+
Candace L. = Joseph Sudler.....	3812+
Carl E.....	9184
Carl S. = Elsie E. Lower.....	9159
Carlos.....	4631
Carlton.....	9547
Carlton M.....	9514
Caroline = Capt. Wardell Guthrie.....	4551+
Caroline.....	4188
Caroline.....	3131
Caroline = William H. Grinnell.....	4756+
Caroline.....	4886
Caroline.....	5788
Caroline = Dr. Holloway Huff.....	3459+
Caroline.....	3210
Caroline.....	4331
Caroline = Joseph J. Ellis.....	6381+
Caroline.....	3210
Caroline.....	3435
Caroline = Benjamin H. Onderdonk.....	6131+
Caroline = Max Zinkeisen.....	5481+
Caroline E.....	9156
Caroline G.....	9837
Caroline J.....	7661
Caroline K.....	3943
Caroline L.....	3897
Caroline M.....	3941
Caroline N.....	9763
Carrie.....	9603
Carrie F. = David Flangsbury.....	7633
Carrie L. = Irving Le R. Russell.....	8875
Carrie M.....	8352
Carrie M.....	9648
Carrie R.....	6297
Carrie S.....	8335
Carroll.....	7137
Carter P.....	8120
Cassandana J. = Dexter W. Goodell.....	3867+
Cassius F.....	0247
Cassius M.....	6960
Catherine = David Wire.....	4135+
Catherine.....	2310
Catherine = Jacob Riker.....	163+
Catherine.....	840
Catherine C.....	6098
Catherine E. = Rev. Sam'l O. Parker.....	2700+
Catherine J. = Anthony F. Merrill.....	5220+
Catherine L. = Charles L. Buell.....	5299+
Cecil = Hila A. Bradley.....	6881+
Celas.....	2427
Celia = Volney Roberts.....	4890+
Celia C. = J. P. Ewing.....	7098
Chandler M.....	4596

Charity = Winthrop Moseley.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3965
= (2) Joshua Darrow.....	1919	Charles H. = Elizabeth Weld.....	3969
Charity = Lieut. Samuel Burt.....	1723+	Charles H. = Mary (Lucy) Yale.....	5625
Charity.....	3953	Charles H.....	9403
Charles = Sally McNeal.....	2111+	Charles H. = Eliza Hubbard.....	4948+
Charles.....	4947	Charles H. = Elizabeth Hunt.....	7601+
Charles (Col.) = Laura C. Connabel.....	2930+	Charles H.....	8498
Charles.....	5300	Charles H.....	8513
Charles.....	5996	Charles H.....	7572
Charles (Rev.) = Weltha Sexton.....	3121+	Charles J.....	8822
Charles = Ruth Smith.....	3185+	Charles K. = Elizabeth Tinney.....	4611+
Charles.....	5780	Charles L. = Lena Beardsley.....	7634+
Charles.....	5931	Charles L.....	8761
Charles.....	3326	Charles L.....	8544
Charles.....	6294	Charles L.....	9475
Charles.....	2408	Charles L.....	6303
Charles.....	7161	Charles L.....	8336
Charles = Henrietta.....	4144	Charles L. = Ann Hadlock.....	9495
Charles = Temperance Watrous.....	9336+	Charles M.....	7298
Charles.....	9236	Charles M.....	7267
Charles.....	2928	Charles M.....	7918
Charles.....	2408	Charles N. = Alice McLaughlin.....	5334
Charles.....	3285	Charles N. = Josephine Hallock.....	8938+
Charles = Miss Warner.....	3671	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson.....	5281+
Charles = Anne.....	0209	Charles R. (Rev.) = Mary J. Meeker.....	5615+
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	7279+	Charles R.....	0277
Charles = Julia A. Pomeroy.....	6865+	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson.....	7021
Charles = Mary Caulkins.....	5012+	Charles R.....	7831
Charles.....	8293	Charles R. = Harriet Dickinson.....	5281+
Charles.....	8595	Charles R. (Capt.).....	6126
Charles = Jerusha B. Smith.....	6340+	Charles R.....	8441+
Charles.....	8158	= Elizabeth R. Worthington.....	8441+
Charles (Hon.) = Marion Leonard.....	4349+	Charles R.....	6388
Charles.....	7628	Charles R. = Elizabeth M. Dickinson.....	7049
Charles.....	8298	Charles S.....	2660
Charles.....	9236	Charles S.....	2702
Charles A. = Viola Groat.....	7462	Charles S.....	3857
Charles A.....	7327	Charles S. (Rev.) = Clara Townsend.....	5612+
Charles A. = Mrs. Ninna L. Mulford.....	2078	Charles S.....	3929
Charles B. = Mary A. Hurlburt.....	2313+	Charles S.....	3918
Charles B. (Hon.) = Mary E. Palmer.....	4639+	Charles S.....	8494
Charles B.....	2460	Charles S. = Mary Van Wormer.....	4126
Charles B.....	7951	Charles St. C. = Lucy A. Noland.....	6052+
Charles B. = Sophia Webber.....	4526+	Charles T.....	8487
Charles B.....	2560	Charles T.....	8803
Charles C. = Clara E. Horn.....	8312+	Charles T. = Grace H. Riker.....	6245+
Charles C.....	4247	Charles T.....	8876
Charles C. = Sarah A. Fairbanks.....	7001+	Charles V. = Maria Carrier.....	7356+
Charles C.....	6475	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy.....	7432
Charles C.....	10126	Charles W. = Permelia Valentine.....	4330+
Charles C. = Calista A. Clegg.....	5809+	Charles W.....	4015
= (2) Jennie R. Pace.....	5809+	Charles W. (Col.) = Hovey Lonsbury.....	4339+
Charles C.....	8745	= (2) Sarah M. Tibbals.....	4339+
Charles C. = Edith Burnet.....	6096+	Charles W. = Estelle Granger.....	8001+
Charles C.....	10204	Charles W.....	5466
Charles D. = Minnie Remsburg.....	7874	Charles W.....	9186
Charles D.....	8486	Charles W. = May E. Tyler.....	6920+
Charles D.....	7962	Charles W. = Lucy C. Pomeroy.....	6873+
Charles D.....	5483	Charles W.....	9587
Charles D. = Lucia Waterman.....	3040+	Charles W. = Barbary R. Gaston.....	4428+
Charles D.....	6872	Charlie.....	9841
Charles DeG.....	6678	Charlie B.....	8212
Charles E.....	4044	Charlotte = Elijah Root.....	3620
Charles E.....	7545	Charlotte = George Scott.....	7281
Charles E. = Christiana M. Stuart.....	8059+	Charlotte = Nathan Button.....	3124+
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy.....	6403+	= (2) William C. Kittridge.....	3124
Charles E.....	4771	Charlotte A. = Dr. Selby Evans.....	5623
Charles E.....	8675	= (2) Rev. R. R. Richards.....	5623+
Charles E. = Emma J. Pomeroy.....	6347+	= (3) Dr. A. Nash.....	5623
Charles E. = Grace E. Root.....	9009	Charlotte = Titus Rust.....	1213+
Charles E.....	9069	Charlott A. = John Colby.....	8518
Charles E. = Mattie Tallmadge.....	7479+	Charlotte E. = Charles C. Paine.....	4511
Charles F. = Lillie Hayward.....	0337+	Charlotte E. = Henry T. Hannum.....	3866+
Charles F.....	9401	Charlotte G. = Lewis Sperry.....	8501+
Charles F.....	7728	Charlotte L. = John Harris.....	5619
Charles F.....	9567	Charlotte M.....	8514
Charles F.....	8158	Chauncey = Maria Granger.....	3595+
Charles G. = Mary A. Runyon.....	5747	= (2) Eliza Granger.....	3595+
= (2) Mary B. Mighels.....	5747+	Chauncey = Mary N. Ives.....	2151+
Charles G.....	6369	= (2) Agnes McAndrews.....	2151
Charles G. = Margaret Hull.....	8630+	Chauncey = Adelaide Anness.....	4662+
= (2) Maria E. (Pomeroy) Bissell.....	8680	Chauncey B.....	8922
Charles H. = Martha Holloway.....	6531+	Chauncey C. = Huldah M. Parish.....	4079+

Chauncey G. = Mary M. Barnes.....	5795+	Clarissa = Mr. Howard	3287
= (2) Mrs. Anna Thomas.....	5795	Clarissa = William P. Raymond.....	8659
Chauncey G.	7935	Clarissa A. = Fred Harford.....	6480+
Chauncey M.	7160	Clarissa D. = Wilson Speare.....	4943+
Chauncey N.	4522	= (2) James W. Stebbins.....	4943
Chauncey R.	6457	Clarissa H.	10031
Chauncey S. = Augusta Birge.....	6398+	Clarissa O. = John Winslow.....	4604+
Chauncey U. = Mae Knight.....	8628+	Clark	7365
= (2) Grace E. Barber.....	8638+	Clark = Julianna Kagwin.....	2091+
Chester = Phoebe Kagwin.....	2092+	Clark T.	9867
Chester = Isabel Edwards.....	2206+	Clarke = Estelle L. Marvin.....	9405+
Chester = Catherine Smith.....	844+	Claud C.	9157
Chester D.	6283	Claude A.	10138
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7731+	Clayre	10137
Chester T. = Vinnie L. Pomeroy.....	7745+	Clayton	9842
Chester W. = Frances Townsley.....	2559+	Cleave H.	9229
Chester W. = Amelia M. Smith.....	4881+	Clifford G.	10025
Chester W.	8165	Clinton E.	8853
Chester W. = Isabel L. Smith.....	2905	Clinton H. = Sabra Clark.....	8942+
Chloe	4031	Clinton H. = Mary E. Leahy.....	8923
Chloe = Thaddeus Spencer.....	1591+	Clinton J.	9989
= (2) Rufus Granger.....	1591	Cloviss C. = Grace M. Lord.....	7927
Chloe = Lyman Porter.....	3533+	Clyde	7166
Chloe = Gilson Lewis.....	3571+	Clyde H.	9463
Chloe = Daniel Clark.....	4026+	Clytie L.	10157
Chloe = Edward Wright.....	1654	Collins = Mary Bowers.....	7284+
Chloe = Willard Slack.....	1784	Constance = Robert Nicholls.....	099
Chloe = Simeon Strong.....	496+	Cora A. = Frank Burgoyne.....	7419+
Chloe = William H. Henry.....	4081+	Cora B.	5682
Chloe J. = Edward Adams.....	6569+	Cora C. = Robert E. Milham.....	7773+
Chloe S. = Mr. Fisher.....	3815	Cora C. = Grafton D. Rogers.....	4966
Christena	0371	Cora M.	10020
Christiana = Rosslyn E. Wells.....	9830+	Cordelia = Morris J. Blakeman.....	4555+
Christopher = ———.....	080+	Cordelia = Leonard K. Benton.....	2675+
Claire	10078	Cordelia = George W. Filley.....	4745+
Clara	7908	Corinna A.	4962
Clara	3954	Cornelia = Elias Y. Ives.....	4341
Clara	8484	Cornelia = Francis Sheldon.....	3598+
Clara = Herbert Saunders.....	6811	Cornelia	4352
Clara A.	6101	Cornelia	9588
Clara A.	7860	Cornelia = Dr. Matthew T. Newton.....	6399
Clara A. = Fred Winter.....	9500+	Cornelia = Theodore E. Gaty.....	5492+
Clara A. = Hon. Valentine B. Horton.....	3440+	Cornelia A. = Lucius V. Parsons.....	7597+
Clara B. = Edward S. Dunn.....	8003+	Cornelia H. = John H. Bulford.....	8634+
Clara D.	6804	Cornelia M.	7732
Clara E.	6956	Cornelia N.	5087
Clara E. = Leroy Murphy.....	10022+	Cornelia Roff.....	6246
Clara G. = Henry H. Barnard.....	4892+	Cornelia S.	8468
Clara G.	3506	Cornelia V. = John T. Ladue.....	3047
Clara I.	7929	Cornelius	4751
Clara L. = Eugene T. Wilson.....	9040+	Cornelius = Clemena Field.....	1931+
Clara L.	6870	Corydon A. = Abbie A. Preston.....	7333+
Clara M. = William W. Billings.....	3519	Courtland B. = Charlotte Smith.....	5020+
Clara T. = Vincent Bayless.....	7134+	Cranda	3708
Clara T. = Charles O. Cobb.....	7768+	Cree W.	0282
= (2) Hiram Lewis.....	7768	Curtis = Mary Jackson.....	3226
Clare	9898	Curtis H.	9649
Clare W.	8511	Cynthia = Roswell B. Merritt.....	4743+
Clarence	9438	Cynthia	1731
Clarence	6281	Cynthia = John Nichol.....	1732
Clarence = ———.....	8664+	Cynthia	6509
Clarence = Harriet E. Stevens.....	6209+	Cynthia	3669
Clarence	10088	Cynthia = Orlow Jones.....	4009+
Clarence Jr.	8780	Cynthia = Dr. Sereno E. Dwight.....	791+
Clarence A. = Lucretia C. Jamison.....	7924	= (2) John Lyman.....	791+
Clarence A.	8868	Cynthia = Job Cowing.....	2409
Clarence A.	9445	Cynthia	2665
Clarence A.	9991	Cynthia	3284
Clarence H.	8742	Cynthia E. = Albert Belding.....	9068
Clarence L.	8604	Cynthia M. = Kingsley A. Burnell.....	2687+
Clarence M.	9729	Cynthia R. = Samuel T. Leet.....	4541+
Clarinda = Mr. Rose.....	5695+	Cyreno	3219
Clarissa	980	Cyril B. = Caroline Schofield.....	3338+
Clarissa	1214	Cyrus = ———.....	3572+
Clarissa = Jonathan Wolcott.....	1808	Cyrus	3505
Clarissa	8703	Cyrus = Lucy A. Tenney.....	2346+
Clarissa	1920	Cyrus E.	4696
Clarissa	1932	Cyrus E.	6287
Clarissa = James A. Polhemus.....	4071+	Cyrus H. = Alicia S. Hagar.....	6268
Clarissa	3212	Cyrus N. = Frances L. Croxon.....	4627+
Clarissa = Aaron Root.....	828+	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3495+
Clarissa = David Janes.....	2140	Cyrus W. = Abigail P. Cook.....	3506+
= (2) John Ripley.....	2140+		

Cyrus W. = Celeste Frost. 7188+
 = (2) Mrs. Julia L. Wamsley. 7188

-D-

Daisy J. 9465
 Daisy V. = W. N. Shepard. 7380+
 Dason A. 10095
 Damaris = Capt. Arunah Searle. 2080+
 Dan 2463
 Dan = Mrs. Mosher. 4013
 Dan 456
 Dan 794
 Dana 5656
 Danforth E. 8838
 Daniel 7649
 Daniel 7737
 Daniel = Eunice Grant 698+
 Daniel (Hon.) = Charlotte Rhodes 1218+
 Daniel = Malah Blake 1286+
 Daniel = Rebecca P. Halliday 3578
 Daniel 3555
 Daniel 4019
 Daniel = Abby Gage. 3593
 Daniel = Cynthia Sexton 2179+
 = (2) Roanna Sexton 2173
 = (3) Julia Ackley 2179
 Daniel = Mary E. Hayward 5616+
 Daniel = Clarissa S. Clark 3120+
 = (2) Elizabeth Tufts 3120
 Daniel = Fanny B. Belden. 4381+
 Daniel = 3336+
 Daniel 4543
 Daniel 6456
 Daniel 3985
 Daniel 6821
 Daniel = Naomi Kibbe. 272+
 Daniel = Hannah Hale. 449+
 Daniel (Major) = Sybil Kent. 364+
 = (2) Mary (Clapp) Emerson 364
 Daniel = Sybil Kent 816+
 Daniel = Lucy Farrington. 1615
 Daniel = 1904
 Daniel = Mary Loveland 536+
 Daniel 1618
 Daniel (Lt.) = Mary Clapp. 71+
 = (2) Rachel Moseley 71+
 Daniel B. = Ann Johnson. 3926+
 Daniel B. = Mary A. Hayes. 3961
 Daniel B. = Mary A. Hayes. 2212+
 Daniel D. = Lucy J. Hawkins 4446+
 Daniel E. = Mary E. H. Fletcher 5627+
 Daniel F. = Jane Tyler. 4506+
 = (2) Henrietta B. Lilley 4506+
 Daniel F. = Nellie B. Hillis 7668+
 Daniel F. 9621
 Daniel H. = Hannah Kimble. 1912
 Daniel N. 0255
 Daniel N. = Jane Means 0252+
 Daniel N. = Harriet Bottsford. 7744+
 = (2) Kathryn O'Connor. 7744
 Daniel S. 2139
 Daniel S. = Lucy Dimock 2144+
 Daniel S. 8509
 Daisy V. = 7880+
 Daniel W. = Maria L. Weaver. 4554+
 Daniel W. 0298
 Daniel W. 10156
 Daniel W. = Marion Bourne. 3940+
 David 1518
 David = Sabra Blodgett 551+
 David = Polly Chamberlain 1350+
 David = Mary A. Pomeroy 1892+
 = (2) Sarah A. Littlefield. 1892
 David = Mary A. Pomeroy 4132+
 David = 3964.1
 David = 4052+
 David = Mary Atkinson 1884+
 = (2) Almira 1884
 David A. 3892
 David H. 6083
 David P. = Ida Edwards 5628
 David R. 7059

Dean R. = Blanche C. Cassady. 6625+
 Deborah = Charles C. Strong. 4183+
 Deborah = Rufus Trowbridge. 2058
 Deborah J. S. = Horace E. Darling 3895+
 Deborah S. = Isaac N. McClellon. 4280+
 De Forest = Bertha E. Thompson. 9205
 De Lacoour = Frances E. Empire. 4617+
 Delia = George Parker. 4630
 Delia 8093
 Delia 4391
 Delia L. = Jacob Surface. 7925
 Delia M. 6377
 Deliverance 9021
 Della E. 6044
 Della J. = George W. Kellogg. 6962+
 Delmore 7558
 Delos 7024
 Delphine A. 10218
 Demaris = Reuben Huntington. 2010
 De Motte 9747
 Derrick L. 8683
 Desiah = John Hudson. 2011
 Diana 4242
 Diantha 3709
 Dinah 0129
 Dinah 2
 Dolly = Otis Howe 1937+
 Don A. 9259
 Donald O. 9379
 Donald T. 9370
 Donaldson 8782
 Dora = George Gorton. 7530
 Dora = B. F. Carey. 7104
 Dora E. 8213
 Dora E. 10222
 Dora J. = Carlton G. Gould. 9492+
 Dorcas = David A. Thorp. 4237+
 Dorcas = Justus Clark. 553+
 Dorcas = Amaziah Darrow 622
 = (2) Elijah Norton 622
 Doris 9998
 Doris I. 9600
 Dorothy = Gov. John Treadwell. 351+
 Dorothy 0139
 Dorothy 7916
 Dorothy 0165
 Dorothy 10188
 Dorothy 4776
 Dorothy E. = Benjamin De L. Hilton 9155+
 Dorothy J. 9777
 Dorothy M. 9999
 Dorothy T. 9849.6
 Dorus = Parthena Bostwick 3677
 Douglas 7739
 Dudley 7736
 Dudley F. 7554
 Dwight = Lucinda Clark 5803+
 = (2) Almira Bentley 5803+
 Dwight S. = Margaret Johnson. 8993+
 = (2) Mary C. Ward. 8993+

-E-

Earl = Delrose Robenet 9276
 Earl M. = Nora Preston 7464
 Earl V. 8510
 Eben L. = Emma J. Skillings 4923
 Eben Y. 7575
 Ebenezer = Hannah Strong 15+
 = (2) Sarah King. 15+
 Ebenezer = Rachel Searle 502+
 Ebenezer 28
 Ebenezer = Sarah Griswold. 1369+
 Ebenezer = Elizabeth Hunt. 66+
 Ebenezer = Violatra Thayer. 1995+
 Ebenezer 172
 Ebenezer = Malona Marshall. 3570+
 Ebenezer 429
 Ebenezer = Amanda Bronson. 4059+
 = (2) Maria Binkley 4059
 Ebenezer = Mindwell Lyman. 330+
 Ebenezer = Sarah Wolcott. 809

Ebenezer = Rachel Searle.....	205+
Ebenezer = Charlotte E. Mitchell.....	1587
= (2) Betsey Remington.....	1587
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	615+
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	1656
Ebenezer = Experience Clark.....	3775
Ebenezer.....	1992
Ebenezer.....	2500
Ebenezer G. (Dr.) = Miss Gay.....	3281+
Ebenezer L. = Hannah E. Dean.....	6318+
Ebenezer W. = Maria Aull.....	2698
Ebenezer Y. = Abigail York.....	2109+
Eddeva A.....	9320
Edgar.....	5832
Edgar.....	7571
Edgar A. = Harriet E. Hunt.....	4261+
Edgar C.....	7729
Edgar C.....	2814
Edgar E. (Col.) = Lucia H. Williams.....	8272
Edgar H.....	9999
Edgar J. = Emma J. Loomis.....	4942+
Edgar S.....	9363
Edith.....	0351
Edith.....	7541
Edith C.....	8635
Edith M.....	8500
Edith M.....	5685
Edith U.....	9733
Edna.....	9994
Edna B.....	9853
Edna E. = James S. Miller.....	9971
Edna J.....	9267
Edna L. = James W. Hysen.....	9550+
Edna L.....	10192.2
Edward = Julia B. Keene.....	4120+
Edward.....	7603
Edward.....	8699
Edward.....	4847
Edward = Lora J. Adams.....	5552+
Edward = Ann Rogers.....	3804+
Edward.....	067
Edward.....	2591
Edward.....	4808
Edward = Wilmot Periman.....	096
Edward = Abby Alger.....	3031+
= (2) Lucretia Van Santvoord.....	3031+
Edward.....	8113
Edward de la = Margaret Beville.....	032+
Edward.....	7662
Edward A.....	8275
Edward A.....	3045
Edward A. = Susan F. Allen.....	6273+
Edward B.....	7954
Edward C.....	7375
Edward C.....	8316
Edward C.....	10076
Edward D.....	6287
Edward DeG. = Rachel P. Eldridge.....	3980+
Edward D. M.....	6132
Edward E.....	9745
Edward E.....	7080
Edward F. = Adela R. Hubbard.....	5735
Edward F.....	9494
Edward H. = Amanda Daggett.....	2656+
Edward H.....	6672
Edward H.....	5494
Edward L.....	5735
Edward L. = Serena McGuire.....	7830+
Edward M. = Lucretia A. Parsons.....	4276+
= (2) Eliz'b'h (Parsons) Kenyon.....	4276
Edward M. = Florence Cluster.....	9041+
Edward M.....	10074
Edward N. (Rev.) = Emma G. Fitch.....	4313+
Edward P. = Julia L. Parsons.....	4690+
Edward P.....	9372
Edward P.....	7124
Edward P.....	6724
Edward S.....	9831
Edward S. = Sophronia Davison.....	4518
Edward S.....	8492
Edward T.....	7564
Edward T. = Emma E. Gates.....	5463+
Edward Van S. = Mary A. Platt.....	5440+

Edwin.....	7743
Edwin.....	8481
Edwin.....	8680
Edwin.....	5822
Edwin.....	9347
Edwin A. = Caroline Bannister.....	8877+
Edwin B. = Harriet Stiles.....	6586
Edwin C. = Alice Mosher.....	7750+
Edwin D. = Mary Ryan.....	2939+
Edwin F.....	9221
Edwin F. = Laura.....	7023
Edwin F. = Josie S. Lines.....	6799+
Edwin G. = Helen Lewis.....	8901+
Edwin H.....	7423
Edwin J.....	7538
Edwin L.....	8218
Edwin L.....	9030
Edwin O.....	8573
Edwin O. = Jane M. Alvord.....	4286+
Edwin S. = Cora E. Maynard.....	7424+
Edwin S.....	7699
Edwin W. = Mary A. Higgins.....	0272+
Edwina.....	9237
Effie.....	2695
Egbert B.....	7404+
Egbert L. = Lydia A. Alderman.....	8340+
Egbert W. = Ella Donaldson.....	1669
Eholoma = Supply Clark.....	9023+
Elbert L. = Mary Robinson.....	6383
Elbert L.....	3981+
Elbridge G. = Nancy.....	3314
Elcy M. C.....	6133
Eldad.....	4
Eldad.....	0131
Eldad = Sarah Wait.....	30+
Eldad = Bathsheba.....	204+
= (2) Priscilla Searl.....	204
Eldad.....	613
Eldred = Melinda.....	9652
Eldred.....	7749
Eleanor = James Hulbert.....	811+
= (2) Eurotus Dickinson.....	811
Eleanor = Harrison O. Field.....	2782+
Eleanor = John B. Waterman.....	3189+
Eleanor.....	632
Eleanor.....	7663
Eleanor.....	8408
Eleanor = James Huriburt, Jr.....	494+
Eleanor = James Hulburt.....	632+
Eleanor.....	0105
Eleanor = Noble Dewey.....	1279
Eleanor B.....	371+
Eleanor C. = James E. Sherrill.....	9623
Eleanor C. = James E. Sherrill.....	6479+
Eleanor M. P. = Fred C. Potter.....	10028+
Eleanor R. = Edwin W. Jones.....	7833+
Eleanor S.....	9553
Eleanor W. = Daniel E. Smith.....	6123+
Eleazer = Rhoda Leonard.....	4507+
Eleazer = Lydia Phelps.....	346+
Eleazer = Mary E. Jones.....	4379+
Eleazer.....	842
Eleazer = Irene Bates.....	1934+
Eleazer (Hon.) = Sybil Kingsbury.....	699+
= (2) Priscilla Kingsbury.....	699+
Eleazer = Elois (Zoe) Cornwall.....	1575+
Eleazer = Ruth Hunt.....	2142+
Eleazer = Marjorie B. Wood.....	7651+
Eleazer L. = Sarah A. Fenn.....	3518+
= (2) Mary F. Hastings.....	3518+
Eleazer W. = Mary Wyllis.....	474+
Electa = Whitfield Sanford.....	473+
Electa.....	1728
Electa = Lewis Stiles.....	813
Electa.....	3309
Electa = Mr. Blindbury.....	3962
Electa = Dea. Silas Trowbridge.....	2493+
Electa = Asher King, Jr.....	1730
Electa = Daniel Smith.....	3089+
Elfie L. = Harry W. Rignall.....	7811+
Eli.....	2676
Eli B. = Elvira Chapman.....	3927+

Ell C. = Lucy Pomeroy	3944+	Elizabeth = Noah Ball	3205
Ell C. = Lucy Pomeroy	3950+	Elizabeth = Solomon Smith	1373+
Ellakim	18	Elizabeth	0310
Ellakim = Lucy Gibbons	3619	Elizabeth = Shadrack Trumbull	3569
Ellakim	75	= (2) Henry Albro	3569
Ellakim	81	Elizabeth	0320
Ellakim = Sarah Sheldon	453+	Elizabeth	462
Elias	0146	Elizabeth = William H. Grinnell	4755
Elihu	3502	Elizabeth = Franklin H. Wheeler	2644+
Elihu	721	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer P. Salmon	2686+
Elihu = Rachel Strong	616	Elizabeth = Rev. Ebenezer Wright	3085+
Elihu = Miss Hull	1577	Elizabeth	6102
Elihu = Lydia Barber	443+	Elizabeth = John B. Allen	3458+
Elihu = Miriam Wright	3086+	Elizabeth	3554
Elihu F. = Jane E. Carpenter	3521+	Elizabeth = Isaac W. Jackson (LL.D.)	3023+
Eljah = Mary Bowers	3304+	Elizabeth	0212
Eljah	462	Elizabeth	0219
Eljah = Mary A. Scott	3754+	Elizabeth	9540
Eljah	1738	Elizabeth = William G. Fielder	6407+
Eljah	4620	Elizabeth de la = Oliver Carminow	028
Eljah = Mary Dickerman	5821+	Elizabeth	049
Eljah	821	Elizabeth = Humphrey Courteney	045+
Eljah	275	Elizabeth	059
Eljah = Ruth Phelps	493+	Elizabeth	067b
Eljah	459	Elizabeth = Nicholas Bennett	084
Eljah = Mary A. Coleman	7819+	Elizabeth	089
Eljah	712	Elizabeth	091
Eljah H. = Loretta M. Webber	9695	Elizabeth	0113
Eljah I. = Loretta M. Webber	3759+	Elizabeth = Philip Edsall	0122
= (2) Philanthea Ridsen	3759+	Elizabeth	0130
Eljah W.	3517	Elizabeth	0149
Elphalet T. = Sophia Andrews	4342+	Elizabeth	0150
Elphaz	902	Elizabeth	0156
Elisha = Submit Green	1360+	Elizabeth = John Thomas	0208
= (2) Lucy Rice	1360	Elizabeth	3
Elisha = Esther Strong	2051+	Elizabeth	36
Elisha	1206	Elizabeth	44
Elisha	1203	Elizabeth	170
Elisha = Mercy Searle	206+	Elizabeth	213
= (2) Experience Baretlett (wid.)	206	Elizabeth	324
Elisha (Capt.) = Esther Wright	321+	Elizabeth = David Root	184+
Elisha	624	Elizabeth = Philip Edsall	167+
Elisha	723	Elizabeth = Joshua Smith	273+
Elisha = Mercy Searle	499+	Elizabeth = Elisia Hawley	322
Elisha (Jdg.) = Lydia Mattoon	3305+	= (2) Phineas Lyman	332
= (2) Abigail Baldwin	3305+	Elizabeth	331
= (3) Abby A. Bartholomew	3305+	Elizabeth = Arthur J. S. Fordham	6211+
Elisha H. = Louisa Hutchins	4002	Elizabeth	9540
= (2) Mary M. Keach	4002+	Elizabeth = Count de la Marque	8749
Elisha H.	814	Elizabeth	10124
Elisha H. = Evelyn Toby	5794+	Elizabeth B. = Oliver Bridgman	3081+
Elisha L. = Mary Brown	4153+	Elizabeth C. = Elijah Bartlett	5551
Elisha M.	8679	Elizabeth C. = Rev. John Worcester	4882+
Elisha M. = ———	5831+	Elizabeth C. = Henry K. Day	7090+
Eli = Phinehas Moody	3769+	Elizabeth D. = Charles H. Miller	9931+
Eli	5968	Elizabeth E.	5602
Eli = John S. Blake	4344	Elizabeth I. = William Potbury	0328
Eli = Almerin Gillette	3320+	Elizabeth J. = Nelson H. Kingsley	7388
Eli = Seymour Gairdner	4023	= (2) William O. Moore	7288+
Eli = John Hosmer	2150+	Elizabeth N.	0254
= (2) Frederick J. Barnard	2150+	Elizabeth P. = Timothy Rose	700+
Eli	5700	= (2) Jehiel K. Daly	700
Eli = James Whitcomb	2348+	Elizabeth P.	2697+
Eli = J. H. McElroy	7103+	= Judge Horation Byington	2697+
Eli = Lorenzo Johnson	6467+	Elizabeth R. = Louis Harrison	8727+
Eli	4759	= (2) Charles B. Hall	8727
Eli = S. B. McIntire	8609	Elizabeth V. = Eugene C. Cowles	8314+
Eli	6298	Eliur M. = Martha E. Sheldon	6469+
Eli E. = William H. Meaker	7600+	Eli = Augustine Bartholomew	6208+
Eli E. = Eli N. Ransom	3186	Eli = Henry Spafford	9702
Eli = G. Frank Abbey	8259	Eli	10116
Eli	7875	Eli = Mr. Robinson	9907
Eli = George Busse	6687+	Eli A. = William L. Rich	7823+
Eli = J. Dr. Thomas N. Caulkins	4333+	Eli C. = Edgar S. Belden	9383
Eli = M. George N. Cole	7438	Eli J.	7191
Eli = M. P.	2937	Eli L. = William F. Bement	3909
Elizabeth = Samuel Norton	403+	Eli M.	8902
Elizabeth = Mr. Carter	1610	Eli W. = Albert S. Reed	9882
Elizabeth	1620	Ellen = Allen Gowdy	4602+
Elizabeth = Joseph Root	716+	Ellen	4623
Elizabeth = Dr. Timothy Lyman	807+	Ellen	8654
= (2) Ebenezer Clark	807	Ellen = Quartus Bliss	5016+
Elizabeth	2811		

Ellen A.	8000	Emily N.	3803
Ellen A.	1255	Emily S.	6408
Ellen C.	9541	Emma = Lafayette Franklin	6824
Ellen C.	2812	Emma = Jerome Boughton	7351+
Ellen C.	6378	Emma	4803
Ellen C. = Thomas M. Day	7638+	Emma = Rev. Henry M. Brandt	9399+
Ellen C.	9541	Emma A. = Hiram Grimmett	7824+
Ellen E. = William H. Worthington	6486+	Emma C. = Collins R. Hakes	9693
Ellen E. = Capt. Benj. B. Mitchell	7673+	Emma C.	9444
Ellen J.	0256	Emma C. = Robert E. Goodwin	7128+
Ellen M. = George I. Porter	4938+	Emma E. = Col. R. H. Wheeler	7640+
Ellen M.	5651	Emma E.	7666
Ellen M.	6871	Emma F.	4317
Ellen S.	8034	Emma F. = John K. Lord	5473+
Ellen S. = Ferdinand F. French	4747+	Emma J. = Charles E. Pomeroy	6347+
Ellice	8807	Emma J.	0266
Ellis	7863	Emma J. = James F. McCarty	7363+
Elmer	8561	Emma J.	10029
Elmer B. = Carrie M. Crook	9449+	Emma L. = Rufus Covell	4208
Elmer C. = Bessie Dart	7202	Emma L. = William H. Welles	8516+
Elmer C.	9866	Emma L. = George Steel	6384
Elmer E.	7930	Emma S.	6791
Elmer R.	0253	Emma T.	7557
Elmina = Robert Campbell	3627	Emma V.	5296
Eloise A. = Abram S. Fishburn	3468+	Emmet H. = Margaret S. McMahon	7727+
Eloise A.	8895	= (2) Martha C. Cook	7727
Eloise D.	6372	Emor J. = Walstein A. Church	10007+
Elryath W.	6134	= (2) Elmer W. Georgia	10007+
Elsie	9238	Emor N.	8945
Elsie B.	8320	Emorette E. = Elijah G. Nutting	3669+
Elsie J.	9243	Emory DeE	7330
Elsie L. = Charles Warren	9247	Enoch (Dr.) = Mary Tenney	1740+
Elsie M.	8732	Enoch = Ruth Brown	1923+
Elsie M.	7565	Enoch = Betsey T. Colcord	3761+
Elsie M.	10159	Enos (Dr.) = Jane A. Moore	4171+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	0106+	= (2) Mary E. Sherman	4171+
= (2) Margery Rockett	0106	Enos = Freedom Clark	498+
Eltweed = Johanna Keach	1+	= (2) Miriam (Bartlett) Wolcott	498
= (2) Margery Rockett	1+	Enos = Phebe Clapp	1799
= (3) Lydia Parsons	1	= (2) Achsah Wright (Mrs.)	1799
Eltweed = Ellen Levin	6247	Enos (Hon.) = Lucy Smith	812+
Eltweed	8805	Enos = Sarah S. Norton	2489+
Elvira A. = John A. Bellamy	4035+	Enos A. (Hon.)	4037+
Elvira B. = Matthew Van Dusen	4007+	= Diana H. Williamson	4037+
= (2) Russell Libhart	4007+	Enos P. = Caroline Pardee	4818+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3980+	Ensign C. = Lena Ford	6048+
Elvira E. = Ezekiel Eldridge	3860+	Epaphras (Capt.) = Mercy Allen	1633+
= (2) Sylvester Knight	3860	Epaphras	463
Elwin E.	9021	Epaphras	460
Elza A. = Mary J. Hutton	9450+	Erastus	7271
Emelia = James W. Clark	4030+	Erastus = Harriet Cobb	3597+
Emeline = Bishop B. Curtiss	8638	Erastus	3952
Emeline = Mr. Mitchell	6453	Erastus = Clarissa Delano	2646+
Emeline = Julius Thorp	4024	= (2) Maria Delano	2646+
Emeline	4757	Erastus E.	8278
Emerson C. = Jane E. Lyon	4085+	Erastus H.	7157
Emerson S.	4279	Erastus L.	5028
Emerson W. = Philena Fisk	7195+	Eric S.	7913
Emily = Hon. Nathaniel S. Dodge	3027+	Ernest A.	8294
Emily = John Jeffers	4535	Ernest A. G.	0232
Emily = Rev. Edwin C. Bissell	4625	Ernest H.	8630
Emily	7026	Ernest O.	0281
Emily = Rev. David Eastman	2351+	Estella	0279
Emily = Elijah H. Williams	7018	Estelle = George B. Underwood	10002+
Emily	5428	Estelle B.	5430
Emily	2347	Esther	2137
Emily = William A. Smith	4134+	Esther	6485
Emily = = David Schermerhorn	4140+	Esther = Peter Kibbe, Jr.	706+
Emily	7894	Esther	2137
Emily = Harry H. Rockwell	7695	Esther	5015
Emily A.	4634	Esther = Isaac Guernsey	722+
Emily A. = Volney M. Long	4517+	= (2) Dr. Robert Cutler	722+
Emily B. = Munson D. Dada	7421+	Esther = Lemuel Baker	2462
Emily B. = William R. Pitts	4822+	Esther	2663
Emily J.	4043	Esther = Jonathan Williamson	4078+
Emily L. = Oliver B. Green	5014+	Esther = Wilson Stevens	7283
Emily L.	4607	Esther = William T. Morgan	5621
Emily L. = Byron M. Green	7746	Esther = Elijah Lyman	336+
Emily M.	6472	Esther	1998
Emily M. = Levi Leck	6581	Esther = Gaius Searle	952

Esther	7890
Esther	820
Esther A. = Sumner Lozee	4240+
= (2) Henry M. Baldwin	4240+
Esther A. = William H. Randall	7428+
Esther C. (Hon.)	0229
Esther M. = Jonathan C. Slack	4160
Esther M. = Orrin Dougherty	7372
Esther M.	4154
Ethan = Esther Parsons	802+
Ethan	335
Ethan	2465
Ethel = Frank H. Button	8116
Ethel	8781
Ethel A.	9488
Ethel C.	9035
Ethel C.	7861
Ethel E.	9391
Ethel G.	7547
Ethel L.	8035
Ethelweed	09
Etta L. = Eugene E. Stoddard	9029+
Eudocia = Dr. Nathaniel Aspinwall	2145+
Eugene A.	4267
Eugene B.	8663
Eugene C.	10097
Eugene C. = Elizabeth L. Egan	8157+
Eugene H. = Elizabeth Polk	8677
Eugene M.	10050
Eugenia DeC. = Herman Hess	7626+
Eugenia DeC. = James P. Stow	4347
Eugenia M.	10142
Eunice = Charles R. Troy	5733+
Eunice = Major Joel Harmon	1474+
Eunice = Amos Bassett (D.D.)	1480+
= (2) Dyer White	1480+
Eunice	1671
Eunice = Nathaniel Patten	719+
Eunice = Daniel W. Chapman	3032
Eunice = Mr. Briggs	3273
Eunice = Dr. Jonathan Day	3025+
= (2) Col. George T. M. Davis	3025
Eunice = Mr. White	3197+
Eunice = James Drake	3420+
Eunice = Ebenezer Clark	805
Eunice = Jonathan Hall	350
= (2) Noah Williston	350+
Eunice	8583
Eunice	427
Eunice	987
Eunice	990
Eunice = Col. James Easton	328
Eunice = Libeus Stanard	1347
Eunice = Amos Nash	546+
Eunice B. = Ira I. Fenn	3470
Eunice F.	8439
Eunice G. = Dr. Ezekiel Porter	2138+
Eunice M. = Abiel Stebbins	2101+
Eunice P. = Elisha Crossman	3362+
Eunice T.	9912
Eva	8399
Eva	0276
Eva	7923
Eva B.	8605
Eva J. = Earle E. Champ	8639
Eva J.	8731
Eva M.	8603
Eva M. = Philip Q. Loring	7560+
Eva R. = Robert C. Young	0285
Eva R. = David W. Sparks	7198+
Eva R. = John J. Pearson	6316+
= (2) Wilkinson Post	6316+
Evangeline	9601
Evelline	7187
Evelline = Sanford B. Collins	4088
Evelyn A.	10011
Evelyn G. = Hon. Edward A. Seay	8705+
Everett = Larona C. Reynolds	4637+
Everett E. = Eleanor L. Delano	7928+
Everett T. = Louisa E. Van Winkle	6867+

Experience = Ebenezer Lyman	54+
Experience = Ira Pomeroy	1993+
Experience = Capt. Huet Root	1638+
Experience = Ira Pomeroy	2008+
Experience = Ira Pomeroy	1656+
Experience = Ira Pomeroy	3775+
Experience = Capt. Huet Root	405+

-F-

Faith = George A. Hall	7911+
Fannie	7274
Fannie A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy	4640+
Fannie A.	7932
Fannie M.	9033
Fannie M.	9798
Fanny = Luther Wardner	7529
Fanny = William L. Brown	5423+
Fanny = Burton Clarke	9429
Fanny = Phinehas Strong, Jr.	3773+
Fanny = Mr. Robinson	2556
= (2) Mr. Gilbert	2556
Fanny	2926
Fanny = William S. Lyman	976+
= (2) Theodore Hinsdale	976+
Fanny	3581
Fanny = Harvey Willson	4065+
Fanny = Jube C. Day	3274+
Fanny A.	7932
Fanny A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy	8756+
Fanny A. = Hiram S. Pomeroy	4640+
Fanny A.	5432
Fanny A.	7596
Fanny B.	7641
Fanny E.	5297
Fanny E. = Walter W. Appleman	7693+
Fanny H. = Nehemiah P. Dickinson	2940
= (2) James B. Lyman	2940+
Fanny J. = Elwood Hendrick	7655+
Fanny (Frances) J.	7667
= James Richardson	7667
Fanny L. = Charles F. Kaadtman	9044
Fanny L. = Lewis E. Higgins	5467
= (2) Mr. Higgins	5467
Fanny M.	9798
Fanny M.	7998
Fanny M. = Mr. McDonald	6462
Fanny O. = John F. Lewis	4883+
Fanny P. = J. B. Menager	6136+
Fanny S. = Charles S. Rackmann	8332
Fay	8507
Faye E. = Julia Shea	8010
Fayette B.	7696
Fayette B.	7704
Fayette S.	7931
Fenimore C. = Stella Woolson	2813+
Fidellia E. = Hon. Alford L. Strong	3855+
Finney	9270
Fitch W. = Ada Patterson	10024+
Flavel C.	4335
Flavia M. = Frederick P. Grove	8848+
Flavius B. = Sophronia Clark	4112+
Fletcher (Rev.) = Mary P. Tompkins	7196+
Fletcher E. = Beula Eakins	9398+
Fletcher M.	10122
Fletcher W. = Cora L. Myers	9407
Flora	8666
Flora	9956
Flora B.	10035
Florence	8333
Florence = Mr. McCloskey	8576
Florence A. = George Pirnie	7917+
Florence E.	5478
Florence E.	3466
Florence H. = James H. Moffatt	8791+
Florence H.	6301
Florence L.	10132
Florence L.	9181
Florence L. = Nora M. Dowd	7405+
Flossie B.	7480

Fordyce D.	3935
Foster B.	9266
Francella E. = Charles I. Robson ..	7817
Francella A.	9697
Frances	9871
Frances = Thomas Nichols	2658+
Frances	3964.7
Frances	2565
Frances	2651
Frances	7740
Frances A. = Dr. Leander B. Bigelow	4337+
Frances A.	9675
Frances A. = Isaac N. Carrier	6321+
Frances A. = Charles W. Dabney ..	3434+
Frances C. = William B. Young, Jr.	6929+
Frances C.	9812
Frances C.	8681
Frances C. = M. H. Atkinson	9932+
= (2) Rev. W. W. Peck	9932
Frances C.	9812
Frances E. = John Welch	6051+
Frances H. = Franklin N. Rogers ..	2943+
= (2) Capt. Abraham Nason	2943+
Frances H.	9263
Frances H.	5125
Frances I. = George O. Shields	8358
Frances L. = Dr. Harlan Pomeroy ..	6916+
Frances L. = John H. Daniels	4125+
Frances L. = William B. Hoff	4525
Frances L. = Dr. Harlan Pomeroy ..	7094
Frances M.	10219
Frances M.	10192.3
Frances S.	2699
Frances S.	960
Frances T. = William H. Kimball ..	9182+
Frances W.	9402
Francis, Jr. = Sarah Nye	9243+
Francis	10101
Francis = Hannah —	9240+
Francis	7165
Francis	3964.7
Francis	3989
Francis	5217
Francis (Rev.) = Mrs. Potter	1253+
Francis A. = Mary A. Rich	7518+
Francis H. = Ellen M. Smith	3903+
Francis K.	9757
Francis L. = Maria Finn	4049+
Francis M. = Irene U. Haskell	4590+
= (2) Sarah M. Colborn	4590+
= (3) Jessamine E. Routledge	4590+
Francis R.	9691
Francis R.	9707
Frank	8124
Frank	8661
Frank	9552
Frank	5432
Frank A. = Maud Studebaker	9271+
Frank A.	9509
Frank A.	9153
Frank D.	9496
Frank E. = Helen Hiles	6299+
Frank E.	10160
Frank E.	9275
Frank G. = Cora A. Pease	6351+
Frank H.	6285
Frank H.	7780
Frank J.	5652
Frank J.	8622
Frank L. = Frances Knickerbocker ..	4269+
Frank R.	3508
Frank S. = Bessie Harvey	6886+
Frank T. = Ellen G. Northway	5298+
Frank T.	7828
Frank T.	8161
Frank W. = Agnes U. Blush	7448
Frank W. = Ada L. Peck	10019+
Frank I.	7530
Franklin = Abigail Corning	3924+
Franklin	4589

Franklin C. = Flora A. Barnes	5666+
Franklin C. = Margaret Scanlan ..	8004+
= (2) Mabel Cook	8004+
Franklin C.	10067
Franklin I.	9734
Franklin J.	3364
Franklin S.	6812
Franklin S. = Adaline Mowrey	9103+
= (2) Lynn C. Barker	9103+
Franklin T. = Sophia I. Morris ..	7828+
Franklin W.	8538
Fred	8597
Fred C.	9464
Fred E.	6875
Fred H. = Mary A. Latham	8623
Fred J. = Bertha E. Koon	7002+
Fred L.	9043
Fred L. = Ophelia T. Williams	7132+
Fred L. = Maud A. McCord	9362
Fred L. =	8551+
Fred M. = Effie B. Stoddard	7533+
Fred M.	7549
Fred T. = Mary A. Whitbeck	9326
Fred W. = Carrie R. Seeley	9025+
Fred W.	10042
Freddie L.	6792
Frederick = Anna Cady	3322+
Frederick = Mollie Palmer	3511
Frederick	1483
Frederick	5995
Frederick	7919
Frederick	3037
Frederick A. = Priscilla Noyes	2104+
Frederick A. = Margaret E. Bouyer ..	3904+
Frederick B. = Lydia Smith	3183+
= (2) (Unknown)	3183+
Frederick C.	10135
Frederick C. = Ida N. Stoddard ..	7539+
= (2) Annie M. Bartlett	7539+
Frederick E.	8061
Frederick G. = Christina Miller ..	9336
Frederick H. =	6477+
Frederick H. (Capt.) = Alice Crowley	7781
Frederick J.	6641
Frederick L.	9894
Frederick L.	4311
Frederick L. = Leona Hubbard	4944+
Frederick L. = Gertrude M. Stevens	8534+
Frederick M. = Ida Zingg	7268+
Frederick P.	8110
Frederick R.	3037
Frederick R.	7481
Frederick S.	9895
Frederick S.	9110
Frederick T. = Frances Goodrich ..	4268+
Frederick W. = Alice M. Lewis	5665+
Frederick W.	6353
Freedom = Chester H. Gee	1805+
Fremont	4335
Fremont	8111

—G—

Gad = Joan Harris	1918+
Gad = Lucy Hering	534+
Gad = Joan Harris	3944+
Galus = Margaret Hilliard	3796+
Galus = Elizabeth R. Polles	5743+
Galus = Elizabeth R. Clark	1205+
Galus	3088
Gamaliel	3547
Gamaliel = Mary Tyler	989+
= (2) Maria Danforth	989+
Geoffrey de la	014
George	0116
George	8564
George = Azubah Lee	5011+
George	3535
George = Sarah King	5732+
George (Lieut.)	0222

George = Anne Cooper	966+	George R. = Hannah Hodkin	0267+
George	3029	George S. = Cora M. Murdock	7005+
George	3433	George S.	9322
George = Jane Brower	3038	George S.	6868
George = Lydia Pulver	3313	George T. (Dr.)	9406
George = Clarissa Johnson	1889+	= Grace L. Creasinger	9406
George	2208	George T. = Amanda Towne	7598+
George	7216	George T.	5684
George = Mrs. Adeline Wilson	4119	George V. = Margaret Hall	5825
George	1479	George W.	8283
George =	3200+	George W.	8879
George	1487	George W.	8778
George	5781	George W.	9382
George	5993	George W.	2694
George	5785	George W.	3584
George	6674	George W.	4632
George = Unknown	3536+	George W. = Evelyn Cuyler	4807+
George	7082	George W. (Capt.)	3334+
George =	3327+	= Mary A. F. Clark	3334+
George = Abba S. Potwin	2501+	George W. = Elizabeth J. Knight	3461+
George	7082	George W., Jr.	6210
George	7273	Georgia A.	6352
George = Sarah King	5732+	Georgia M. = John E. Johnston	8463+
George	7573	Georgianna	7643
George = Elizabeth Sweetland	4380+	Georgianna	5221
= (2) Charlotte E. Loomis	4380+	Georgianna C. = Theodore Keese	2807+
George	5564	Georgie I. = Edward Burke	9008
George A. = Harriet A. Pomeroy	7525+	Gershom = Sarah Bartlett	500
George A. = Julia M. Best	9502+	Gershom	1787
George A. = Myrtle Sheldon	0352+	Gertrude	8698
George A.	3924	Gertrude = Charles Edgar	6212+
George A. = Kattie E. Rankin	4042+	Gertrude	7559
George A. = Hattie A. Pomeroy	4270+	Gertrude A. = A. F. Ptak	8634+
George A. (Lt.-Col.)	3048+	Gertrude A.	7543
= Mary H. Matteson	3048+	Gertrude C. = Ebenezer P. Northway	9037+
George B. = Mary L. Thompson	3190+	Gertrude E. = George W. Simpson	8058+
George B. (Dr.)	6099	Gertrude F.	6290
George B.	6515	Gertrude L. = George Austin	10026+
George C.	5811	Gertrude M.	9751
George D. = Julia F. Burritt	5476+	Gertrude M.	9357
George D.	7546	Gertrude M.	10036
George E. = Lydia E. Hibbard	6590+	Gertrude O.	7834
= (2) Susan L. Towle	6590	Gideon	525
George E. (Dr.) = Louise Schaeffer	5663+	Gideon	5655
George E.	9446	Gideon = Irene Brown	529+
George E. = Helen E. Robinson	2800+	Gideon = Harriet Phelps	1885+
George E. = Matilda H. Worthington	5180	Gideon = Irene Brown	4182+
George E.	3960	Gladys	9737
George E.	6380	Gladys	8798
George F. = Edith Merrifield	8855+	Gladys	9604
George F.	9990	Gladys	10215
George F.	6213	Gladys	7914
George F.	6331	Gladys A.	9759
George F.	7244	Gladys A. = James S. Jenkins	8382+
George F.	9849.9	Gladys L.	9730
George F.	7542	Glendon M.	10133
George G.	9979	Goldie M.	9268
George G.	7334	Gordon	5436
George H. = Ethel M. Armstrong	9134	Grace = John Gilbert	0114+
George H. = Jennie Phelps	8994+	Grace = Charles A. Stokes	0307
George H. = Clarissa E. Lockwood	6847+	Grace = Simon Lobdell	528+
George H.	6390	Grace = Charles E. Roberts	8115
George H. = Julia R. Smith	4032+	Grace	7738
George H. (Dr.) = Kate E. Bowman	4946	Grace A.	10128
George H.	4516	Grace E. = George Warner	9960+
George H.	4761	Grace E. = Franklin G. Sheldon	9183
George H.	5470	Grace E.	7958
George H.	7658	Grace D. = Joseph H. White	5485
George H.	7642	Grace M.	8724
George H.	9738	Grace M.	8799
George J. = Sada B. Evans	3588	Grace M.	7567
George L.	9045	Grace O. = William H. Osborne	9107
George L. = Mary Nelson	6406+	Grace S. = Watson E. Boies	6917+
George L.	8730	Grace T.	9574
George M. = Mary S. Green	5168+	Grace V.	7654
George M.	8536	Gracia A.	4249
George N. = Jennie Rockey	5630+	Gracie	7551
George O.	9381	Gratia	4249
George P. = Helen H. Cowles	4846+	Gratia = James Marsh	3321+
George Q. = Phebe Hart	2810+		

Gratia A. = Farrington Bevis	4250
= (2) David B. Healy	4250
Gretta = Philip A. Clark	8743
Grove = Clarissa Olmsted	3307+
Grove = Eunice Marsh	1367+
Grove	8704
Grove = Ann E. Prentice	5827+
Grove O. = Margaret Smith	5885+
Grover C.	10221
Guy	8582
Guy (Lieut.)	7102
Guy L. = Ona E. Cross	0287+
Guy W. = Sarah Aldrich	9331+

—H—

Halsey B.	7733
Hamilton = Marie J. Hyde	5641+
= (2) Lena C. Thurstensen	5641+
Hannah	43
Hannah	50
Hannah	73
Hannah = Joseph Baker	31+
Hannah	218
Hannah	247
Hannah = John Northam	52+
= (2) Joseph Foote	52+
Hannah = Samuel Granger	76+
Hannah	439
Hannah	439
Hannah	532
Hannah = Amos Loomis	203+
Hannah	629
Hannah = Phineas Parker	691
Hannah = John Colton	804
Hannah = Jacob Austin	404+
Hannah	1355
Hannah = Rev. David McClure	441+
Hannah	1619
Hannah = Aaron Searle	489+
Hannah = Giles Parmele	800+
Hannah = Robert O. Edwards	1203+
= (2) Hon. John Tappan	1203
Hannah = Chester Rockwell	3228
Hannah = John Eddy	0242+
= (2) John Bradford	0242
Hannah = John Sareltsner	0323
Hannah	3575
Hannah	3594
Hannah = Rev. Stephen D. Brown	3767+
Hannah	0245
Hannah	5021
Hannah	1355
Hannah = Thomas Drohan	4010+
Hannah = Adolphus	1801
Hannah = Mr. Montgomery	5696
= (2) Mr. Wright	5696
Hannah C. = Charles J. Woolson	2808+
Hannah E. = Mr. Van Dusen	6471+
Hannah F.	3295
Hannah M.	3467
Hannah M.	7892
Hannah M. = Amos Hurlbut	6445+
Hannah V.	4143
Hannah W. = George B. Cushing	6642+
Hanson S.	4039
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy	6916+
Harlan (Dr.) = Frances L. Pomeroy	7094+
Harlan B.	7482
Harley R.	8740
Harlow K.	9746
Harmon = Eleanor M. Vary	4145+
Harmon	537
Harmon	3964.8
Harold C.	8276
Harold D.	9462
Harold E.	9364
Harold F.	9317
Harold L.	9212
Harold W.	9662
Harriet = Dr. William Atwater ..	992+
Harriet = William R. Williams ...	8625+
Harriet	9390
Harriet = Joshua L. Marsh	8657
Harriet = Jeremiah Patrie	5730+
Harriet = Henry McRoberts	4837+
Harriet	3984
Harriet = George B. Foote	4351
Harriet = Rufus Hubbard	2207+
Harriet = Isaac C. Cheesbrough ..	3026+
Harriet = Charles Brown	3220+
Harriet	3038
Harriet = David M. Bradshaw	4537+
Harriet = Isaac C. Lewis	4345+
Harriet A. = George A. Pomeroy ..	7525+
Harriet A.	0297
Harriet A. = Richard R. Spaulding ..	6879+
Harriet A.	4265
Harriet A.	6922
Harriet A.	7870
Harriet B. = Reginald B. Thorpe ..	7540
Harriet B.	9836.1
Harriet C. = Hon. Mark B. Bangs ..	3520+
Harriet E. = John Daugherty	9005
Harriet E. = William C. White ..	7646+
Harriet E.	7575
Harriet E.	7664
Harriet F.	7532
Harriet H. = William G. Thompson ..	8121
Harriet J. = Heber M. Foltz	6046+
Harriet J.	6421
Harriet J. = Prof. Edwin A. Strong ..	4129+
Harriet L. = James A. Hickok	6588
= (2) Joseph Drumin	6588
Harriet L. = Charles Graves	3806+
Harriet M. = Benjamin P. Darling ..	4941+
Harriet M. = Edward Lacher	9958+
Harriet M. = William G. Weston ..	2546+
Harriet P. = Titus Pease	3537+
Harriet R. = John E. Jenkins	5626
Harriet S. = Reamer Billiard	8007+
Harriet S.	4622
Harriet T. = Isaac N. Burdick	8935
Harris F.	8508
Harris S. (Dr.)	7952
Harvey	3202+
Harry = Esther A. Clark	5731+
Harry = Elsie J. Bear	9474+
Harry	6139
Harry B.	9611
Harry D. = Cora A. Patrick	7142+
Harry G.	0349
Harry M. = Carrie A. Rickard	8593+
Harry M.	9468
Harry McI	5688
Harry O. = Mary H. Coffin	9151+
Harry R. = Addie Mitchell	9978
Harry S.	5489
Harry W. = Leona G. Boutelle	10124
Harvey	2017
Harvey S.	7846
Hattie	7169
Hattie A. = George A. Pomeroy ..	4270+
Hattie A. = Harry Hiscock	9494
Hattie B.	8162
Hattie E. = Forest C. Listenfelt ..	10192.1+
Hattie G.	7849
Hattie J.	5464
Hattie L.	7194
Hattie M.	9852
Hattie O.	8592
Hazel	10224
Hazel C.	9756
Hazel M.	9321
Hazel O.	9378
Hazel O.	9599
Hazen = Adelia N. Clark	5017
Hazen = Lois Mansur	2672+
Heber C. K. = Cassandra Johnson ..	7836+
Helen	7767
Helen = Charles E. Parsons	6215

Helen	5212	Henry C.	5810
Helen A.=George S. Thurber	5175+	Henry C. (Hon.)	6598
= (2) Joseph A. Ennis	5175+	= Bertha A. Cleveland	6598
Helen A.	9004	= (2) Hannah Cheney	6598
Helen A.	5174	Henry C.=Mary E. Brewer	7190
Helen A.	9856	Henry D.=Polly Woodbridge	4253+
Helen C.=Luke D. Wildey	5172+	Henry E.=Nettie H. Miller	9430+
Helen D.	0360	Henry F.	9371
Helen E.=Abijah B. Warfield	6343+	Henry F.	3297
Helen E.	9369	Henry F.=Caroline E. Birge	3919
Helen E.	4660	Henry G.=Caroline Hill	4239+
Helen E.	3891	Henry G.	6689
Helen K.=James F. Howorth	8535+	Henry H.=Edna Chase	10004+
Helen L.	9569	Henry J.	5068
Helen M.	9180	Henry J.	6100
Helen M.=Hesden J. King	6341+	Henry K.	8394
= (2) Cecil H. Fuller	6341	Henry K.=Annie T. Moseley	7652
Helen M.=Clark R. Lyon	6616+	Henry K.	7806
Helen M.	10121	Henry L.	8286
Helen S.	0294	Henry L.	0299
Heman=Lucy Parsons	817+	Henry L.	5067
Heman=Esther Lyman	334+	Henry M.	6319
Heman=Lucy Parsons	852	Henry M.=Frances M. Mills	3522+
Heman=Esther Lyman	852+	Henry P.	6313
Heman=Jane Bush	2497+	Henry R.	5779
Henrietta=Charles L. Miller	8114	Henry R.=Ellen Andrews	4340+
Henrietta	9752	Henry S.=Anna G. Pease	8878+
Henrietta=Robert Hathaway	3530+	Henry S.=Anna Roberts	3899+
Henrietta B.=George B. Davison	4515+	Henry S.	6422
Henrietta C.=Herbert J. Rouse	8686	Henry T.=Lucy S. Davis	4694+
Henrietta J.=Rev. James Hewit	0218	Henry W.	0333
Henrietta L.=Maltby Cleveland	4082+	Hepzibah=Walter Lee	27
Henrietta M.	3036	Hepzibah	24
Henry=Sarah Pomeroy	1281+	Hepzibah	174
Henry=Fanny Mayo	907+	Herbert	7097
Henry de la=Rohesia dau. of	04+	Herbert	2652
King Henry I of England	04+	Herbert A.	8277
Henry de=Matilda de Vitrei	010+	Herbert E.=Miss L. M. Birchard	5681
= (2) Rohesia Bardolph	010	Herbert E.=Emma M. Barnes	7449+
Henry de la=Alicia de Vere	012+	Herbert G.	8931
Henry de=Johanna de Valletort	013+	Herbert M.	7100
Henry de la=Margaria de Vernon	015+	Herbert N.	8857
Henry de la	016	Herbert N.	9988
Henry de la=Isolda	017+	Herbert O.	10077
Henry de la	018+	Herbert P.=Flora Brady	8670
Henry de la=Amicia de Camville	020+	Herbert R.	8304
Henry de la=Johanna de Mules	022+	Herbert W.	3908
= (2) Elizabeth de Powderham	022+	Hezekiah	638
Henry de la	023+	Hezekiah	439
Henry de la=Alice Raleigh	039+	Hiram=Ruby Parsons	713+
= (2) Anna Cammel	039+	Hiram=Ruby Parsons	2311+
Henry=Anne Huckmore	077+	Hiram=Jane Morris	4539+
Henry=Anne Huckmore	068+	Hiram	4612
Henry	0103	Hiram=Eunice Goodrich	3809+
Henry=Marget Oventon	0108	Hiram	5887
Henry	0162	Hiram=Louisa Stewart	3312+
Henry=Mary Grady	0216	Hiram C.	4661
Henry	9846	Hiram D.=Electa Witt	4214+
Henry=Lavina Spicer	4805+	Hiram D.=Electa C. Witt	4284+
Henry=Elvira A. Bellamy	4888+	Hiram L.=Laura C. Holcomb	7526+
Henry	3602	Hiram S.	5618
Henry	4601	Hiram S.=Fanny A. Pomeroy	8756+
Henry	4017	Hiram S.=Esther Ryder	2202+
Henry=	6364+	Hiram S.=Fannie A. Pomerov	4640
Henry=Hopey A. Reid	3549+	Hiram S.(M.D.)=Elizabeth F. Blake	4629
Henry=Rebecca Hubbell	3728+	= (2) Mary E. Shepardson	4629+
Henry=Mary Hall	6809	Hollis C.	7092
Henry=Jane Harris	4378	Hollis L.	7086
Henry	6313	Homer B.=Mary Goodrich	7459
Henry	7168	Honour	0128
Henry	7569	Hopkins C. (Capt.)=Mary C. Dean	4547+
Henry A.	7835	Horace=Emma R. Pierce	4508
Henry A. G.=Caroline A. Lewis	4961+	Horace=Violetta Kile	3755+
Henry B.	4123+	Horace=	5689+
= Mrs. Mary (Wiley) Watkins	4123+	Horace A.	7657
Henry B.=Harriet J. Lindsay	5637+	Horace B.=Ethel J. Braman	7763
Henry B.=Jane A. Hare	5170+	Horace E.	7328
Henry B.=Ellza Warner	2801	Horace E.=Mary A. Weaver	4137+
Henry B.	6272	= (2) Emily C. Allen	4137+
Henry B.	4075		
Henry C.	8668		

Horace G. (Hon.)	8005+
= Maude A. Ferguson	8005+
Horace J. = Orpha Wire	7193+
Horace S. = Louise E. Pease	6535+
Horace W.	9353
Horatio B.	6056
Horatio N. = Clarinda M. Ferrell	0293+
Horatio S. = Amanda Wakefield	4256+
Hortense	7871
Hosea = Sally Rust	1999+
Howard	6813
Howard C.	8505
Howard D. = Phyllis E. Dailey	9651
Howard L.	8886
Howard M.	7921
Howard N.	8119
Hoyt	9235
Hubbard = Eliza M. Bush	3184+
Hugh = Johan Bowerman	065+
Hugh = Miss Tannar	086+
Hugh	0100
Hugh = Barbary Southcoate	090+
= (2) Agnes	090
Hugh = Annie	0152+
Hugh	0163
Hugh	8118
Hugh M.	8640
Hugue	b.
Huldah = Joshua Leavitt	1623+
Huldah	684
Huldah = Giles Clark	630+
= (2) Oliver Clark	630
Huldah = Giles Clark	3717+
Huldah A.	6459
Hunt = Miss Talcott	4074+
= (2) Orlina R. White	4074+
= (3) Mrs. Tappan	4074+
Hurlbut H.	5645

-I-

Iantha E.	3911
Ichabod = Lucy Harris	533+
Ichabod = Lucy Bond	1910
Ida	9843
Ida	6206
Ida = Fred R. Shultz	8574
Ida A. = George Beagle	7460
Ida A. = Samuel D. Lymanstahl	7376+
Ida B. = I. M. Wares	8214+
Ida B. = Eugene Johnson	9493
Ida E.	6959
Ida I.	9701
Ida J. = Wilson M. Alderman	7354
Ida L.	8667
Ida L. = William E. Miller	7000+
Ida R. = Isaac Holmes	6805+
Idalia D.	9377
Ila L. = Arthur G. Burroughs	9850
Imogene	8695
Ina H.	10017
Inez L.	10131
Inez M. = Dr. Charles E. Hawkes	7561
Ira = Amanda P. Wells	3675+
Ira = Lydia Lewis	1627
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	2008
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	1656+
Ira	2106
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	3775+
Ira = Experience Pomeroy	1993+
Ira L.	9851
Irene = Charles Crismon	9704
Irene = Benjamin Hayden	1886
= (2) Philander Marsh	1886
Irene A. = Herbert Elderkin	8948+
Irene A.	9801
Irene O. = William M. Newell	7821+
Irene U.	9692
Irene U.	9696
Ireta	9705

Irvina	8541
Irving	7364
Irving H.	8542
Irving H. (Dr.) = Emma L. Carr	5667+
Irving L.	9187
Irving L. = Lillian Fitch	7465+
Irving W. = Mary E. Jones	9512+
Irwin E. = Florence M. Dawson	7922+
Irwin E.	9776
Isaac = Mary J. Taylor	3501+
= (2) Mrs. Anna (Burbeck) Barry	3501
Isaac	3149
Isaac = Mary Spaulding	1892+
Isaac	094
Isaac (Capt.) = Rhoda Sykes	431+
= (2) Jerusha Strong	431+
Isaac = Deborah Torrey	627+
= (2) Irene Parks	627+
Isaac = Anne King	1475+
Isaac = Mary Spaulding	2055+
Isaac	523
Isaac =	3195+
Isaac A. = Catherine Robertson	3280+
Isaac E.	4197
Isaac H.	5211
Isaac N. (Col.) = Anna O. Kingsbury	2148+
= (2) Maria A. Merrick	2148+
= (3) Lucinda W. Merrick	2148
Isabel = Edgar S. Hulbert	6882+
Isabel = Adolphus Sheldon	2089
Isabella	035
Israel = Lydia Lewis	1627+
Iva = Daniel L. Hurlbut	7602
Ivan	0355

-J-

Jabez = Phebe Hopkins	2180+
Jabez D.	4549
Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy	626+
Jacob = Thankful Pomeroy	499+
Jacob	2052
Jacob	4760
Jacob	2053
Jacob P.	2464
James = Clarissa	3457+
James =	0325+
James	3670
James	5805
James	2504
James	2505
James = Sally Lyon	1283+
James	5786
James	3289
James	5967
James (Maj.) = Mary Crane	3201+
= (2) Mary E. Brown	3201+
James	9908
James A.	6404
James A. = Sarah A. Palmer	4258+
James B.	7085
James B.	0280
James C. = Olive M. Mills	4068+
James C.	9330
James D.	3956
James E. = Helen M. Langdon	5824
James F.	0346
James H.	6447
James H. = Jane H. Thomas	6452+
James H. = Caroline Wilsey	0306+
James J. = Louisa Kimble	8951+
James J.	10225
James L.	5738
James M. = Harriet Logan	0261+
= (2) Bathsheba M. Logan	0261+
James M. (Gen.) = Anna C. Carter	5620+
James M.	0269
James M. = Ida Murphy	7131
James P. =	8479+
James R. = Grace E. Ready	0340+

James R.	0357
James R.	10034
James S. = Frances Legg	0230+
James S. =	5657+
James T. = Delilah F. Guild	4350+
James U.	9077
James V. = Amanda Partridge	3044+
= (2) Cornelia S. Doolittle	3044+
James V. = Edyth M. Gilchrist	5484
James W. = Harriet L. Saunders	6345+
James W.	6082
Jane = Thomas Floyer	083
Jane = Richard Penkeville	098
Jane = Nicholas Roope	0121
Jane = Rev. R. Richard Woolcombe	0207
Jane = William L. Ball	3039
Jane	4843
Jane	4334
Jane = Albert G. Mather	4780+
Jane	4598
Jane = George W. Ladd	4983
Jane = Dr. John O. Roe	7671+
Jane = John Tomlinson	3323+
Jane A.	8943
Jane E.	6375
Jane E. = Capt. Edgar J. Lee	4534+
Jane E. = Campbell E. Hodges	8464+
Jane E. = John McC. Bradford	6300+
Jane H. = H. N. Jarvis	5604
Jane M.	5647
Jane S. = Roswell D. Roper	3811+
Janet A.	8839
Janette A. = Peter Cowling	8060+
Janette W.	7249
Jarvis	3207
Jason A. = Frances Worden	7348
Jason L. = Lydia Odell	4144+
Jassamine	5491
Jay E. E.	9384
Jav R.	9258
Jefferson	1898
Jemima	628
Jennie = Jay Sargent	9289+
Jennie	5897
Jennie	7741
Jennie A. W.	7418
= Lyman A. Harrington	7418
Jennie E. = Fred H. Milham	7772+
Jennie E. = George Mather	6420
Jennie E.	7647
Jennie L.	6370
Jennie M. = Franklin DeL. White	6860+
Jennie M. = Jacob M. Allison	8342+
Jennie M. = Com. Alfred Phelps, Jr.	3939+
Jennie M. = Henry Billings	7219
Jennie T. = William D. Ripley	6248+
Jeremiah (Rev.) = Almira Morton	1928+
Jerome	5701
Jerome B. (M.D.) = Cornelia D. Hall	5826+
= (2) Elizabeth H. Childs	5826+
Jerome B.	8678
Jerome B.	10191
Jerome J. = Mary J. Avery	4198+
Jerome L. = Charlotte E. Hicous	9933+
Jerusha = Dr. William W. Rodman	3500+
Jerusha = Dexter Holbrook	2642+
Jerusha	4753
Jerusha = Ebenezer Selden	406+
Jerusha = Capt. Adnah Sackett	369+
Jerusha = Elijah Bartlett	1724
Jerusha = Philip Edwards	550+
Jerusha = Thomas Spring	1354+
Jerusha = Philo Toby	1370+
Jerusha = James K. Sheldon	1477+
Jerusha = Washington J. Wright	3600
Jerusha = Joseph Haskins	1897+
Jerusha	3299
Jerusha A.	5812
Jerusha M. = J. Holmes Maltby	3965.3
Jesse = Martha Hinsdale	3762+

Jesse = Naamah Dickinson	1964+
Jesse = Orvilla M. Baker	6885+
= (2) Julia Benjamin	6885+
Jesse	3586
Jesse (Rev.) = Polly Salmon	2013+
Jesse (Dr.) = Sarah Joslin	4133+
Jesse A. = Kate Rayhorn	7326+
Jesse L. = Rosamond Wight	4036+
= (2) Huldah A. Reed	4036
Jesse L.	9313
Jessie A.	10012
Jessie A. = Henry W. Bishop	5434+
Jessie B.	9328
Jessie K.	9250
Jessie L. = Edward Lyon	9510
Jessie W.	8164
Jetta	9700
Jim H. = Belle Fuller	9703
Joab S. = Aurelia M. Austin	5183+
Joan = Humphrey Gilbert	0148+
Joanna	904
Joanna Y. = George W. Davis	2107
Joel = Mary Campbell	535+
Joel	497
Joel = Thankful G. Sedgwick	1368+
= (2) Betsey Carey	1368+
Joel = Dolly Miller	3736+
Joel = Mary Campbell	3736+
Joel = Dolly Miller	1927+
Joel = Mary Hale	1743+
Joel	3324
Joel = Mary Hale	3969+
Johanna	036
Johanna	092
Johanna	173
Johanna de la	030+
= James Chudleigh (Sir)	030+
John de la	021
John de la	026
John	033
John de la = Johanna de Merton	029
John	043
John	063
John	078
John = Mary	040
John = Elizabeth	079+
John	097
John	0102
John	0118
John	0127
John	0133
John	0151
John = Mary Seccumbe	0143+
John	031
John	5745
John	7101
John	6138
John	6271
John = Harriet A. Tomison	2952+
John = Mary J. J. Brown	2193+
John = Arvilla Jackson	2413+
= (2) Sophia Taylor	2413+
John	4773
John (Capt.) = Mary Randall	3204+
John	3282+
John = Ann	3456
John	7101
John	34
John	55
John	2413+
John	6
John	0235
John	0234
John	3456
John = Lucy M. Meach	979+
John	1893
John	793
John	1655
John	40
John	214
John	48

John	442	John W. = Sophronia Hendricks..	6442+
John = Mindwell Sheldon	12+	= (2) Augusta Goldsmith	6442+
John (Capt.) = Rachel Sheldon	65+	John W. = Mary Tweedie	8947+
John	22	John W.	5490
John	320	John W.	7700
John	1486	Jonathan = Prudence Austin	458+
John = Annie Lane	687	Jonathan	353
John = Esther Kibbe	274+	Jonathan	1890
John = Hannah Merrick	325+	Jonathan = Ruth Thorpe	1891+
John (Capt.) = Elizabeth King	448+	= (2) Elizabeth Holcomb	1891+
John = Mary A. Snell	707+	Jonathan	685
= (2) Sarah Parsons	707+	Jonathan B.	8662
= (3) Deborah Foster	707+	Jonathan E.	3890
John	2181	Jonathan L. = Betsey Coit	957
John	2503	Jonathan L. = Lydia Thomas	3035+
John = Harriet Stevens	834+	Jonathan O. = Sarah L. Alcott	6892
John	3442	Jonathan R.	1632
John = Elizabeth Donellan	0210	Jonathan R.	3645
John (Lieut.-Gen.)	0215	Jonathan R. = Tirzah King	1642+
John = Esther Spencer	0221	Jonathan R. = Jerusha Pease	3626+
John (Dr.) = Mary Porter	0244+	Joscelin de = Emma	02+
John = Mary Cowes	0308+	Joscelin de	07
John	0312	Joscelin de	011
John	9844	Joseph = Hannah Seymour	16+
John A.	8009	Joseph = Hannah Lyman	11+
John A. = Julia A. Potter	6124+	Joseph	0138
John A. = Louise L. J. D. Tipping	0228	Joseph	13
John B.	5422	Joseph	3589
John C. = Roxie D. Dawney	9160	Joseph	3579
John C.	1519	Joseph = Lydia Merriman	1617+
John E.	8900	Joseph	42
John E.	4641	Joseph	46
John F. (Hon.) = Martha J. Blake	4742+	Joseph (Dea.) = Sarah Bebee	51+
= (2) Isabella Clark	4742+	= (2) Elizabeth Randall	51+
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy	6389+	Joseph = Thankful Burbank	77+
John G. = Maria H. Pomeroy	6376+	Joseph	686
John G.	4894	Joseph	2084
John H. = Anna O. Miller	9154+	Joseph = Abigail Searle	207+
John H.	8655	Joseph (Dea.) = Huldah Dunbar	246+
John H.	9293	Joseph = Isabel Clark	634+
John H.	9706	Joseph = Miranda Searle	2086+
John H.	0258	Joseph	426
John H.	0356	Joseph A.	10092
John H. = Marion Butterfield	3968+	Joseph B.	0274
John H. = Philena A. F. Parker	4608+	Joseph C. (M.D.) = Clarissa Bement	6612+
John H. = Emily Hutchinson	7820+	Joseph D.	9223
= (2) Clara Drollinger	7820+	Joseph E.	8285
John H.	9706	Joseph F.	9732
John L. = Annie Kirk	3463	Joseph F.	6794
John L.	8532	Joseph L.	0273
John M. = Mrs. May (Kester) Bull	5797	Joseph LaS. = Emma Thizer	7878+
John M. = Olivia Cook	2640+	Joseph M. = Martha Trimble	4474+
= (2) Clarissa Gale	2640+	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle	6872
John M.	8687	Joseph R. = Fanny Searle	4238+
John M. = Rebecca C. Kelly	0253+	Joseph W. = Elzina Ladew	6868+
John N. (LL.D.) = Anna R. Carter	4306+	Josephine = Frank R. Herrick	7251+
John N. = Louisa Loomis	0249+	Josephine = Henry W. Guy	6645+
John N.	3765	Josephine = Carthon J. Brady	5813+
John N. = Mary A. Shattuck	3768+	Josephine	4849
= (2) Lamira Dean	3768+	Josephine B.	6231
John P.	2437	Josephine C.	9838
John R.	8594	Josephine E. I. = Giles J. Swan	8522
John R.	8992	Josephine P. = John M. Weaver	9329+
John R.	10000	Josephine R.	5487
John R. = Nellie Smith	0344+	Joshua	0137
John S. = Irene Walsh	0992+	Joshua = Elizabeth Lyman	10+
John S. = Emily White	3514	= (2) Abigail Cooke	10+
John S. = Elizabeth Smith	1611+	Joshua = Sarah Leonard	35+
John S.	0363	= (2) Esther	35
John S. = Clarissa H. Gibbons	3611	= (3) Repent Weeks	35+
John S. = Almira Brown	3587+	= (4) Mary Blake	35+
John V.	7576	= (5) Mary Clapp	35
John Van B. = Margaret M. Tyler	3800+	Joshua (Dea.) = Mary Davis	276+
John W. = Betsey A. Wood	4455+	Joshua = Rachel Strong	1884+
= (2) Philena C. Wood	6455	= (2) Charlotte Merriman	1884+
John W. = Anna Sherman	3465	Joshua = Lois Phelps	177+
John W. = Julia C. Stone	6599+	Joshua = Elizabeth Dimond	524
John W. = Harriette Waldo	6476+	Joshua = Persis Sexton	720+
John W.	8729	Josiah = Lydia Ashley	69+
		Josiah = Sarah Smith	2681+

Josiah = Ann Allis	430
Josiah	435
Josiah = Joanna Wright	349+
Josiah = Mary Cook	437+
Josiah = Mary Barnes	901+
= (2) Hannah D. Field	901
Josiah = Ruth Thayer	951+
= (2) Charlotte Smith	951
Josiah A. = Persis M. Jones	1914+
Josiah A.	3936
Josiah B.	8280
Josiah B. = Sarah Baldwin	5746+
= (2) Malvina A. Waite	5746+
Josiah C.	6460
Josiah G. = Jennie M. Pierce	7095+
Josiah N.	3933
Josiah S.	2100
Josiah W. = Mary A. Champline.	2650+
Jude = Mary Root	710+
Jude = Ann Root	2192+
Judith	1201
Julia = Elihu Butler	970+
Julia	964
Julia	969
Julia	4020
Julia = William H. Gates	6216+
Julia = Mr. Day	8658+
Julia = William S. Champney	4758+
= (2) Nathan Champney	4758+
Julia = Joseph Wells	3590
Julia = Hiram Lee	3623
= (2) Samuel Gould	3623
Julia	4141
Julia	3901
Julia = Prof. Chester Averill	2701+
Julia = William L. Lawrence	3333+
Julia = William F. Morrison	4848
= (2) George B. Newell	4848
= (3) George Draper	4848
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy	6865+
Julia A. = Charles Pomeroy	7279+
Julia A.	6529
Julia A. = Edwin Smith	3807+
Julia A. = George Lyman	2684+
= (2) Courtland Bates	2684+
Julia A. = John E. Bragdon	2944+
Julia B. = Samuel Milliken	5801+
= (2) Nathaniel Spaulding	5801+
Julia C. = Daniel G. Thompson	5462+
Julia C.	7332
Julia = Charles Ayres	5607
Julia E. = Charles E. Buell	10032+
Julia E.	8946
Julia E. = Charles F. Becker	8337+
Julia E.	3963
Julia E.	10165
Julia E. = Wadsworth Phillips	4594+
Julia F.	7431
Julia G. = Judge Horace L. Wilgus	8127+
Julia L. = Frederick E. Arnold.	7486+
Julia S.	7020
Julian (Capt.) = Charlotte Morgan	4635+
Julian A.	6304
Juliana = Ezra Gaylord	4272
Juliette	6402
Julius = Susan Bagley	1921+
Julius	1209
Julius	7081
Julius	4633
Julius	3900
Julius = Maria Clark	1896+
= (2) Lucena White	1896+
Julius C. = Mary L. Bement	3905+
Julius F. = Caroline R. Carson	6797+
Julius F.	9220
Julius R. = Elvena F. Sherman	5613+
Julius S. = Bessie L. Phillips	8495+
Julius T.	4642
June R. = Dr. Alton T. Remington	9690
Justice C.	9447

Justin = Amy V. Runyon	3225+
Justin	872
Justus = Silence Brown	530+
Justus	1900
Justus	1800

—K—

Karl B. = Nellie Mahoney	10158+
Karl F.	9735
Kate = Joseph W. Smith	6884+
Kate	7651
Kate = Mr. Gates	7061
Kate G.	6217
Kate L. = John P. Finley	7984+
Kate L. = Andrew Henderson	7156
Kate S.	7999
Kate W. = David H. Ferguson	7335+
Katharine	8408
Katharine	5930
Katharine = Sir John Moore	085
Katharine I.	10098
Katharine McI.	9877
Katharine R.	9858
Kathryn M.	9927
Kenneth	7912
Kenneth B.	0361
Kenneth N. = Ida Seubert	9911
Keziah = Zenas Frary	7392+
Keziah	620
Keziah	618
Keziah = Zenas Frary	2007+
King B. = Sarah Clapp	3771+
= (2) Hilah M. Bolt	3771+
Kittie = John M. Hancock	6701+

—L—

Lafayette = Mary Rowley	6468
Lafayette B. = Elizabeth Ellis	4520+
Laura = Mr. Ferry	3275+
Laura = John E. Sladen	6207+
Laura = William Howes	4187+
Laura = Rufus Sikes, Jr.	2209+
Laura	3469
Laura	5699
Laura = Oliver Wilcox	3279+
Laura = James Van Horne	3308+
Laura A. = Timothy Blodgett	2937+
Laura A. = Carlos Miner	6587
Laura A. = Amos Pierce	4510+
Laura B. = Dr. Wm. Waddell	7694
= (2) Carl R. Lauer	7694+
Laura E.	7702
Laura C. = John A. Clark	2815+
Laura C.	7959
Laura E.	9995
Laura J.	8820
Laura L. = Joseph A. Hodgson	7953+
Laura L. = Lieut. Benj. F. Field	5282
Laura L.	6386
Lauren H.	9161
Lavia = Leander Hitchcock	3325
Lavinia	5690
Lavinia	4536
Lavinia = William U. S. Parsons	7808
Lawrence A. = Norma I. Tremblyn	9354
Lawrence B.	9265
Lawrence B.	9617
Leander	6675
Leander T. = Nancy F. Wilson	4614+
Ledru R.	8525
Ledru R.	6693+
Lee	9897
Lee C.	9240
Lee H.	7483
Lee R.	8725
Leland	0370
Lelia B.	8606
Lemuel = Aurelia Hollister	3022+
= (2) Eunice (DeForest) Putnam	3772+

Lemuel	5426
Lemuel	5439
Lemuel (Rev.) = Hannah Wolcott	3772+
= (2) Eunice (DeFor.) Putnam	3772+
Lemuel (Capt.)	500
Lemuel	166
Lemuel	981
Lemuel (Capt.) = Louise Pyncheon	357+
= (2) Eunice Lyman	357+
= (3) Betsey (White) Bliss	357
Lemuel	8376
Lemuel = Olivia Brewster	988
= (2) Hart Lester	988+
Lemuel DeF. = Emily A. Wiley	6644+
Lemuel S. = Margetta A. Elder	4067+
= (2) Sarah Hale	4067
= (3) Mary Armstrong	4067
Lena = Adelbert Roberts	6964+
Lena	10117
Lena A. = Bert Crandall	9248
Lena A. = Albert H. Oakley	9490+
Lena M.	7053
Lena M. = Frederick Steadman	7467
Lena R. = Edson A. Church	9032
Leo = Frank J. Coffey	8585
Leo M.	9992
Leon G.	9861
Leon R.	8547
Leona	6623
Leonard	1936
Leonard	3119
Leonard H.	8524
Leonine = Mr. Kendall	7204
Leonora E. = Joseph Beckett	7631+
Leora C.	3894
Leora M.	9294
Leslie A.	9437
Leslie W.	9886
Lester J.	4016
Lettie	6825
Levi = Eleanor Gainard	1967+
Levi	2496
Levi A.	7425
Levin	8806
Lewis	7742
Lewis	3177
Lewis E. = Franc Kinne	7140
Lewis H.	7440
Lewis H.	8281
Lewis M.	8579
Lewis M. = Alma M. Higgins	5869+
Lewis R.	10001
Lewis R.	6789
Lewis S. = Pauline C. Vollert	6127+
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4546+
Lewis S. = Mary E. Byrne	4552
Libbeus = Sophia Parks	2001+
Libbeus D. = Leona Lamb	8334+
Lida M. = John Eakins	9074+
Lillian	6888
Lillian	8802
Lillian = William Eakins	9073+
Lillias = Charles I. Avery	7250+
Lillie M.	6723
Lindsav W.	10185
Linus M. = Rhoda S. Brooks	4155+
Lionie = Mr. Kendall	7204
Lizzie	7051
Lizzie A. = John B. Fuller	7947+
= (2) Lorenzo Litchfield	7947
Lizzie C.	6295
Lizzie M. = Charles Furrow	9022+
Lloyd	9845
Lloyd L.	9259
Lloyd S.	8632
Llewellyn S.	7807
Lols = Julius Clark	1887+
Lols	2190
Lols	2191
Lols	827
Lols	832

Lois = Zadoc Hubbard	522+
Lois	1979
Lois = Pomeroy Toby	3310
= (2) Mr. Reynolds	3310
Lois C. = James L. Simonds	7484+
Loren	5739
Lorena S. L.	4963
Lorency = Elisha Coltrin	4057
Lorency	7087
Lorenzo = Martha A. Cutler	3764+
Lorenzo D. = Guenelda Upham	4142+
Lorenzo H. = Susan Dickinson	4041+
Lorenzo L.	6615
Lorenzo N. = Eleanor I. Stone	6320+
Lorenzo N. = Ina Cook	8859
Loretta L. = Edmund Townsend	10005+
Lottie = Mr. Palmer	6819
Louie H.	8341
Louis	1285
Louis	7629
Louis D. = Mollie McGregor	5184
Louis D. = Mary Seeley	2803+
Louis D. = Phebe A. Nims	5173+
Louis E.	9674
Louis P. = Claribel Sargent	4324
Louis P.	4324
Louis R. (Capt.)	0233
Louis S. = Pearl Sawyer	9111+
Louis S.	5650
Louisa = Dr. John W. Hignutt	5787
Louisa	982
Louisa	5784
Louisa	1260
Louisa = Joseph Tift	4150+
Louisa = Guy Ray	4775+
Louisa = Hiram Edgerton	3339+
Louisa = John T. Otis	697+
Louisa = Nelson Clark	4245
Louisa A.	5741
Louise = Dr. Charles E. Inches	7672+
Louise	6393
Louise	6286
Louise A.	4073
Louise B.	9630
Louise D.	9325
Louise E. = James P. Spencer	6350
Louise H. = Frank Holloway	6405+
Louise M. = Arthur R. Humphrey	0286+
Louise M. = Robert Hill	7130
Louise R. = John C. Condon	9647+
Louise E.	9374
Louise V. = Thomas Kelso	6517
Lovisa = John Wheeler	4246
Lovisa	4844
Lovisa A. = James R. Brown	5793+
Lovisa P. = Julius Bernard	983+
Lovrayne L. = Evaline O. Nims	5742+
Luana = Mr. Reed	8554+
Luceba	3294
Lucena = Luman Cooley	6465+
Lucena	1586
Lucena = Mather Root	4184+
Lucien	3760
Lucien =	5829+
Lucina = James Smith	446+
Lucinda = Oren Pomeroy	2311+
Lucinda = Hon. Oren Pomeroy	2203+
Lucinda	4619
Lucinda	5790
Lucinda = Oliver Wilcox	3278+
Lucinda	717
Lucius	7159
Lucius L.	6593
Lucretia	1202
Lucretia	1734
Lucretia = Theodorus Miller	3753+
Lucretia = Oren S. Keith	2563
Lucretia E.	8435
Lucretia M. = Ashbel King	6528+
Lucretia M.	10096
Lucy	635

Lucy	1220
Lucy = Lieut. Samuel Parsons	348+
Lucy	1362
Lucy	8313
Lucy = Mr. Harmon	1906
Lucy = Samuel Hastings	547+
= (2) Martin Kellogg	547
Lucy = Joseph King	1996
Lucy = William R. Maynard	4777+
Lucy	9425
Lucy = C. E. Powers	8697
Lucy = Mr. Pendleton	3712
Lucy	2083
Lucy = David Clapp	636+
Lucy	3573
Lucy	3788
Lucy	4842
Lucy	4022
Lucy = Horace Burnham	3340+
Lucy = Philander Pope	4063+
Lucy	3944
Lucy	7084
Lucy = Eli C. Pomeroy	3950+
Lucy = Luther Clapp	2502+
Lucy = Abner F. Lachley	2490+
Lucy = Benjamin Yule	3929+
Lucy = George Phelps	3609+
Lucy	5698
Lucy = Phineas Graves	953
= (2) Israel Searle	953
Lucy = Mr. Hastings	1613
Lucy	9425
Lucy A.	4028
Lucy A.	7656
Lucy B.	2584
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	7432
Lucy C. = Charles W. Pomeroy	6873
Lucy E. = Augustus W. Skinner	4823+
Lucy E. = John Adams	4693
Lucy E. = James Couch	3964
Lucy E.	7429
Lucy H. = Elijah V. Cobb	4005+
Lucy L.	5022
Lucy L.	8319
Lucy L.	4248
Lucy M. = Frank L. Kent	10123+
Lucy M.	6887
Lucy M.	5295
Lucy P.	2499
Lucy S. = John Q. Adams	4935+
Luella	8112
Lulu E.	9026
Lulu F. = George W. Donaldson	9710+
Lulu J. = Edward Campbell	9959+
Lulu M. = William C. Post	7812
Luna A. = Isaac C. Reed	6582
Luna B. = Herman B. Stone	8629+
Luna E.	9133
Luna L.	6592
Lurana = Martin Welles	695
Luther = Fanny A. Middlebrook	4739+
Luther	4824
Luther (Capt.) = Rhoda Burt	792+
Luther	2412
Luther	2407
Luther	2491
Luther = Julia M. Strong	4185+
Luther	4191
Luther = Sibyl Tower	1965+
Luther = Abigail Glazier	2056+
Luther = Rebecca Tift	4151
= (2) Prudence J. King	4151+
Luther = Zilpah B. Bliss	4025+
= (2) Mary A. Cobb	4025
Luther O. = Ida M. Gardner	6371
Luthera	4893
Lydia = Nathaniel Pender	41
Lydia	839
Lydia	2508
Lydia	8577

Lydia	0237
Lydia	3583
Lydia = Rev. Elnathan Graves	949+
Lydia = Increase Leadbetter	2948
Lydia	3964.2
Lydia = Mr. Rauch	3987
Lydia = Thomas Clapp	3758+
Lydia = Alexander Roberts	3928+
Lydia = Ichabod Howe	526+
Lydia	1938
Lydia A. = Robert Newlin	8750
Lydia A. = Charles Wack	4884
Lydia B. = Thomas Wheeler	3503+
Lydia E. = Mr. Stitt	6458
Lydia E. M. = Richard E. Denton	6568+
Lydia M.	5603
Lyman	7200
Lyman	3203
Lyman	9538
Lyman = Edna E. Whittemore	9239+
Lyman H. = Mary Anderson	7201

—M—

Mabel	1658
Mabel	9807
Mabel = David Hamilton	1658
Mabel = John Koch	9650
Mabel	9807
Mabel A.	9728
Mabel C.	9219
Mabel E.	10216
Mabel E.	9489
Mabel E. = Frank Weston	9511
Mabel A.	8353
Mabel H. = Albert Pierce	9207
Mabel L. = Louis A. Moser	9589+
Mabel R.	9811
Madeline	7765
Maggie R.	6798
Mai L.	8381
Mallen L.	10018
Mallinda J.	9749
Marcia = John Spencer	7764
Marcus M. = Anna A. Wheeler	7158+
= (2) Mrs. Louise M. Thomas	7158+
= (3) Emma Stimson	7158+
Marcus M.	8669
Maretta A.	7129
Margaret	9542
Margaret de la = Adam Cole	031+
Margaret	059
Margaret = Moses Briggs	2947+
Margaret = James Woodley	0111
Margaret	0150.1
Margaret	6141
Margaret	0204
Margaret	643
Margaret = Mr. Blossom	1616
Margaret = Jesse McIntire	986+
Margaret	9658
Margaret A.	9218
Margaret A.	0273
Margaret A. = Robert L. Page	8847+
Margaret E.	9224
Margaret E.	10192
Margaret E.	3388
Margaret H.	0358
Margaret J.	9849.5
Margaret J. = Thomas A. Mills	0334+
Margaret L.	5425+
= Marshall P. Washburne	5425+
Margaret L.	6302
Margaret L.	8694
Margaret R.	7242
Margaretta M. = Leicester Chapman	8515
Marguerite A.	7933
Maria = Josiah Squires	2677+
Maria = Lewis Bartlett	1985+
Maria = Mr. Wagner	4012
Maria	3582

Maria = Horton Goldsmith.....	3551	Martin = Dorcas Chamberlain.....	838
Maria = Calvin Lounsley.....	2557	Martin = Sybil Hunt.....	2189+
Maria.....	4328	= (2) Caroline Webster.....	2189+
Maria.....	7277	Martin.....	7847
Maria.....	7848	Martin E. = Laura Brewster.....	2149+
Maria A. = Charles A. Davis.....	6332+	Martin H.....	9750
Maria A.....	2804	Martin I. = Mary M. Buzzee.....	7832+
Maria B. = Erastus Smith.....	4243+	Martin P.....	8748
Maria C.....	6130	Mary = John Ford.....	0109
Maria C. = Col. Walter Cutting.....	5433+	Mary.....	0132
Maria E. = Charles S. Bissell.....	6397+	Mary.....	0136
Maria H. = John E. Oxward.....	4314	Mary.....	2703
Maria H. = John G. Pomeroy.....	6389+	Mary = John C. Darden.....	0220+
Maria L. = James C. Davis.....	9171+	Mary.....	0145
Maria L.....	5460	Mary = Richard Cox.....	0213+
Maria L.....	8373	Mary.....	0164
Marian M.....	10241	Mary.....	1983
Mariana = Mr. Patten.....	4600	Mary.....	3587
Mariani.....	4115	Mary.....	5
Marie A. B.....	8521	Mary.....	796
Marie A. = Andrew J. Chase.....	3906+	Mary = Moses Montague.....	955+
Marie L.....	5179	Mary.....	9
Marilla A. = Emory W. Chase.....	8626+	Mary.....	1621
= (2) Perry DeW. Strong.....	8626+	Mary.....	39
Marinda.....	7096	Mary.....	1924
Marion.....	7566	Mary = Samuel Benton.....	21+
Marion A.....	10139	Mary = Nathaniel Searle.....	176+
Marion A.....	8549	Mary.....	549
Marion D.....	10155	Mary.....	1361
Marion E.....	0339	Mary = Samuel Clap.....	215+
Marion E.....	7630	Mary = Dr. Levi Shepherd.....	359+
Marion I.....	0362	Mary = Freeman Taylor.....	1352
Marion L.....	6289+	Mary = Mr. Undecker.....	1372
= Rev. Winfield S. Matthews.....	6289+	Mary (Polly) = Amos Kellogg.....	715+
Marion M.....	10241	Mary (Polly) = Henry R. Sheldon.....	3082
Marion R.....	8896	Mary = Elihu Wright.....	1207+
Marion S. = Harvey Hydorn.....	0343+	Mary.....	3227
Marion W.....	10166	Mary.....	0233
Marjorie.....	9602	Mary.....	0309
Marjorie = Edward D. Newcomb.....	3368	Mary.....	7272
Marjorie.....	9885	Mary.....	0322
Mark.....	5888	Mary.....	3648
Mark B.....	10033	Mary.....	3787
Mark D. = Mary Robison.....	6450+	Mary.....	3886
Mark M. = Mabel Camp.....	9376+	Mary.....	1372
Markella = George R. Kempton.....	9375	Mary = Charles W. Weld.....	1929+
Marshall = Allena E. French.....	4636+	= (2) Charles H. Frary.....	1929+
Marshall B.....	9775	Mary.....	3965
Martha = Warren Smith.....	3529	Mary = Elihu Wright, Jr.....	344.2
Martha = Barnabas Billings.....	973+	Mary.....	4003
Martha.....	612	Mary.....	4845
Martha.....	2097	Mary = Mr. Wicher.....	4444
Martha = Rev. Bulkley Olcott.....	358+	Mary = William Talcott.....	2146+
Martha = David Whittlesey.....	963+	Mary = Noah D. Gay.....	2211+
Martha = Seymour Stafford.....	7353	Mary = Jonas A. Bartlett.....	2350+
Martha = Jonathan E. Sanderson.....	4741+	Mary.....	4749
Martha A. = William G. Goodrich.....	9170+	Mary.....	4809
Martha A.....	6382	Mary = Rev. Orlando H. White.....	4951
Martha B. = James E. Nider.....	7966+	Mary = Charles Thorn.....	4968
Martha C. = Henry M. Lyman.....	3885+	Mary.....	5219
Martha C. = Ezra Miller.....	6451+	Mary = Mr. DeWolf.....	5694
Martha C.....	8944	Mary = Arnold Rhodes.....	5822
Martha E. = Elliott S. Morse.....	7665	Mary = Charles W. Sweet.....	3319
Martha E.....	6473	Mary = Francis Nichols.....	3550+
Martha E.....	5461	Mary = Adam Dick.....	6584
Martha F. = Elliott S. Morse.....	8696	Mary = Rev. Orville Kimpton.....	3763+
Martha H.....	5177	Mary.....	801
Martha J. = William L. Davis.....	6807+	Mary = Nathaniel Edwards.....	552
Martha J. = Grover C. Penny.....	10006	Mary = Ashahel Hannum.....	1722
= (2) DeForest Tyler.....	10006	Mary.....	2188
Martha J. = Alfred Pierce.....	4939+	Mary.....	3607
Martha J.....	2945	Mary = Mr. McCloskey.....	8575
Martha J. = Mr. Crocker.....	3958	Mary = Frank Russell.....	5427+
Martha J. = Miller R. Hutchinson.....	5493+	Mary.....	7574
Martha L. = Elijah P. White.....	959+	Mary.....	8528
Martha N.....	0264	Mary = Byron Sherman.....	5611+
Martha O.....	10174	Mary = DeForest Gleason.....	6891+
Martha W. = Samuel G. Davis.....	2110+	Mary = Charles C. Yunker.....	5816+
Martha W.....	2802	Mary = Frank Balch.....	7893+
Martha W. = Augustus M. Hayes.....	4322+	Mary.....	3965.1
		Mary.....	8566

Mary A. = Remos Wells.....	4613+	Mary H.....	6463
Mary A.....	8315	Mary H.....	8489
Mary A.....	7862	Mary H.....	9537
Mary A.....	7877	Mary I.....	9810
Mary A. = Ira A. Strong.....	4278+	Mary J. = Mr. Scott.....	7280+
Mary A.....	7659	Mary J. = Lt. Edward Van Outsem	8744
Mary A. = Gen. William F. Bartlett	5431+	Mary J. = Mr. Goodenough.....	8553+
Mary A. = Granville C. Tucker.....	7189+	Mary J.....	0284
Mary A. = Foster Tucker.....	2186+	Mary J. = John Unkenholz.....	0295+
Mary A. = Mr. Davis.....	4592	Mary J.....	4131
Mary A.....	5055	Mary J.....	5124
Mary A. = William E. Russell.....	2927+	Mary J.....	4606
Mary A.....	5279	Mary J.....	5178
Mary A.....	5646	Mary J.....	5971
Mary A. = Elias H. Sprague.....	3332+	Mary J.....	3455
Mary A.....	6049	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Edwin G. Stones.....	3464+	Mary J.....	6140
Mary A. = Samuel G. Smith.....	3516+	Mary J.....	6507
Mary A. = Rev. Sylvester Donaldson	6591	Mary J. = David Brainard.....	4146+
Mary A. = Harvey Perkins.....	4021+	Mary J. = James Barker.....	7371+
Mary A. = Horace M. Mapes.....	7083	Mary J. = Judson Blair.....	7439
Mary A.....	4524	Mary J. = William H. Randall.....	7426
Mary A. = Fred Clearwater.....	8996+	Mary J.....	9810
Mary A. = Rev. Edwin R. Bishop.....	8682+	Mary L.....	9551
Mary A. = Frederick C. Gray.....	9832	Mary L.....	9491
Mary A. = Rev. John T. Russell.....	1515+	Mary L. = William Polley.....	4936
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	1892+	Mary L. = Lawrence W. Hutson.....	9972
Mary A.....	3893	Mary L.....	3932
Mary A. = Dr. Lewis H. Sayre.....	8377+	Mary L. = Dr. Ralph Hendricks.....	9689+
Mary A.....	4038	Mary L.....	5610
Mary A.....	4181	Mary L.....	7139
Mary A.....	4128	Mary L. = Albert P. Ball.....	5026+
Mary A. = David Pomeroy.....	4182+	Mary M. = John B. Morgan.....	5622
Mary A.....	974	Mary M.....	3422
Mary A.....	7197	Mary M.....	9076
Mary A. = Walter A. Hough.....	7217	Mary M. = Jason Evans.....	6925+
Mary A. = Henry C. Gay.....	6374+	Mary N. = George H. Butterfield.....	5661
Mary A.....	8741	Mary N. = C. H. Johnson.....	3192+
Mary A.....	9393	Mary O. = Abel C. Wing.....	9070+
Mary A. F. = Stephen B. Anderson	6622+	Mary P.....	6135
Mary B.....	7735	Mary R. = Rt. Rev. Charles Scadding	5181
Mary B. = Henry Wood.....	3801+	Mary R. = Judge Thomas Irvin.....	3438
Mary C. = William P. Fogelman.....	8624+	Mary R.....	8434
Mary C.....	6296	Mary R. = Eugene Ware.....	9373
Mary C. = Sylvester B. Fuller.....	4046+	Mary S. = John P. Hull.....	2951
Mary C.....	6806	Mary S. = Levi H. Tuthill.....	8496
Mary C.....	8297	Mary T. = William P. Dickinson.....	3034
Mary C.....	8297	Mary T. = Mr. Munson.....	7126
Mary D.....	3315	Mary U. = Solomon F. Kimball.....	7825
Mary E. = Thomas Mitchell.....	8338+	Mary V. = George French.....	9249
Mary E. = Milford Pelton.....	8344+	Mary V. = John T. Martin.....	6846
Mary E. = Daniel E. Kinckley.....	10040	Mary V. = Richard Alsop.....	1485+
Mary E. = Frank W. Yale.....	9104+	Mary V. = (2) Hon. Samuel Dana.....	1485
Mary E. = Mr. Bunce.....	6055	Mattie B. = Henry B. Roberts.....	9034
Mary E.....	0262	Matthew H.....	9586
Mary E. = Rufus Clark.....	3513	Maud = J. Thompson Kimball.....	7903
Mary E.....	6660	Maud B.....	9797
Mary E.....	6918	Maud H.....	7206
Mary E.....	7627	Maud S.....	9380
Mary E.....	7949	May I.....	7822
Mary E. = John R. Platt.....	5372+	May P. = Percy W. Gibbon.....	6863+
Mary E. = Mr. Wright.....	8480	Maryette E. = Elmer D. Rice.....	3868+
Mary E.....	9327	Medad (Rev.) = Lilly Maxwell.....	2009+
Mary E. = Charles Parker.....	6957+	Medad.....	0134
Mary E. = Frederick L. Mather.....	6349+	Medad = Experience Woodward.....	7+
Mary E. = Iverson L. Graves.....	6307+	Medad = (2) Abigail Strong.....	7+
Mary E. = Henry Faile.....	7637+	Medad.....	921
Mary E. = J. W. Lane.....	8693	Medad.....	17
Mary E. = Robert M. Hendrick.....	8852	Medad.....	47
Mary E. = Addison Vars.....	6518+	Medad = Hannah Trumbull.....	74+
Mary E. = George E. Golden.....	6795+	Medad (Dr.) = Sarah Hunt.....	356+
Mary F. = Dr. Brooks H. Wells.....	6232+	Medad.....	971
Mary F. = William Shaw.....	7331+	Medad = Eunice Southwell.....	407+
Mary F. = John H. Stephenson.....	9605	Medad = (2) Phebe Kent.....	407+
Mary F. = W. Cullen Hamilton.....	3967	Medad = (3) Mary Willcocks.....	407+
Mary F. = Clement M. Davison.....	3043+	Medad = Jerusha Alexander.....	975+
Mary F.....	7052	Medad = Elizabeth Morrell.....	1346+
Mary F. = Frederick Chase.....	5469+	Medad = Mary A. Meigs.....	3222
Mary G.....	7776	Medad L. = Jennie Rhodes.....	3859
Mary H.....	4262	Mehitable = Lieut. John King.....	14+

Mehitable D.	841
Melinda = Charles Clapp.	3756+
Melinda	4333
Melissa	9761
Melissa = Elias Truax.	3766+
Melissa I. = Henry B. Soule.	3907
Melvin	5692
Melvin =	8855+
Melvin E. = Maretta Gardner.	4257+
Melvin L. = Sarah G. Harmon.	6322+
Melvina E. = David C. Spear.	4288+
Mercy = Samuel Edwards, Jr.	32+
Mercy = Josiah Cass.	428
Mercy	623
Mercy	1736
Mercy = Lieut. Joel Clapp.	625+
Mercy	2078
Mercy = Mr. Bramin.	3647
Merritt = Mary J. Wagner.	6596+
Merritt R.	9155
Merwin F. = Lilette A. Arnold.	6282+
Michael M. = Sarah P. Fancher.	7599+
Mildred	9891
Mildred A.	9753
Mildred M.	8641
Miles = Mary C. Ashton.	9955
= (2) Eva E. Burdon.	9955+
Millie L.	9007
Milo	3315
Milton = Zilpah Huntington.	2018+
Mindwell = Joseph King.	19+
Mindwell = Joseph Marsh.	808+
= (2) Ebenezer Clark.	808
Minerva = Dr. Ashbel Searle.	3674+
Minerva L.	2661
Minerva L.	3116
= Capt. Stephen Champlin.	3116
Minerva L. = Charles Hunton.	2661+
Minetta J. = Theron M. Cooley.	7948+
Minnie	7845
Minnie B. = Jacob Lacher.	9957+
Minnie B. = Herbert Williams.	9006
Minnie E.	10009
Minnie E. = Joel Benedict.	6953
Minnie L.	9698
Minnie M. = Alfred D. Reynolds.	7466
Minnie M. = Frank G. Robertson.	7006+
Minot	3910
Minora	8800
Mirand	2662
Miranda = Cyrus Cowl.	2214+
Miranda	4238
Miranda	4599
Miranda L. = John F. Brown.	2590
Miriam	12
Miriam = Isaac Lobdell.	527+
Miriam	1200
Miriam E.	7055
Mittie = Sumner Conant.	7350
= (2) Col. J. G. McNutt.	7350
Morris = Cynthia Goodwin.	4061
= (2) Lucy A. Gallup.	4061+
Morris	3338
Morton S.	5749
Moses = Sophia Harrison.	2061+
= (2) Abigail Thorp.	2061
Moses = Irene Dickinson.	1963+
Moses = Susan Bailey.	1353+
Moses	555
Moses	2060
Moses	3206
Moses	818
Moses A. = Amanda Wilsey.	2498
Moses A.	3223
Moses B. = Ann M. Case.	4008+
Moses H. = Ella C. Berry.	5798+
Moses W.	4196
Mott	7248
Murray = Fanny Hardy.	8939
= (2) Lucy Alberts.	8939

Myriam L.	8531
Myron = Arietta Farley.	4553+
Myron E.	9316
Myron E.	7186
Myron F.	7192
Myron J. = Imogene Riggs.	7810+
Myrtle L.	10086

—N—

Naamah = Smith W. Crouch	6927
Naamah	4027
Nancy = Zachariah Burchmore.	2655+
Nancy	906
Nancy = James Higgins.	1211
Nancy = Capt. William Ashley.	726+
Nancy	2424
Nancy = Nathaniel Bishop.	826+
Nancy = William Bolter.	1278+
Nancy = Samuel T. Jeffrey.	3181
Nancy = James Grant.	3221
Nancy = Dea. Roswell Strong.	1657+
Nancy	4348
Nancy = Samuel Ring.	2405+
Nancy = James Gambell.	2641+
Nancy = Horace Wells.	5010
Nancy = Mr. Corse.	5889
Nancy = Rev. Nathaniel Smith.	4774+
Nancy = Charles Chase.	5744+
Nancy = Walter S. Bitley.	4889+
Nancy E. = Noah Emery.	2949
Nancy J.	5691
Nancy L. = A. H. French.	4034+
Nancy L. = Mr. Reynolds.	6481
Nancy P. = William H. Clapp.	2685+
Naomi	9748
Nathan	3949
Nathan	9828
Nathan = Zinana Cowles.	7282+
Nathaniel (Capt.) = Abigail King.	445+
Nathaniel	37
Nathaniel = Susanna Seymour.	79+
Nathaniel = Martha Spencer.	1582+
Nathaniel = Roxalinda Kent.	1628+
Nathaniel =	3194+
Nathaniel = Frances A. Lester.	3528+
Nathaniel L.	2103
Nella = Mr. Washburn.	7205
Nellie	6700
Nellie	6907
Nellie	8587
Nellie = Mr. Franklin.	7162
Nellie E.	7963
Nellie J. = Richard Milloy.	7632+
Nellie L.	6861
Nellie L. = Ernest Clarke.	9075
Nellie M.	6845
Nelson = Harriet Gardner.	4076+
Nelson	4076
Nelson A. (Dr.) = Catherine Hill.	8930
Nettie M. = Charles Akeley.	6800
Nettie M. = Edgar S. Willey.	5468+
Neva R.	9242
Newton B.	6827
Newton M.	4512
Newton S. = Louise L. Archer.	6339+
Nice	2098
Niece	639
Nicholas de la.	025
Niles = Marietta Hall.	4538+
Nina S.	8493
Noah = Abigail Remington.	80+
Noah	165
Noah = Elizabeth Norton.	451+
Noah = Elizabeth Sterling.	53+
Noah = Lucy	178+
= (2) Temperance	178+
Noah (Rev.) = Rhoda Welles.	696+
Noah = Jane Parker.	2213
Noah	2312
Noah	6559

Noah = Marcia S. Jones.....	1915+
Noah (Hon.) = Mary N. Merriman.....	2114+
Noah = Lavina Fisk.....	2115+
Noah = Olivia West.....	2182+
Noah = Lurana Northam.....	271+
Noah G. = Augusta W. Reynolds.....	4610
Noah G.....	7909
Noah M. = Mary S. Hoyt.....	3938+
Noah S.....	4354
Noah W.....	4353
Noah W.....	8862
Nora L.....	7734
Noel E.....	10141
Nola H.....	9261
Nora.....	6249
Norma.....	9427
Norman = Rachel Oliphant.....	4540+
Norman.....	7915
Norman.....	6461
Norman = Ruth Hall.....	7748+
Norman C. = Maude Ives.....	9108+
Norman E. = Lydia Anthony.....	6585
Norman H.....	4318
Norman H.....	9654
Norman L.....	8548
Norman W. = Martha B. White.....	4346+
= (2) Ruth A. Norwood.....	4346+
Norton = Jane Chipman.....	4546+
= (2) Mary E. Byrne.....	4546+
Norton = Mary E. Byrne.....	4552+
Nurali N. = Francis W. Cowles.....	6488+

-O-

Oakley = Clara V. Gurley.....	6595+
Oakley O.....	9262
Octavia V.....	4964
Olive = Mr. Taylor.....	1612
Olive = Joseph Jones.....	1629
Olive.....	2108
Olive = Nathan Knowlton.....	899+
Olive = Charles B. Ripley.....	3580+
Olive = Selah Benjamin.....	3625+
Olive P. = Ira C. Gay.....	6379+
Oliver (Capt.) = Mary Lyman.....	326+
Oliver = Sibble Pomeroy.....	816
Oliver = Sibble Pomeroy.....	1219
Oliver = Miss Lusk.....	1257
Oliver = Polly Day.....	1637+
Oliver.....	1371
Oliver.....	1624
Oliver = Elizabeth M. Holmes.....	3552+
Oliver = Nancy Sheldon.....	1626
Oliver.....	1643
Oliver.....	1726
Oliver.....	2059
Oliver.....	2063
Oliver = Mary Platte.....	1375+
Oliver C. = Miss Irwin.....	3628+
Oliver C.....	0271
Oliver P.....	3982
Oliver P. = Mary Tilley.....	3983+
Olivia = William H. Jarden.....	6203+
Olivia H. = Rev. Chester Dewey.....	3021+
Olla A. = John A. Dausch.....	9031
Ophelia J. = Alpheus Macomber.....	3896
Ora = Garrard F. Karshner.....	8586
Ora C.....	9241
Orange (M.D.) = Mary E. Smith.....	6536
= (2) Lovedy S. Blakeslee.....	6536
Orange B.....	10066
Orange S. = Ida I. Geer.....	4746+
Oren (Hon.) = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2203+
Oren = Flavia A. Wood.....	6315+
Oren = Lucinda Pomeroy.....	2311+
Oren.....	7895
Oren.....	4623
Oren D. (M.D.) = Hannah M. Miles.....	4624
Oren DeL.....	7879
Oren DeL.....	9764

Orelia E. = Avery A. Reed.....	6583
Orianna = Dr. Richard B. Carr.....	5688+
Orianna E.....	8539
Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4270+
Orin P. = Eliza Linton.....	4281+
Orlando.....	5820
Orlando D. = Zelia Gardner.....	7089+
Orlando T.....	0270
Orlando W.....	7387
Orlando W. = Frances A. Harris.....	7389
Orlando W. = Frances A. Harris.....	7390+
Orle G. = Huldah C. Jackson.....	8941+
Orle G.....	6449
Orphia L. = Samuel S. Buckley.....	7774+
Orphia L. = Edwin Farley.....	4550
Orra J.....	7528
Orra L.....	9969
Orra L. = Jessie Bramley.....	8739+
Orrin R. = Sarah E. Grove.....	8845+
Orvilla P.....	4263
Orville.....	6053
Orville W.....	8633
Oscar.....	4117
Oscar C. = Elizabeth Allen.....	7485+
Osmer N. = Alice L. Congdon.....	7167+
Ossian W.....	7775
Otis.....	3988
Otis = Maria Sabin.....	3945+
Ovando = Louise A. Hall.....	6880+
Oziah.....	2187

-P-

Pamela = Phineas Bartlett.....	2487+
Pamela = Nathan Dodge.....	836+
Pamela = Mr. Pease.....	3964.4
Pamela = Joel Austin.....	3576
Pamella D.....	2696
Pankhurst = Elizabeth Kingsbury.....	3923+
Paris R. = Maria B. Kinnier.....	3125+
Paris R.....	5642
Paris R.....	8520
Parthenia L. = Henry A. Brewster.....	3024+
Patty (Martha) = Dea. Elijah Paine.....	846+
Paul = Betsy Young.....	2005
Paul F.....	8673
Paul G.....	7556
Paul P.....	0283
Paul W. = Anna M. Dart.....	7697
Payson M. = Electa M. Johnson.....	3865+
Pelatia = Hannah Foster.....	1365+
Penelope A.....	4006
Peninah.....	4156
Percy C.....	8589
Percy W. = Adelia Baxter.....	9663+
Perlina M. = William W. Smith.....	7093+
Perry.....	5608
Perry J.....	8533
Persis = Amos J. Tenney.....	2349+
Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	619+
Phebe = Rev. Ora R. Reed.....	9395+
Phebe = Gen. Timothy Pomeroy.....	502+
Phebe.....	1737
Phebe.....	3209
Phebe = Joseph Strong.....	2003
Phebe = Dr. Henry Strong.....	3127+
Phebe = Hon. John Tallmadge.....	962+
Phebe = John Hull.....	1888+
Phebe H.....	5214
Phebe K.....	7809
Phebe S. = Dr. Morris D. Ainslie.....	4116+
Phebe W.....	3504
Phabus = Caroline Pepper.....	1348+
Phena.....	2411
Philetus = Miss Clark.....	3964.3
Phillip.....	9883
Phillip de.....	06
Phillip L. = May W. Fisher.....	8273+
Phillip S.....	7568
Phillip S.....	9355

Philo	4018
Philo J. = Susan Stevens.....	3887
= (2) Mrs. Kittie M. Ostrander.	3887
Philo P.....	6484
Philura J. = David Ogden, Jr.....	6484+
Phineas = Abigail Dean.....	3548+
Phineas = Susanna Clark.....	1590+
Phineas A. = Elizabeth Moore.....	900+
Phineas = Thankful Smith.....	409+
Phinehas = Jerusha A. Tinker.....	3301+
= (2) Mary C. Hollis.....	3301+
Phinehas = Rebecca Spaulding.....	1364+
Phinehas = Miss Goldsmith.....	3290+
Phinehas	3337
Phinehas = Almedia Bartholomew.....	5804+
Phinehas P. = Leontine Sunshine.....	5815+
Pliny = Sarah Allen.....	363+
Pliny = Mehitable Strong.....	1204+
Pliny =	3080+
Polly = Ansel Lesure.....	2645+
Polly = Nathan Starr.....	825+
Polly	1935
Polly = Jason C. French.....	4064+
Polly (Molly).....	689
Polly	1199
Porter	5740
Princess = Solomon Wolcott.....	531+
Priscilla = Seth Hulburt.....	632
Prude = Mr. Elliott.....	5890
Prudence = Zalmon Root.....	1641

—Q—

Quartus = Phebe Sheldon.....	355+
= (2) Rachel Pomeroy.....	355+
Quartus	985
Quartus = Sabra White.....	2016+
= (2) Sarah Tift.....	2016+
Quartus (Dea.) = Aliva Stearns.....	2673+
Quartus	7352
Quartus = Rachel Pomeroy.....	368+
Quartus W. = Minerva Champney.....	2799+
= (2) Miss Burnett.....	2799
Quartus W. = Mary A. Johnson.....	5171

—R—

Rachel = Quartus Pomeroy.....	368+
Rachel = John Hannum.....	617
Rachel = Lieut. Isaac Newell.....	322+
Rachel	798
Rachel	1922
Rachel = Mr. DeGraft.....	1933
Rachel = Major Edward Bulkley.....	795+
Rachel = Robert Campbell.....	967+
Rachel	0311
Rachel = Robert Field.....	725+
Rachel A.....	4316
Rachel E.....	3300
Rachel J. = Baxter F. Stetson.....	4045+
= (2) Chester Gaskill.....	4045
Rachel L. = Chester Warner.....	7537+
Rachel L.....	9653
Rachel M.....	7054
Rachel P.....	3861
Rachel S. = Horace Rhodes.....	3863
Rachel S. = Daniel S. Baker.....	4820+
Radulphus de La =	01+
Radulphus de	08
Rae G.....	10161
Ralph = Margaretta A. Nostrand.....	5640+
Ralph	9889
Ralph	9980
Ralph	9928
Ralph	9996
Ralph	9862
Ralph	3624
Ralph = Jane Keith.....	5609
Ralph = Maud Pollock.....	9826+
Ralph = Eunice (Belden) Gardner.....	433+

Ralph	1478
Ralph = Esther Morgarum.....	3122+
Ralph	7552
Ralph	7366
Ralph = Nellie Morrow.....	6883+
Ralph	8846
Ralph = Mary E. Wood.....	6314+
Ralph	8808
Ralph B.....	5686
Ralph D.....	8282
Ralph D.....	5817
Ralph E.....	8117
Ralph E. H. = Marion C. Douglass.....	5683
Ralph H. (Dr.).....	9385
Ralph H. (M.D.).....	8499
= Isabella M. Laughlin.....	8499+
Ralph J.....	9392
Ralph M. = Lydia Abel.....	1216+
Ralph M.....	5508+
Ralph M.....	5614
Ralph R.....	7552
Ralph de P.....	9739
Ralph W. = Mary Starr.....	1517+
Ralph W.....	5830
Ralph W., Jr.....	6205
Ralph W.....	8779
Ralph W. = Arabella Towson.....	3460+
Rayford T.....	9546
Raymond G.....	8512
Raymond H.....	10130
Rebecca = Daniel Cook.....	1636+
Rebecca = Lemuel Easton.....	3532+
Rebecca	0317
Rebecca S. = Irving H. Trowbridge.....	6257+
Rebecca S.....	7361
Rebekah W. = Henry T. Bulkley.....	3507
Relief = John H. Bennett.....	4772+
Rema	7468
Reuben = Esther Bradley.....	3286+
Reuben	3785
Rex K.....	10140
Rhea B.....	8610
Rhoda = Silas Root.....	3419+
Rhoda = David Warren.....	806
Rhoda = Seth P. Sheldon.....	1473+
Rhoda = Elijah Higgins, Jr.....	2404+
Rhoda = William O. Farmer.....	9825+
Rhoda A. = Thomas B. Kinney.....	6643+
Rhoda E. = Thomas B. Kinney.....	5796
Richard	0211
Richard = Emma A. Thoits.....	4320+
Richard (Sir) = Elizabeth Densell.....	042+
Richard = Eleanor Coker.....	061+
Richard	0104
Richard	088+
Richard =	0119+
Richard	0161
Richard	179
Richard	640
Richard = Joanne York.....	690+
Richard	0319
Richard = Hannah	0321+
Richard = Hannah Ingersoll.....	0324+
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	2008+
= (2) Lydia B. Danforth.....	2008
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	3673+
Richard = Aruah Pomeroy.....	3775+
Richard A. (Col.) = Mary A. Lewis.....	6127+
Richard B.....	8540
Richard E.....	7243
Richard F.....	7058
Richard N.....	7307
Richard T.....	9285
Richard W. = Annie L. Sisson.....	4011+
Riley B.....	8665
Robert = Elizabeth Beaumont.....	047+
Robert de la	019
Robert	9827
Robert	5605

Robert = Emma Kalber	10008+
Robert (Col.) = Mary C. Jenkins	3030+
Robert	5435
Robert = Elizabeth Rogers	3117+
Robert	7469
Robert = Lydia Lewis	6466+
Robert B.	9910
Robert E.	10136
Robert C.	10041
Robert D.	9158
Robert E.	8726
Robert F.	8033
Robert G.	10154
Robert H.	9356
Robert H.	4332
Robert K.	8523
Robert S. = Angeline P. Terry	6419+
Robert W. = Lucy Bemis	7252+
Robert W.	9426
Roderick = Annie Cowles	6464+
Roderick A.	8372
Roderick E. = Sarah Seymour	3613+
Roderick H. = Grace Emerson	5344+
Roger	2
Roger = Joan Willis	0124+
Roger	0147
Roger de	05
Roland E.	9740
Rollin C.	5649
Roney	5752
Rosa	7461
Rosa = Maurice Daggett	6820
Rosalie	4118
Rosalie	4588
Rosalind = Willard C. Pepper	6385+
Rosamond	9105
Rosamond B. = Fred J. Howard	7003+
Rosamond H. C.	6611+
= Dr. Edgar J. Powers	6611+
Rosanna P.	0248
Rose J. = E. W. Gaylord	9206
Rosetta = Fayette Wilder	3930+
Roswell = Lydia Phillips	819+
Roswell	2506
Roswell S.	9568
Roxalana = Simeon White	799+
Roxalinda = Joseph Cook	3610+
= (2) John Wall	3610
Roxalinda = Mr. Gilman	6454
Roxalinda =	3610+
Roxanna	8396
Roxy	2095
Roy M.	7553
Royal = Sophia Fisk	6810
Ruby = Timothy Seward	539+
Ruby	4545
Ruby	2205
Ruby L. = Simon Brooks	4626+
Rufus = Huldah Graham	1356+
= (2) Frances Wright	1356
Rufus	1646
Rufus (Rev.) = Asenath Edwards	2057+
Rufus L. T.	4190
Rufus T.	4275
Rupert H.	9513
Russell	4980
Russell = Hannah Clapp	1916+
= (2) Hannah Harding	1916
Russell = Hannah Clapp	3950+
Russell B.	8546
Ruth = Moses Rickard	6890+
Ruth = Stodard Pasco	1625
Ruth = Eli Bush	1217
Ruth = Paul Chapman	1742+
Ruth = Frank B. Newton	7891+
= (2) Oliver G. Pratt	7891
Ruth = Abner Bellamy	461+
Ruth	8159
Ruth A.	7648
Ruth B. =	9536

Ruth D. = Brigham Look	2680+
Ruth E.	9284
Ruth E. = Hugh M. Wood	10152
Ruth E.	9888
Ruth F.	9800
Ruth M.	10164
Ruth M.	9555
Ruth P. = Judge Clev. F. Moulton	3859+
Ruth S. = Rev. Flavel Bascom	3774+

—S—

Sabra = Silas Benton	2488
Sabra = Luther Nash	1981+
Sabra	4147
Sadie H. = Chauncey C. Yager	10030+
Sally = Gad Shattuck	2406
Sally	3291
Sally	4329
Sally = Lemah Church	3328+
Sally	4981
Sally	4748
Sally B.	0260
Sally C. = Johnson S. Mitchell	6446+
Samantha	3329
Samuel = Chloe Kingsley	488+
Samuel (Rev.) = Lydia Taylor	23+
= (2) Elizabeth Webb	23
Samuel = Elizabeth French	25+
= (2) Johanna Root	25+
= (3) Elizabeth Strickland	25+
Samuel	277
Samuel	438
Samuel	554
Samuel	694
Samuel	1653
Samuel	0239
Samuel (Capt.) = Catherine Day	718+
= (2) Sarah Chapin	718
Samuel = Amy Curtis	948+
Samuel = Mary Coe	1530+
Samuel	3676
Samuel	3436
Samuel = Dorcas Burt	1741+
Samuel = Dorcas Burt	4113+
Samuel = Penelope Allen	1952+
Samuel = Caroline Fuller	2314+
Samuel	8676
Samuel =	3525+
Samuel B. = Marion Hilliard	3519+
Samuel C. (Hon.) = Anna Pomeroy	4113
Samuel C.	2510
Samuel C. (Hon.) = Annie Pomeroy	3775
= (2) Lucy A. Gaylord	3775
= (3) Martha Whiting	3775
Samuel C. = Lucy J. Saxton	6508+
Samuel C. = Arvilla P. Merritt	6639+
Samuel E. = Susan Smith	4233
Samuel F. = Hannah C. Hannum	168+
Samuel F. = Aletta Dixon	4692+
Samuel H. = Elmira Simmons	4004+
= (2) Emeline Farnam	4004
Samuel S.	8163
Samuel W. = Catherine B. Coolidge	3439+
Samuel W. = Amanda M. Davison	4509+
Samuel W.	1358
Samuel W. = Clara Alsop	1484+
Samuel W. = May King	6097+
Sanford B. = Mary C. Lottimer	8375+
Sanford P.	6306
Sarah = Mr. Rea	5729+
Sarah	8599
Sarah = Mr. Roberts	8552+
Sarah = Deliverance Church	33
= (2) Noah Wright	33
Sarah = Rev. P. J. Postlewaite	9397+
Sarah	64
Sarah = Thomas Porter	202
Sarah = John Patten	216
Sarah = Samuel Edwards	49+

Sarah	245
Sarah = Capt. Noah Wright	67+
Sarah = John Clapp	611
Sarah = Richard Parker	688
Sarah	972
Sarah = Abraham Burbank	360+
Sarah = Stephen Ashley	1210
Sarah = Gershom Sheldon	424+
Sarah = Henry Pomeroy	1281+
Sarah	1634
Sarah	1925
Sarah = Rev. Roger Searle	830+
Sarah = Ahira Lyman	984+
Sarah	3214
Sarah = Joseph Blackmer	1635+
Sarah = Elijah Stockwell	1788+
Sarah	3964.5
Sarah = Aaron Ely	1930+
Sarah	457
Sarah = Joseph Crocker	2184+
Sarah = John Downing	2654+
Sarah = Becker Bicknell	2683+
Sarah	5783
Sarah = Mr. Riddle	5697
Sarah = Maxon Randall	3198+
Sarah = Chauncey Clark	3510+
= (2) John Thompson	3510
= (3) John Rooth	3510
Sarah A. = Lewis S. Osborn	4260+
Sarah A.	7771
Sarah A.	7956
Sarah A. = Dea. Amos Holloway	4244
Sarah A.	6869
Sarah A. = William W. Briggs	2942+
Sarah A. = George F. Ryder	10027+
Sarah A. = Francis J. Fellows	7342+
Sarah A. S.	4192
Sarah B. = Erskine C. Curtiss	6274+
Sarah C. = Henry Hastings	4040+
Sarah C. = William D. Holt	4548+
Sarah C. = Henry B. Kirkland	4621+
Sarah E. = Eli Bond	1909+
Sarah E. = Horatio W. Johnson	2941+
Sarah E.	6229
Sarah G.	8369
Sarah H.	5280
Sarah J.	8995
Sarah K.	5438
Sarah L.	3934
Sarah M.	9731
Sarah R. = Adam R. Brewer	7829+
Sarah S. = Hugh S. Allen	8497
Sarah S. = George N. Ladue	5471+
Sarah W. = Frederick O. Wellman	6125+
Saul (Dr.) = Rebecca Van Buskirk	1802+
Sawyer M.	10075
Seva	9699
Scott W.	8002
Seint Clere (Sir)	047
= Katherine Courtney	047
Selah (Judge) = Hannah Thayer	950+
= (2) Mary (Goss) Lawrence	950
Selah J. = Victor S. Adams	5025+
Selah R.	9859
Selah W.	5019
Semantha M. = Ebenezer H. Kittel	4152+
= (2) Rensselaer Delevan	4152
Seneca G. = Laura Ellis	5802+
= (2) Electa Dunning	5802+
Sereno J.	7430
Sereno L. = Winnie M. Gridley	9252+
Seth (Rev.) Sarai Law	354+
Seth	956
Seth = Catherine Hickok	3283+
Seth = Betsey Lewis	1804+
Seth = Olive House	0246+
Seth (Dr.) = Fanny Simmons	977+
= (2) Sarah Ellsworth	977
Seth (Gen.) = Mary Hunt	70+
Seth = Clemensa Wadsworth	408+
Seth	1359

Seth (Col.) = Sarah Kingsley	965+
= (2) Hannah Wells	965+
Seth = Mary Furness	5169+
Sexton S. = Nellie R. Weaver	7730+
Sexton S. = Millie Lancaster	4542+
Seymour = Julia Houghtailing	8937+
Seymour C.	6909
Shammah = Anna Mattoon	347+
Sheldon	4336
Shella L.	9708
Sherman	5970
Shirley A.	8638
Sibble = Oliver Pomeroy	816
Sibyl	3947
Sidney E.	9534
Silas = Amelia Curtis	3612+
Silas	2014
Silas =	503+
Silas = Sarah Stone	1727+
Silas C. = Minnie E. Coffin	9436+
Silas H.	4315
Silas H. = Juliet Dimond	7355+
Silas H. = Christina King	5424+
= (2) Georgia M. Starr	5424
Simeon = Chloe Dickinson	1966+
Simeon	68
Simeon	4014
Simeon	4029
Simeon =	3955+
Simeon = Theda Miner	1366+
Simeon =	979+
Simeon = Sally Crocker	4750
Simeon	790+
Simeon	323
Simeon = Abigail Smith	181+
Simeon = Mary Hastings	548+
= (2) Hannah Goodale (Mrs.)	548
Simeon	1281+
Simeon	455
Simeon =	797+
Simeon	7432
Simeon G. = Jennette Kellogg	4033+
= (2) Amanda Kellogg	4033+
= (3) Adeline Merrick	4033+
Simpson A. = Frances Kennedy	6893+
Sinclere = Johanna	062+
Smith	8702
Solomon = Fidelia Lyman	1807+
Solomon	810
Solomon = Rachel Alvord	501+
Solomon D.	837
Solon S. (Hon.) = Helen Strong	3814+
= (2) Kittie McKnight	3814
Solyman	4514
Sophia = Edward Eggleston	4080+
Sophia = Henry Graves	2678+
Sophia	3672
Sophia = Obadiah Dickinson	843
Sophia = Pliny Moseley	1215+
Sophia	3213
Sophia = Solomon Lathrop	2558+
Sophia = Francis Sheldon	3599+
Sophia B. = John E. Cathcart	4194+
Sophia J. = George H. Welton	6532+
Sophronia	6908
Sophronia E. = Daniel Spencer	3316+
Sophronia H. = Ebenezer S. Willis	4688+
Spencer = Cynthia Spencer	1895+
Spencer	1212
Stanley E.	8374
Stella	4908
Stella C. = Nathaniel Eakins	9072+
Stella M. = John Lex	8216
Stephen = Eleanor Lyman	333+
Stephen (Capt.) = Polly Clapp	1997+
Stephen	1994
Stephen (Dea.) = Lydia Bridgman	1739+
Stephen = Dorothy Carter	2486+
= (2) Rhoda C. Parker	2486
Stephen A. = Belle L. Metcalf	6567+
= (2) Kate L. Metcalf	6567+

Stephen B. = Abigail Scott	3757+
Stephen B. = Sarah Dimock	1579+
Stephen C. = Melinda Barker	4781+
Stephen D.	4066
Stephen D. = Lucy A. Lyon	4072+
= (2) Ethlinda Russell	4072
Stephen F. (Dr.)	3512+
= Joanna L. Watrous	3512+
Stephen L. = Eliza Coffin	5736+
Stephen L.	8591
Stephen W. = Azalia Downing	7872+
Sterling	4615
Stewart L.	9222
Submit = Dea. Walter Bates	2006+
Susan = Henry Fox	2659+
Susan	3553
Susan J.	3229
Susan J.	4863
Susan L. = John W. Sargent	3524+
Susan M. = Samuel G. Dickinson	4047+
Susan M. = Samuel G. Dickinson	7021
Susan M. = Augustus J. Holcomb	4195
Susan M. = Chauncey Ladd	4982+
Susanna = Ichabod Smith	447
Susanna	724
Susanna = Simeon Remington	1585+
Susanna	0313
Susanna	0315
Susanna	835
Susanna	821
Susanna = Rev. William Lusk	1258+
= (2) Rev. Timothy Field	1258+
Susanna = William Cox	0326
Susanna = Philip Nye	0241
Susie E. = John L. Ingram	6373
Susie E.	10129
Susie M.	9466
Swan L. (Rev.) = Frances M. Fales	2647+
= (2) Ann Quincev	2647+
Sybil = Capt. John Griffith	3306+
= (2) Rev. Stephen Hull	3306+
Sybil = Oliver Pomeroy	1219
Sybil = Dr. Eleazer Hunt	2147+
Sybil = Alvin M. Barden	6487+
Sybil K.	2141
Sybil K.	4505
Sybil M. = Eli E. Parsons	4523
Sybil S.	3126
Syvilla M.	4122
Sylvanus = Mary J. Bagley	3216+
Sylvanus = Mercy Bebee	1349+
= (2) Emma Higgins	1349+
Sylvanus L.	7427
Sylvester = Eliza A. Sheldon	3601+
Sylvester = Sarah Winegar	4114
Sylvester	1810
Sylvester C.	7218
Sylvester C. = Elizabeth C. Ashwell	4241+
Sylvester G. (Dr.) = Lucy A. Bedient	9003+
Sylvester T.	5814
Sylvia = Isaac Robbins	1800+

-T-

Talma E. = Sarah M. Johnson	7826+
Talma E.	9727
Temperance = John Hering	538
Temperance = Justin Clark	815
Temperance = Joseph L. Bartlett	1908+
Thaddeus (M.D.)	961+
Thaddeus	2704
Thaddeus (Rev.) = Miss Bigelow	2000+
Thaddeus	4077
Thaddeus = Margaret Smith	3527+
Thaddeus S.	2805
Thaddeus S. = Mary E. Sullivan	8339+
Thaddeus W.	5182
Thales C. = Metta Mortensen	9694
Thankful = Lieut. Benj. Lyman	20+
Thankful = Gad Lyman	72+

Thankful = Jacob Pomeroy	499+
Thankful = Capt. Asa Sheldon	423+
Thankful = Winston Day	1259+
Thankful	3296
Thankful = Bela Searle	2054+
Thankful = Jacob Pomeroy	626+
Thankful L. = Mr. Cheney	1373
Theda = Mr. Carter	3303+
Thelma	10187
Theodora L. = Philip Weston	8404+
Theodora J. = Marcellus B. Holmes	8465
Theodore = Fanny S. Bacon	3028+
= (2) Mary E. Harris	3028+
= (3) Laura C. Knapp	3028+
Theodore = Ann Mowry	4157
Theodore	7286
Theodore = Mary D. Dutton	3042+
Theodore	3964.6
Theodore	5750
Theodore	3217
Theodore	3711
Theodore = Louise Schulze	8395
Theodore = Edith Southerland	3318+
Theodore	4132
Theodore	4069
Theodore	5472
Theodore	5477
Theodore (Dr.) = Mary Fuller	991+
= (2) Cornelia Voorhees	991+
Theodore B. = Fanny S. Goodenough	2938+
= (2) Sarah Moore	2938+
Theodore B.	8461
Theodore C. (Dr.)	4070+
= Theresa M. Elder	4070+
= (2) Jane A. Blodgett	4070+
Theodore E. = Lelia Schenck	7133+
Theodore H.	4193
Theodore H.	5488
Theodore H.	8821
Theodore J. = Mary E. Myers	6288+
Theodore K.	5213
Theodore L. = Louise C. Richards	5429+
Theodore M. = Julia H. Warren	9515+
Theodore M. (Hon.)	4124+
= Elizabeth L. Watson	4124+
Theodore M. = Mabel Wadsworth	7253
Theodore M.	7391
Theodore O. = Sadie Hines	5486+
Theodore S. = Huldah F. Hopkins	2693+
Theodore S. = Isabella C. Low	5123+
Theodore S.	7446
Theodore W.	10173
Theodore = Maud L. Robotham	9590+
Theodosia	1809
Theodosia = Samuel Hitchcock	4252
Theone L.	9744
Theophilus	958
Theoren = Harriet E. Strong	4289+
= (2) Mrs. Ella (Stoddard) Hill	4289
Theresa	7285
Theron L.	3917
Theron L.	3916
Theron M.	7099
Theron S.	0364
Thomas (Kt.) = Johanna Chudleigh	033+
Thomas	051
Thomas = Agnes Kelloway	046+
Thomas de (Sir) = Jane Edgcomb	064+
Thomas = Honour Roll	081+
Thomas = Elizabeth Hengscott	0115+
Thomas = Mary Geffray	0142
Thomas = Mary Drew	0206
Thomas = Mary	0236
Thomas	0314+
Thomas = Rebecca Brookings	0316
Thomas	3534
Thomas (Col.) = Naomi Wright	1284+
= (2) Sarah Parsons	1284
Thomas	3179

Thomas A.	3115
Thomas C.	3871
Thomas D. = Mary A. Frost	566+
Thomas D.	8530
Thomas D. = Mary A. Hoadley	3041+
Thomas F. (Dr.) = Mary A. Hoadley	3041+
Thomas H.	9913
Thomas J. = Rebecca S. Finch	1899+
Thomas L. = Sarah Freure	3802
Thomas M.	2389+
Thomas M. (Hon.)	2509+
Thomas M. = (1) Elizabeth C. Batchelder	2509+
Thomas M. = (2) L. Sophia Bowditch	2509
Thomas M. = (3) Mrs. Anna B. Nichols	2509
Thomas S. = Louisa Groton	3523+
Thomas S. = (2) Mary Case	3523+
Thomas T. = Lillie Smith	0335+
Thomas W. = Anne E. Bray	3187+
Thomasin	067a
Thomasine	058
Thomasine	0110
Timothy = Ann Ashley	367+
Timothy = Aruah Pomeroy	3673+
Timothy	1254
Timothy (Gen.) = Phebe Pomeroy	619+
Timothy = (2) Anna Burt	619+
Timothy = Hannah L. Clapp	2004+
Timothy = Phebe Pomeroy	502
Timothy D.	7657
Timothy J. (Rev.)	9396+
Timothy J. = Charlotte J. La Grasse	9396+
Timothy L. (Rev.) = Alzina Hough	4084+
Timothy L. = (2) Lydia Kellogg	4084+
Tirzah = James King	3925+
Tirzah C. = Clark Marble	4251
Tirzah R.	1913
Titus	4754
Titus	327
Titus = Mary	329+
Titus = Keziah Sedgwick	621+
Titus = Sally Snow	1917+
Titus	3946
Titus = Nancy Mayo	2012+
Titus = Elizabeth Robinson	2426+
Titus = Fanny Loomis	4130+
Titus = Fanny Loomis	6865+
Truman	4445
Tryphena = Isaac Davis	709
Tryphena	1894
Tryphena	3215
Tryphena = Dr. Burton Baldwin	2495+
Tryphena = (2) John Bloom	2495+
Tryphena = Eleazer Bryant	4740+

—U—

Uri	3196
Uri W.	5734
Ursula	3466
Ursula M.	3957

—V—

Valentine = Jane Reynell	095+
Valentine = (2) Margaret Whidden	095+
Valentine	0123
Valentine = Lucy Hody	0125+
Valentine	0153
Valentine	0154
Van Santvoord	8436
Velma J.	4266
Velma M.	9808
Vera G.	8636
Verna M.	10073
Vernon	0354
Vernon S.	7763
Verva E.	0350
Vespasian R.	7876
Vespasian	4616
Victor H.	5660

Vienna = Charles W. D. Miller	7091+
Vina M.	8608
Vincey	2113
Vinnie L. = Chester T. Pomeroy	7745+
Violatra = Josiah Gallup	4058+
Viola = (2) James R. Clark	4058
Violet	9870
Virginia = Charles Smith	8952
Virginia = (2) Arthur Rose	8952
Virginia	9655
Virginia S.	9884
Vivian E.	10177

—W—

Wade L.	8590
Waitstill S.	4159+
Waitstill S. = Almira (Betham) Searle	4159+
Wallace	6533
Wallace F.	9566
Wallace O.	10089
Wallace P.	7548
Walter	5218
Walter	7645
Walter	2002
Walter	9467
Walter	4056
Walter B.	8160
Walter E.	9548
Walter H. = Laura Skiels	4312
Walter J. = Barbara Teed	8949+
Walter S.	8885
Ward	7766
Wardell J. = Eudora Siple	7770+
Warham	1374
Warham	3805
Warham = Laura Griswold	1803+
Warham	3808
Warren	7270
Warren = Lucetta Wardwell	2204+
Warren H. = Susie Stock	7926
Warren L.	3608
Watrous = Fanny Reeve	2112+
Watson	7370
Watson Y. = Ann E. Kellogg	4082+
Wealtha = Ephraim Phinney	2410+
Wealtha = (2) Samuel Annabel	2410+
Wealtha = John V. Benson	4138+
Wealtha = Dr. Samuel White	2143+
Wealthy	3211
Wealthy = William Butcher	4593
Wells = Betsey Bailey	1926+
Wells = (2) Diantha Brooks	1926+
Welthe E.	4254
Welthe G.	3810
Wesley = Harriet Barnes	8950+
Wesley = (2) Ella Adams	8950
Wesley	7278
Wesley C.	10220
Wheelock	3471
Wilbur H.	6305
Wilbur H.	9487
Wilbur K.	9188
Wilbur St. J.	9400
Wilbur Van N.	10163
Willard	2555
Willard H.	8602
Willard J.	7920
William	8584
William = Eleanor Root	370+
William de =	03+
William	3577
William	024
William de (Capt.)	066
William	3079
William	833
William	1282
William	3288
William	3331
William	0296

William = Lucy Bowen.....	847+	William H.....	4885
= (2) Harriet Chapin.....	847	William H. = Sybilla Luckis.....	2649+
= (3) Elizabeth Cushing.....	847	William H.....	5023
William.....	0318	William H.....	5658
William (Dea.) = Rachel Edwards.....	954+	William H. = Lura Booth.....	7635+
William = Mary Pierce.....	0329+	William H.....	7269
= (2) Helen Robb.....	0329+	William H. = Mrs. Agnes Coffen.....	8378
William = Miss Spear.....	1476+	William H.....	7937
William = Georgia Holmes.....	0341	William H.....	8296
William.....	3948	William J.....	0331
William = Elizabeth Callender.....	2561+	William J.....	9152
William.....	5216	William K.....	0257
William.....	5352	William K. = Sarah F. Wadsworth.....	6638
William.....	5617	William L. = Jane White.....	8854+
William = Harriet R. Hall.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.7
= (2) Charlotte Shurman.....	3123+	William L.....	9849.8
William.....	5624	William L. = Mary F. Blackinton.....	5370+
William = Mirantha Pierce.....	3182+	= (2) Mrs. Jane (Lattimer) Abbot.....	5370+
William.....	5789	William L. = Margaret Z. Trammell.....	8271+
William.....	5991	William M.....	3592
William = Lucy E. Lee.....	6489	William M.....	3293
William = Mary G. Dickinson.....	3606	William M. = Fanny White.....	3966
William.....	8700	= (2) Mary J. Taylor.....	3966
William.....	8701	William P.....	8126
William A. = Della Whetstein.....	10153+	William S. = Phebe A. Kester.....	8621+
William A.....	7022	William S.....	5629
William A. = Lena L. Cross.....	7420+	William S. = Caroline E. Hanchet.....	3423+
William B. = Clara A. Rhodes.....	4864+	William S. = Hannah C. Fish.....	4136+
William B.....	8488	William S. (Dr.) = Ann M. Edgerton.....	4691+
William C.....	10240	William S. = Adeline Mitchell.....	6444+
William C.....	2806	William S. = Nella H. Phelon.....	6955+
William C.....	2809	= (2) Mrs. Mila Stow.....	6955
William C. = Lillian Hall.....	10010+	William T. = Emma E. Warner.....	8843+
William C.....	10240	William T. = Eliza Alling.....	6317
William C.....	5648	William W.....	7527
William C. = Alice E. Fegles.....	5799+	William W. = Janette Warriner.....	4287+
William D.....	9368	William W. = Catherine McNiff.....	6342+
William D. = Fanny C. McIntosh.....	8462+	= (2) Louise Young.....	6342
William D.....	9878	William Y. = Ethel Babb.....	4321+
William D.....	6275	William Y.....	2102
William D.....	7138	Willie D.....	7127
William D. = Julia C. Pease.....	4676+	Willis.....	7136
William D. = Eliza G. Richards.....	4937+	Willis.....	6858
William E.....	7827	Willis A.....	6401
William E.....	7123	Willis A. = Mary A. Nixon.....	6400
William E.....	9958	Willis B.....	7141
William E. = Ella Hyslop.....	0342+	Willis B. (Capt.) = Fanny Gudgin.....	3942+
William E.....	6050	Willis L. = Amanda J. Kitt.....	7965+
William E.....	6844	Willis M. = Matilda Koontz.....	9109+
William E.....	10192.4	Willis N. = Alice S. Woodard.....	7769+
William F. = Maria Hunt.....	4127	Wilman C. = Alma Olds.....	9251+
= (2) Jennie (Hunt) Hoag.....	4127	Wilman S.....	10087
William F. = Cora E. Hooker.....	6057+	Winfield K. = Sarah A. Smith.....	5737+
William F.....	9575	= (2) Olive M. Hall.....	5737+
William G.....	10127	Winford N. = Grace G. Wentworth.....	9435+
William G. = Sarah A. Van Vactor.....	8701+	Winifred.....	6823
William G. = Sarah Barber.....	5886+	Winnifred H.....	9622
= (2) Widow Hall.....	5886	Worcester E.....	4087
William H. = Lena M. Shaw.....	6346+	Worcester E. = Worden = Wright = Mary A. Elliott..... Wright = Adeline Young.....	4089+ 5728+ 2643+ 5024+
William H. (Dr.).....	6268		
= Adelaide P. Smith.....	6268		
William H. = Mary E. Faile.....	7636+		
William H. (Dr.).....	5662		
William H.....	0359		
William H. = Laura Wood.....	9501+		
William H.....	0338	Zadoc = Hannah Farrington.....	1614+
William H.....	4605	Zadoc.....	3574
William H. = Flora A. Sherman.....	4639	Zeolide.....	8579
		Zina.....	9829

Index Second

"If we could realize how near to us is the relationship of all colonial descendants, we should get a succession of surprises. The charm of social life would be wonderfully increased and the science of genealogy would become a fascination."—Kendall.

Index of Names other than Pomeroy

The Index is the key to a book of Genealogy and should be thoroughly understood.

The numbers standing opposite the names in this Index are *not* page numbers, but of *individuals*, and if married, pertain also to the wife or husband respectively.

The names of children and grandchildren of Pomeroy mothers will be found in family groups so far as they have been furnished, and are numbered consecutively through the three or four generations, with the data attached. This system has never been seen by the Annalist in any book of genealogy, but is considered by him a good arrangement to prevent the confusion to a searcher consequent upon carrying names other than Pomeroy through the several generations. It will also enable the searcher to comprehend at a glance the entire family of any Pomeroy mother, classified in the generation to which she belongs.

The individual number of any Pomeroy mother will direct the searcher to her family number, which will be found in the next generation in black face figures. Following this number system, it will not be necessary to read an entire page before discovering the name you are interested in.

The plus mark (+) indicates projection of another generation.

The parallel mark (=) indicates marriage.

The abbreviation s. p. (*sine prole*), advises you that there was no issue to a marriage.

—A—		
Abbe, Erastus	1115	Acosta, Ada de.... 3668.1
Abbe, Erastus B....	1115	Adams, Aaron A... 5025
Abbe, Frances J....	1145	Adams, Charles ... 6569
Abbe, Lucretia	768	Adams, Charles ... 4935
Abbe, Martha 1147		Adams, Charles H. 8249
Abbe, Mary P..... 1146		Adams, Clara D... 8254
Abbey, Emma 9848		Adams, Darias ... 3286
Abbey, G. Frank... 8259		Adams, David S... 2077
Abbey, William ... 9849		Adams, Edward ... 6569
Abbot, Anna 2558		Adams, Eliza H... 1270
Abbot, Elizabeth .. 4870		Adams, Ellen P... 8251
Abbot, Daisy 8379		Adams, Ella 9850
Abbott, Emily 2710		Adams, Frank 9129
Abbott, J. G. (Dr.) 2954		Adams, Frank S... 9123
Abbott, Jane (Mrs.) 5370		Adams, Fred P.... 9122
Abbott, Joseph ... 2088		Adams, Gail 9127
Abbott, William A. 8380		Adams, Jessie 8257
Abel, Lydia 1216		Adams, Joanna ... 76
Abel, Thomas 1216		Adams, John 4693
Ackley, Julia 2179		Adams, John Q.... 4935
		Adams, John Q.... 8256
		Adams, Laura B... 9121
		Adams, Lillian H.. 8258
		Adams, Lora J.... 5552
		Adams, Lucy C.... 3497.2
		Adams, Lucy P.... 8253
		Adams, Martha J.. 8255
		Adams, Mary A... 9120
		Adams, Mary E... 930
		Adams, Mary H... 8252
		Adams, Nellie 4691
		Adams, Peter 4289
		Adams, Pomeroy .. 8250
		Adams, Robert ... 76
		Adams, Roland ... 930
		Adams, Sarah 4289
		Adams, Victor S... 5025
		Adams, Wade 9128
		Adams, Warren ... 1328
		Adams, Warren ... 1415
		Adkins, Phebe ... 742
		Agen, Harriet 5907
		Agler, Sarah 8046.4
		Aiken, Sophia 8495

Ainslie, Andrew ..	7222	Allen, Elizabeth R.	2169.7	Alvord, Benjamin .	228
Ainslie, Bessie ..	7236	Allen, Elmer R....	6744	Alvord, Caleb	4286
Ainslie, Earle	7226	Allen, Emeline	2616	Alvord, Jane M....	4286
Ainslie, Eda	7228	Allen, Emily A....	2345.3	Alvord, Jurusha ...	225
Ainslie, Eda A....	7221	Allen, Emily C....	4137	Alvord, John	4286
Ainslie, Ethel	7237	Allen, Emma P....	6153	Alvord, Jonathan ..	4286
Ainslie, Grace	7225	Allen, Ethan	4137	Alvord, Margaret ...	228
Ainslie, Grace M..	7223	Allen, Ethan	328	Alvord, Miriam	1896
Ainslie, Howard ..	7227	Allen, Fannie E....	8970	Alvord, Rachel	501
Ainslie, Morris D.		Allen, Frank H....	6739	Alvord, Solomon ...	4286
(Dr.)	4116	Allen, Fred M....	8971	Alvord, Zebediah ...	188
Ainslie, Morris D..	7235	Allen, Freeman H..	2169.3	Alward, Rachel A..	4407
Ainslie, Mott S....	7220	Allen, George	2319	Ameredith, Griffith	065
Ainslie, Ralph	7224	Allen, George H....	8969	Ames, George F....	8137
Ainslie, Rose	7238	Allen, Geo. H. Jr..	8974	Amory, Arthur	8411
Akeley, Charles ..	6800	Allen, George M....	2337	Amory, Susan	8411
Akeley, Thomas ..	6800	Allen, Geo. P. (Rev.)	6146	Anderson, Frances	
Alberts, Lucy.....	8939	Allen, Harrison E..	6741	P	9178
Albro, Henry.....	3569	Allen, Helen P....	6148	Anderson, Geo. P..	9176
Alcott, Phineas C..	6892	Allen, Helen W....	6159.2	Anderson, James ...	3745
Alcott, Sarah L....	6892	Allen, Henry	2319	Anderson, John	6622
Alden, Abel	2275	Allen, Henry M....	6149	Anderson, Martha ..	
Alden, Abel (Capt)	2277	Allen, Henry P....	2333	E.	6263
Alden, Frances E..	2277	Allen, Horace B....	2334	Anderson, Mary	7201
Alden, John	2277	Allen, Hugh S....	8497	Anderson, Mary	8258
Alden, John	3907	Allen, Jane	1345.9	Anderson, Persis ..	
Alden, Ursula M....	2275	Allen, Jessie L....	8386	G.	9177
Alderman, Charles.	7404	Allen, John	137	Anderson, Stephen	
Alderman, Lydia A.	7404	Allen, John B....	3458	B.	6622
Alderman, Wilson		Allen, John B. A..	6145	Andrews, Aruma ..	752
M.	7354	Allen, John E....	6157	Andrews, Betsey ..	589
Aldrich Elizabeth..	9138	Allen, Joseph	363	Andrews, Edwin C..	2739
Aldrich, Sarah	9331	Allen, Kenneth D..	6742	Andrews, Edwin J..	1771
Aldrich, Warner B.	9331	Allen, Laura M....	6743	Andrews, Elisha D..	4876
Alexander, Albert A.	2806	Allen, Lillian S....	6151	Andrews, Ellen	4340
Alexander, Daniel..	530	Allen, Lorenzo	9456	Andrews, Fannie ..	
Alexander, Elizabeth		Allen, Lucinda P..	2336	L	9032
.....	8772	Allen, Major	14	Andrews, George ..	4876
Alexander, Henry W.	8290	Allen, Margaret J..	1275	Andrews, Harriet ..	6658
Alexander, Jerusha	529	Allen, Maria	3877	Andrews, Lemuel ...	753
Alexander, Jerusha	975	Allen, Mary J....	2335	Andrews, Lemuel ...	730
Alexander, Lama M.	8482	Allen, Mary P....	6147	Andrews, Rebecca ..	
Alexander, Nathan..	26	Allen, Mercy	1633	A	1899
Alexander, Nathan-		Allen, Mesheck ..	7349	Andrews, Rhoda ...	322
iel	530	Allen, Newell P....	2170	Andrews, Samuel ...	589
Alexander, Simeon..	975	Allen, Penelope ...	1962	Andrews, Sarah	751
Alexander, Thomas	8482	Allen, Philanthea ..	757	Andrews, Sophia ...	4342
Alexander, Thomas	6204	Allen, Philanthea ..	745	Andrews, Sylves-	
Alford, Benj. Jr....	84	Allen, Phillip M....	6152.1	ter	750
Alger, Abby	3031	Allen, Ralph W. P..	6144	Andrews, Ursula ..	
Alison, Julia H....	9941	Allen, Ralph W. P.,		McC	7251
Allardice, Margaret		Jr.	6152	Andrews, William ..	4340
B.	2916	Allen, Sally	3419	Andros, Governor ..	748
Allee, Victor E....	2545	Allen, Sarah	363	Andrus, Anne	2189
Allee, Walter	2543	Allen, Sarah	1625	Andrus, Henry	4960
Allee, William	2543	Allen, Susan F....	6273	Andrus, Lucy	1891
Allee, William	2544	Allen, Sylvanus S..	6273	Angel, Mary	3047
Allen, Albert F....	2325	Allen, Thomas	3058	Angel, Samuel	201
Allen, Alfred R., (Dr.)	6155	Allen, Victoria I..	606	Angel, William G..	7577
Allen, Alfred R., Jr.	6153.1	Allen, William	9458	Angel, William P..	7577
Allen, Alice C....	3053	Allen, William W..	6150	Annabel, Susan	4737
Allen, Ann E....	2332	Allerton, Mary....	3907	Annabel, William ..	4738
Allen, Anne C....	6156	Alling, Eliza	6317	Annable, Abigail M.	1499
Allen, Annie L....	8972	Alling, James C....	1426	Annable, Caroline E.	1497
Allen, Arthur H....	6745	Allis, Ann	430	Annable, Dan A....	1590
Allen, Asher	2345.3	Allis, Edward B....	5443	Annable, Jehiel ...	1494
Allen, Barbary	2169.6	Allis, Elam B....	5443	Annable, Sarah B..	1498
Allen, Betty	363	Allison, Helen L....	9869	Anness, Adelaide ..	4662
Allen, Caroline	6142	Allison, Jacob M..	8342	Antes, Howard R..	6280
Allen, Charles E....	6740	Alsby, Frances H..	1134	Anthony, Elam	7581
Allen, Charles L....	8973	Alsop, Caroline ...	3446	Anthony, Emmet ...	7581
Allen, Charles S....	7485	Alsop, Clara	1484	Anthony, Emmitt Jr.	7588
Allen, Charlotte ...	4602	Alsop, Clarissa ...	1484	Anthony, Frances S.	7586
Allen, David	1275	Alsop, Frances ...	3444	Anthony, Harry P..	7589
Allen, David	6732	Alsop, Joseph	3448	Anthony, Lydia ...	6583
Allen, Earl	9457	Alsop, Richard ...	1484	Anthony, Richard S.	7587
Allen, Ebenezer ..		Alsop, Richard ...	1485	Apple, Vincent G..	9505
(Dr.)	2169.3	Alsop, Richard ...	3445	Applemann, Fayette	
Allen, Elizabeth ..	7485	Alvord, Alexander ..	4286	P	9641
Allen, Elizabeth M.	6154				

Bacon, Abigail ...	2101	Baldwin, Fred L. ...	5928	Barden, Nora	9062
Bacon, Ezekiel ...	3028	Baldwin, Grove L. ...	5929	Barden, Wilbur A. ...	9060
Bacon, Fanny S. ...	3028	Baldwin, Henry M. ...	4240	Bardolph, Doun ...	010
Bacon, Gertrude E. ...	3405	Baldwin, Horace ...	3305	Bardolph, Rohesia. ...	010
Badger, Carrie ...	7011	Baldwin, Julia ...	4840.1	Bardolph, Thomas. ...	010
Badger, Charles H. ...	768	Baldwin, Lizzie C. ...	7443	Bardwell, Chrissa ...	
Badger, Charles H. ...	7010	Baldwin, Lucy ...	9003	S.	5443
Badger, Edward ...	768	Baldwin, Lydia ...	1843	Bardwell, Maria ...	
Badger, George A. ...	7007	Baldwin, Lydia ...	984	(Mrs.) ...	3877
Badger, Mary O. ...	768	Baldwin, Mary W. ...	7681	Bardwell, Mr. ...	3796
Badger, Samuel ...	782	Baldwin, Nancy ...	2061	Barker, Clinton S. ...	9472
Badger, Samuel ...	782	Baldwin, Sarah ...	212	Barker, Fred L. ...	9473.1
Badger, Walter S. ...	7012	Baldwin, Sarah ...	5746	Barker, Grace M. ...	9473.2
Badger, William A. ...	7013	Baldwin, Sarah ...	201	Barker, Howard E. ...	9473.3
Bagley, Mary J. ...	3216	Baldwin, William ...	1843	Barker, James ...	7371
Bagley, Susan ...	1921	Baldwin, William ...	512	Barker, Lydia ...	1857
Bailey, Achsah ...	442	Baldwin, Wm. F. ...	6412	Barker, Lynn C. ...	9103
Bailey, Betsey ...	1926	Ball, Albert E. ...	8323	Barker, Margaret ...	
Bailey, Charles H. ...	4898	Ball, Albert L. ...	8323	L.	9473
Bailey, Elbert ...	4902	Ball, Albert P. ...	8326	Barker, Melinda ...	4781
Bailey, Elizabeth ...		Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8326	Barker, Orson L. ...	9103
C. (Mrs.) ...	3514	Ball, Benjamin P. ...	8325	Barker, Sally ...	3740
Bailey, George A. ...	4901	Ball, Charles ...	8326	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4395
Bailey, Harriet E. ...	2621	Ball, Erastus P. ...	8327	Barnard, Anna H. ...	4531
Bailey, Mark A. ...	4305	Ball, Geo. W. (Rev.) ...	6039	Barnard, Benj. S. ...	4396
Bailey, Oliver ...	4895	Ball, George W. ...	6032	Barnard, Clara ...	2955
Bailey, Phebe ...	1941	Ball, Henry T. ...	8331	Barnard, Dudley P. ...	8247
Bailey, Solomon ...	4900	Ball, James T. ...	8330	Barnard, Eleanor ...	
Bailey, Sophronia. ...	2276	Ball, Lucy L. ...	8324	A.	8246
Bailey, Stella P. ...	4899	Ball, Mary E. ...	8329	Barnard, Frances ...	4393
Bailey, Susan ...	1353	Ball, Minnie. ...	6033	Barnard, Frederick ...	2956
Baird, Bell M. ...	6993	Ball, Noah ...	3205	Barnard, Fred'k F. ...	4382
Baird, Sarah Eddy ...	2575	Ball, Tabitha ...	417	Barnard, Fred'k J. ...	2150
Baker, Arthur T. ...	7212	Ball, William L. ...	8321	Barnard, Henry H. ...	4392
Baker, Bayze. ...	4820	Ball, William L. ...	3039	Barnard, John E. ...	
Baker, Betsey ...	2008	Ballard, Adelaide M. ...	2608	(Dr.) ...	8245
Baker, Charles T. ...	1024	Ballard, Jonathan. ...	2608	Barnard, John H. ...	8248
Baker, Carrie R. ...	4468	Bampfield, John. ...	029	Barnard, Josiah ...	4392
Baker, Charlotte. ...	4350	Bancroft, Alfred ...	2334	Barnard, Julius ...	983
Baker, Daniel S. ...	4820	Bancroft, Elizabeth ...	2614	Barnard, Lovisa ...	2953
Baker, Eleanor ...	6590	Bancroft, Eunice. ...	2640	Barnard, Nettie ...	8180
Baker, Emily E. ...	8455	Bancroft, George ...		Barnard, Olivia ...	2954
Baker, Emma D. ...	2833	(Hon.) ...	1012	Barnard, Ralph P. ...	8244
Baker, Enos P. ...		Bancroft, George D. ...	1041	Barnard, Sam'l W. ...	4392
(Rev.) ...	8131	Bancroft, John C. ...	1040	Barnard, Sarah ...	4394
Baker, Fred'k D. ...	8130	Bancroft, Louise ...	1039	Barnard, Stephen ...	420
Baker, Georgianna. ...	2908	Bancroft, Mary A. ...	2334	Barnard, Thankful ...	
Baker, Harold L. ...	8131.1	Bancroft, Sarah D. ...	1038	S.	2512
Baker, Henry D. ...	4086	Bangs, Cornelia P. ...	6292	Barnes, Abraham ...	901
Baker, Hepzibah ...	8	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	6293	Barnes, Adam C. ...	
Baker, Henzibah ...	49	Bangs, Fred'k A. ...	3520	(Rev.) ...	3827
Baker, J. H. Brom- ley ...	2833	Bangs, Mark B. ...		Barnes, Asa ...	742
Baker, Jeffrey ...	8	(Hon.) ...	3520	Barnes, Daniel ...	5666
Baker, Joseph ...	4086	Bangs, Mary C. ...	6291	Barnes, Earl (Prof.) ...	1426
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Bangs, Ruth ...	6294	Barnes, Edwin R. ...	5330
Baker, Joseph ...	31	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	4313	Barnes, Eli ...	742
Baker, Joseph ...	210	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	3880	Barnes, Emma M. ...	7449
Baker, Lemira G. ...	7209	Banks, N. P. (Gen.) ...	5813	Barnes, Flora A. ...	5666
Baker, Lemuel ...	2462	Bannister Caroline ...	8877	Barnes, Harriet ...	8950
Baker, Lewis ...	3677	Bannister, Edward ...	8877	Barnes, Harriet ...	8950
Baker, Llewellyn P. ...	7208	Barber, David ...	815	Barnes, Harriet E. ...	3854
Baker, Luther P. ...	8128	Barber, Grace E. ...	868	Barnes, Helen F. ...	3853
Baker, Orville M. ...	6885	Barber, Harry ...	4659	Barnes, Mary ...	901
Baker, Samuel ...	211	Barber, Lydia ...	443	Barnes, Mary A. ...	7447
Baker, Timothy B. ...	8129	Barber, Martha ...	315	Barnes, Mary M. ...	5795
Baker, Thomas J. ...	6885	Barber, Martha ...	1427	Barnes, Nancy A. ...	5326
Baker, Verna ...	7213	Barber, Robert ...	5836	Barnes, Ruth ...	753
Baker, Virginia E. ...	7207	Barber, Sarah ...	5836	Barnes, Sidney ...	7449
Balch, Frank ...	7893	Barber, Stephen ...		Barnes, William B. ...	9581
Balch, Mildred ...	9768	(Capt.) ...	443	Barnes, William ...	5795
Baldwin, Abigail ...	3305	Barber, Thomas ...	4658	Barnes, Willola C. ...	9581
Baldwin, Burton ...		Barclay, Zenobia J. ...	8271	Barnett, Adie ...	3836
(Dr.) ...	2495	Barden, Alice ...	9061	Barnum, Edna ...	8462
Baldwin, Chas. H. ...	7442	Barden, Alvin M. ...	6487	Barnum, Mary E. ...	3191
Baldwin, Clara H. ...	4561	Barden, Anna ...	9065	Barr, B. ...	2733
Baldwin, Ellen ...	4840	Barden, Anna ...	10039	Barr, Catherine ...	3764
Baldwin, Eunice ...	1107	Barden, Ella J. ...	9059	Barr, Mary J. ...	2733
Baldwin, Francis S. ...	6414	Barden, Emma ...	9058	Barrett, Anne ...	9091
Baldwin, Fred L. ...	6415	Barden, Herbert ...	9063	Barrett, Helen ...	8763
		Barden, Lillie ...	9064	Barrett, Henry ...	039

Barrett, James L.	760	Bartlett, Harry P.	4803	Bates, Mildred	9454
Barrett, Johanna	039	Bartlett, Henry D.	4792	Bates, Nancy	1291
Barrett, Urbane	760	Bartlett, Herbert R.	4802	Bates, Nancy (Mrs.)	1291
Barrett, William R.	2620	Bartlett, James D.	8415	Bates, Philander	4090
Barrington, Anne C.	8122	Bartlett, Jennima	638	Bates, Roxanna	646
Barrington, Geo. F.	8122	Bartlett, Jonas A.	2350	Bates, Sarah	1103
Barrington, Harriet	8171	Bartlett, Joseph L.	1908	Bates, Stephen	574
Barron, Anna L.	9019	Bartlett, Levi L.	4795	Bates, Timothy	4091
Barron, Fredk S.	9018	Bartlett, Levi L.	4786	(Dea.)	4091
Barron, Ruth	5543	Bartlett, Lewis	1985	Bates, Walter (Dea.)	2006
Barron, William H.	9013	Bartlett, Lewis H.	6706	Bates, Walter M.	4092
Barrows, Chas. A.	1718	Bartlett, Lucy A.	4703	Batty, Amanda	5797
Barrows, Elizabeth	2219	Bartlett, Minnie J.	6706	Batty, Amanda M.	5800
Barrows, Francis A.	1718	Bartlett, Miriam	4185	Batty, Amanda M.	8621
Barrows, Melinda	6642	Bartlett, Miriam	498	Baxter, Adelia	9663
Barrus, Helen L.	7539	Bartlett, Moses	3921	Baxter, Mr.	97
Barry, Anna (Mrs.)	3501	Bartlett, Myrtle	4790	Bayless, Clara L.	9366
Barry, Julia E.	3980	Bartlett, Pamela	4785	Bayless, Harry C.	9365
Barten, Otto S.	5386	Bartlett, Phebe D.	6499	Bayless, John (Gen.)	7134
(Rev.)	5386	Bartlett, Phineas	2487	Bayless, Vincent W.	7124
Bartholomew, Ab- by A.	3305	Bartlett, Phineas	4783	Baynes, Jessie N.	2754.4
Bartholomew, Al- media	5804	Bartlett, Phineas	4787	Baynes, Thomas E.	2754.4
Bartholomew, Amos	6961	Bartlett, Phineas	4793	Beach, Maria M.	2834
Bartholomew, Au- gustine	6208	Bartlett, Robert P.	8413	Beach, Mary A.	7410
Bartholomew, Ben- jamin	6208	Bartlett, Samuel	212	Beach, Myrtle	5316
Bartholomew, Berenice	9299	Bartlett, Sarah	4067	Beagle, George	7460
Bartholomew, Joel C.	5804	Bartlett, Sarah	500	Beals, George	8269
Bartholomew, Elizabeth P.	3775	Bartlett, Sarah A.	4788	Beals, Grace N.	8269
Bartholomew, El- len B.	8777	Bartlett, Theodore	4782	Beals, Mary A.	8362
Bartholomew, Eva	9298	Bartlett, Warren S.	4804	Bean, James W.	5529
Bartholomew, Frances R.	6159	Bartlett, William	4784	Bean, Jessie M.	6756
Bartholomew, George W. P.	3776	Bartlett, William	4789	Bean, Sarah E.	5529
Bartholomew, Hel- en P.	6158	Bartlett, William F. (Gen.)	5431	Bear, Elsie J.	9475
Bartholomew, Lin.	6147	Bartlett, Wm. F.	8412	Bear, Samuel M.	9475
Bartholomew, Roy B.	9297	Bartlett, Wm. O.	7539	Beardsley, Esther M.	4449
Bartle, Mary A.	9168	Bascom, Abiah	3774	Beardsley, Lena	7634
Bartles, Emma	6030	Bascom, Armenia	2069	Beardsley, Obadiah (Rev.)	3092
Bartles, Thomas	6030	Bascom, Asenath	573	Beasley, Elizabeth	0293
Bartlett, Abraham	6499	Bascom, Clara E.	6659	Beaumont, Eliza- beth	047
Bartlett, Agnes	8409	Bascom, Ellisha	627	Beaumont, Esther	4345
Bartlett, Agnes P.	8420	Bascom, Ellisha	1892	Beaumont, John	047
Bartlett, Allen	4791	Bascom, Flavel	3774	Bebee, DeWitt C.	3381
Bartlett, Ann	1010	(Rev.)	3774	Bebee, Emma	5911
Bartlett, Anna F.	4797	Bascom, Gilbert	2033	Bebee, Mercy	1349
Bartlett, Annie M.	7539	Bascom, Henry M.	6598	Bebee, Sally	1115
Bartlett, Benjamin	212	(Dr.)	6658	Bebee, Sarah	51
Bartlett, Betty A.	8419	Bascom, Jane	6598	Becker, Charles F.	8237
Bartlett, Carolyn E.	8410	Bascom, Jonathan	85	Becker, Charles F.	8237
Bartlett, Charles L.	5431	Bascom, King	2069	Becker, George P.	9863
Bartlett, Chas. M.	4794	Bascom, Mary	492	Beckett, Alice E.	9592
Bartlett, Daniel	4053	Bascom, Sarah L. M. (Mrs.)	1892	Beckett, Joseph	7631
Bartlett, Daughter	4055	Bass, Lyman K.	1555	Bedient, Lucy A.	9003
Bartlett, David	4054	Bassac, Maria L.	4452	Bedient, Zalmon	9003
Bartlett, Edith	8414	Bassett, Amos (D.	1480	Beecher, Hezekiah	317
Bartlett, Edwin H.	8411	D.)	2710	Beecher, Juliana	2158.2
Bartlett, Elijah	1724	Bassett, Clarissa	3692	Beecher, Lyman D. (Dr.)	312
Bartlett, Elijah	5551	Bassett, Joseph P.	3431	Beecher, Mr.	312
Bartlett, Esther	2061	Bassett, John G.	5912	Beeman, Arthur C. S.	9130
Bartlett, Experience	508	Bassett, Oren W.	2271	Beeman, Luna H.	9131
Bartlett, Experience (Mrs.)	206	Bassett, Rowena S.	3743	Beeman, Sheldon S.	9130
Bartlett, Frances E.	4704	Bassett, Sarah E.	2509	Peeman, Helen G.	9122
Bartlett, Frank S.	4796	Batchelder, Eliza- beth	2509	Begg, Hannah M.	4681
Bartlett, Freddie	4705	Batchelder, Wil- liam (Rev.)	2509	Belcher, Mehitable	988
Bartlett, Hannah	630	Batchfield, Henri- etta	5316	Belden, Alma	1812
Bartlett, Hannah	2019	Bates, Anna	233	Belden, Edgar S.	9383
		Bates, Betsey	3515	Belden, Eunice	433
		Bates, Courtland	2684	Belden, Fanny B.	4381
		Bates, David	9451	Belden, Francis S.	9283
		Bates, Eleazer	1103	Belden, Horace	4381
		Bates, Ella P.	5078	Belden, Joseph	547
		Bates, Florence	4434	Belden, Kathryn B.	2736
		Bates, Henry	5077	Belden, Mary	548
		Bates, Irene	1934	Belden, Mary	547
		Bates, Lemuel	646	Belden, Oliver	1812
		Bates, Lena G.	5873	Belden, Thomas	433

Belding, Albert ...	9068	Bennett, Gertrude		Bigelow, Ann	2647
Belding, Samuel ...	547	M.	8068	Bigelow, Anson	2998
Belknap, Clara ...	1534	Bennett, Helen M. ...	8063	Bigelow, Charlotte. ...	7578
Belknap, Reginald		Bennett, John H. ...	4772	Bigelow, George ...	7579
R. (Com.) ...	5165	Bennett, Knight ...	1864	Bigelow, Elliott A. ...	2925
Belknap, William		Bennett, Lorin		Bigelow, Emily ...	1252
G. (Gen.) ...	1534	(Rev.) ...	3410	Bigelow, Hayes ...	2917
Bell, Angeline ...	5612	Bennett, Louisa ...	5463	Bigelow, Helen J. ...	2923
Bell, George S. ...	6556	Bennett, Nicholas ...	084	Bigelow, Isaac S. ...	1251
Bell, Thomas (Rev.)	7121	Bennett, Relief ...	8066	Bigelow, Isaac S.	
Bellamy, Abigail ...	1651	Bennett, Stephen		(Dr.) ...	1251
Bellamy, Abner ...	461	P.	8064	Bigelow, John ...	2924
Bellamy, Abner ...	1647	Benns, John ...	6042	Bigelow, Laura E. ...	7577
Bellamy, Anne ...	4889	Benson, Ernest A. ...	7340	Bigelow, Leander	
Bellamy, Chas. D. ...	4888	Benson, Jacob ...	4138	B. (Dr.) ...	4337
Bellamy, Elvira A. ...	4888	Benson, John A. ...	7336	Bigelow, Miss ...	2000
Bellamy, Harry W. ...	6993	Benson, John V. ...	4138	Bigelow, Russell A. ...	2915
Bellamy, Henry P. ...	6992	Benson, Lillian M. ...	7339	Bigelow, Sylvia ...	2581
Bellamy, John A. ...	4035	Benson, Lorella ...	9191	Bigelow, Wm. H. ...	2898
Bellamy, Mary L. ...	6991	Benson, Rosalia M. ...	7338	Bigelow, Wm. H. ...	2916
Bellamy, Nath L. ...	1852	Benson, Wm. F. ...	7337	Bill, Prudence ...	381
Bellamy, Ruth ...	1649	Bent, Lucy C. ...	2882	Billard, Louise ...	9813
Bellamy, Silas ...	1648	Bent, Mathias ...	2882	Billard, Reamer ...	8007
Bellamy, Wm. S. ...	6993	Bentley, Almira ...	5803	Bilderback, Ellen A. ...	6863
Bement, Catherine		Bentley, Alonzo ...	3248	Billings, Barnabas ...	973
C.	6612	Bentley, Cyrus J. ...		Billings, Chas. W. ...	2906
Bement, Chester ...	6800	(Dr.) ...	4121	Billings, Daniel ...	973
Bement, Chester ...	3905	Bentley, Eva L. ...	7246	Billings, Daniel ...	2884
Bement, Chester ...	3909	Bentley, Hiram S. ...	4121	Billings, Daniel P. ...	2900
Bement, Clarissa ...	6612	Benton, Cynthia H. ...	5031	Billings, Edw'd K. ...	2897
Bement, John C. ...	6612	Benton, Emily W. ...	5035	Billings, Fred'k A. ...	2882
Bement, Mary L. ...	3905	Benton, Eunice ...	153	Billings, Fred'k A. ...	2894
Bement, Wm. F. ...	6800	Benton, Harriet P. ...	5034	Billings, George ...	2905
Bement, Wm. F. ...	3909	Benton, Jonathan ...	151	Billings, George C. ...	2895
Bemis, Edwin L. ...	9386	Benton, Leonard K. ...	2675	Billings, Henry ...	7219
Bemis, Greenville		Benton, Leonard K. ...	5030	Billings, Joseph ...	708
C.	9389.1	Benton, Lot ...	308	Billings, Julia M. ...	2903
Bemis, Jennie L. ...	9388	Benton, Mary ...	154	Billings, Julia P. ...	2885
Bemis, Jonathan W. ...	7252	Benton, Mary C. ...	5032	Billings, Martha ...	2883
Bemis, Lucy ...	7252	Benton, Medad ...	150	Billings, Martha ...	2901
Bemis, Martin C. ...	9389.2	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Mary A. ...	2881
Bemis, Susan E. ...	9389	Benton, Samuel ...	21	Billings, Mary A. ...	2896
Bemis, Truman A. ...	9389.3	Benton, Samuel ...	155	Billings, Mary M. ...	2902
Benedict, Alice G. ...	1194	Benton, Sarah A. ...	5029	Billings, Sarah P. ...	2904
Benedict, Ann ...	2165	Benton, Sarai ...	156	Billings, Wm. W. ...	8519
Benedict, Charles ...	5856	Benton, Silas ...	2488	Bills, Alvira ...	6326
Benedict, Charles ...	6233	Benton, Timothy ...	152	Bingham, Calvin ...	3094
Benedict, Chas. R. ...	7182	Benton, William L. ...	5033	Bingham, Eliza-	
Benedict, Charlotte ...	9830	Bergman, Ada ...	1783	beth ...	3103
Benedict, Clare ...	5206	Bernhardt, Albion		Bingham, Hiram ...	3114
Benedict, Cornelia		A.	8772	Bingham, Hiram	
J.	6233	Bernhardt, Lynford		(Rev.) ...	3094
Benedict, Eleanor F. ...	99	P.	8773	Bingham, Hiram	
Benedict, Emerson ...	7179	Berry, Anna (Mrs.) ...	3501	(Rev.) ...	3104
Benedict, Frank J. ...	7183	Berry, Chas. (Rev.) ...	5798	Bingham, Jeremiah	
Benedict, Geo. A. ...	5201	Berry, Eliza C. ...	5798	E.	3101
Benedict, Geo. S. ...	5201	Berry, Elizabeth K. ...	4758	Bingham, Levi P. ...	3100
Benedict, Harry ...	7180	Berry, Gordon L. ...	1573	Bingham, Lucy W. ...	3102
Benedict, Isabelle W. ...	5856	Bertram, Mr. ...	5722	Bingham, Lydia D. ...	3105
Benedict, Jas. B. ...	1194	Best, John E. ...	3492	Bingham, Marilla ...	3907
Benedict, Joel ...	6958	Best, Julia M. ...	9502	Bingham, Sophia	
Benedict, John S. ...	2165	Betham, Almira ...	1714	M.	3099
Benedict, Julius ...	7173	Betham, Almira ...	4159	Binkley, Maria ...	4059
Benedict, Lewis ...	7181	Betham, Almira ...	4103	Birch, Zeruah ...	384
Benedict, Marietta ...	5378	Betham, Robert ...	4159	Birchard, L. M.	
Benedict, Russell ...	6380	Bethune, Albert W. ...	6797	(Miss) ...	5681
Benedict, Russell ...	5376	Bettini, Leon G. ...	8379	Birdsall, Emma ...	1249
Benedict, Sam'l T. ...	5376	Betts, Sarah ...	3125	Birdsey, John ...	9592
Benedict, Wm. J. ...	5379	Betts, Thomas ...	486	Birge, Augusta ...	638
Benham, John ...	6729	Beveridge, Gov. ...	3520	Birge, Caroline E. ...	3919
Benjamin, Foster E. ...	6885	Beville, John ...	032	Birge, Chauncey ...	8922
Benjamin, Junia ...	6885	Beville, Margaret ...	032	Birge, Chester G. ...	6398
Benjamin, Alice ...	6483	Bevis, Farrington ...	4250	Birge, John ...	65
Benjamin, Daniel		Bickford, Charlotte ...	9167	Birge, Juliette ...	1138
P.	6482	Bicknell, Becker ...	2683	Birge, Willard H. ...	3919
Benjamin, Julia ...	6885	Bicknell, Mary E. ...	5073	Bernie, Emily ...	3345
Benjamin, Selah ...	3625	Bicknell, Ruth A. ...	5074	Bishop, Bessie P. ...	9941
Bennett, Albert R. ...	8069	Bidwell, Fred ...	7452	Bishop, Blanche T. ...	9940
Bennett, Belviadier ...	8070	Bidwell, Lida M. ...	7458	Bishop, Edwin R.	
Bennett, Cassie M. ...	8067	Bigbee, Edna G. ...	9791	(Rev.) ...	8682
Bennett, Elizabeth ...	8062	Bigbee, George P. ...	7955	Bishop, Georgine	
Bennett, Geo. W. ...	8065	Bigelow, Alfred J. ...	7580	C.	9937

Bishop, Henry W..	5434	Blakeslee, Milo B..	6536	Bolter, Clarissa ...	3162
Bishop, Henry W..	5424	Blanchard, Edward		Bolter, Eleanor ...	3160
Bishop, Herbert J..	9939	O.	3151	Bolter, James ...	3164
Bishop, Jessica P..	3426	Blanchard, John		Bolter, James P..	3174
Bishop, Joseph ...	8682	C. (Hon.)	5310	Bolter, Mary C. ...	3176
Bishop, Judson M.	8048	Blanchard, Mehitabel	4553	Bolter, Sara	3172
Bishop, Kate S....	9935	Blandin, Samuel K.	2606	Bolter, William ...	1278
Bishop, Marie L....	9934	Blew, Sarah E....	9639	Bolter, William ...	3161
Bishop, May C....	9936	Bligh, Grace	0140	Bolter, William ...	3173
Bishop, Nathaniel .	826	Blindbury, Mr. ...	3962	Bombard, Delia ...	9160
Bishop, Pauline ...	9942	Bliss, Albert D. ...	3395	Bond, Eli	1909
Bishop, Pomeroy ...	2533	Bliss, Alexander ...	3358	Bond, Lucy	1910
Bishop, Wm. S....	9938	Bliss, Betsey W...	357	Bond, Thomas W..	3922
Bissell, Abigail ...		Bliss, Caleb	4025	Bonner, Harriet ...	3189
(Mrs.)	31	Bliss, Eliza	3396	Bonney, Benjamin	
Bissell, Abigail ...	285	Bliss, Ellen P....	8311	(Capt.)	621
Bissell, Anna	976	Bliss, Geo. (Hon.)..	1011	Bonythan, Elizabeth	087
Bissell, Benoni B..	4199	Bliss, George	1011	Bonythan, John ...	087
Bissell, Beulah ...	1962	Bliss, George	1037	Boone, Esther F..	10102
Bissell, Charles C.	8919	Bliss, Henry	3358	Boone, Ethel P....	10101
Bissell, Charles R.	4204	Bliss, Horace R....	4105	Boone, John M....	10100
Bissell, Charles S.	6397	Bliss, John (Rev.)	357	Boone, Milford S..	9394
Bissell, Charles S.	8680	Bliss, Lyman Q....	8309	Boone, Stanley E..	10099
Bissell, Clarence E.	4205	Bliss, Nancy M....	9163	Booth, Angeline ...	2420
Bissell, Clayton A.	4206	Bliss, Olive L....	8308	Booth, Anna M....	5444
Bissell, Edwin C.		Bliss, Pamela	518	Booth, Ellen B....	2423
(Rev.)	4625	Bliss, Quartus ...	5016	Booth, Flora	2421
Bissell, Emily L....	8920	Bliss, Samuel ...	9163	Booth, George ...	2419
Bissell, Helen	8921	Bliss, Sarah	181	Booth, Henry	
Bissell, Henry J....	4203	Bliss, Sarah	1036	(Judge)	5444
Bissell, John H....	4202	Bliss, Sarah A....	8310	Booth, Jesse	
Bissell, Leavitt P..	8918	Bliss, Sheldon H..	3394	(Judge)	2416
Bissell, Maria E.		Bliss, Zilpah B....	4025	Booth, Jos. (Lt.)..	2416
(Mrs.)	8680	Blindbury, Mr. ...	3962	Booth, Julia	2422
Bissell, Ralph	4200	Blodgett, Benj. F..	4070	Booth, Lura	7635
Bissell, Solomon ...	4199	Blodgett, David ...	551	Booth, Mary	2418
Bissell, Solomon ...	4200	Blodgett, Fanny P.	5282	Booth, Walter	2417
Biteley, Alice A....	8220	Blodgett, Jane A..	4070	Bostwick, Alice ...	3999
Biteley, Bessie M..	8219	Blodgett, Sabra ...	551	Bostwick, Helen ...	3998
Biteley, Stephen ...	4889	Blodgett, Timothy.	2937	Bostwick, Herbert	
Biteley, Walter R..	8221	Bloodgood, Eliza-		O.	3996
Biteley, Walter S..	4889	beth	3653	Bostwick, Maud ...	4000
Black, Robert L....	3846	Bloom, Electa	4841	Bostwick, Maria L.	6008
Blackie, Martha ...	9428	Bloom, John	2495	Bostwick, Newton	
Blackinton, Mary F.	5370	Blossom, C. D....	4366	H.	3995
Blackman, Daughter	3633	Blossom, J. F....	4365	Bostwick, Oliver P.	3677
Blackmer, Ephraim	3630	Blossom, Mr.	1616	Bostwick, Parthena	3677
Blackmer, Joseph ...	1635	Blossom, Polly ...		Bostwick, Robt. L.	3997
Blackmer, Mary ...	1303	(Mrs.)	1811	Bostwick, Sidney..	3992
Blackmer, Oliver..	3631	Blossom, Wm.	3733	Bostwick, Wm.	6008
Blackmer, Thank-		Blum, Carl H....	4565	Bottsford, Alfred	
ful	3632	Blush, Agnes U....	7448	P. (Rev.)	3141
Blackmer, Tirzah ...	3629	Blush, William D..	7448	Bottsford, Edmund.	3132
Blackston, Abigail	288	Boardman, Elijah.	957	Bottsford, Harriet.	7744
Blaine, Alexander..	594	Boava, Louise	8891	Bottsford, Nathan.	7744
Blaine, Thomas ...	594	Bodrian, Otho ...	036	Bottsford, Sarah A.	3129
Blair, Judson	7439	Bodwell, Mary L..	1152	Boutelle, Leona G..	10124
Blaisdell, Harriet..	1871	Bodwitha, Sarah...	5669	Boultton, Alice M.	7362
Blake, Elizabeth F..	4629	Boecham, Walter ...	6091	Boughton, Clarence	9461
Blake, Hannah		Bogue, Charles P..	1074	Boughton, Jay ...	7359
(Mrs.)	35	Bogue, Virgil (Mrs.)	1074	Boughton, Jerome.	7351
Blake, John	35	Boies, Artemus ...		Boughton, Linna ...	9460
Blake, John A....	4629	(Rev.)	299	Boughton, Nellie	
Blake, John S....	4344	Boies, Elizabeth ...	387	M.	9459
Blake, Malah	1286	Boies, Elizabeth ...	401	Bourn, Annie C....	3407
Blake, Martha J....	4742	Boies, Watson E....	6917	Bourn, Charles W.	8979
Blake, Mary	35	Boies, William A..	402	Bourn, Ellen O....	8986
Blake, William J....	4742	Boies, William E..		Bourn, Ethel M....	8985
Blakeley, Mr.	6065	(Rev.)	399	Bourn, Grace J....	8987
Blakeman, Ara	4555	Boise, Charles W..	9279	Bourn, Jessie E....	8984
Blakeman, Ara C..	7813	Boise, David W....	9278	Bourn, Mary G....	8988
Blakeman, Glena-		Boise, Eugene B....	9282	Bourn, Miriam E..	8989
dore M.	7815	Boise, Florence M.	9282	Bourne, Marion ...	3940
Blakeman, Lucinda		Boise, Howard S....	9280	Bourne, Reuben	
L.	7814	Boise, Otis P....	9281	(Dr.)	3940
Blakeman, Morris		Boise, Spencer W..	6917	Boutelle, Leona G.	10124
J.	4555	Boit, Harriet H. A.	7672	Bouve, Marshall C.	8036
Blakeman, Seth B.	7816	Boleyan, Louisa ...	1703	Bouyer, Margaret	
Blakeslee, Chas. L.	3008	Bolles, Mary L....	2341	E.	3904
Blakeslee, Lovedy		Bolt, Hillah M....	3771	Bouyer, Robert F.	3904
S.	6536	Bolter, Alfred (Dr.)	3163	Bowden, Albion K.	5409
Blakeslee, Mary S.	3008	Bolter, Alice E. ...	3175	Bowden, Clara I...	5409

Bowden, Louise E.	7811	Brandt, Laura	3261	Bridgman, Diantha	
Bowditch, Sophia	2509	Brandt, Martin	9399	A.	2977
Bowen, Charles	847	Brandt, Martin E.	10113	Bridgman, Elisha	
Bowen, Huldah	4547	Brandt, Wilber	10120	B.	6629
Bowen, Lucy	847	Brantley, Alice	9849.3	Bridgman, Erastus	1746
Bowen, Nathaniel		Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	Bridgman, Erastus	5510
C.	4500	Brantley, Benj. D.	8270	Bridgman, Erastus	1746
Bowen, Sylvia T.	6273	Brantley, Edgar P.	9849.1	Bridgman, Erastus	3081
Bowerman, Johan	065	Brantley, Harri-		Bridgman, Francis	
Bowerman, Thos.	065	otte C.	9849.4	O.	6630
Bowers, Mary	7284	Brantley, Janet		Bridgman, Geo. P.	5509
Bowers, Mary	3304	McR.	9849.2	Bridgman, Henry	5513
Bowers, Sarah	4590	Brasee, Frank W.	8972	Bridgman, Joseph	
Bowman, Kate E.	4946	Bray, Anne E.	3187	A.	5514
Bowman, Mr.	9906	Bray, Eliphalet	3187	Bridgman, Lydia	1739
Boyd, Julius	2036	Brazier, Emily J.	5949	Bridgman, Noah	1739
Boyden, Frederick	344.4	Breck, George E.	8071	Bridgman, Oliver	3081
Boynton, Emeline	6324	Breck, John	1739	Bridgman, Oliver	
Brackett, Evelyn	6758	Breck, Joseph H.	1222	C.	5511
Bradford, Corne-		Breck, Rachel	1238	Bridgman, Pliny	5512
lius	467	Breed, Emma A.	5327	Bridgman, Spencer	3719
Bradford, Frances		Breese, Carl	9660	Briggs, Abby S.	5324
A.	1426	Brennan, Catherine	7893	Briggs, Albert J.	5332
Bradford, Fred'k P.	8311	Brennan, James	9169	Briggs, Albert W.	5345
Bradford, Governor	1426	Brett, Clarissa	3880	Briggs, Alfred P.	6855
Bradford, John	0242	Brewer, Adam R.	7829	Briggs, Ann (Mrs.)	2947
Bradford, John		Brewer, Doris W.	3272	Briggs, Anna W.	5325
McC.	6300	Brewer, Eda M.	7232	Briggs, Arad P.	5326
Bradford, John N.	6300	Brewer, Edward A.	7232	Briggs, Franz S.	6850
Bradford, John P.	8340	Brewer, Edw'd H.	7231	Briggs, Franz S.	6854
Bradford, Wm.	0242	Brewer, Elizabeth	7190	Briggs, George A.	5348
Bradish, Chloe	2800	Brewer, Hamilton		Briggs, Gertrude	5330
Bradish, Clark	3477	(Dr.)	2524	Briggs, Henry M.	6853
Bradish, Cornelia	3477	Brewer, Ina A.	9741	Briggs, Henry T.	6850
Bradley, Esther	3286	Brewer, Jacob	7829	Briggs, Jane P.	5346
Bradley, Georgia	9014	Brewer, James E.	2735	Briggs, John	4920
Bradley, Hila A.	6881	Brewer, Lee P.	7234	Briggs, Lamont W.	6857
Bradley, Ichabod	764	Brewer, Leslie O.	9742	Briggs, Marcus X.	6856
Bradley, Jabez	3286	Brewer, Lillie F.	8262	Briggs, Moses	2947
Bradley, Roswell	764	Brewer, Linwood		Briggs, Mr.	3273
Bradley, Sarah C.	3820	R.	3270	Briggs, Otis	2947
Bradley, Willet	742	Brewer, Mabel A.	7229	Briggs, Sarah F.	5331
Bradley, Wm. E.	6881	Brewer, Mary E.	7190	Briggs, Sarah M.	5347
Bradshaw, Daniel	7720	Brewer, Peter	7190	Briggs, Wm. C.	5349
Bradshaw, David		Brewer, Robert A.	7233	Briggs, Wm. P.	5342
M.	4537	Brewer, Robert L.	7231	Briggs, Wm. W.	2947
Bradshaw, Grant		Brewer, Sabra L.	9743	Brigham, Elizabeth	6283
D.	7726	Brewer, William	6839	Brigham, Jane H.	5840
Bradshaw, John	4537	Brewster, Asenath	4774	Brigham, Susan L.	1023
Bradshaw, Lavinia	7721	Brewster, Asenath		Bright, Georgianna	
Bradshaw, Mary H.	7722	(Mrs.)	2149	A.	5839
Bradshaw, Wm. D.	7723	Brewster, Augusta		Brink, Elizabeth A.	1841
Bradstock, Leonard	8186	W.	5391	Brionne, Ann	4913
Brady, Carthon J.	5818	Brewster, Caroline	5388	Brionne, Philip de	
Brady, Clara J.	8671	Brewster, Eliza-		(Sir)	033
Brady, David	3302	beth B.	1609	Britton, Margaret	6289
Brady, Fletcher P.	8672	Brewster, Emma H.	5386	Brockett, Emma J.	3265
Brady, Flora	8670	Brewster, Harold		Brockett, Guy H.	3268
Brady, William F.	5313	P.	5389	Brockett, Levi	3252
Bragair, Caroline		Brewster, Helen B.	5392	Brockett, Lucy	3252
M.	2790	Brewster, Henry	3024	Brockett, Maud A.	3266
Bragdon, Chas. F.	5338	Brewster, Henry A.	3024	Brockett, Mira I.	3264
Bragdon, Emery	5343	Brewster, Henry P.	5385	Brockett, Myron C.	3249
Bragdon, Frank	5337	Brewster, Laura	2149	Brockett, Phineas	
Bragdon, Frank E.	5339	Brewster, Lucy	1495	M.	3267
Bragdon, John E.	2944	Brewster, Mary B.	5390	Bromley, Jessie	8729
Bragdon, John E.	5335	Brewster, Minerva		Bromley, Orin B.	8729
Bragdon, Lydia E.	5336	C.	3104	Brookings, Mary	0314
Bragdon, Mary	1091	Brewster, Olivia	988	Brookkyre, Wm.	021
Brainard, Alice	7358	Brewster, Robt. E.	5387	Bromwell, Isabella	
Brainard, David	4146	Brewster, Shubael	2149	A.	8076
Brainard, Elbert	7357	Brewster, Simon	988	Brones, Emma E.	9475
Braman, Chester		Brewster, William	1495	Bronson, Amanda	4059
A.	7703	Brewster, William	4774	Bronson, Isaac	3723
Braman, Ethel J.	7703	Brewster, William	1609	Bronson, Lydia	6340
Bramin, Mr.	3647	Brick, Harriet M.	4568	Bronson, Malinda	1146
Bramley, Jessie	8739	Bridges, Noah W.	2120	Brooks, Alpheus	2492
Bramley, Thomas	8739	Bridgman, Clark	1755	Brooks, Benjamin	7896
Brandt, Betsey	2090	Bridgman, Clark	1755	Brooks, Diantha	1926
Brandt, Faith	10119	Bridgman, Clark	2032	Brooks, Elizabeth	
Brandt, Henry M.		Bridgman, Daughter	1755.1	P.	7902
(Rev.)	9399			Brooks, Emily P.	7897

Brooks, Ethan ...	4681	Brown, Ruth	4153	Bulford, Cornelia	
Brooks, Fanny ...	2492	Brown, Ruth	1923	P.	9946
Brooks, Grace S. ...	7901	Brown, Samuel ...	4918	Bulford, James B. ...	9947
Brooks, Harriet L. ...	4681	Brown, Silas (Lt.) ...	190	Bulford, John ...	8684
Brooks, J. C. W. ...		Brown, Silence ...	530	Bulford, John H. ...	8684
(Lieut.)	5391	Brown, Sophia B. ...	2608	Bulford, Marguer-	
Brooks, Jennie H. ...	1165	Brown, Stephen D. ...	3767	ita H.	9949
Brooks, Jonathan ...	4626	(Rev.)	3767	Bulford, Mary D. ...	9948
Brooks, Katharine P. ...	7900	Brown, Theophilus. ...	2583	Bulkeley, Andrew ...	3499
Brooks, Rhoda S. ...	4155	Brown, William ...	8611	Bulkeley, Mary J. ...	3499
Brooks, Richard S. ...	7899	Brown, William L. ...		Bulkeley, Charles ...	795
Brooks, Simon ...	4626	(Capt.)	5391	Bulkeley, Edward ...	
Brooks, Simon P. ...	4898	Brown, William L. ...	5423	(Maj.)	795
Broughton, Alice ...	3983	Browning, Mr.	1263	Bulkeley, Henry T. ...	3507
Broughton, Mort Jr. ...	9453	Bruce, DeWitt ...	8400	Bulkeley, Jonathan. ...	3507
Broughton, Valonia ...	9576	Bruce, Frances ...	8400	Bulkeley, Roxxy ...	2414
Brower, Jane ...	3083	Bruffer, Sarah ...	3044	Bulkeley, Sarah ...	5434
Brown, A. B.	5925	Brunner, Caroline E. ...	5132	Bulkeley, William ...	2415
Brown, Abel ...	2467	Bruner, Caroline E. ...	5133	Bull, Edw'd (Prof.) ...	1569
Brown, Abigail D. ...	1698	Brush, Abner ...	1525	Bull, Mary K. ...	
Brown, Almira ...	3567	Brush, Angelina ...	4447	(Mrs.)	5797
Brown, Amanda M. ...	5837	Brush, Margaret		Bullis, Alvira ...	6618
Brown, Anna ...	4235	D.	1570	Bulmer, Elizabeth	
Brown, Benjamin ...	2767	Brush, Mary S. ...	1537	M.	4567
Brown, Catherine		Bryant, Alice J. ...	4971	Bunce, Hepzibah ...	737
H.	2797	Bryant, Augustin		Bunce, James ...	82
Brown, Catherine		(Col.)	5555	Bunce, Mr.	6055
M.	8611	Bryant, Chas. C. ...	5527	Burbank, Abiah B. ...	1107
Brown, Charles ...	3220	Bryant, Eleazer ...	4740	Burbank, Abraham ...	360
Brown, Charles S. ...	8612	Bryant, Elizabeth ...	7984	Burbank, Abraham ...	360
Brown, Clara B. ...	8613	Bryant, Emily P. ...	5525	Burbank, Abraham ...	1106
Brown, Cora ...	8614	Bryant, Emma T. ...	7967	Burbank, Abraham ...	1132
Brown, David C. ...	2786	Bryant, Frances ...	5555	Burbank, Anna L. ...	1140
Brown, David C. ...	2796	Bryant, Fred'k E. ...	7969	Burbank, Anne ...	1115
Brown, Diadama ...	4756	Bryant, Herbert A. ...	7975	Burbank, Arthur ...	1100
Brown, Dora ...	8618	Bryant, Herbert P. ...	7992	Burbank, Arthur ...	1103
Brown, Dorcas ...	1387	Bryant, Holland A. ...	7988	Burbank, Arthur ...	1174
Brown, Ebenezer H. ...	9106	Bryant, Ida B.	7985	Burbank, Charles ...	1118
Brown, Elizabeth		Bryant, John F. ...	7970	Burbank, Chas. C. ...	1173
W.	4918	Bryant, Julia ...	7987	Burbank, Chas. H. ...	1161
Brown, Ellen A. ...	3174	Bryant, Lucy A. ...	7968	Burbank, Chas. H. ...	1165
Brown, Elmer O. ...	9106	Bryant, Luther ...	7973	Burbank, Cora R. ...	1173
Brown, Ethel ...	6038	Bryant, Martha J. ...	7972	Burbank, Ebenezer	77
Brown, Fanny P. ...	8393	Bryant, Mary B. ...	7991	Burbank, Edward	
Brown, Fanny P. ...	2784	Bryant, Mrs.	5590	A.	1167
Brown, Forest P. ...	10071	Bryant, Nahum ...	4740	Burbank, Edward	
Brown, Hannah ...	3580	Bryant, Nathaniel. ...	5519	P.	1177
Brown, Harriet ...	2210	Bryant, Olive L. ...	7990	Burbank, Frances	
Brown, Harriet P. ...	5751	Bryant, Rilla ...	7986	H.	1171
Brown, Helen ...	8387	Bryant, Sarah W. ...	5526	Burbank, Frank D. ...	1141
Brown, Hugh ...	6038	Bryant, Sophia T. ...	7974	Burbank, George ...	1114
Brown, Irene ...	529	Bryant, Wilhelmina		Burbank, Geo. W. ...	1162
Brown, Irene ...	4182	F.	7989	Burbank, Hannah	
Brown, James ...	5793	Bryant, William C. ...	5528	M.	1133
Brown, James R. ...	5793	Bryant, William N. ...	5519	Burbank, Hanson	
Brown, John F. ...	2950	Euchan, Alice ...	3852	A.	1172
Brown, Jonathan C. ...	2210	Buchanan, James		Burbank, Herrick	
Brown, Julia M. ...	1132	(President) ...	6103	A.	1170
Brown, Katharine ...	8392	Buck, Harriet M. ...		Burbank, Isaiah D. ...	1117
Brown, Levi ...	4235	(Mrs.)	950	Burbank, James ...	1099
Brown, Levi L. ...	5423	Buck, Helen A. ...	1426	Burbank, James ...	1134
Brown, Lovernie ...	10072	Buckley, Kenneth		Burbank, James ...	1175
Brown, Lydia ...	0106	P.	9673	Burbank, James A. ...	1163
Brown, Lydia ...	1	Buckley, Orphia L. ...	9672	Burbank, James C. ...	1109
Brown, Maggie M. ...	8617	Buckley, Samuel S. ...	7774	Burbank, James C. ...	1139
Brown, Margaret ...	8389	Buckram, Almira ...	2105	Burbank, Lucy ...	1113
Brown, Marion ...	8388	Budlong, Merinda ...	1775	Burbank, Martha ...	1116
Brown, Mary ...	4153	Budrow, Harriet ...	8133	Burbank, Mary ...	1112
Brown, Mary E. ...	3201	Buel, Mary ...	3360	Burbank, Mary E. ...	1164
Brown, Mary E. ...	4364	Buell, Andrew ...	10232	Burbank, Mary P. ...	1102
Brown, Mary J. J. ...	2193	Buell, Charles E. ...	10032	Burbank, Mary P. ...	1137
Brown, Mary W. ...	2785	Buell, Charles L. ...	5299	Burbank, Rebecca	
Brown, Nora ...	8615	Buell, Eleanor ...	10231	C.	1110
Brown, Orlando C. ...	2795	Buell, George ...	5299	Burbank, Roland ...	1098
Brown, Orlando M. ...		Buell, George D. ...	8370	Burbank, Roland	
(Dr.)	2793	Buell, General ...	5377	E.	1169
Brown, Pauline ...	8390	Buell, Helen R. ...	8371	Burbank, Sarah ...	1101
Brown, Philip ...	3587	Buell, Lucy ...	4820	Burbank, Sarah ...	1131
Brown, Rachel ...	1884	Bugbee, Edna G. ...	9791	Burbank, Sarah ...	6345
Brown, Rosette ...	8616	Bughnan, Mar-		Burbank, Sarah J. ...	1168
Brown, Roswell ...	4153	garet	1251	Burbank, Sarah P. ...	1108
Brown, Rufus ...	529			Burbank, Sarah P. ...	1119

Burbank, Sophia	1111	Burnell, Nanie M.	5118	Burt, Thankful	2071
Burbank, Susanna	1105	Burnell, Wm. P.	5120	Burt, Thomas	559
Burbank, Susanna		Burnet, Edith	6096	Burt, Urania	2429
D.	1135	Burnet, Edith	8076	Burt, Warham	
Burbank, Stella V.	1176	Burnet, Jacob		(Capt.)	3722
Burbank, Thankful	77	(Judge)	6096	Bush, Charles T.	3642
Burbank, Theoda		Burnet, Robert	6096	Bush, Eli	1217
H.	1104	Burnet, Staats G.	8076	Bush, Eliza M.	3184
Burbank, Theoda	1136	Burnett, Miss	2759	Bush, Harriet W.	2523
H.	1104	Burnham, Aaron L.	7029	Bush, Jane	2497
Burbank, Wm. P.	1166	Burnham, Ann J.	8029	Bush, Jonas T.	3642
Burbeck, Anna	3501	Burnham, Eyrn	8082	Bush, Mary	369
Burbridge, Eliza	5492	Burnham, Cordelia	8355	Bush, Mary	1585
Burch, Mrs.	3041	Burnham, Delos	6084	Bush, Mary L.	3643
Burchmore, Annie	4971	Burnham, Ellen	6066	Bush, Oliver	1237
Burchmore, Ar-		Burnham, Ethel	8167	Bush, Seth J. T.	3644
thur S.	4977	Burnham, Horace	3340	Bush, Walter	1268
Burchmore, Chas.		Burnham, Lucy A.	7029	Bush, Zachariah	1287
D.	4974	Burnham, Mabel	809	Busse, David	6688
Burchmore, Char-		Burnham, Mary	6065	Busse, George	6687
lotte H.	4975	Burnham, Milton	6063	Butcher, William	4593
Burchmore, Clara		Burnside, A. E.		Butler, Abby	2593
T.	4978	(Gen.)	3942	Butler, Asenath	1378
Burchmore, John	4973	Buros, John	6092	Butler, Caroline	2859
Burchmore, Nellie		Burrell, Abigail	903	Butler, Charles	
H.	4976	Burritt, Henry L.		(LL.D.)	4806
Burchmore, Zach-		W.	5476	Butler, Clara A.	10148
ariah	2655	Eurritt, Julia F.	5476	Butler, Edward W.	2861
Burchmore, Zach-		Burroughs, Arthur		Butler, Elihu	970
ariah	4972	G.	9850	Butler, Emma R.	2860
Burden, Eva E.	9955	Burrows, Caroline		Butler, Frances P.	2853
Burden, Joseph	9955	F.	8094	Butler, Gladys	10151
Burdick, Leonard	8935	Burt, Abner	3727.1	Butler, Henry	10147
Burdick, Isaac N.	8935	Burt, Anna	619	Butler, Henry	2857
Burgess, Nellie K.	6657	Burt, Anna	3673	Butler, Henry E.	2874
Burgess, Susan	391	Burt, Charity	3715	Butler, Henry L.	4405
Burgoyne, Clara M.	9497	Burt, Charity S.	2077	Butler, Janet S.	2858
Burgoyne, Frank	7419	Burt, David	547	Butler, Julia	2855
Burgoyne, Harold		Burt, Dorcas	1741	Butler, Laura	2519
L.	9499	Burt, Dorcas	4113	Butler, Lawrence	10150
Burgoyne, Wm. E.	9498	Burt, Dorcas	4129	Butler, Martha	2854
Burke, Edward	9008	Burt, Dorcas	2047	Butler, Mary P.	2873
Burleson, Abigail		Burt, Doris R.	2075	Butler, Theodore	
M.	9140	Burt, Dorothy	3719	R.	10149
Burleson, Allan L.		Burt, Electa A.	2074	Butler, Zebulon	
(Rev.)	9135	Burt, Esther	576	(Col.)	6626
Burleson, Caleb N.		Burt, Esther	576.2	Butterfield, Geo. H.	5861
(Dr.)	6594	Burt, Eholoma	3714	Butterfield, Marion	3963
Burleson, Edward		Burt, Federal (Rev.)	490	Button, Byron P.	6190
W. (Rev.)	9141	Burt, Frances	3718	Button, Caroline E.	6187
Burleson, Edward		Burt, Gairus	2961	Button, Charles P.	5635
W.	9146	Burt, Hannah	2961	Button, Charlotte	
Burleson, Guy P.		Burt, Hannah	576.1	F.	5634
(Rev.)	9143	Burt, Huldah	3720	Button, Clara A.	6188
Burleson, Harold		Burt, Jairus (Rev.)	577	Button, Elizabeth	5633
W.	9148	Burt, Jairus N.	3721	Button, Flavilla S.	5639
Burleson, Henry B.	9142	Burt, Lavina	2076	Button, Frances	5631
Burleson, Henry S.	9150	Burt, Lavina	2070	Button, Frances J.	6186
Burleson, Hugh L.		Burt, Lucetta	577.1	Button, Frank H.	8116
(Rev.)	9138	Burt, Lucetta	2070	Button, George A.	6191
Burleson, John E.	9144	Burt, Lucetta	3724	Button, Harriet	5632
Burleson, John K.		Burt, Martin	1741	Button, John F.	6164
(Rev.)	9139	Burt, Mary	547	Button, John F. Jr.	6189
Burleson, Kenneth		Burt, Noah	559	Button, Kate T.	6192
P.	9149	Burt, Noah	576.3	Button, Nathan	3124
Burleson, Martha		Burt, Oliver P.	2068	Button, Nathan W.	5638
A.	9137	Burt, Oliver P.	3717	Buttrick, John	
Burleson, Mary E.	9136	Burt, Orpha	3885	(Major)	3650
Burleson, Solomon		Burt, Persis	3723	Buttrick, Nancy W.	3650
S. (Rev.)	6594	Burt, Rhoda	792	Buzzee, Henry W.	7832
Burleson, Theodore		Burt, Royal	577.2	Buzzee, Mary M.	7832
M.	9147	Burt, Ruth	2578	Byington, Alice	5128
Burlingame, Anson		Burt, Sam'l (Lt.)	1723	Byington, Eliza S.	5126
(Hon.)	9078	Burt, Samuel	2068	Byington, Horatio	
Burnell, Arthur S.	5121	Burt, Samuel	3727.2	(Judge)	2697
Burnell, Cortland		Burt, Sam'l (Dea.)	1723	Byington, Isaiah	2697
K.	5119	Burt, Samuel	3716	Byington, Orilla	1239
Burnell, George T.	5122	Burt, Saul C.	2073	Byington, Rebecca	5129
Burnell, Kingsley		Burt, Sylvester		Byington, Thad-	
A.	2687	(Rev.)	3713	deus P.	5127
		Burt, Sylvester		Byrne, John D.	4552
		(Rev.)	3721	Byrne, Mary E.	4546

Byrne, Mary E... 4552

-C-

Cabot, Catherine A. 6602
 Cabot, Charles 6610
 Cabot, Henry B... 6610
 Cadwell, Anna 2886
 Cadwell, Chas. (Dr.) 6277
 Cadwell, Chas. F. 9824
 Cadwell, Elizabeth 6057
 Cadwell, Hazel G. 9822
 Cadwell, Louis B. 9823
 Cadwell, Olive R. 9821
 Cadwell, Thomas 9817
 Cady, Alice H. 5398
 Cady, Anna 3322
 Cady, Franklin A. (Dr.) 5395
 Cady, Wilhelmina W. 5397
 Caldwell, Charles (Dr.) 6277
 Calhoun, Simeon H. (D.D.) 2326
 Calkins, Mary 5012
 Call, Alice R. 6952
 Call, Bertha E. 6953
 Call, Emelia L. 6951
 Call, George N. 6949
 Call, Grace 4099
 Callahan, May 9967.1
 Callender, Elizabeth 2561
 Calloway, Kate (Mrs.) 770
 Cammel, Anna 039
 Cammel, Robert 939
 Camp, Anna 2747
 Camp, Anna 2748
 Camp, Mabel 9376
 Camp, Sarah K. (Mrs.) 9376
 Camp, Thomas 9376
 Campbell, David 3053
 Campbell, E. Russell 8207
 Campbell, Edward 9959
 Campbell, Elizabeth 3063
 Campbell, George 2819
 Campbell, Geo. W. 3053
 Campbell, Grace 3064
 Campbell, Grant J. 8197
 Campbell, Helen 2828
 Campbell, Iva L. 10193.3
 Campbell, Jane A. 2820
 Campbell, Julia 2816
 Campbell, Julia 2826
 Campbell, Maria McG. 2827
 Campbell, Mary 535
 Campbell, Robert 967
 Campbell, Robert 3627
 Campbell, Robt. P. 2817
 Campbell, Samuel 967
 Campbell, Theodore 2821
 Campbell, William 2818
 Camville, Amicia de 020
 Camville, Geoffrey de 020
 Candy, Dennis (Capt.) 467
 Canfield, Gideon 1413
 Canfield, Martha 6519
 Canfield, Samuel 6519
 Cannalen, Margaret Cannon, Jane 967
 Capra, William c.
 Capron, Benjamin J. (Rev.) 1464

Caraher, Alicia M. 6258
 Carey, B. F. 7104
 Carey, Betsey 1368
 Carey, Charles E. 5916
 Carey, Ella A. 5917
 Carey, Lockwood 5894
 Carhart, Paul W. 9964
 Carnes, Nancy 6885
 Carminow, Oliver 028
 Carpenter, Adelaide D. 5114
 Carpenter, Chas. C. 2625
 Carpenter, Chas. L. 2636
 Carpenter, Electa 3721
 Carpenter, Geo. R. 2635
 Carpenter, Jane E. 3521
 Carpenter, Jane B. 2638
 Carpenter, Miriam F. 2639
 Carpenter, Nancy 4139
 Carpenter, Nelson (Dr.) 3521
 Carpenter, Phebe A. 6860
 Carpenter, Thos. G. 4139
 Carpenter, William 2637
 Carr, Emma L. 5667
 Carr, Irving P. 8543
 Carr, James H. 8545
 Carr, John B. 5667
 Carr, John B. (Dr.) 5668
 Carr, Mildred E. 8544
 Carr, Richard B. (Dr.) 5668
 Carrico, Mary K. 9329
 Carrier, Charles H. 8860
 Carrier, Charlotte A. 8865
 Carrier, Frances J. 8866
 Carrier, Fred'k P. 8864
 Carrier, Fred'k P. 8867
 Carrier, Isaac N. 6321
 Carrier, Maria 7356
 Carrier, Melvin P. 8862
 Carrier, Mortimer L. 8861
 Carrier, Newton 8863
 Carrington, Edward 2511
 Carrington, Elizabeth S. 2516
 Carrington, Henry 2511
 Carrington, Henry 2518
 Carrington, Loriania H. 2520
 Carrington, Mary S. 2517
 Carrington, Nathan S. 2519
 Carrington, Susan M. 2515
 Carrington, Wm. E. 2521
 Carson, Albert A. 6797
 Carson, Caroline R. 6797
 Carson, Grace 3488
 Carter, Anna C. 5620
 Carter, Anna R. 4806
 Carter, Catherine C. 7725
 Carter, Clara L. 8130
 Carter, Clifton C. 8224
 Carter, Cyrus 4806
 Carter, Dorothy 2486
 Carter, Douglas S. 4436
 Carter, Eleanor R. 4432
 Carter, Elisha 2486
 Carter, Elizabeth 728
 Carter, Elizabeth 933
 Carter, Gale H. 4433
 Carter, Gladys M. 4443.2
 Carter, Harriet D. 4443.1
 Carter, Henry S. (Dr.) 4411

Carter, Jarvis (Rev.) 5196
 Carter, Jarvis D. 4443
 Carter, Jarvis P. 4435
 Carter, Joseph 8130
 Carter, Kenneth F. 4437
 Carter, Lawson (Rev.) 4411
 Carter, Lena M. 8238
 Carter, Mary H. 4442
 Carter, Mr. 1610
 Carter, Mr. 3303
 Carter, Ray V. 8240
 Carter, Reid S. 8241
 Carter, Russell S. 4434
 Carter, Sarah D. 8243
 Carter, Selina D. 5818
 Carter, Stephen T. 8242
 Cary, Alice 7983
 Cary, Cynthia 5171
 Cary, James 7972
 Cary, James H. 7972
 Cary, Joseph 7402
 Case, Aurelia R. 5424
 Case, Ann M. 4008
 Case, Betsey M. (Mrs.) 3523
 Case, Jennie 6928
 Case, Lydia 3252
 Case, Mary 3523
 Case, Mr. 3523
 Case, Seymour 4008
 Cass, Alice 443
 Cass, Josiah 428
 Cassady, Benj. T. 6625
 Cassady, Blanche C. 6625
 Cassard, Andres 8383
 Cassard, Wm. J. 8383
 Cassard, Wm. J. 8286
 Caswell, Lena M. 9580
 Caswell, Oscar C. 9580
 Cathcart, John E. 4194
 Cathcart, Lillian 7416
 Cathcart, Susan 7417
 Cathcart, William 7415
 Catlin, Rhoda 1377
 Caulkins, Chas. A. 7584
 Caulkins, Charlotte 7585
 Caulkins, Delia A. 7582
 Caulkins, Francis J. 7581
 Caulkins, Lucy 756
 Caulkins, Mary 5012
 Caulkins, Thos. N. 7583
 Caulkins, Thomas N. (Dr.) 4338
 Chaddock, Winifred B. 10054
 Chadsey, Frances 4737
 Chadwick, Julia S. 9164
 Chadwick, Levi 9164
 Chadwick, Mary H. 3512
 Challons, Robert (Sir) 034
 Chamberlain, Dorcas 838
 Chamberlain, Edward W. 4170
 Chamberlain, Fanny 2978
 Chamberlain, Hannah 4171
 Chamberlain, Henry A. 4173
 Chamberlain, John B. 4163
 Chamberlain, Mary 1169
 Chamberlain, Mary 6511
 Chamberlain, Minerva 6522
 Chamberlain, Nancy 4172

Chamberlain, Or-ange S.	4169	Chapman, Eliza ...	1055	Cheney, Benj. F. ...	6598
Chamberlain, Polly	1350	Chapman, Elizabeth	327	Cheney, Eunice ...	4767
Chamberlin, Ida ...	7179	Chapman, Elvira ...	3927	Cheney, Hannah ...	6598
Chamberlin, Isa-dore	5974	Chapman, Everard M.	5283	Cheney, Harlow ...	6801
Chamberlin, Je-mima	2207	Chapman, Florence	1058	Cheney, Lydia M. ...	6598
Chamberlin, John ...	5972	Chapman, Franklin H.	3784	Cheney, Mr.	1373
Chamberlin, Lewis ...	5975	Chapman, Geo. D. ...	1197	Cheney, Rozilla ...	4768
Chambers, Hannah ...	1928	Chapman, Hamlin L.	2872	Cheney, Zachariah ...	2481
Chambers, Leander	5593	Chapman, Harriet E.	3781	Chester, Chas. C. ...	4408
Chambers, Mar-garet	5593	Chapman, Harry W. ...	5285	Chester, Elizabeth ...	4408
Chambers, Mar-garet	6846	Chapman, James L. ...	1180	Chester, John ...	4407
Champ, Earle E. ...	8639	Chapman, John D. ...	2604	Chester, John G. (Gov.)	3389
Champlin, Mary ...	3117	Chapman, Jonathan	1054	Chester, William (Rev.)	4385
Champlin, Stephen (Capt.)	3116	Chapman, Jona-than, Jr.	1015	Chesterton, Ma-belle E.	8039
Champline, Mary A.	2650	Chapman, Jose-phine W.	1196	Chichester, Philip ...	0112
Champney, Abbie E.	8051	Chapman, Leicester	5515	Child, Emma V. ...	6597
Champney, Bessie C.	8053	Chapman, Louis R. ...	1198	Childs, Calista ...	4785
Champney, Ella A. ...	8048	Chapman, Mahlon P.	3778	Childs, Elizabeth H. ...	5828
Champney, Frank E.	8050	Chapman, Mariva ...	8682	Chipman, Amos ...	4546
Champney, Helen R.	8055	Chapman, Mary ...	1057	Chipman, Hannah ...	4046
Champney, Julia F. ...	8052	Chapman, Mary J. ...	3782	Chipman, Jane ...	4546
Champney, Julia E. ...	8047	Chapman, Minnie B.	5284	Chipman, Stephen ...	879
Champney, Min-erva	2799	Chapman, Paul ...	1742	Chisholm, Julia ...	7850
Champney, Nathan-iel F.	4758	Chapman, Sarah ...	3722	Chittenden, Edw'd. ...	4417
Champney, Wm. P. ...	8049	Chapman, Sarah M. ...	3783	Christopher, Sarah	345
Champney, Wm. P. ...	8054	Chapman, Sardis ...	3776	Chubb, Mary ...	6047
Champney, Wm. S. ...	4758	Chapman, Stephen L.	2602	Chudleigh James (Sir)	030
Chandler, Eleanor ...	74	Chapman, Susan ...	1056	Chudleigh, Johanna	033
Chandler, Hannah ...	2808	Chapman, Tamesin R.	3777	Church, Charles B. ...	6013
Channell, Chas. E. ...	5035	Chapman, Walter B.	1195	Church, Chas. W. ...	6018
Channell, Leonard S.	5046	Charles, Delphine ...	891	Church, Deliver-ance	33
Channell, Mary A. ...	5049	Charles, Henry ...	891	Church, Edson A. ...	9032
Channell, Wm. E. ...	5047	Charles, Margaret D.	6769	Church, Edson J. ...	9032
Chanter, Mamre E. ...	4235	Chase, Andrew J. ...	3906	Church, Emor M. ...	10213
Chapin, Abigail ...	1262	Chase, Angeline ...	8629	Church, Ensign ...	6005
Chapin, Alfred B. ...	2876	Chase, Bertha A. ...	6801	Church, Fred J. ...	6016
Chapin, Amos, Sr. ...	1381	Chase, Caroline (Mrs.)	10004	Church, Geo. (Col.) ...	6008
Chapin, Amos, Jr. ...	1392	Chase, Charles ...	5744	Church, George ...	6021
Chapin, Earl ...	1411	Chase, Cora M. ...	9923	Church, Geo. L. ...	6011
Chapin, Harriet ...	847	Chase, Edna M. ...	10004	Church, John ...	6011
Chapin, Harriet ...	3531	Chase, Emery W. ...	8626	Church, John H. C. ...	6014
Chapin, Harriet ...	6338	Chase, Frederick ...	5469	Church, Leman ...	3328
Chapin, Harriet L. ...	7624	Chase, Frederick ...	8449	Church, Maria L. ...	6015
Chapin, Henry S. ...	7993	Chase, George H. ...	8445	Church, Mary L. ...	6022
Chapin, Israel (Capt.)	847	Chase, Hortense B. ...	8314	Church, Nathaniel ...	3328
Chapin, James H. (Rev.)	7616	Chase, Ichabod ...	3906	Church, Nathan-iel P.	6006
Chapin, Joseph H. ...	5914	Chase, Ida ...	8501	Church, Orlo P. ...	10208
Chapin, Louise ...	6567	Chase, John ...	10004	Church, Orlo W. ...	10214
Chapin, Louisa ...	1865	Chase, Mary H. ...	8448	Church, Prudence ...	7451
Chapin, Milton ...	1412	Chase, Philip H. ...	8450	Church, Rebecca C. ...	6012
Chapin, Natalie ...	1410	Chase, Sarah ...	8600	Church, Richard ...	3328
Chapin, Mary ...	3274	Chase, Stephen ...	8450.1	Church, Robt. P. ...	6017
Chapin, Sarah ...	718	Chase, Stephen ...	8446	Church, Ruth ...	6020
Chapin, Sheldon ...	1408	Chase, Stephen (Prof.)	5469	Church, Ruth A. ...	6007
Chapin, Sophia ...	6702	Chase, Theodore W. ...	8447	Church, Samuel ...	3328
Chapin, Tamer ...	1409	Chauncey, Nathan-iel (Rev.)	7	Church, Samuel ...	3328
Chapin, William ...	1865	Cheesbrough, Ches-ter D.	5406	Church, Walstein A.	10007
Chapman, Alvin W. ...	3779	Cheesbrough, Col-lins H.	5404	Church, Wm. B. ...	6010
Chapman, Asahel ...	3722	Cheesbrough, Fanny P.	5406	Church, Wm. P. ...	6009
Chapman, Chas. H. ...	3780	Cheesbrough, Isaac C.	3026	Church, Wm. P. ...	6019
Chapman, Cordelia ...	4292	Cheesbrough, Isaac M.	3026	Claffin, Caroline G. ...	8049
Chapman, Daniel ...	1671			Claffin, H. B. ...	2858
Chapman, Daniel W.	3032			Clap, Appolas ...	664
Chapman, Edward ...	25			Clap, Constant ...	663

Clapp, Sally	665	Clapp, John	611	Clark, Ambrose D.	6940
Clapp, Salmon	661	Clapp, Joseph L.	4860	Clark, Angie	7584
Clapp, Samuel	215	Clapp, Julia E.	5082	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	3510
Clapp, Samuel	655	Clapp, Leila J.	4861	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	3513
Clapp, Samuel	657	Clapp, Louisa	3696	Clark, Anna (Mrs.)	4112
Clapp, Sarah	651	Clapp, Lucy	5467	Clark, Anna	2054
Clapp, Aaron	636	Clapp, Lucy P.	4853	Clark, Annie P.	5223
Clapp, Abigail	1681	Clapp, Luther	2502	Clark, Ansel (Dea.)	3729
Clapp, Anna	383	Clapp, Luther H.	4855	Clark, Appleton L.	4927
Clapp, Augustus M.	4858	Clapp, Maria	5531	Clark, Ariel	10206
Clapp, Benjamin	383	Clapp, Martin	3771	Clark, Arthur P.	2069
Clapp, Bessie G.	5100	Clapp, Martin	3793	Clark, Asa	2470
Clapp, Caroline E.	5101	Clapp, Mary (Mrs.)	35	Clark, Asahel S.	3472
Clapp, Caroline L.	5085	Clapp, Mary	35	Clark, Ashley	3130
Clapp, Carrie A.	6541	Clapp, Mary	71	Clark, Aurora G.	4784
Clapp, Charity L.	2049	Clapp, Mary	364	Clark, Austin P.	3875
Clapp, Charles	3756	Clapp, Melinda E.	6543	Clark, Benjamin	4765
Clapp, Charles L.	2075	Clapp, Mercy	2024	Clark, Benjamin	341
Clapp, Charles L.	2047	Clapp, Mercy A.	2045	Clark, Berenice	6938
Clapp, Charles S.	5087	Clapp, Miriam	362	Clark, Calvin	1987
Clapp, Charles W.		Clapp, Naomi	1676	Clark, Calvin W.	4764
(Rev.)	6992	Clapp, Nathaniel	2082	Clark, Carolyn L.	2917
Clapp, Charles W.		Clapp, Noah	65	Clark, Catherine	6561
(Rev.)	1569	Clapp, Olive K.	5098	Clark, Catherine	222
Clapp, Chester	2026	Clapp, Oscar	6575	Clark, Catherine E.	10207
Clapp, Chester	1637	Clapp, Perez	1997	Clark, Catherine S.	3428.3
Clapp, Clorinda	3866	Clapp, Phebe	1799	Clark, Cecelia L.	3873
Clapp, Cynthia	2019	Clapp, Polly	1997	Clark, Charles	6264
Clapp, Cynthia	3428	Clapp, Pomeroy	2094.1	Clark, Charles C.	6546
Clapp, David	636	Clapp, Preserved	71	Clark, Charles E.	2562
Clapp, Dorcas E.	6539	Clapp, Rebecca	2082	Clark, Charles S.	3743
Clapp, Dorcas H.	2046	Clapp, Roger	2087	Clark, Chauncey	3510
Clapp, Dorothy M.	6579	Clapp, Roger	504	Clark, Chester	4112
Clapp, Edna L.	6580	Clapp, Roger	3679	Clark, Chloe	195
Clapp, Edward B.		Clapp, Roger	3680	Clark, Clarence	6265
(Rev.)	1569	Clapp, Roger	625	Clark, Clarice	3134
Clapp, Edward S.	5090	Clapp, Rufus	2034	Clark, Clarissa	3487
Clapp, Egbert I.	4856	Clapp, Rufus T.	2037	Clark, Clarissa S.	3120
Clapp, Eliakim	344.5	Clapp, Russell	3680	Clark, Cornelia P.	5226
Clapp, Elijah	197	Clapp, Russell K.	3694	Clark, Cynthia	2033
Clapp, Eliza	2036	Clapp, Samuel	71	Clark, Daniel	4026
Clapp, Elizabeth	504	Clapp, Samuel E.	6571	Clark, Daniel	2473
Clapp, Elizabeth	1680	Clapp, Sarah	3771	Clark, Dolly	3776
Clapp, Elizabeth		Clapp, Sarah	3679	Clark, Dorcas	1741
H.	4859	Clapp, Sarah A.	3697	Clark, Earl L.	6936
Clapp, Ellen A.	5080	Clapp, Selah	1681	Clark, Ebenezer	805
Clapp, Emily	3690	Clapp, Selah	201	Clark, Ebenezer	807
Clapp, Emily	6439	Clapp, Selah	1676	Clark, Ebenezer	808
Clapp, Emily B.	3691	Clapp, Sereno S.	5083	Clark, Edith A.	5105
Clapp, Emily R.	6438	Clapp, Sidney F.	5103	Clark, Edith M.	6954
Clapp, Emma L.	4854	Clapp, Sophia	735	Clark, Edmund C.	7111
Clapp, Ethel P.	5102	Clapp, Sophia M.	6540	Clark, Edward S.	3428.5
Clapp, Eunice O.	2048	Clapp, Susan	2050	Clark, Elam	1887
Clapp, Ezra	364	Clapp, Susannah	2025	Clark, Eleanor	2066
Clapp, Flora J.	6542	Clapp, Sylvester	6538	Clark, Eli	1256
Clapp, Francis	4854	Clapp, Thaddeus	2502	Clark, Eliakim	111
Clapp, Frank S.	5089	Clapp, Thomas	3758	Clark, Elijah	2853
Clapp, Franklin	6573	Clapp, Thomas	375	Clark, Elijah	1256
Clapp, Franklin	5084	Clapp, Thomas	35	Clark, Elijah	3128
Clapp, Frederick S.		Clapp, Thomas F.	6577	Clark, Elisha	630
(Dr.)	6578	Clapp, Thomas S.	6572	Clark, Eliza	3133
Clapp, Hannah	15	Clapp, Tirzah	2087	Clark, Eliza J.	6933
Clapp, Hannah	2022	Clapp, Tirzah M.	2039	Clark, Elizabeth	6562
Clapp, Hannah	2035	Clapp, Virginia	4852	Clark, Elizabeth	6935
Clapp, Hannah	1916	Clapp, Warner P.	5099	Clark, Elizabeth	6945
Clapp, Hannah	3950	Clapp, William	5081	Clark, Elizabeth	567
Clapp, Hannah L.	2004	Clapp, William H.	2685	Clark, Elizabeth L.	6544
Clapp, Helen E.	4851	Clapp, William H.	5097	Clark, Elizabeth P.	750
Clapp, Helen P.	4850	Clapp, William N.	5086	Clark, Elizabeth R.	1205
Clapp, Helen W.	5096	Clapp, Wyllis W.	4857	Clark, Ella E.	6949
Clapp, Henrietta	3693	Clark, A. J.	4742	Clark, Emeline D.	6931
Clapp, Henrietta	3695	Clark, Aaron	615	Clark, Emily S.	3482
Clapp, Henrietta		Clark, Abigail	1661	Clark, Emerest	
M.	6576	Clark, Abigail	1681	DeE.	9430
Clapp, Henry W.	5088	Clark, Abigail	4289	Clark, Emogene	6498
Clapp, Horace D.	6574	Clark, Abigail	201	Clark, Ernest	9075
Clapp, James M.	6570	Clark, Abigail	1676	Clark, Esther	4766
Clapp, Jemima	2023	Clark, Abigail B.	3485	Clark, Esther	352
Clapp, Joel	557	Clark, Achsah	1989	Clark, Esther A.	5731
Clapp, Joel, Jr.	2020	Clark, Adelia N.	5017	Clark, Esther S.	4766
Clapp, Joel (Lt.)	625	Clark, Ambrose D.	6934	Clark, Ettie T.	6937
Clapp, Joel T.	2038			Clark, Eunice	4040

Clark, Eunice	490	Clark, Lucius A. . .	3488	Clark, Tryphena ...	1710
Clark, Eunice	2021	Clark, Lucy 9012		Clark, Vincent ...	6560
Clark, Experience .	615	Clark, Lucy A. 2615		Clark, Warren	2460
Clark, Experience .	3775	Clark, Lucy C. 6941		Clark, Warren P. ...	6559
Clark, Experience .	1656	Clark, Luke M. 7111		Clark, William ...	1205
Clark, Ezra 380		Clark, Luther P. 6930		Clark, William E. ...	3138
Clark, Florence C. 6550		Clark, Lydia 984		Clark, William R. ...	10205
Clark, Florence E. 6545		Clark, Lydia 111		Clark, Zoe E.	609
Clark, Foster 3129		Clark, Margaret ... 560		Clarke, Annie L. ...	3430.3
Clark, Frances 5233		Clark, Margaret M. 6558		Clarke, Ansel	3741
Clark, Frances L. 7117		Clark, Margaret S. 6563		Clarke, Berenice ...	6938
Clark, Frederick ... 6263		Clark, Maria 1896		Clarke, Burton ...	9429
Clark, Fred'k A. ... 3483		Clark, Martha 2909		Clarke, Earl L.	6936
Clark, Fred'k M. ... 2616		Clark, Martha 200		Clarke, Ebenezer S. 3744	
Clark, Freedom ... 498		Clark, Mary 6266		Clarke, Edwin A. ...	3748
Clark, Freedom ... 2065		Clark, Mary 1986		Clarke, Edwin A. ...	3747
Clark, Gad 199		Clark, Mary 1990		Clarke, Eliza 893	
Clark, Gad 229		Clark, Mary A. 3132		Clarke, Elizabeth ...	3748
Clark, George 3137		Clark, Mary A. F. ... 3334		Clarke, Elizabeth ...	6935
Clark, George A. ... 1236		Clark, Mary E. 7116		Clarke, Freelove A. 3745	
Clark, George C. ... 3334		Clark, Mary E. 6638		Clarke, Henry A. ...	3746
Clark, George P. ... 5225		Clark, Mercy W. ... 1739		Clarke, James F. ...	6543
Clark, Gilbert G. ... 5104		Clark, Milton 3510		(Dr.)	3740
Clark, Gilbert S. ... 6551		Clark, Milton 3513		Clarke, Jeduthan ...	3740
Clark, Giles 630		Clark, Miriam 4183		Clarke, John (Hon.) 2389	
Clark, Giles 3717		Clark, Miss 3964.3		Clarke, Lea 6944	
Clark, Grant 1011		Clark, Moses 1661		Clarke, Lucy C. ...	6941
Clark, Hannah 1011		Clark, N. W. 4763		Clarke, Mary R. ...	3430.1
Clark, Harlan M. ... 7118		Clark, Nancy 1991		Clarke, Marmenus P.	3743
Clark, Harold W. ... 6547		Clark, Nathaniel H. 2611		Clarke, Rowse	3430
Clark, Harriet E. ... 8875		Clark, Nathaniel S. 2571		Clarke, Rowse R. ...	
Clark, Hiram 2029		Clark, Nelson 4245		(Dr.)	3430
Clark, Hollis K. ... 2613		Clark, Noah 3729		Clarke, Tirzah ...	3742
Clark, Howard 3139		Clark, Oliver 5475		Clarke, William S. 3430.2	
Clark, Hulda 2064		Clark, Oliver 3428		Clawson, Sarah ...	8854
Clark, Hulda G. ... 7950		Clark, Oliver 2019		Clearwater, Fred. .	8966
Clark, Isabel 634		Clark, Oliver 2027		Clearwater, Nellie. 10037	
Clark, Isabella 4742		Clark, Oliver 2021		Clegg, Calista A. ...	5809
Clark, James O. ... 3428.4		Clark, Oliver 630		Clements, John T. .	1537
Clark, James R. ... 4058		Clark, Oliver 1896		Clement, Arabella. 1547	
Clark, James W. ... 4030		Clark, Olivia W. ... 5224		Clement, Joshua ...	1547
Clark, Jas. W., Jr. 6950		Clark, Paul F. 5227		(Rev.)	1547
Clark, Jane 3486		Clark, Paul L. 6549		Clement, Nettie ...	1144
Clark, Jane A. 5222		Clark, Philip A. ... 8743		Clements, Bessie ...	6730
Clark, Jehiel 196		Clark, Pliny O. ... 6548		Cleaneay, Carrie ...	7924
Clark, Jerusha ... 575		Clark, Rhoda 2051		Cleveland, Bertha A.	6598
Clark, John 6267		Clark, Roderick ... 3484		Cleveland, Chas. J. 1274	
Clark, John 194		Clark, Roderick S. 3428.1		Cleveland, Cornelia 7177	
Clark, John 198		Clark, Roosevelt L. 4933		Cleveland, Han-nah M.	7174
Clark, John (Dea.) 187		Clark, Rufus 6262		Cleveland, Harlow E.	6598
Clark, John A. 2815		Clark, Rufus 2030		Cleveland, Hen-rietta 7173	
Clark, John M. ... 3140		Clark, Rufus 1398		Cleveland, Juliana 3681	
Clark, Jonas 8942		Clark, Rufus 3513		Cleveland, Lemira O.	7178
Clark, Jonathan ... 630		Clark, Rufus S. ... 1712		Cleveland, Lewis P.	7176
Clark, Joseph W. ... 6540		Clark, Russell C. 4934		Cleveland, Maltby P.	4082
Clark, Josiah 4160		Clark, Sabra 8942		Cleveland, Nehe-miah 4082	
Clark, Josiah 4058		Clark, Sadie N. 4990		Cleveland, Nehe-miah (Dea.) ...	3681
Clark, Josiah C. ... 352		Clark, Samuel A. ... 5085		Cleveland, Thank-ful 4091	
Clark, Julia 3136		Clark, Samuel E. ... 5107		Cleveland, Timo-thy P.	7175
Clark, Julius 1887		Clark, Samuel S. ... 2614		Clifford, Virginia ...	5497
Clark, Julius 1896		Clark, Sarah 1721		Clothin, Ann 254	
Clark, Julius F. ... 3874		Clark, Selah 490		Clough, Amella ...	3694
Clark, Justin 815		Clark, Selah 634		Cluster, Florence ...	9041
Clark, Justus 553		Clark, Sereno S. ... 5106		Cluster, William F. 9041	
Clark, Laura 2043		Clark, Sheldon W. 3872		Coan, Robert T. ...	3402
Clark, Laura C. ... 5232		Clark, Simeon 553		Coan, Titus (Rev.) .	3105
Clark, Lea 6944		Clark, Sophronia ... 4112		Coates, Eliza S. ...	4552
Clark, Lemuel G. ... 6498		Clark, Sophronia ... 3032		Cobb, Augusta T. ...	6896
Clark, Leonard D. 6541		Clark, Spencer 4762		Cobb, Charles O. ...	7763
Clark, Leonard L. 6564		Clark, Stella L. ... 2612		Cobb, Elijah V. ...	4025
Clark, Lewis (Capt.)	101	Clark, Stephen B. 6932			
Clark, Lewis F. ... 2031		Clark, Stephen D. 6939			
Clark, Lewis F. (Rev.)	3428	Clark, Submit 197			
Clark, Louisa 2067		Clark, Supply 1669			
Clark, Louisa J. ... 3876		Clark, Thankful ... 2068			
Clark, Louisa P. ... 3428.2		Clark, Thankful ... 3717			
Clark, Lucina 3135		Clark, Theodore ... 3131			
Clark, Lucena C. ... 5108		Clark, Theodore P. 2863			
Clark, Lucinda ... 5803		Clark, Thomas R. ... 4923			
Clark, Lucius 1988		Clark, Timothy (Capt.)	498		
		Clark, Timothy ... 1721			

Cobb, Elijah V.	4005	Cole, Lewis	4712	Conn, Mr.	4767
Cobb, George A.	6898	Cole, Lucy B.	4684	Conn, Warren	4769
Cobb, George P.		Cole, Merrick	4711	Connabel Jona- than	2930
Cobb, Harriet	6894	Cole, Milton J.	9923	Connabel, Laura C.	2930
Cobb, Mary A.	6895	Cole, Olive	4740	Connor, Luella	5577
Cobb, Mary A.	4025	Cole, Ora E.	9926	Converse, Eleanor	3938
Cobb, Ruth	0242	Cole, Trenton	8371	Cook, Abigail	10
Cobb, Sherley	9660	Coles, Elizabeth	45	Cook, Abigail P.	3506
Cobb, Susan H.	6897	Coles, John	45	Cook, Abigail P.	3495
Cobden, Catherine ..	2786	Coleman, Alexis	4186	Cook, Abigail P.	3494
Coe, Benjamin		Coleman, Catherine ..	1666	Cook, Alvira	2640
Coe, Benjamin		Coleman, Chalmers ..		Cook, Chester	9169
Coe, Benjamin	483	Coleman, D.	4372	Cook, Daniel	1636
Coe, Benjamin	487	Coleman, Ella I.	7409	Cook, Enos	3636
Coe, Diantha	2038	Coleman, Frances	2754	Cook, Ethel L.	8185
Coe, Elizabeth	486	Coleman, Frances		Cook, Etta H.	9169
Coe, Mary	1580	Coleman, P.	4374	Cook, Francis	3907
Coe, Phebe	485	Coleman, Hamilton ..	4389	Cook, Hannah	3492
Coe, Samuel	484	Coleman, Laura	4373	Cook, Harriet	6436
Coe, Timothy (Capt.)	1580	Coleman, Lemuel	230	Cook, Huldah	6470
Coffen, Agnes		Coleman, Lemuel	1666	Cook, Ina	8859
Coffen, Agnes		Coleman, Lemuel		Cook, Ira	3506
Coffey, Frank J.	8378	Coleman, E.	7406	Cook, Ira	3637
Coffin, Eliza	5736	Coleman, Mary	2291	Cook, Ira	3474
Coffin, Mary H.	9151	Coleman, Mary A.	7819	Cook, Ira J.	3496
Coffin, Minnie E.	9436	Coleman, Milton		Cook, James H.	3641
Coffin, Nathalie L.	2996	Coleman, O. T.	7407	Cook, Jesse	6470
Coffin, Samuel	5736	Coleman, Norman		Cook, Joseph	3610
Coffin, William H.	9151	Coleman, J. (Lt. Gov.) ..	4369	Cook, Joseph W.	6438
Coffing, Clarissa	6008	Coleman, Oliver	4186	Cook, Laura	748
Coffing, George	6008	Coleman, Prime T.	7819	Cook, Lelia E.	8186
Coffing, John H.	6008	Coleman, Samuel		Cook, Lester	6439
Cogswell, Arthur C.	3826	Coleman, (Capt.)	512	Cook, Lester M.	3691
Cogswell, Benj. S.	3826	Coleman, Samuel	1672	Cook, Lewis F.	8188
Cogswell, Carra L.	3851	Coleman, Wm. E.	7408	Cook, Louis	6435
Cogswell, David C.	2764	Coldwaite, Elizabeth ..	7485	Cook, Lucy C.	3493
Cogswell, Elizabeth	5852	Colley, Geo. P. (Gen.) ..	0231	Cook, Lydia	3635
Cogswell, Fannie		Colley, Henry	0214	Cook, Mabel	8004
Cogswell, M.	2781	Colley, Mary	0214	Cook, Margaret	6476
Cogswell, Francis		Colley, Melissa H.	9395	Cook, Martha C.	7727
Cogswell, S.	2762	Collins, Abigail	2236	Cook, Mary	437
Cogswell, Fred'k R.	2783	Collins, Adelaide	6396	Cook, Mary	3610
Cogswell, Fred- erick W.	2759	Collins, Ebenezer	6396	Cook, Myron L.	8177
Cogswell, Lucy C.	7029	Collins, Edith F.	2230	Cook, Olivia	2640
Cogswell, Lulu B.	2782	Collins, Elizabeth		Cook, Ozre A.	3497
Cogswell, Maria J.	2765	Collins, R.	4376	Cook, Raymond C.	8187
Cogswell, Martha		Collins, Evaline	8180	Cook, Rebecca	3642
Cogswell, P.	2761	Collins, Geo. (Capt.) ..	468	Cook, Roswell	732
Cogswell, Mary	2748	Collins, Guy C.	9711	Cook, Roxy	6437
Cogswell, Mary A.	2763	Collins, Henry		Cook, Seymour	6433
Cogswell, Mary E.	2780	Collins, (Dea.)	8075	Cook, Seth	3638
Cogswell, Stephen	2747	Collins, Levi	8075	Cook, Sheldon	3634
Cogswell, Stephen	2748	Collins, Mr.	4767	Cook, Silas	6434
Cogswell, Wm. C.	2747	Collins, Rebecca	1762	Cook, Theodosia	3639
Cogswell, Wm. E.	2760	Collins, Sanford B.	4088	Cooke, Abigail	10
Colt, Benjamin	957	Collins, William H.	2230	Cooke, Albert	8689
Colt, Betsey	957	Colquitte, Alford		Cooke, Amasa	1832
Colt, John	1098	Colquitte, (Gen.)	773	Cooke, Charles	8696
Colt, Olive	4235	Colquitte, Amsben.	773	Cooke, John H.	5828
Colt, Sophia	1098	Colson, Hannah	376	Cooke, Nathaniel	10
Coker, Eleanor	061	Colt, Esther	203	Cooke, Stella	8692
Coker, John	061	Colt, Peter	145	Cooke, William	9015
Colbaugh, Ann	4556	Colton, Abigail	2981	Cooley, Emma J.	9017
Colborn, Joseph	7690	Colton, Edward	2328	Cooley, Esther	1156
Colborn, Sarah M.	4590	Colton, Flavia	6314	Cooley, George M.	9780
Colborn, Thomas	4590	Colton, Flavia	6315	Cooley, George W.	7948
Colborne, Louise	7690	Colton, John	804	Cooley, Harry L.	9016
Colby, John	8518	Colton, Wm. (Dea.)	370	Cooley, Luman	6465
Colcord, Betsey T.	3761	Coltrlin, Elisha	4057	Cooley, Milo H.	9012
Colcord, Tristram		Colwell, Prudence	4982	Cooley, Norman P.	9779
Colcord, C.	3761	Compton, Josephine	5255	Cooley, Sarah M.	9013
Cole, Adam	031	Compton, Paul	5257	Cooley, Sherman P.	9014
Cole, Ann	7111	Compton, Pauline	5274	Cooley, Theron M.	7948
Cole, Dorothy E.	9925	Comstock, Cornelia	8897	Cooley, Thomas	3871
Cole, Dorothy H.	4686	Comstock, Rachel	1497	Cooley, William B.	9020
Cole, George N.	7438	Comstock, Sarah	311	Coolidge, Cath- erine B.	3439
Cole, Harriet A.	8963	Conant, Sumner	7350	Coolidge, Chas. C.	3439
Cole, Irma	8455	Condon, Dora P.	10176	Coolidge, Harriet ..	2372
Cole, Isanbanda	7418	Condon, John C.	9647		
Cole, John	038	Condon, Laura	10175		
Cole, Leslie	9714	Congdon, Alice L.	7167		
		Congdon, Zebulon	7167		

Coon, Katharine W.	8864	Cowles, Archie J. .	9066	Crocker, Sarah L. .	4572
Cooper, Almira	7134	Cowles, Arthur R. .	9067	Crocket, Geo. G. .	3894
Cooper, Anne	856	Cowles, J.	936	Crodit, Francis M. .	6649
Cooper, Diana	4540	Cowles, C. W. (Dr.)	8314	Crome, John H. .	8023
Cooper, James F. .	5185	Cowles, Catherine .	6234	Crome, Hermine M.	8030
Cooper, Maria	6354	Cowles, Edwin	4846	Crome, Wilfred C. .	8031
Cooper, Orson	9712	Cowles, Emily	7874	Crompton, Minnie. .	1248
Cooper, Warren	6080	Cowles, Eugene C. .	8314	Cronk, Eliza J.	3887
Cooper, Wm. (Judge)	5185	Cowles, Francis W. .	6458	Crook, Carrie M. .	9449
Cooper, William	966	Cowles, Helen H. .	4846	Crook, Leverett . .	9449
Coos, Aneke	10084	Cowles, Nancy	6467	Crosby, Ellen M. .	4927
Copeland, David. .	653	Cowles, Norris	6464	Crosby, Lucy	4036
Copley, Anna L. .	8861	Cowles, Phineas . .	564	Crosby, Mary A. .	4497
Copes, Elizabeth. .	4241	Cowles, Thomas M. .	9015	Crosman, Chas. H. .	7041
Copleston, Anne . .	0141	Cowles, Victor P. .	9854	Crosman, Chas. S. .	7031
Copleston, Henry. .	0141	Cowles, Zinana	7282	Crosman, Elizabeth .	7042
Copperknoll, Evan-		Cowling, Charles . .	9836	Crosman, John H. .	7031
geline	0382	Cowling, David	9833	Crosman, Lincoln H.	7043
Corbett, Helen	5468	Cowling, Grace	9834	Crosman, Marion . .	7040
Corbett, Rohesia . .	04	Cowling, Peter	8060	F.	2128
Corneale, Francis. .	6612	Cowling, Walter . .	9835	Cross, Henrietta . .	2128
Corning, Abigail . .	3924	Cox, Julia	4062	Cross, Lena L.	7420
Corning, Erastus . .	3041	Cox, Naomi	7067	Cross, Ona E.	0287
Corning, John W. .	7591	Cox, Richard	0213	Crossman, Chas. P. .	6717
Cornwall, Agnes de	010	Cox, Richard (Sir.)	0213	Crossman, Dorie J. .	6721
Cornwall, Elois	1575	Cox, William	0326	Crossman, Elisha . .	3862
Cornwall, Reginald		Coxson, Lucy	2585	Crossman, Freder-	
de	012	Cramer, May	7253	ick S.	6718
Cornwall, Wm. B. .	6328	Crandall, Bert	9248	Crossman, Harry . .	6719
Cory, Margaret	5578	Crane, Kate F.	5429	Crossman, Leslie . .	6720
Corse, Mr.	5889	Crane, Mary	3201	B.	6720
Cory, Abbie	2825	Crane, W. Sanford. .	1087	Crossman, Sim-	
Cory, William E. .	2825	Crans, Claud E.	7791	mons	3862
Corwin, Thomas . .		Crans, Edward R. .	7796	Crouch, Smith W. .	6927
(Hon.)	4806	Crans, Lillian R. .	7795	Crowell, Daisy E. .	5547
Cotton, Emily	2230	Crans, Ralph A. . .	7790	Crowell, Henry L. .	5531
Cotton, Hugh D. B.	5383	Crasson, Elizabeth. .	168	Crowell, Hillard E.	5530
Cotton, Leslie	5378	Crawford, Cath-		Crowell, Homer C. .	
Couch, James	3964	erine	6536	(Dr.)	5529
Countryman, Eme-		Crawford, Elizabeth	5519	Crowell, Jennie . .	5543
line P.	9788	Crawford, Mar-		Crowell, Jennie S. .	5533
Countryman, Wil-		garet	1581	Crowell, Levi	5520
lis A.	9788	Crawford, Millie . .	6625	Crowell, Preston R.	
Courtney, Ann	0167	Crawford, Grace . .		(Rcv.)	5532
Courtney, Mary E. .	9041	L.	9406	Crowell, Ran-	
Courtney, Hum-		Crawford, Solomon		som L.	5520
phrey	045	P.	9406	Crowell, Ruth	5549
Courtney, Joan	054	Crego, Adeline	6894	Crowell, Stewart . .	5550
Courtney, John	052	Crismon, Margaret .		Crowell, Wm. R. . .	5546
Courtney, Kathar-		L.	5943	Crowl, Benj. F.	4466
ine	041	Crissey, Ethel M. .	7368	Crowl, Frances	4726
Courtney, Mary E. .	9041	Crissey, Lena M. .	7369	Crowl, Frank	4229
Courtney, Philip . .		Crissey, Nelson H. .	7367	Crowl, Georgianna. .	4728
(Sir)	041	Crittenden, Clar-		Crowl, Harvey J. . .	4718
Courtney, Philip . .		inda	918	Crowl, Jeannette . .	4725
(Sir)	045	Crittenden, Levi . .	918	Crowl, Maria	4724
Courtney, Philip . .		Crocker, Chas. A. .	4556	Crowl, Oliver A. . .	4481
(Sir)	053	Crocker, Clara L. .	4574	Crowl, Orange S. .	4727
Courtney, Richard .		Crocker, Daniel P. .	4557	Crowley, Alice	7781
(Sir)	0167	Crocker, Edwin A. .	4567	Croxon, Frances L. .	4627
Courtney, William. .	0167	Crocker, Edwin P. .	4566	Croxon, Jacob B. . .	4627
Cousins, Frank	8185	Crocker, Foster B. .	4573	Crozier, Clara	6578
Coutts, George M. .	3971	Crocker, Hannah A. .	4559	Crozier, James	6578
Coutts, Mary W. . .	3971	Crocker, Homer J. .	4568	Crum, Alfred P. . .	6851
Covell, Lewis	4208	Crocker, James N. .	4558	Crum, Joseph	6848
Covell, Rufus	4208	Crocker, John	790	Crum, X. X.	6848
Cowdrick, Jos. F. .	2697	Crocker, Joseph . .	2184	Crum, Rolfe P.	6852
Cowell, Marcia I. .	3244	Crocker, Joseph N. .	4570	Culver, Fred'k F. .	4926
Cowes, Mary	0308	Crocker, Joseph N. .	4558	R. C.	4931
Cowgill, James	1086	Crocker, Joseph W. .	4563	Culver, Freman	3960
Cowing, Guy R.	8014	Crocker, Leone R. .	4569	Culver, Harriet . .	3960
Cowing, Job	2409	Crocker, Luther . .	2184	Culver, Marilla . .	
Cowing, Marion L. .	8013	Crocker, Mary E. . .	4571	(Mrs.)	8960
Cowing, Truman . .	8010	Crocker, Mary L. . .	4565	Culver, Mildred . .	4932
Cowl, Catherine R. .	4679	Crocker, Mr.	3958	Cummings, Eph-	
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Orpha E. .	4560	raim C.	4952
Cowl, Cyrus	2214	Crocker, Orpha E. .	4562	Cummings, Hannah	
Cowl, Cyrus P.	4678	Crocker, Robert L. .	4561	Cummings, Phra-	8284
Cowl, Daniel P.	4681	Crocker, Sally	790	Cummings, Sophro-	
Cowl, Mary F.	4680	Crocker, Sarah A. .	4564	nia	2574
Cowles, Annie	6464				

Cumnock, A. G.	8422	Cutler, William	2367	Danforth, Jona-	
Cumnock, Arthur		Cutting, Juliana	8421	than	989
J.	8422	Cutting, Madeline	8424	Danforth, Joseph	2008
Cumnock, Lulu M.		Cutting, Mary	8422	Danforth, Lydia B.	2008
P.	8425	Cutting, Robert L.	5433	Danforth, Maria	989
Cunliff, Henry	4	Cutting, Robert L.	8423	Danforth, Wm.	2592
Cunliff, Susanna	4	Cutting, Walter		Daniels, Farring-	
Curkendall, Sarah		(Col.)	5433	ton	7262
E.	7928	Cuyler, Evelyn T.	4807	Daniels, Florence	6734
Curtis, Abraham	425			Daniels, Franc	7263
Curtis, Abraham	1472			Daniels, Franc B.	7255
Curtis, Amelia	3612			Daniels, George	6734
Curtis, Amy	948			Daniels, H. Everett	7254
Curtis, Elizabeth	1389			Daniels, Harriet	7260
Curtis, Eunice	1471			Daniels, Janet	7261
Curtis, Frederick	1469			Daniels, John H.	4125
Curtis, Guernsey A.	7582			Daniels, John H.	7264
Curtis, James P.	7590			Daniels, John P.	7259
Curtis, Josiah	1470			Daniels, Lillias P.	7258
Curtis, Laura	753			Daniels, Mary L.	7257
Curtis, Leverett	753			Daniels, Sarah F.	7256
Curtis, Lucy	736			Danielson, Maria	6546
Curtis, Lydia	649			Danks, Esther	579.1
Curtiss, Bishop B.	8688			Danks, Moses	561
Curtiss, Clara J.	8819			Danks, Moses	579
Curtiss, Erskine	8821			Danks, Rebecca	182
Curtiss, Erskine C.	6274			Danks, Thankful	193
Curtiss, Franklin				Danks, Zadock	65
A.	2734			Darden, Arthur	9224
Curtiss, Harriet	976			Darden, John C.	9220
Curtiss, Helen P.	8817			Darden, John C.	9223
Curtiss, Marcus	755			Darling, Arland L.	893
Curtiss, Mary A.	6490			Darling, Benj. P.	4941
Curtiss, Nancy	917			Darling, Benj. R.	4941
Curtiss, Nathaniel	203			Darling, Bostock J.	888
Curtiss, Wm. F.	2734			Darling, Carlos P.	894
Cushing, Caleb	6642			Darling, Charles	
Cushing, Delight L.	9198			M.	897
Cushing, Edwin B.				Darling, David	
(Rev.)	9191			(Rev.)	2679
Cushing, Elizabeth	847			Darling, Emeline G.	892
Cushing, Ernest P.	9195			Darling, Fanny	2679
Cushing, Ernest W.	9192			Darling, Frank W.	8269
Cushing, Geo. B.	6642			Darling, Fred K. P.	6782
Cushing, Geo. P.	9190			Darling, Harriet L.	6784
Cushing, Inez	9197			Darling, Horace B.	3395
Cushing, Reginald.	9199			Darling, Horace E.	3395
Cushing, Royal B.	9193			Darling, Horace M.	887
Cushing, Ruth A.	9196			Darling, Jillson	3380
Cushing, Ruth M.	9194			Darling, Lewis (Dr.)	869
Cushing, Susan				Darling, Lewis A.	896
(Mrs.)	1581			Darling, Lewis G.	885
Cushing, William	1581			Darling, Lewis, Jr.	890
Cushman, Eunice	3238			Darling, Luke P.	889
Cushman, Harriet	3108			Darling, Luke P.	
Cushman, Maria	3107			(Capt.)	894
Cushman, Ralph				Darling, Mary P.	6783
(Rev.)	3095			Darling, Otis L.	885
Cushman, Sophia	3106			Darling, Sarah L.	3380
Cutler, Abel (Rev.)	3085			Darling, Seth	889
Cutler, Charles	2372			Darling, Thos. V.	891
Cutler, Dwight	2373			Darling, Waldo P.	898
Cutler, Elisha P.	2368			Darling, Walter W.	895
Cutler, Elisha P.	2354			Darrow, Amaziah	622
Cutler, Emily	5520			Darrow, Dorcas	4072
Cutler, Emily P.	5518			Darrow, Elmira	6632
Cutler, Esther	2351.1			Darrow, Jennie	1854
Cutler, Esther	2370			Darrow, Joshua	1919
Cutler, George	2371			Darrow, Nancy	
Cutler, George Y.	1005			(Mrs.)	1854
Cutler, Isaac G.				Darrow, Samuel	1854
(Dr.)	2355			Dart, Anna M.	7897
Cutler, Isaac G.	2369			Dart, Eben W.	7202
Cutler, Jerusha H.	591			Dart, Lucy T.	2117
Cutler, Jonathan B.	3764			Dart, Harriet	7673
Cutler, Martha A.	3764			Daugherty, John	9005
Cutler, Mary N.	5519			Dausch, Anthony	9031
Cutler, Robert	2353			Dausch, John A.	9031
Cutler, Robert	2366			Davenport, Joseph	763
Cutler, Rob't (Dr.)	2356			Davenport, Lydia	3945
Cutler, Rob't (Dr.)	722				
Cutler, Susan	2352				

Davenport, Martha S.	6519	Day, Arthur P.	9332	Delafield, Harriet C.	4435
Davey, Ellen S.	5857	Day, Carlos C.	890	Delafield, Maturin L.	4435
Davey, Addie J.	7842	Day, Catherine	718	Delaney, Matthew.	2049
Davis, Adella	7839	Day, Charles H.	5757	Delaney, William.	2045
Davis, Alice M.	9227	Day, Charles S.	5374	Delano, Betsey	2354
Davis, Annaliza	7820	Day, Cornelia	3152	Delano, Clarissa	2645
Davis, Caleb F.	9171	Day, Edward G.	5873	Delano, Eleanor L.	7928
Davis, Charles A.	6832	Day, Edward P.	5293	Delano, Maria	2646
Davis, Deborah	7188	Day, Electa	1579	Delano, John F.	7928
Davis, Ebenezer	2185	Day, Ellen C.	4954	Delano, William.	2646
Davis, Edward W.	8870	Day, Ellen E.	4953	De Larie, Jeremie.	7899
Davis, Emma	7841	Day, Ellen E.	5395	De Larie, Mettie.	7899
Davis, Emma A.	8873	Day, Fanny	5755	De Lespine, Sophia.	4498
Davis, Everett M.	7838	Day, Frances P.	4956	Delevan, Rensselaer	4152
Davis, Flora	7840	Day, Frederick	5758	Delling, Jerusha	1763
Davis, George	6933	Day, George J.	5396	De Long, Adam B.	7942
Davis, George F.	8869	Day, George S.	5855	De Long, Ella F. (Mrs.)	8412
Davis, George T. M. (Col.)	3025	Day, George W.	5877	De Long, Lucinda	9185
Davis, George W.	4325	Day, Guy	5855	De Long, Sara	7942
Davis, George W.	2110	Day, Harriet M.	5875	Deming, Chester M.	5981
Davis, George W.	2107	Day, Henry	5759	Deming, Cornelia M.	3157
Davis, H. Rosella.	7837	Day, Henry K.	7090	Deming, Edw'd A.	3153
Davis, Hattie R.	8871	Day, Hubert	5761	Demings, James P.	3159
Davis, Helen E.	8317	Day, Ida F.	5760	Deming, Laura S.	3158
Davis, Irene	5525	Day, James	3155	Deming, Maria S.	3156
Davis, Isaac	709	Day, James	2648	Deming, Minnie	5981
Davis, James C.	9171	Day, Jonathan (Dr.)	3025	Deming, Mrs.	1489
Davis, James C.	10080	Day, Josephine F.	1957	Deming, Seth	3153
Davis, John H. (Prof.)	1567	Day, Josiah P.	4958	Deming (Widow).	1489
Davis, John M.	8874	Day, Jube	3274	Denison, Austin	3390
Davis, Joseph	4591	Day, Jube C.	3274	Denison, Elizabeth.	2393
Davis, Joseph C.	4576	Day, Julia L.	890	Denison, Julianne	2394
Davis, Joseph P.	10084	Day, Kelsey	1345.4	Denison, Martha D.	2395
Davis, Lorenzo	1494	Day, Maria	5756	Denison, Mary	2674
Davis, Love	1429	Day, Mr.	8658	Denison, Mary E.	2393
Davis, Lucy S.	14694	Day, Mr.	1745	Denison, Nathan (Col.)	2393
Davis, Lucy S.	14694	Day, Olive H.	9610	Denison, Zina	2390
Davis, Luther P.	8872	Day, Polly	1637	Dennis, Blanche	5337
Davis, Marion I.	9228	Day, Richard	3154	Denny, Louise M.	1040
Davis, Mary	276	Day, Robert	2648	Dennys, William.	036
Davis, Mary J.	7246	Day, Robert N.	4959	Densell, Elizabeth.	042
Davis, Mary W.	3411	Day, Sarah C.	9608	Densell, Richard ..	042
Davis, Mr.	4592	Day, Sarah D.	3042	Denton, Catherine L.	9117
Davis, Philander	4591	Day, Susan F.	4960	Denton, Evert (Dr.)	6568
Davis, Rebecca B.	5919	Day, Theodore	5394	Denton, Franklin E.	9112
Davis, Roanna	4575	Day, Thomas M.	7638	Denton, George M.	9115
Davis, Robert	2185	Day, Thomas M.	9607	Denton, Harold P.	9114
Davis, Samuel G.	2110	Day, Warren G.	5876	Denton, Lydia	3094
Davis, Stephen	8317	Day, Winston	1259	Denton, Paul E.	9116
Davis, William L.	6807	Dayton, Cordella	7006	Denton, Richard E.	6568
Davison, Alice	7686	Dayton, Nettie	9122	Denton, Richard L.	9113
Davison, Amanda M.	4509	Daws, Mary A.	7193	Denton, Richard P.	9119
Davison, Clement A.	5480	Dean, Abiatha	3548	Denton, Richard R.	9118
Davison, Clement M.	3043	Dean, Abiathar	6318	Deomond, Alma V.	9651
Davison, Cornelia P.	5479	Dean, Abigail	3548	Derby, Carrie E.	4869
Davison, Frances	7687	Dean, Caleb	4547	Derby, Helen L.	4869
Davison, Fred'k T.	7684	Dean, Hannah E.	6318	Derby, John	4869
Davison, George E.	4515	Dean, Hannah E.	4640	Derby, Rebecca (Mrs.)	4869
Davison, George E.	7680	Dean, John	1241	Derby, William P.	2973
Davison, Gideon M.	3043	Dean, Keziah (Mrs.)	2548	Dew, Sarah	6848
Davison, Henrietta	7683	Dean, Lamira	3768	Dewar, Belle	4226
Davison, Henry P.	7681	Dean, Mary C.	4547	Dewey, Charles A. (M. D.)	5362
Davison, Henry P.	7685	Dean, Mr.	5717	Dewey, Chester (Rev.)	3021
Davison, Mary L.	7682	Dean, Robert	3768	Dewey, Chester P.	5353
Davison, Sophronia	4518	Deadw, Mathew P. (Hon.)	4806	Dewey, Eleanor	1291
Dawney, Frank H.	9160	De Bell, Arthur E.	7313	Dewey, Electa	1287
Daws, Roxie D.	9160	De Bell, Charles C.	7314	Dewey, Elizabeth H.	5358
Daws, Mary A.	7193	De Bell, Vernon L.	7315	Dewey, Emily D.	5359
Dawson, Anna	7012	De Bell, William L.	7301	Dewey, Enoch	4618
Dawson, Florence M.	7922	De Brul, Theodore	4414	Dewey, Eunice	1288
Dawson, Thos. B.	7922	Dechamps, Philomen	7899		
Day, Alice E.	9333	Decker, Laura E.	6524		
Day, Ann A.	3153	De Courcey, Col.	6536		
Day, Arthur P.	9609	Deer, Lulu	6655		
		De Forest, Eunice	3772		
		De Forest, Susie	9366		
		Defty, W. E.	9408		
		Deggons, Naomi	1520		
		De Graffe, Mr.	1933		

Dewey, Frances ..	5358	Dickinson, Naamah	1964	Donellan, Edmund.	0210
Dewey, Frances ..	6480	Dickinson, Nehe-		Donellan, Eliza-	
Dewey, George ..	1293	miah P.	2940	beth	0210
Dewey, Gertrude ..	7382	Dickinson, Obadiah	843	Donoghue, Cyril ..	9163
Dewey, Harriet ..	5356	Dickinson, Philomela	1949	Donoghue, John ..	9163
Dewey, Israel (Dea.)	371	Dickinson, Romane	7027	Donovan, John E. ..	9577
Dewey, Julia A. ..	5351	Dickinson, Sam'l G.	4047	Donovan, Susan ..	9577
Dewey, Lucretia ..	1239	Dickinson, Sam'l G.	7021	Doolittle, Abraham	1133
Dewey, Lucy	1294	Dickinson, Seth ..	1966	Doolittle, Cathar-	
Dewey, Mark P. ...	7383	Dickinson, Susan ..	4041	ine H.	1184
Dewey, Mark R. ...	4618	Dickinson, Sylvia		Doolittle, Chas. K.	3044
Dewey, Mary	1290	L.	4892	Doolittle, Cornelia	
Dewey, Mary J. ...	7406	Dickinson, Wm. P.	3034	S.	3044
Dewey, Moses (Lt.)	71	Dieskau, Baron ..	70	Doolittle, Henry M.	7619
Dewey, Noble	371	Dieskau, General ..	71	Doolittle, Herbert ..	5310
Dewey, Olive	1929	Dietz, Joseph	9478	Doolittle, Isaiiah ..	1105
Dewey, Roy M.	7385	Dietz, Mary	9478	Doolittle, James R.	1185
Dewey, Sarah O. ...	1929	Dilks, Sarah J.	4176	Doolittle, John B. ..	1183
Dewey, Seth N.	7381	Dimmock, Daniel		Doolittle, Mary A.	
Dewey, Sophia	1345.3	(Capt.)	1579	P.	1186
Dewey, Stephen	3021	Dimmock, Sarah ..	1579	Doolittle, Sarah P.	1182
Dewey, Theodore ..	5357	Dimmock, Timothy		Doty, Gladys	9304
Dewey, Theodore ..	5360	(Dr.)	3512	Doud, Royal R.	
Dewey, Wirt S.	7384	Dimock, DeWitt C.	4646	(Mrs.)	2158
DeWitt, Anna M. ...	8490	Dimock, Lucy	2144	Dougherty, Orrin ..	7372
DeWitt, David	6662	Dimon, Sally	3499	Douglas, Stephen	
DeWitt, Thos. M. ...	8490	Dimond, Elizabeth ..	524	A.	7158
De Wolf, Mr.	5694	Dimond, Juliet	7355	Douglass, Edward.	9335
De Wolf, Willard ..	2605	Dimond, Nathan V.	7355	Douglass, Marion	
Dews, Sarah A.	7953	Dimond, Ruany		C.	9385
Dewson, Edw'd H. ...	2914	(Mrs.)	7355	Dow, Lucy	2643
Dewson, Ellen R. ...	2914	Dimond, Wm. (Capt.)	7355	Dowd, Daniel	7405
Dexter, Frederick ..	1056	Dixon, A. M. (Rev.)	4692	Dowd, Ellen (Mrs.)	7405
Dexter, Professor ..	23	Dixon, Aletta	4692	Dowd, Nellie C.	5322
Dibble, Charles G. ...	3255	Dixon, Anna	3755	Dowd, Nora M.	7405
Dibble, Dan	3233	Dodge, Dorothy	2554	Dowden, Ashford	
Dibble, Dan	3235	Dodge, Emily P.	5412	T.	8570
Dibble, James M. ...	3233	Dodge, Flavia	2552	Downing, Aaron ..	4969
Dibble, James S. ...	3254	Dodge, George B.	5419	Downing, Arad P. ...	4970
Dibble, Riley	3255	Dodge, George F.	5407	Downing, Azalia ..	7872
Dibble, Riley S.	3256	Dodge, Harold C.	5421	Downing, John	2654
Dibble, Mr.	1645	Dodge, Jane	1873	Downing, John	7872
Dick, Adam	6534	Dodge, Jane M.	5415	Downs, Frank E.	6035
Dickenson, Anna ..		Dodge, Joshua		Doyle, Sally	4546
M.	2352	(Rev.)	3027	Drake, Bertha	5329
Dickenson, Fran-		Dodge, Julia	4386	Drake, Cora L.	6181
ces P.	2343	Dodge, Julian L.	5417	Drake, James	3420
Dickenson, Geo. P. ...	2347	Dodge, Katharine ..	2549	Drake, James H.	6078
Dickenson, James ..	968	Dodge, Lemuel P.	5410	Drake, Newton P. ...	6079
Dickenson, Jas. S. ...	2344	Dodge, Lemuel P.	5413	Drake, Rebecca	5801
Dickenson, Jas. S. ...	2351	Dodge, Lovisa	2550	Drake, William B. ...	6080
Dickenson, Josiah ..	968	Dodge, Marcellus		Draper, George	4848
Dickenson, Mary C. ...	2346	H.	4438	Drew, Mary	0160
Dickenson, Wm. P. ...	2345	Dodge, Margaret ..	4916	Drew, Sir Thomas ..	0160
Dickerman, Mary ..	5321	Dodge, Maria C.	4990	Drohan, Maurice	6915
Dickinson, Abigail		Dodge, Mary S.	5408	Drohan, Thomas	4010
M.	2322	Dodge, Nathan	836	Driggers, Margaret	0267
Dickinson, Adol-		Dodge, Nathan	2547	Drollinger, Clara ..	7820
phus	4047	Dodge, Nathaniel		Drollinger, Simeon	
Dickinson, Alicia ..	4792	S. (Hon.)	3027	C.	7820
Dickinson, Chas. E. ...	7050	Dodge, Nathaniel		Drumlin, Joseph	6538
Dickinson, Chloe ..	1966	S.	5416	Duck, Susannah H.	5446
Dickinson, Eliza-		Dodge, Norman W.	4429	Dudley, Abigail	412
beth M.	7021	Dodge, Pamela	2551	Dudley, Clara L.	8245
Dickinson, Eliza-		Dodge, Phebe A.	6920	Dudley, Ida E.	7407
beth M.	7049	Dodge, Phelinda	2553	Dudley, Mary	557
Dickinson, Ellen J. ...	7009	Dodge, Pierre A.	5420	Dudley, Miss	3470
Dickinson, Esther ..		Dodge, Richard E.	4914	Duffee, Hannah	3784
(Mrs.)	4040	Dodge, Robt. E. N. ...	5411	Dugay, Cornelia	7453
Dickinson, Euro-		Dodge, Stanley D.	4515	Duke, Philip	070
tus	811	Dodge, Theodora		Duke, Richard	070
Dickinson, Fred-		M.	5414	Dunbar, Clifford	
erick E.	7048	Dodge, Theodore		L.	5502
Dickinson, Geo. W. ...	7009	A.	5413	Dunbar, Edw'd C. ...	5497
Dickinson, Harriet ..	5281	Dodge, Theodore		Dunbar, Elijah	5497
Dickinson, Harriet ..	7424	A. (Col.)	5409	Dunbar, Huldah	245
Dickinson, Irene ..	1963	Dolch, Mary M.	3383	Dunbar, Mary L.	5503
Dickinson, Levi	1932	Donaldson, Ella	8340	Dunbar, Orpha	2339
Dickinson, Levi	1932	Donaldson, Geo. W. ...	9710	Dunbar, Pomeroy	
Dickinson, Levi	1963	Donaldson, Sylves-		L.	5504
Dickinson, M.	5231	ter (Rev.)	6591	Duncan, G. (III.) ...	1546
Dickinson, Mary G. ...	3606	Donaldson, Wm. R.	6591	Duncan, Julia S. ...	1546

Duncan, Matthew .	759	Dwight, Marion E.	1574	Eddy, John	0242
Duncan, Parmela..	759	Dwight, Martha ..	2390	Eddy, John	0245
Dunham, Cornelius,		Dwight, Martha L.	1535	Eddy, Samuel	2575
Jr.	743	Dwight, Mary S...	1011	Eddy, Sarah	2575
Dunham, Helen ...	5390	Dwight, Mary ...	1053	Eddy, William A.	6666
Dunham, Fhebe ...	6212	Dwight, Mason W.	1051	Edgar, Benj. W....	6212
Dunlap, Rebecca ...	1033	Dwight, Nehitable.	360	Edgar, Charles ...	6212
Dunlap, William ...	1033	Dwight, Nathaniel.	57	Edgar, Charles T..	8787
Dunn, Anna C.	9814	Dwight, Nathaniel		Edgar, David F....	8787
Dunn, Caroline P..	5409	(Capt.)	95	Edgar, George P..	8786
Dunn, Edward S....	8008	Dwight, Pamela ...	961	Edgar, Gretchen ..	8788
Dunn, Gordon A....	9815	Dwight, Pliny	134	Edgar, Lindsay R..	8790
Dunnings, Electa ..	5802	Dwight, Richard E.	1571	Edgcomb, Jane ...	064
Durant, Clark T....	6015	Dwight, Sarah ...	1238	Edgcomb, Piers ..	
Durant, Edward C..	6025	Dwight, Sarah C....	1063	(Sir)	064
Durant, Edward P..	6015	Dwight, Sarah H....	1012	Edgcomb, Julia E.	6253
Durant, George C..	6023	Dwight, Sereno E.		Edgerton, Ann M..	4691
Durant, Louise ...	6024	(Dr.)	791	Edgerton, Cordelia.	6060
Durant, Richard C.	6026	Dwight, Sophia ...	1066	Edgerton, Daniel ..	6058
Durfee, D. C.	4853	Dwight, Susan L....	1050	Edgerton, Daniel ..	4691
Durfee, Jane	4864	Dwight, Susanna ...	131	Edgerton, Hiram ...	3339
Durham, Johanna T.	1016	Dwight, Thomas ...	1046	Edgerton, Lavinia ..	6061
Dutcher, Alice	9967	Dwight, Thomas ...	1014	Edgerton, Marietta	6059
Dutcher, Daniel ...	9176	Dwight, Thos. (Dr.)	1049	Edmonds, Andrew ..	8199
Dutcher, Isaac	9967	Dwight, Timothy ..		Edmonds, Genena ..	
Dutcher, Persis G.	9176	(Col.)	57	L.	8211
Dutton, George	3042	Dwight, Walter ...	1067	Edmonds, Henry ..	8208
Dutton, Mary D....	3042	Dwight, Wilder ...		Edmonds, Lillian ..	
Dutton, Timothy ...	378	(Col.)	1043	H.	8209
Duyster, Cornelius		Dwight, William ...	1013	Edmonds, Myron A.	8210
de	9176	Dwight, Wm. (Gen.)	1042	Edmonds, Myron D.	6151
Duyster, Dirk C....	9176	Dwight, William ..		Edsall, Elizabeth ..	483
Duyster, Roelof de	9176	K. (Dr.)	1572	Edsall, Philip	167
Dwelle, Hermie ...	4576	Dwyer, Charles ...	2529	Edsall, Samuel	482
Dwight, Alfred	1059	Dwyer, Charles ...	2529	Edson, Jane	4595
Dwight, Ann B....	1034	Dye, Mary A.	3904	Edson, Lyman	4595
Dwight, Anna R....	4668	Dye, Samuel	1461	Edwards, Abraham	1972
Dwight, Catherine		Dyer, Elizabeth B.	5237	Edwards, Achsa ...	1970
V.	1037	Dyer, Elizabeth B.	2914	Edwards, Alex-	
Dwight, Chapman ..	1048	Dyson, Dunbar S..	2517	ander	201
Dwight, Chas. (Lt.)	1048			Edwards, Alex-	
Dwight, Daniel ...	1535			ander H.	4158
Dwight, Daniel A..	1044			Edwards, Anna L..	1085
Dwight, Edgar J....	1062			Edwards, Asenath ..	235
Dwight, Edwin	1060			Edwards, Asenath ..	2057
Dwight, Elihu	127			Edwards, Bela B..	
Dwight, Elijah	126			(Prof.)	233
Dwight, Elijah	132			Edwards, Belle M..	7385
Dwight, Elizabeth.	8332			Edwards, Benj. A..	239
Dwight, Ellsworth ..				Edwards, Betsey ...	4595
E.	1570			Edwards, Catherine	230
Dwight, Eugene ...	1064			Edwards, Catherine	1666
Dwight, Eunice ...	93			Edwards, Catherine	1082
Dwight, Eunice ...	129			Edwards, Chas S..	7378
Dwight, Eunice ...	414			Edwards, David ...	1973
Dwight, Fred P....	1061			Edwards, Edmund ..	3699
Dwight Frederick ..	1016			Edwards, Edward ..	9507
Dwight, Howard ...				Edwards, Eli	241
(Capt.)	1045			Edwards, Elisha ..	
Dwight, James	1052			(Dea.)	233
Dwight, James ...				Edwards, Eugene ..	9506
McL. B.	2719			Edwards, Eunice ..	243
Dwight, John	1550			Edwards, Fanny ...	1080
Dwight, John	2391			Edwards, Franklin.	2857
Dwight, John	1065			Edwards, Freedom ..	498
Dwight, Jonathan ..	130			Edwards, Freedom ..	620
Dwight, Jonathan,				Edwards, Hannah ..	224
Jr. (Hon.)	998			Edwards, Hannah ..	199
Dwight, Jonathan ..	998			Edwards, Hannah ..	229
Dwight, Jonathan ..	1010			Edwards, Hannah ..	1974
Dwight, Jonathan ..	1035			Edwards, Hannah ..	1978
Dwight, Josiah ...	133			Edwards, Hannah ..	
Dwight, Josiah ...				M.	7377
(Rev.)	93			Edwards, Helen M..	1079
Dwight, Josiah ...				Edwards, Ida	5628
(Rev.)	414			Edwards, Ira	1969
Dwight, Justice ...	128			Edwards, Isabel ...	2206
Dwight, Katharine				Edwards, Jane L..	3699
W.	1573			Edwards, Jerusha ..	240
Dwight, Lucinda ...	1015			Edwards, Jerusha ..	1968
Dwight, Melatiah ..				Edwards, John	9503
E. (Rev.)	1550			Edwards, John ...	9508

Edwards, Jonathan	550	Eldridge, Rachel		English, Emily	7577
Edwards, Jonathan	1977	P.	3980	English, Wm. G.	4412
Edwards, Jonathan	552	Eldridge, William	3860	Ennis, Joseph A.	5175
Edwards, Justin	237	Eldrick, Margaret	6611	Ennis, Mattie	8358
Edwards, Luther	2057	Eliot, William H.	773	Ennis, May	8360
Edwards, Luther	232	Eliot, Williamena H.	143	Eno, Delia	5532
Edwards, Luther	1681	Elliott, Jas. (Hon.)	2643	Ernshaw, Emily	8739
Edwards, Marvin		Elliott, Juliette	3642	Estabrooks, Lillian	5530
W.	10023	Elliott, L. S.	2868	Estabrooks, Wm.	5530
Edwards, Mary	791	Elliott, Mary A.	2643	Etherton, Mary	9397
Edwards, Mary	1081	Elliott, Mr.	5890	Evans, Alfred M.	9093
Edwards, Medad	227	Ellis, Amos	4520	Evans, Alfred M.	9097
Edwards, Mercy P.	212	Ellis, Caroline	3698	Evans, Charles P.	9098
Edwards, Miriam	223	Ellis, Elizabeth	4520	Evans, Emma B.	7819
Edwards, Mr.	9905	Ellis, Fanny S.	2991	Evans, Jason	6925
Edwards, Nancy	234	Ellis, Fleda B.	6977	Evans, Jennie	8712
Edwards, Nathaniel	228	Ellis, Fred H.	6976	Evans, Jessie M.	9238
Edwards, Nathaniel	552	Ellis, George	6967	Evans, Luther P.	9289
Edwards, Noah	225	Ellis, Hudson P.	8906	Evans, Mira J.	3395
Edwards, Noah	236	Ellis, Inez L.	3489	Evans, Sada B.	8588
Edwards, Ogden E.	1079	Ellis, James	3698	Evans, Selby (Dr.)	5623
Edwards, Ogden E.	1020	Ellis, John A.	8907	Evans, William A.	9093
Edwards, Oliver		Ellis, Joseph J.	6381	Evans, William D.	9096
(Capt.)	954	Ellis, Laura	5802	Evarts, Eben	3222
Edwards, Phebe	226	Ellis, Mary	406	Everest, Alice K.	9733
Edwards, Philip	550	Ellis, Peter	6381	Everest, Arthur C.	7950
Edwards, Philip	1971	Ellsworth, Anna	356	Everest, Charles P.	9784
Edwards, Pomeroy	1203	Ellsworth, Helen		Everest, Elizabeth	
Edwards, Rachel	954	J.	6261	P.	9785
Edwards, Robt. O.	1203	Ellsworth, John	356	Everest, Florence	
Edwards, Robt. S.	1084	Ellsworth, Lemuel	6261	G.	9781
Edwards, Samuel	32	Ellsworth, Sarah	977	Everett, George	201
Edwards, Samuel	49	Eltzroth, Lorinda	5813	Everett, Henry G.	7950
Edwards, Samuel		Elwell, Jesse	3777	Everett, Mary S.	9732
(Dea.)	222	Elwell, Lucy	2021	Everett, Fanny J.	5540
Edwards, Samuel	231	Elwell, Sophronia	1457	Everett, Nancy S.	1550
Edwards, Sarah	221	Elwell, Susan	7338	Everett, Polly	1666
Edwards, Sarah	1681	Ely, Aaron	1980	Everett, Sarah	3716
Edwards, Simeon	238	Ely, Asenath	2648	Ewing, Albert E.	9556
Edwards, Susan J.	7379	Ely, Augustine B.	9138	Ewing, Alexander	
Edwards, Tama	1976	Ely, Charles	3978	M.	7534
Edwards, Thankful	175	Ely, Edward	3979	Ewing, J. P.	7098
Edwards, Thankful	177	Ely, Helen S.	9138	Ewing, Marion	9557
Edwards, Thomas	1083	Ely, Henrietta P.	3977	Ewing, Thomas B.	7534
Edwards, Timothy	1203	Ely, Louis	419	Ewing, Thomas M.	7534
Edwards, Vester	242	Ely, Lucretia	3031		
Edwards, William	1975	Ely, Richard	53		
Edwards, Wm. P.	7386	Emerson, Elihu	364		
Egan, Dennis	8157	Emerson, Flip L.	784		
Egan, Elizabeth L.	8157	Emerson, Grace	5344		
Eggleston, Edw'd.	4080	Emerson, John S.			
Eggleston, Ernest	7170	(Rev.)	766		
Eggleston, Florence	7171	Emerson, John L.			
Eggleston, Wm. F.	8072	S.	776		
Eiffer, Charles J.	6796	Emerson, Joseph S.	779		
Eiffer, Chas. J., Jr.	9216	Emerson, Justin E.	778		
Eiffer, Nellie L.	9217	Emerson, Laura K.	8860		
Eiffer, Philip	6796	Emerson, Mary			
Eighme, Ella J.	4557	(Mrs.)	364		
Elder, Marietta A.	4067	Emerson, Nathaniel			
Elder, Theresa M.	4070	B.	777		
Elder, William	4067	Emerson, Oliver			
Elder, William	4070	P. (Rev.)	780		
Elderkin, Earl E.	10014	Emerson, Paul E.	783		
Elderkin, Hazel M.	10015	Emerson, Ralph de			
Elderkin, Herbert	8948	P.	785		
Elderkin, Orvetta		Emerson, Sam'l N.	774		
W.	10015	Emerson, Sophia E.	781		
Elderkin, Roger P.	10013	Emerson, Wm. S.	775		
Eldridge, Addison		Emery, Charity	978		
S.	6706	Emery, Noah	2949		
Eldridge, Anna E.	6711	Emery, Ogden B.	9943		
Eldridge, Chas. W.	6705	Emery, William O.	9936		
Eldridge, Ella L.	6703	Emmons, Isola E.	8962		
Eldridge, Ezekiel	3860	Emmons, Lester S.	8955		
Eldridge, Ezekiel	3980	Emmons, Lullie H.	8964		
Eldridge, Hattie E.	6709	Emmons, Maurice			
Eldridge, Mary E.	6707	L.	8965		
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6710	Emmons, Newton H.	8963		
Eldridge, Nettie S.	6727	Empire, Charles	4617		
Eldridge, Rachel		Empire, Frances E.	4617		
P.	6704				

—F—

Fagaines, Char-	
lotte R.	6299
Fagan, Frederick	7473
Faile, Henry	7637
Faile, Henry C.	9606
Faile, Mary E.	7636
Fallor, Maud	1782
Fairbank, Sarah A.	7001
Falconer, Mary	2333
Fales, Charles	7613
Fales, Charles H.	7613
Fales, Charles I.	7618
Fales, Frances M.	2647
Fales, Harriet L.	7620
Fales, Martha F.	7619
Falvey, Donald J.	10238
Falvey, Elizabeth	
(Mrs.)	10125
Falvey, Joseph	10125
Falvey, Joseph A.	10125
Falvey, Malcolm P.	10239
Falvey, Walter A.	10237
Fancher, Adella	
(Mrs.)	7599
Fancher, Sarah P.	7599
Fancher, Wm. P.	7599
Fargo, Eunice	1390
Fargo, Temperance	1401
Farley, Ariette	4553
Farley, Benjamin	4553
Farley, Edwin	4550
Farmer, Dorothea	10184
Farmer, Dwight	10181
Farmer, George S.	10182

Farmer, Margaret F.	10180	Field, Clemena ...	1931	Fish, Harriet	9170
Farmer, Marion C.	10183	Field, Climena ...	6704	Fish, Joseph ...	1458
Farmer, Wm. O.	9825	Field, Edwin F.	4929	Fishburn, Abram S.	3468
Farnam, Alice L.	9350	Field, Eleanor M.	5070	Fishburn, Benj.	6224
Farnam, Daniel H.	9344	Field, Eleanor P.	951	Fishburn, Edw'd P.	6226
Farnam, Edwin D.	1539	Field, Elizabeth C.	3076	Fishburn, Eugene H.	6225
Farnam, Emeline ...	4004	Field, Emily E.	5072	Fishburn, Nevin H.	6227
Farnam, Harlan D.	9349	Field, Francis D.	3075	Fisher, George H.	8273
Farnam, Lucretia ...	3771	Field, Hannah D.	901	Fisher, Hannah M.	9154
Farragut, Admiral.	5743	Field, Harrison O.	2632	Fisher, May W.	8273
Farrington, Florence L.	7255	Field, Henry H.	5071	Fisher, Mr.	3515
Farrington, Gen.	2414	Field, Henry M.	3074	Fisk, Ebenezer ...	752
Farrington, Hannah ...	1614	Field, Isabel C.	4930	Fisk, Lavinia ...	2115
Farrington, Lucy ...	1615	Field, John ...	547	Fisk, Mary ...	713
Farwell, Annie ...	4666	Field, Jonathan E.	5163	Fisk, Moses W.	4231
Faulkner, Ellen ...	0261	Field, Joseph N.	2899	Fisk, Philena ...	7195
Faxon, Marvin ...	2128	Field, Julia ...	9967	Fisk, Solomon (Capt.)	752
Faxon, William ...	2128	Field, Katherine E.	3073	Fisk, Sophia ...	6810
Fay, Adeline E.	2592	Field, Levi ...	1227	Fiske, Anna C.	5529
Fay, Augustus M.	2590	Field, Lorenzo ...	3149	Fitch, Charles H.	6712
Fay, Chandler S.	2589	Field, Mary ...	547	Fitch, Cornelia ...	3373
Fay, Curtis ...	2570	Field, Mary S.	5163	Fitch, Emily ...	598
Fay, Elizabeth J.	2591	Field, Matthew D. (Dr.)	3059	Fitch, Emma G.	4313
Fay, Eli P.	2633	Field, Matthew D.	3059	Fitch, Frances L.	8080
Fay, Henry B.	2593	Field, Rachel L.	3077	Fitch, Isaac ...	8074
Fay, Martha M.	2594	Field, Robert ...	725	Fitch, Julius C. Dr.	8074
Fay, Mary ...	9163	Field, Robert ...	725	Fitch, Lillian ...	7465
Fearing, Lucy M.	7120	Field, Sarah A.	3151	Fitch, Mary ...	9111
Fegles, Alice E.	5799	Field, Silas ...	2682	Fitzgerald, Catherine ...	9031
Fegles, John ...	5799	Field, Stephen J. (Justice)	4806	Flagg, Roxanna ...	3776
Felgate, Alfred M.	6921	Field, Susan P.	5069	Flagler, ...	7744
Felgate, Doris P.	9286	Field, Timothy (Rev.)	1258	Flangsbury, David.	7633
Felgate, Eliza (Mrs.)	6921	Field, Tirzah ...	124	Fleming, Dickson ...	1858
Felgate, H.	6921	Field, William ...	3150	Fleming, George ...	1474
Felgate, Margery M.	9287	Fielder, Harriet W.	8932	Fletcher, Mary E. H.	5627
Fellows, Abial ...	7342	Fielder, Mary E.	8934	Fletcher, Mary ...	10038
Fellows, Eertha F.	9453	Fielder, Minnie L.	8933	Flint, James ...	4282
Fellows, Cora A.	9451	Fielder, Wm. G.	6407	Florence, Mary E.	5338
Fellows, Francis J.	7342	Fields, David D.	2693	Floyer, Thomas ...	083
Fellows, Leon L.	9452	Fields, Eliza ...	9029	Flynn, Benia A.	6770
Fellows, Maynard L.	9455	Fiefeld, Charles ...	5333	Flynn, James F.	6770
Felt, Annie S.	7291	Fiefeld, Fortia N.	5900	Fogleman, Carl W.	9916
Felt, Mary W.	7292	Filley, Charles H.	8020	Fogleman, Cella E.	9916
Felt, William N.	2770	Filley, Cordelia A.	8023	Fogleman, Ernest M.	9915
Felt, William P.	2790	Filley, Elizabeth ...	74	Fogleman, Jerome G.	8624
Fenimore, Elizabeth ...	966	Filley, George F.	8024	Fogleman, Wm. P.	8624
Fenimore, Richard ...	966	Filley, George W.	4745	Follett, Sabra A.	7829
Fenn, Ira I.	3470	Filley, Grace E.	8026	Foltz, Albert E.	8711
Fenn, Sarah A.	3518	Filley, Margaret M.	8025	Foltz, Clarence ...	8721
Fenton, Gertrude ...	9016	Filley, Mary ...	1287	Foltz, Elbert W.	8714
Fenton, Grace E.	4566	Filley, Mary E.	8019	Foltz, Eva H.	8719
Fenton, Ida ...	7296	Finch, Almira S.	3793	Foltz, Frank C.	8715
Fenton, Polly ...	7295	Finch, Eli R.	3791	Foltz, George P.	8712
Fenton, Theo.	7297	Finch, James B.	3789	Foltz, Guy E.	8713
Fenton, William ...	7289	Finch, James B.	3792	Foltz, Harold H.	8717
Fenwick, Mary ...	53	Finch, Joseph F.	1899	Foltz, Heber M.	6046
Ferguson, David H.	7325	Finch, Rebecca S.	1899	Foltz, Irma E.	8722
Ferguson, Horace H.	9448	Finch, Ursula ...	3794	Foltz, Lawrence P.	8720
Ferguson, Mary C.	5979	Finley, John P.	7964	Foltz, Moses ...	6046
Ferguson, John ...	8005	Finley, Luther W.	7993	Foltz, Paul A.	8723
Ferguson, Maria (Mrs.)	8005	Finley, Marion J. A.	9794	Foltz, Rea E.	8716
Ferguson, Maude A.	8005	Finley, Minnie ...	9795	Foltz, Ruth E.	8718
Ferguson, William.	5979	Finley, Perl E.	9796	Foot, Ebenezer ...	2374
Fernard, Dorothy.	369	Finn, John ...	4049	Foot, Ambrose ...	261
Ferrell, Clarinda M.	0293	Finn, Maria ...	4049	Foot, Ann ...	267
Ferry, Annie ...	5765	Finn, Mary ...	4049	Foot, Betty ...	262
Ferry, Eliza ...	5763	Finney, Ella ...	8412	Foot, Caroline A.	5185
Ferry, Helen ...	5762	Finney, Ephraim ...	2410	Foot, Charles E.	3706
Ferry, Laura ...	5764	Finney, Leroy R.	3849	Foot, Commodore.	6103
Ferry, Mr.	3275	Firman, Glenn A.	9440	Foot, Emerson ...	1029
Field, Abner ...	124	Firman, Guy O.	9439	Foot, Emma G.	3705
Field, Alice C.	4928	Firman, James H.	7329	Foot, Esther ...	270
Field, Austin C.	4925	Fischer, Theodore A.	7620	Foot, Flora A.	3703
Field, Benj. F. (Lt.)	5282	Fish, Charlotte ...	4136	Foot, George E.	4351
Field, Benjamin F.	5282	Fish, Hannah C.	4136	Foot, George E.	3707
				Foot, Hannah ...	268

Footo, Hosea	262	Fowler, Salome E.	8131	French, Diana	5220
Footo, Jeremiah ...	254	Fowler, Samuel ...	5553	French, Dwight P. ...	7110
Footo, Jeremiah ...	265	Fowler, Sam'l (Hon.) ...	139	French, Ebenezer ...	212
Footo, Joseph ...	52	Fowler, William ...	5553	French, Edith E. ...	8037
Footo, Joseph ...	254	Fowler, William P. ...	5368	French, Edward E. ...	6974
Footo, Joseph ...	262	Fox, Caleb P.	5002	French, Elizabeth ...	8044
Footo, Lewis ...	758	Fox, Charles ...	5002	French, Elizabeth ...	25
Footo, Lucy ...	754	Fox, Corinna ...	3483	French, Elva M. ...	6981
Footo, Lyman (Dr.) ...	5185	Fox, D. W.	7207	French, Emily S. ...	7109
Footo, Martin ...	269	Fox, Edson H.	7211	French, Ferdinand ...	
Footo, Robert, Jr. ...	743	Fox, Elizabeth ...	25	French, F. ...	4747
Footo, Robt. (Capt.) ...	754	Fox, Elizabeth T. ...	4999	French, Frances L. ...	7108
Footo, Robt. (Capt.) ...	758	Fox, Emma A.	7210	French, Fred'k R. ...	6969
Footo, Roswell S. ...	3704	Fox, Frederick C. ...	4996	French, George ...	3249
Footo, Ruhama ...	266	Fox, Harriet ...	5840	French, George H. ...	6972
Footo, Stephen ...	263	Fox, Harriet E. ...	2369	French, Helen J. ...	6968
Footo, Stephen ...	3686	Fox, Henry ...	2659	French, Jabez ...	1295
Footo, Stephen S. ...	3686	Fox, Henry P.	4994	French, Jason C. ...	4064
Footo, Uzziel ...	264	Fox, Hugh E.	9307	French, John ...	25
Forbes, Adnez L. ...	2238	Fox, James W.	4997	French, Marion E. ...	8038
Forbes, Charlotte ...	2490	Fox, Jennie D. ...	4993	French, Mary ...	492
Forbes, Elijah ...		Fox, John L.	4992	French, Mary ...	1295
(Capt.)	146	Fox, John L.	5003	French, Mary B. ...	6967
Forbes, Harriet W. ...	6087	Fox, Mary S.	4995	French, Mary C. ...	7107
Forbes, Isabel ...	0345	Fox, Ronald L. ...	9312	French, Minnie P. ...	7112
Forbes, Joseph ...	2383	Fox, Susan P.	4991	French, Miranda V. ...	6971
Forbes, Malcolm ...	6087	Fox, Susan P.	4998	French, Nancy ...	
Forbes, Polly ...	146	Frail, Atticus M. ...	8983	(Mrs.)	4636
Force, Horton C. ...	6114	Frail, Egbert C. ...	8983	French, Nancy V. ...	6983
Force, Manning F. ...		Fraily, Maria ...	9633	French, Olive ...	8036
(Gen.)	6104	Francis, Henry A. ...	8409	French, Olive ...	8045
Force, Peter ...	6104	Francis, James D. ...	8409	French, Oscar P. ...	6970
Ford, Henry J. ...	6913	Francis, James D. ...	8415	French, Philip T. ...	8039
Ford, Hepzibah ...	10	Francis, John M. ...		French, Phyllis ...	8046
Ford, Hepzibah ...	11	(Hon.)	4587	French, Ruby H. ...	6984
Ford, Hepzibah ...	32	Francis, Selah ...		French, Samuel ...	4064
Ford, John ...	0109	(Col.)	2414	French, Silas H. ...	6985
Ford, Lena ...	6048	Franklin, Lafay-ette	6824	French, Silence ...	627
Ford, Margaret ...	1824	Franklin, Mr.	7162	Freure, Sarah ...	3802
Ford, Phebe ...	5856	Franks, Jubia ...	0272	Frisbie, Myrtle L. ...	7318
Ford, Susan ...	3035	Frary, Adella D. ...	4110	Frisbie, Sarah L. ...	5819
Ford, Thomas ...	11	Frary, Andrew C. ...	3971	Frisbie, Seth B. ...	7813
Ford, Thomas ...	10	Frary, Anna L. ...	4111	Frissel, Metetta ...	7449
Fordham, Arthur ...		Frary, Anna L. ...	4094	Frost, Celeste ...	7188
J. S.	6211	Frary, Anna T. ...	4094	Frost, Frank P. ...	8661
Fordham, Arthur ...		Frary, Charlie H. ...	1929	Frost, George ...	7183
L.	8784	Frary, Delania K. ...	7392	Frost, John S. ...	3482
Fordham, Guy H. ...	8783	Frary, Delania K. ...	4095	Frost, Mary A. ...	5664
Fordham, Raymond ...		Frary, Desiah ...	583	Frost, Mr.	8661
S.	8785	Frary, Dinah ...	1896	Frost, Warren S. ...	3246
Fortesque, Henry ...	071	Frary, Dorcas P. ...	4096	Fuller, Belle ...	9703
Fortesque, Martin ...	042	Frary, Ella L. ...	4107	Fuller, Caroline ...	2314
Foster, Anna ...	8136	Frary, Herbert K. ...	4108	Fuller, Caroline O. ...	7891
Foster, Deborah ...	707	Frary, Jesse ...	1929	Fuller, Cecil H. ...	6341
Foster, Edna L. ...	6654	Frary, Mary ...	25	Fuller, Charles K. ...	7035
Foster, Frank ...	4957	Frary, Noble D. ...	4098	Fuller, Charles S. ...	7028
Foster, Hannah ...	1365	Frary, Obadiah, Jr. ...	2007	Fuller, Diana ...	4540
Foster, Harriet E. ...	3605	Frary, Obadiah ...	2007	Fuller, Donald W. ...	7036
Foster, Jimima ...	7821	Frary, Ossian D. ...	4109	Fuller, Fred P. ...	7032
Foster, Lucy ...	916	Frary, Sarah M. ...	3970	Fuller, George A. ...	7029
Foster, Norman A. ...	7855	Frary, William R. ...	4099	Fuller, Harold S. ...	7034
Foster, Walter ...	7851	Frary, Zenas ...	7392	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7030
Fountain, Katherine ...		Frary, Zenas ...	2007	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7044
ine	7711	Frary, Zenas S. ...	4097	Fuller, Henry H. ...	7039
Fowler, Abram ...	2988	Freedley, Angelo ...		Fuller, John B. ...	7947
Fowler, Caroline M. ...	5566	T.	1511	Fuller, Lawrence U. ...	7023
Fowler, Charles ...	7609	Freedley, Vinton ...	1514	Fuller, Levi S. ...	7867
Fowler, Chas. R. ...	7609	Freeman, J. Am-brose	4110	Fuller, Louise ...	7047
Fowler, Chester D. ...	5366	Fremont, John C. ...		Fuller, Lucius P. ...	9773
Fowler, Clinton W. ...	5565	(Gen.)	5737	Fuller, Madeline ...	7037
Fowler, Elizabeth ...	8131	Freese, Charles J. ...	3490	Fuller, Marion ...	391
Fowler, Elois L. ...	7611	French, A. H. ...	4034	Fuller, Mary ...	7046
Fowler, Frances E. ...	5367	French, Abraham ...	4747	Fuller, Morris W. ...	1830
Fowler, Fred'k W. ...	5563	French, Alfred ...	4636	Fuller, Olive ...	7045
Fowler, Henry ...		French, Allena E. ...	4636	Fuller, Raymond R. ...	5299
(Rev.)	5358	French, Bertha L. ...	6973	Fuller, Rosetta ...	4046
Fowler, Jane A. ...	2988	French, Bertha V. ...	6982	Fuller, Sarah E. ...	7031
Fowler, Jane I. ...	6585	French, Betsy M. ...	6988	Fuller, Sarah E. ...	7038
Fowler, Mindwell ...	4933	French, Charles H. ...	6988	Fuller, Solomon ...	2311
Fowler, Rachel S. ...	4381	French, Clara A. ...	7111	Fuller, Sylvester B. ...	4046
Fowler, Roland ...	5564	French, Cora L. ...	6975	Fuller, Thos. (Dr.) ...	991
Fowler, Royal ...	5358				

Fuller, William B. 1779
 Fullerton, Susan .. 6889
 Fullington, Catharine .. 4287
 Furman, Aaron .. 485
 Furness, Anthony .. 5169
 Furness, Mary .. 5169
 Furrow, Charles .. 9022
 Furrow, Ernest .. 10039
 Furrow, Miss .. 9063
 Furrow, Mr. 9065

—G—

Gabriel, Nellie M. 1562
 Gabriel, Wm. E. 1562
 Gage, Abby .. 3593
 Gage, Ella .. 1271
 Gage, John .. 1271
 Gage, Mehitable .. 3358
 Gager, James O. 10194
 Gainard, Eleanor .. 1967
 Gainard, Eliza .. 4023
 Gainard, Seymour .. 4023
 Gaines, Marilla E. 3741
 Gaines, Roderick .. 3613
 Gaines, Samuel .. 1630
 Gaines, Samuel .. 3613
 Galar, Florence L. 9167
 Galar, John .. 9167
 Galbraith, Elizabeth .. 4373
 Gale, Clarissa .. 2640
 Gale, John .. 2640
 Gallaher, Lucinda .. 1546
 Gallaher, William (Rev.) .. 1546
 Gallup, Calvin .. 7066
 Gallup, Camilla .. 7071
 Gallup, Fanny M. 7072
 Gallup, Harriet .. 7075
 Gallup, Jennie C. 7074
 Gallup, Josiah .. 4058
 Gallup, Josiah .. 7067
 Gallup, Josiah .. 4058
 Gallup, Josiah A. 7062
 Gallup, Lillian .. 7073
 Gallup, Lucy A. .. 4061
 Gallup, Mary A. .. 7068
 Gallup, Milton B. 7064
 Gallup, Moses E. 7063
 Gallup, Newton .. 7065
 Gallup, Violetta .. 7070
 Gallup, William .. 7069
 Galvin, Edward I. 5261
 Galvin, Rebecca R. 5261
 Gamage, Doctor .. 10064
 Gambell, Alvira E. 4895
 Gambell, Carlos W. 4897
 Gambell, James .. 2641
 Gambell, Wright C. 4896
 Garcia, Chas. (Dr.) 9966
 Garcia, John A. .. 9966
 Garcia, John A. .. 9966.1
 Garcia, Virginia M. 9966.2
 Gard, John O. 9790
 Gard, Oliver .. 9789
 Gard, Russell T. .. 9789
 Gardner, Eunice (Mrs.) .. 433
 Gardner, Harriet .. 4076
 Gardner, Henry .. 369
 Gardner, Ida M. 6371
 Gardner, Janette .. 7938
 Gardner, John .. 7089
 Gardner, Marett .. 4257
 Gardner, Zelia .. 7089
 Garfield, James A. (Gen.) .. 4124
 Garfield, James A. (President) .. 6474
 Garner, Rose .. 9387

Garnet, Ann .. 0186
 Garnet, Henry .. 0186
 Garrett, Esther .. 9103
 Garrison, Anson .. 2679
 Garvin, Julia S. 8244
 Gaskill, Chester .. 4045
 Gaston, Barbary R. 9428
 Gaston, John .. 9428
 Gates, Alice M. 8792
 Gates, Emma E. 5463
 Gates, Howard P. 8793
 Gates, Joshua .. 4456
 Gates, Lucinda .. 4456
 Gates, Mr. 7061
 Gates, Seallum .. 5463
 Gates, William H. 6216
 Gates, William H. 6216
 Gaty, Ann S. 8473
 Gaty, Clinton B. 8474
 Gaty, Cornelia Van V. 8470
 Gaty, John P. 8471
 Gaty, Lewis R. 8472
 Gaty, Samuel .. 5492
 Gaty, Theodore E. 5492
 Gaty, Theodore E. 8469
 Gaulin, Mary .. 494
 Gavitt, Chloe B. 5190
 Gay, Almira .. 924
 Gay, Calvin .. 2111
 Gay, Calvin .. 4666
 Gay, Carrie L. 8898
 Gay, Charles .. 925
 Gay, Elizabeth P. 926
 Gay, Ella D. 8904
 Gay, Erastus .. 914
 Gay, Fisher .. 920
 Gay, Fisher .. 914
 Gay, Fisher .. 920
 Gay, Harriet A. 8397
 Gay, Harriet M. 4664
 Gay, Henry C. 6374
 Gay, Ira C. 6379
 Gay, Isaac .. 6379
 Gay, Julia .. 4818
 Gay, Lydia .. 3087
 Gay, Mary .. 922
 Gay, Miss .. 3281
 Gay, Noah D. 2211
 Gay, Phebe .. 921
 Gay, William .. 923
 Gay, William .. 4663
 Gay, William H. 4665
 Gaylord, Carlos .. 7108
 Gaylord, Carrie T. 7113
 Gaylord, Chas. E. 7115
 Gaylord, E. W. 9206
 Gaylord, Eber .. 7108
 Gaylord, Edw'd R. 7606
 Gaylord, Ezra .. 4272
 Gaylord, Frances .. 2371
 Gaylord, Lucy A. 3775
 Gaylord, Martha R. 7606
 Gaylord, Mary A. 7114
 Gaylord, Ruth .. 278
 Gee, Amelia M. 3337
 Gee, Benjamin F. 3320
 Gee, Carrie H. 3347
 Gee, Chester H. 1805
 Gee, Edwin S. 3850
 Gee, Elizabeth .. 3319
 Gee, Emma F. 3338
 Gee, Fidelia T. 3321
 Gee, Fidelia T. 3324
 Gee, Harriet P. 3327
 Gee, Helen M. 3326
 Gee, John M. 3336
 Gee, Laura .. 7167
 Gee, Linnie B. 3349
 Gee, Lyander W. 3318
 Gee, Mary E. 3324
 Gee, Mary O. 3346

Gee, Milton P. 3822
 Gee, Milton P. 3848
 Gee, Phebe E. 3817
 Gee, Samuel A. 3825
 Gee, Sophia A. 3845
 Gee, Sylvester J. 3825
 Gee, Sylvester J. 3823
 Gee, Sylvia U. 3316
 Geer, Esther M. 9522
 Geer, Holland J. 9523
 Geer, Ida I. 4746
 Geer, Sumner .. 9516
 Geffray, Mary .. 0142
 Geiger, Sophia .. 6137
 Georgia, Almon W. 10210
 Georgia, Clinton H. 10209
 Georgia, Elmer W. 10007
 Georgia, M. J. 10212
 Georgia, Ruby J. 10211
 Gerard, Moses .. 2600
 Germain, Louisa .. 9190
 Getchell, Mr. 9039
 Giandonati, Harriet 5407
 Gibbon, Esther P. 9234
 Gibbon, Florence P. 9233
 Gibbon, James S. 6863
 Gibbon, Percy W. 6863
 Gibbons, Bildad .. 454
 Gibbons, Bildad .. 3611
 Gibbons, Clarissa H. 3611
 Gibbons, George B. 8383
 Gibbons, Lucy .. 3619
 Gibbons, Oliver .. 1639
 Gibbons, Thankful 1640
 Gibbs, Frances G. 9164
 Gibbs, John I. 9164
 Gibbs, Mary L. (Dr.) 1345.1
 Gibson, William .. 870
 Giddings, Temperance .. 4065
 Gilbert, Ann C. 0190
 Gilbert, Ann G. 0198
 Gilbert, Catherine .. 0172
 Gilbert, Catherine H. 0191
 Gilbert, Courtney .. 0177
 Gilbert, Edmund .. 0186
 Gilbert, Edmund W. 0197
 Gilbert, Elizabeth .. 0170
 Gilbert, Elizabeth .. 0175
 Gilbert, Elizabeth .. 0193
 Gilbert, Elizabeth beth G. 0185
 Gilbert, Estelle .. 2851
 Gilbert, Frances I. 0202
 Gilbert, Francis Y. 0201
 Gilbert, Fred'k F. 3400
 Gilbert, Harriet M. 2367
 Gilbert, Henrietta M. 0174
 Gilbert, Henry G. 0194
 Gilbert, Humphrey .. 0180
 Gilbert, Humphrey .. 0148
 Gilbert, Humphrey P. 0178
 Gilbert, Johan .. 0179
 Gilbert, John .. 0167
 Gilbert, John .. 0114
 Gilbert, John .. 0171
 Gilbert, John .. 0188
 Gilbert, John P. 0192
 Gilbert, Lucy .. 0181
 Gilbert, Lucy .. 0200
 Gilbert, Lucretia .. 0189
 Gilbert, Lydia .. 0234
 Gilbert, Lydia .. 0176
 Gilbert, Maria .. 2769
 Gilbert, Mary .. 0182
 Gilbert, Mary .. 0195
 Gilbert, Minnie .. 8918
 Gilbert, Mr. 2556

Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0173	Goldthorpe, Martha		Granger, Benj.	3564
Gilbert, Pomeroy .	0183	A.	9112	Granger, Captain .	113
Gilbert, Raleigh .	0169	Goodale, Hannah		Granger, Chauncey C.	10030
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0199	(Mrs.) .	548	Granger, Dan K. .	3566
Gilbert, Roger P. .	0184	Goodale, Thomas .	548	Granger, Daniel .	413
Gilbert, Stanley E. .	3668.2	Goodell, Anson .	3867	Granger, Eliza .	3595
Gilbert, Thos. (Capt.)	0234	Goodell, Dexter W. .	3867	Granger, Emma D. .	10230
Gilbert, Urania .	0178	Goodell, Herbert A. .	6728	Granger, Estephene	8983
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0187	Goodenough, Chas. .	9904	A.	8901
Gilbert, Walter R. .	0196	Goodenough, David	9903	Granger, Estella .	8001
Gilchrist, Edyth M. .	5484	Goodenough, Fan-		Granger, Fanny .	429
Gilchrist, James .	5484	ny S.	2938	Granger, Gamaliel	
Giles, Fredrica A. .	2910	Goodenough, Mary. .	9905	Granger, Gordon	
Giles, Mr.	4814	Goodenough, Mr. .	8553	(Gen.) .	7188
Gill, John (Gov.) .	3889	Goodenough, Sam'l	2938	Granger, Hannah .	416
Gillett, Abigail .	1493	Goodhue, Franklin		Granger, Henry S. .	8001
Gillett, Alpheus .	1489	B.	5076	Granger, Josephine	3559
Gillett, Anna .	740	Goodloe, Mary .	1079	Granger, Launcelot	76
Gillett, Arethusa .	1491	Goodman, Julia M. .	3462	Granger, Lemuel	
Gillett, Augustus .	1490	Goodman, Sarah .	585	(Capt.) .	411
Gillett, Catherine E. .	3244	Goodrich, Ann .	4217	Granger, Maria .	3680
Gillett, James .	3562	Goodrich, Chas. R. .	9170	Granger, Maria .	3595
Gillett, John, Sr. .	436	Goodrich, Eunice .	3809	Granger, Martha .	3562
Gillett, John, Jr. .	436	Goodrich, Frances .	4268	Granger, Mindwell	
Gillett, Jonathan .	4	Goodrich, Louisa P. .	10079	(Mrs.) .	76
Gillett, Laura .	3706	Goodrich, Mary .	7459	Granger, Nancy .	422
Gillett, Nathan .	740	Goodrich, Mary W. .	2934	Granger, Orra .	3558
Gillett, Ralph P. .	1492	Goodrich, Wm. G. .	9170	Granger, Reuben .	3560
Gillett, Radolphus .	3238	Goodwillie, James .	4907	Granger, Rufus .	1591
Gillett, Seth .	3238	Goodwin, Alice .	7487	Granger, Rufus .	3556
Gillette, Abigail .	6322	Goodwin, Colonel .	3558	Granger, Samuel	
Gillette, Almerin .	3320	Goodwin, Cynthia .	4061	(Capt.) .	414
Gillette, Almerin .	5986	Goodwin, Edwin O. .	2210	Granger, Samuel .	76
Gillette, Catherine		Goodwin, Hannah .	3677	Granger, Sarah .	3565
E.	5982	Goodwin, Jennie M. .	9359	Granger, Simeon .	412
Gillette, Charles .	5979	Goodwin, John P. .	9361	Granger, Susan .	418
Gillette, Charles H. .	5984	Goodwin, Laura .	3855	Granger, Thomas .	76
Gillette, Fred'k .	5981	Goodwin, Mary C. .	9360	Granger, Zadock .	3561
Gillette, Mary P. .	5978	Goodwin, Robt. E. .	7128	Granger, Zadock .	1591
Gillette, Rebecca .	4092	Goodwin, Sarah T. .	5469	Granger, Zebiah .	410
Gillette, Rhoda E. .	5985	Gordon, Ida C.	3659	Grant, Alexander .	375
Gillette, Sarah E. .	5980	Gordon, Susan .	834	Grant, Edith .	3668.6
Gillette, William .	5983	Gore, Isaac .	1228	Grant, Ephraim .	698
Gilliland, Shirley .	6545	Gorton, George .	7530	Grant, Eunice .	698
Gilman, Cordelia .	5038	Goss, Flora .	7942	Grant, Fred'k D. .	3668.3
Gilman, Elizabeth .	8121	Goss, Philip		Grant, James .	3221
Gilman, Jas. (Capt.)	5031	(Major) .	950	Grant, Lewis .	6516
Gilman, Mr.	6484	Gott, Fanny .	2991	Grant, Mary E. .	9079
Gilmour, Margaret .	5169	Gould, Ada D. .	2738	Grant, U. S. (Pres.)	3668.3
Giltner, Caroline .	6596	Gould, Carlton G. .	9492	Grant, U. S. (Pres.)	2277
Gittings, J. B. H. .		Gould, Celestia .	6917	Grant, Ulysses S. .	3520
(Dr.) .	6147	Gould, Henry .	4356	(Gen.) .	3668.3
Glass, Martha A. .	9112	Gould, Lydia .	4356	Grant, Ulysses S. .	3668.3
Glazier, Abigail .	2056	Gould, Mary A. .	3187	Grantham, Celia A. .	8624
Gleason, DeForest .	6891	Gould, Pearl L. .	10146	Graves, Abigail P. .	3497.1
Gleason, Ezra W. .		Gould, Samuel .	9492	Graves, Abigail P. .	3506
(Dr.) .	1821	Gould, Samuel .	3623	(Mrs.) .	3474
Gleason, Oscar D. .	9275	Gould, William E. .	5381	Graves, Charles .	3806
Gleason, Ruby .	5893	Goulding, Grace .	4293	Graves, Charles .	3498
Glines, August .	1181	Gove, Chloe .	2546	Graves, Charles H. .	6511
Glines, August, M. .	1137	Goewdy, Allen .	4602	Graves, Charles H. .	6677
Gobiet, Leona .	9396	Goewdy, Allen .	7857	Graves, Charles P. .	3497.8
Goff, Emma .	6145	Goewdy, Eleanor J. .	7856	Graves, Chester .	2667
Goldacker, Mary .	3975	Goewdy, Henry .	4602	Graves, Dwight .	1576
Golden, George J. .	6795	Goewdy, Leonora .	7625	Graves, Edward .	3497.6
Golden, George P. .	9213	Goewdy, Lois A. .	7854	Graves, Edwin P. .	3497.5
Golden, George R. .	6795	Goewdy, Louis A. .	7850	Graves, Eli .	2670
Golden, Margaret		Goewdy, Mary J. .	7851	Graves, Elihu P. .	3475
C.	9215	Goewdy, Norman A. .	7855	Graves, Elnathan	
Golden, Robert F. .	9214	Goewdy, Verna A. .	7853	(Rev.) .	949
Goldsmith, A. T. .	4815	Goewdy, Willard H. .	7852	Graves, Emily .	2668
Goldsmith, Amelia		Grabarger, Ellen .	5835	Graves, Emily S. .	6513
(Mrs.) .	6442	Grace, Gertrude .	1571	Graves, Fidelia .	2666
Goldsmith, Augus-		Grady, Mary .	0216	Graves, Frances L. .	6514
ta .	6442	Grady, Nicholas .	0216	Graves, Francis P. .	3497.3
Goldsmith, Captain	3290	Graham, Huldah .	1356	Graves, George P. .	6512
Goldsmith, Horton	3551	Graham, Lillian .	9661	Graves, Hannah .	3478
Goldsmith, James .	6442	Granger, Abner .	415	Graves, Harriet L. .	6678
Goldsmith, Miss .	3290	Granger, Amelia .	421	Graves, Henry .	3678
Goldswait, Nancy .	3903	Granger, Anna .	419		
Goldthorpe, David .	9112	Granger, Ascher .	417		
		Granger, Belinda .	3563		

Graves, Iverson L.	6307	Griffith, Alice H.	5879	Guild, Cornelia S.	4873
Graves, Josiah D.	1576	Griffith, Alice J.	5854	Guild, Delilah F.	4350
Graves, Louis B.	6679	Griffith, Bessie M.	5872	Guild, William H.	4350
Graves, Lucinda	3869	Griffith, Carrie A.	5855	Gulick, Clara	1074
Graves, Lydia	2671	Griffith, Charles	5847	Gunn, Catherine	1848
Graves, Lydia B.	3472	Griffith, Charles C.	5835	Gunn, Jane	4357
Graves, Lyman C.	3487	Griffith, Charles D.	5852	Gurley, Clara V.	6595
Graves, Margaret A.	3479	Griffith, Edward D.	5871	Gurley, Jas. (Rev.)	6595
Graves, Mary A.	2670	Griffith, Elbridge L.	5833	Guthrie, Addie L.	7798
Graves, Mary A.	3473	Griffith, Elizabeth	5895	Guthrie, Alfred	4551
Graves, Lucy P.	3497.7	Griffith, George W.	5838	Guthrie, Samuel (Dr.)	4551
Graves, Luther H.	3497.2	Griffith, Gertrude L.	5870	Guthrie, Wardell (Capt.)	4551
Graves, Minerva	2669	Griffith, Grove D.	5840	Guthrie, Willie H.	7799
Graves, Nathaniel D.	3477	Griffith, Hattie	5915	Guy, Harry DeF.	9209
Graves, Oliver T.	3480	Griffith, Helen M.	5850	Guy, Henry W.	6645
Graves, Penelope	3476	Griffith, Hiram P.	5834	Guy, Lemuel P.	9208
Graves, Perez (Capt.)	949	Griffith, John	3306	Guy, Samuel	6645
Graves, Phineas	953	(Capt.)	3306	Gwynn, Frank M.	4371
Graves, Sanford P.	8842	Griffith, John A.	5836	Gyles, Lydia M.	7378
Graves, Sarah J.	3497.4	Griffith, John A.	5856		
Graves, Ursula P.	3481	Griffith, Llewellyn ap.	017		
Graves, Warham P.	6676	Griffith, Louis E.	5848		
Gray, Alice J. (Mrs.)	7341	Griffith, Margaret B.	5882		
Gray, Betsey	4741	Griffith, Mary	5836		
Gray, Betty M.	4888	Griffith, Mary	5853		
Gray, Cora A.	5575	Griffith, Mary A.	5881		
Gray, Charles	4797	Griffith, Mary F.	5849		
Gray, Frederick C.	9532	Griffith, Mary L.	5851		
Gray, John W.	3176	Griffith, Nellie L.	5880		
Greeley, Laura M.	6570	Griffith, Robert S.	5839		
Greeley, Leonard	6570	Griffith, S. G.	5132		
Green, Andrew H.	8307	Griffith, William B.	5878		
Green, Byron M.	7746	Griffith, William H.	5837		
Green, Charles	1528	Grimm, Carrie	9272		
Green, Chas. L. (Dr.)	1543	Grimmett, Chester P.	9720.2		
Green, Eliza	7746	Grimmett, Hyrum	7824		
Green, Flora	1092	Grimmett, Hyrum A.	9719		
Green, Franc	7266	Grimmett, John	7824		
Green, Georgianna R.	4734	Grimmett, John F.	9720.1		
Green, Harry	8371	Grimmett, Rosa E.	9720		
Green, Harry J.	7256	Grimmett, Sarah E. F.	9720.3		
Green, Kittie	8712	Grinnell, Amelia A.	8046.1		
Green, Louisa P.	8306	Grinnell, Ella D.	8046.4		
Green, Mary P.	8304	Grinnell, Juliette	8046.2		
Green, Mary S.	5168	Grinnell, Newell J.	8046.3		
Green, Nathan S.	5168	Grinnell, Wm. H.	4756		
Green, Nathaniel	2509	Grinnell, Wm. H.	4756		
Green, Olivia S.	605	Griswold, Abel	1803		
Green, Oliver B.	5014	Griswold, Eliza-beth	919		
Green, Olivia P.	8305	Griswold, Eunice	1216		
Green, Robert	4722	Griswold, Ezekiel	1369		
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1526	Griswold, Grace L.	6075		
Green, Sam'l (Col.)	1528	Griswold, Harriet	1589		
Green, Sarah	1159	Griswold, Inez M.	9139		
Green, Sarah E.	1526	Griswold, Laura	2479		
Green, Submit	1260	Griswold, Laura	1803		
Green, Thomas	8712	Griswold, Mason (Dr.)	919		
Green, William E.	5014	Griswold, Sarah	1369		
Greene, Myrtle	5328	Griswold, Wells L.	8080		
Greengo, Lillian	6759	Groat, Viola	7462		
Greenhaigh, Mary.	5260	Gross, Anna	6771		
Greenleaf, H. S. (Col.)	4942	Groton, Louisa	3523		
Greenwood, Betsey.	767	Grout, John	3881		
Greer, Esther M.	9522	Grove, Benjamin	8848		
Greer, Ida I.	4746	Grove, Flavia M.	9985		
Greer, George W.	4234	Grove, Fred'k P.	8848		
Greer, Holland J.	9523	Grove, Henry	8845		
Greer, Sumner	9516	Grove, Pomeroy B.	9986		
Gregory, Alice	1774	Grove, Sarah E.	8845		
Gridley, Jos. A. (Dr.)	1695	Grover, Mr.	4363		
Gridley, Leverett	9252	Gudgin, Fanny	3942		
Gridley, Winnie M.	9252	Gudgin, Richard (Dr.)	3942		
Griffin, Flora	3262	Guernsey, Isaac	722		
Griffin, Harriet	5915	Guernsey, Minnie	9306		
Griffin, Homer	3262				
Griffin, Homer	3263				
Griffin, Jefferson	3263				
Griffin, Josephine A.	9047				

—H—

Hackley, Philip B.	8826
Hackley, Philip B.	8837
Haden, Myron	8883
Hadden, Rachel	3566
Hadlock, Ann	7698
Hagan, Stella	2833
Hagar, Alicia S.	6258
Hagar, Henry S.	6258
Hagerty, Isabel A.	7896
Hagerty, John	7896
Haight, Jane	3559
Hakes, Charles C.	7306
Hakes, Clinton D.	7308
Hakes, Collins R.	9693
Hakes, Herbert B.	7307
Hakes, Ledyard B.	7299
Haldeman, Florence C.	9102
Haldeman, Franz E.	9099
Haldeman, John	6534
Haldeman, John C.	6534
Haldeman, Louis S.	9101
Haldeman, Mary A.	9100
Hale, Annie S.	1276
Hale, Elizabeth	1595
Hale, Eunice	354
Hale, Hannah	449
Hale, Horace	4067
Hale, John	1595
Hale, Josiah	16
Hale, Mary	3969
Hale, Mary	1743
Hale, Mr.	1645
Hale, Nathan (Capt.)	3512
Hale, Sarah	4067
Hale, Sarah	2143
Hall, Anthony D.	7911
Hall, Arthur W.	7705
Hall, Bernard R.	5152
Hall, Betsey	6569
Hall, Charles B.	8727
Hall, Charles W.	4667
Hall, Clarice A.	5150
Hall, Cornelia (Mrs.)	4538
Hall, Cornelia D.	5826
Hall, Edith S.	4667
Hall, Electa	5799
Hall, Emma	5289
Hall, Faith P.	9968
Hall, Frances (Mrs.)	10010
Hall, George	2233
Hall, George A.	7911
Hall, Grace I.	10053
Hall, Harold P.	5151
Hall, Harriet R.	3123
Hall, Irene	10053
Hall, John	10010

Hall, Jonathan ...	350	Hanner, Elizabeth.	8215	Harmon, Nellie P.	5094
Hall, Jonathan J.	4538	Hanna, James	9166	Harmon, Paul	6322
Hall, Joseph B.	8727	Hanna, James A.	9165	Harmon, Reuben	1404
Hall, Judith	5154	Hannum, Alsa	1692	Harmon, Reuben	1385
Hall, Lawrence W.	5149	Hannum, Anna	1683	Harmon, Rufus	1452
Hall, Lillian	10010	Hannum, Asahel	1722	Harmon, Sarah G.	6322
Hall, Louis S.	9769	Hannum, Benoni	1674	Harmon, Silas S.	3417
Hall, Louise A.	6880	Hannum, Clara E.	6726	Harmon, Thankful	1403
Hall, Lura	2233	Hannum, Dorcas	1684	Harmon, Wm. P.	3418
Hall, Marietta	4538	Hannum, Eleazer	3866	Harper, Annie	8300
Hall, Margaret	5825	Hannum, Hannah		Harper, Arthur P.	8303
Hall, Mary	6809	C.	168	Harper, Ernestine	
Hall, Moses	6880	Hannum, Henry T.	6715	A.	8301
Hall, Nancy	3208	Hannum, Henry T.	3366	Harper, Louis (Dr.)	5013
Hall, Norman P.	9770	Hannum, Jerusha	1687	Harper, Louisa A.	8302
Hall, Olive M.	5737	Hannum, Jerusha	2026	Harper, Wm. L.	8299
Hall, Ruth	7748	Hannum, John	168	Harrington, Arvin	
Hall, Violet B.	5153	Hannum, John	617	W. Jr.	3404
Hall, Widow	5886	Hannum, Lewis	1685	Harrington, John	
Hall, William	5138	Hannum, Naomi	1682	N.	2619
Halliday, Rebecca		Hannum, Orin D.	1690	Harrington, Joseph	7418
F.	3578	Hannum, Seth	1672	Harrington, Lyman	
Hallock, Caroline		Hannum, Seth	1688	A.	7418
(Mrs.)	8938	Hannum, William	6715	Harrington, Reuben	7418
Hallock, Elizabeth.	8942	Hannum, Wm. H.	6727	Harris, Carrie	4304
Hallock, Homer	8938	Hannum, Zelotus	1686	Harris, Charles	1076
Hallock, Josephine.	8938	Hannum, Zilpah	569	Harris, Edward	5389
Ham, Maud L.	5891	Hanover, Caroline	7872	Harris, Edward	068
Hamil, Rosina	933	Hanson, Mary E.	7336	Harris, Edward	077
Hamil, Thomas	933	Hard, Sarah	3757	Harris, Elizabeth G.	3254
Hamilton, Amelia	1778	Harding, Arthur	5350	Harris, Frances A.	7390
Hamilton, David	1658	Harding, Bethiah	3860	Harris, Jane	4378
Hamilton, Florida		Harding, Hannah	1916	Harris, Joan	3944
M.	7927	Harding, Irving	5351	Harris, Joan	1918
Hamilton, H. M.		Harding, Solomon	5347	Harris, John	8737
(Lt. Gen.)	0220	Hardy, Ellen F.	5529	Harris, John	5619
Hamilton, James		Hardy, Fanny	8939	Harris, Joshua	3354
(Earl)	0214	Hardy, Mr.	5718	Harris, Lucy	533
Hamilton, Mary	0214	Hare, Jane A.	5170	Harris, Mary	7307
Hamilton, Mary	2700	Harford, Aaron C.	9051	Harris, Mary E.	5389
Hamilton, William	6514	Harford, Aaron T.	6480	Harris, Mary E.	3028
Hamilton, Wm. C.	3967	Harford, Fred	6480	Harris, N. W.	7703
Hamlin, Asher P.	1345.6	Harford, Jay P.	9052	Harris, Silas	3028
Hamlin, Benjamin		Harford, Leland F.	9050	Harris, Thomas L.	
P.	6243	Hargrove, Thomas	6826	(Rev.)	5619
Hamlin, Betsey	1345.2	Harlow, Samuel	4367	Harris, Walter	
Hamlin, Charles H.		Harmon, Aaron	1401	(Col.)	8272
(Rev.)	6234	Harmon, Ada	1407	Harris, Wilbur F.	7390
Hamlin, Ebenezer.	1345.3	Harmon, Amos	1405	Harrison, Louis	8727
Hamlin, Electa	1345.7	Harmon, Anna	1383	Harrison, Lucy	740
Hamlin, H. W.	6234	Harmon, Asa	1302	Harrison, Margaret	
Hamlin, Isaac	1345.1	Harmon, Catherine	3413	E.	9965
Hamlin, Jehiel	1345.1	Harmon, Chas. F.	5091	Harrison, Reuben	2061
Hamlin, Jerusha	1345.4	Harmon, Clarissa		Harrison, Sophia	2061
Hamlin, Jesse	1345.8	H.	3409	Harrison, Wm. H.	5819
Hamlin, Lester	1345.9	Harmon, Cyrus M.	3416	Harrys, Arthur	070
Hamlin, Margaret		Harmon, Dorcas	1402	Harrys, Susan	071
R.	6242	Harmon, Ebenezer.	1442	Harrys, Thomas	069
Hamlin, William	6814	Harmon, Emily	3410	Harrys, Walter	077
Hamlin, Wm. R.	6241	Harmon, Enos	5082	Hart, Charles H.	6713
Hammill, Sarah	2153.1	Harmon, G. A.		Hart, Edith	8196
Hammond, William	6816	(Gen.)	6047	Hart, Edith K.	6712
Hammond, William	6814	Harmon, Grace F.	5207	Hart, Elizabeth	4047
Hampton, Hannah.	6257	Harmon, Hiram	1406	Hart, Elizabeth M.	6788
Hanchett, Caroline		Harmon, Hiram		Hart, Harriet P.	6787
E.	3423	(Maj.)	3411	Hart, Helen	6785
Hanchett, Emily C.	6411	Harmon, Horace C.	5093	Hart, Henry	6707
Hanchett, Hannah	1347	Harmon, Jehiel	1380	Hart, Henry P.	6707
Hanchett, Huldah	1429	Harmon, Jehiel	3415	Hart, Jacob	2810
Hanchett, Phineas.	3423	Harmon, Jemima	1474	Hart, James C.	8413
Hancock, Dorothy.	9210	Harmon, Joel (Maj.)	1474	Hart, John A.	745
Hancock, John M.	6701	Harmon, Joel (Dea.)	1474	Hart, Jos. S. (Dr.)	6784
Hancock, John P.	9211	Harmon, Julia A.	3412	Hart, Joseph S.	6784
Hancock, Mary		Harmon, Julia E.	5092	Hart, Joseph S.	6786
(Mrs.)	3779	Harmon, Lou M.	5095	Hart, Levi	745
Hancock, Winfield		Harmon, Luke	1395	Hart, Levi	757
S. (Gen.)	5737	Harmon, Luke	1323	Hart, Levi	757
Hand, Orva	3251	Harmon, Marietta		Hart, Mr.	5720
Hanks, Joel	6000	S.	3414	Hart, Phebe	2810
Hanks, John	6002	Harmon, Milton	3408	Hart, Ruth	8413
Hanks, Sophia	6003	Harmon, Minnie	8012	Hart, Theodorus	1881
Hammer, Edith	8217	Harmon, Mr.	1906	Hartley, Caroline J.	4428

Hartley, Emma ...	4429	Hawkes, John	547	Hendrickson, Fan- ny G.	9632
Hartley, Grace ...	4431	Hawkins, Anthony.	16	Hendry, Jennie ...	2607
Hartley, Helen ...	4430	Hawkins, Hannah.	16	Hengscott, Tris- tram	056
Hartley, Marcellus.	4401	Hawkins, Lucy J.	4446	Hengscott, Agnis	074
Hartman, Hattie ...	7891	Hawkins, Rebecca.	3046	Hengscott, Eliza- beth	076
Hartwell, E. P. (Dr.)	769	Hawkins, Rhoda ...	5979	Hengscott, Eliza- beth	0115
Harvey, Bessie ...	6386	Hawks, Sylvia ...	4548	Hengscott, John ...	073
Harvey, Fred P. ...	5329	Hawley, Asa ...	749	Hengscott, John ...	0115
Harvey, George W.	5324	Hawley, Edw'd R.	6362	Hengscott, Nicholas	072
Harvey, Isabel ...	9490	Hawley, Elisha ...	332	Hengscott, Thoma- zin	075
Harvey, Wm. D. ...	5328	Hawley, Ferdinand	8042	Henika, Elizabeth.	5557
Harwood, David ...	2577	Hawley, F.	8038	Henry, Henry	2659
Hasbrouck, Julia	1035	Hawley, Francis N.	4393	Henry, Hiram	4991
Hasay, George E. ...	8258	Hawley, Henry ...	284	Henry, Lillian ...	5000
Hasay, Samuel ...	8258	Hawley, Hope ...	284	Henry, Robert ...	7172
Haskell, Ashbel G.	4590	Hawley, Jehiel ...	284	Henry, Susan P. ...	5001
Haskell, Henry C. ...	2717	Hawley, Jos. (Hon.)	102	Henry, William H.	4081
Haskell, Irene U. ...	4590	Hawley, Margaret.	1581	Henryon, Thos. A.	6551
Haskell, Loana F. ...	7533	Hawley, Naomi ...	749	Hersford, Jennie.	3332
Haskell, Loana F.	7539	Hawley, Russell ...	8043	Hering, John	538
Haskell, Lucy A. ...	4953	Hawley, Samuel ...	1581	Hering, Lucy ...	534
Haskins, Adoniram	3912	Hayden, Benj.	1886	Herman, Raymond	7803
Haskins, Ann H. ...	3913	Hayden, Joel	2671	E.	9200
Haskins, Elizabeth.	6616	Hayden, Myron ...	8383	Hermosa, Isabella.	6503
Haskins, Hattie M.	9078	Hayden, Polly ...	3330	Hernden, Willis ...	7329
Haskins, Joseph ...	1897	Haydn, Nathaniel.	300	Herrick, Frank R.	7251
Hastie, Andrew A.	4565	Hayes, Anna C. ...	2911	Herrick, Gamaliel	7251
Hastings, Ann J. ...	7540	Hayes, Augustus M.	4322	E.	567
Hastings, Bertha C.	7014	Hayes, Dorcas ...	5462	Herrick, Jonathan.	9424
Hastings, Cynthia.	4780	Hayes, Elijah ...	1463	Herrick, Josephine	567
Hastings, Daniel ...	1961	Hayes, Guy P.	7562	U.	567
Hastings, Elisha ...	1959	Hayes, Julia ...	9515	Herrick, Martha ...	9423
Hastings, Elizabeth	1843	Hayes, Lulu P. ...	7563	Herrick, Theodore	9422
Hastings, Emily P.	7008	Hayes, Martha J.	2899	P.	9115
Hastings, Frances.	2355	Hayes, Mary ...	7338	Hersh, Sarah ...	9046
Hastings, Fred'k. ...	4529	Hayes, Mary ...	2025	Hershelman, Eliza- beth A.	4771
Hastings, Harriet	7015	Hayes, Mary A. ...	2212	Hervey, Mary ...	7826
E.	7007	Hayes, Mary B. ...	2898	Hess, Frederick ...	7626
Hastings, Henry ...	4040	Hayes, Russell ...	2883	Hess, Herman ...	7626
Hastings, Julia ...	6706	Hayes, Rutherford.	2883	Hess, Johanna ...	7626
Hastings, Mary ...	548	Hayes, Ruth- ford B.	2883	(Mrs.)	7626
Hastings, Mary ...	6070	Haynes, Seraph M.	2276	Hess, Raymond P.	9591
Hastings, Mary F.	3518	Hays, Mary C. ...	2166	Hewins, Emily A. ...	5913
Hastings, Mr.	1613	Hays, Stephen S.	2166	Hewins, George ...	5894
Hastings, Philinda.	4883	Hayward, Lillia ...	0337	Hewins, Joseph H.	5915
Hastings, Samuel ...	547	Hayward, Mary E.	5616	Hewins, Mary A. ...	5914
Hastings, Samuel ...	1960	Hayward, Wm. ...	5616	Hewit, Jas. (Rev.)	0218
Hastings, Sarah L.	7016	Haywood, Ade- laide	5842	Hibbard, Casper B.	6599
Hastings, Thomas ...	548	Haywood, Henry ...	201	Hibbard, Eleanor ...	3766
Hastings, Thomas ...	547	Hazard, James ...	481	Hibbard, Lydia E.	6590
Hastings, Thomas ...	4040	Hazard, Jonathan.	164	Hibbs, Russell A.	8424
Hastings, Thos. H.	7009	Heacock, James ...	59	(Dr.)	3283
Hastings, Ursula B.	4590	Healy, Ada ...	4918	Hickok, Catherine.	5385
Hastings, Waitstill	1957	Healy, David E. ...	4250	Hickok, Clarissa ...	6588
Hastings, Waitstill	1958	Hearst, Rachel ...	7586	Hickok, James A.	7723
Hatch, Amos ...	2989	Heffernan, John C.	5288	Hickox, Mabel ...	278
Hatch, Anna ...	3713	Heffrenner, Norma.	8783	Hicks, John ...	4562
Hatch, Elvira ...	2989	Helstein, Eric ...	8938	Hicks, Lura ...	7967
Hatch, William C.	3363	Helstein, Mary ...	8938	Hicks, Mary A. ...	3868
Hatch, Willis C. ...	8267	Helstein, Mary ...	8938	Hicks, Mary C. ...	6214
Hatcher, John H. ...	3846	(Mrs.)	8938	Hicks, Rodman ...	6214
Hatfield, Anna L.	4101	Heminway, Nancy.	7108	Higgins, Alma M.	5669
Hatfield, Edwin O.	4100	Henderson, Andrew	7156	Higgins, Almon ...	5467
Hatfield, Maggie ...	6643	Hendrick, Elwood.	7655	Higgins, Anna J.	2659
Hatfield, Reuben W.	4094	Hendrick, Grace ...	9619	Higgins, Arthur ...	0272
Hathaway, Albert ...	8956	V. P.	9619	Higgins, Charlotte.	4713
Hathaway, Frank.	8966	Hendrick, Jas. P. ...	9620	Higgins, Cynthia ...	4711
Hathaway, Jennie	8925	Hendrick, Lewis ...	8852	Higgins, Electa ...	4712
N.	8925	Hendrick, Robt. M.	8852	Higgins, Elijah, Jr.	2404
Hathaway, Louise.	6223	Hendricks, Doro- thy	10179	Higgins, Emma ...	1349
Hathaway, Robt. ...	3530	Hendricks, Elijah	9689		
Hauser, Isaiah L. ...	1090	B.	9689		
Hauser, Miriam P.	1090.1	Hendricks, Francis	10178		
Hawes, Emma ...	6950	F.	9689		
Hawes, James ...	218	(Dr.)	9689		
Hawes, Anna ...	547	Hendricks, Sophro- nia	6442		
Hawkes, Charles	7561				
E. (Dr.)	7561				

Higgins, James ..	1211	Hitchcock, Rev. Mr.	9412	Holloway, Mary L.	8926
Higgins, Lewis E.	5467	Hitchcock, Samuel.	4252	Holman, Mr.	3999
Higgins, Lyman ..	4714	Hitchcock, Serena		Holman, Sarah M.	7826
Higgins, Mary A. .	0272	H.	3372	Holman, Sarah M.	7836
Higgins, Mr.	5467	Hite, Mr.	4835	Holmes, Cornelia E.	782
Higgins, Norman H.	5069	Hoadley, George		Holmes, Daniel ..	2317
Higgins, William ..	4715	(Ex-Gov.)	3041	Holmes, David ...	318
Higley, Almira ...	7404	Hoadley, Mary A.	3041	Holmes, David ...	2267
Hignutt, James E.	5787	Hoagland, Grace G.	8653	Holmes, Delilah	
Hignutt, John W.		Hobart, Edmund ..	2688	(Mrs.)	3552
(Dr.)	5787	Hobart, Moses M.	2689	Holmes, Elizabeth.	7287
Hiles, Helen	6299	Hobbs, Sarah S. .	8848	Holmes, Eliza-	
Hiles, Wallace R. .	6299	Hodge, Jane	5465	beth M.	3552
Hill, Caroline	4239	Hodgekins, Louise.	6705	Holmes, Ellen T. .	929
Hill, Catherine	8930	Hodges, George C.	8464	Holmes, George P.	9225
Hill, Charles	5869	Hodges, George P.	9880	Holmes, Georgia ..	0341
Hill, Ella (Mrs.) .	4289	Hodges, Robert W.	9881	Holmes, Isaac	6805
Hill, Fred	5368	Hodges, Samuel R.	769	Holmes, Jacob	929
Hill, Gilman	8930	Hodgkinson, Wm...	6154	Holmes, Lemuel ...	2472
Hill, Jason A.	7444	Hodgson, Arthur		Holmes, Lucretia .	2317
Hill, Jennie	7414	E.	9788	Holmes, Marcellus	
Hill, John	5867	Hodgson, Ida L. .	9789	B.	8465
Hill, John F. (Hon.)	4373	Hodgson, Jos. A.	7953	Holmes, Mary	4008
Hill, John M.	5844	Hodgson, Thomas .	7953	Holmes, Oliver W.	9226
Hill, Julia	5355	Hodkin, Hannah ..	0267	Holmes, Robert ...	3552
Hill, Julia E.	2777	Hodkin, James ...	0267	Holmes, Rosetta A.	9517
Hill, Nancy A.	4340	Hody, Hugh	0125	Holt, Adams	4548
Hill, Robert	7130	Hody, Lucy	0125	Holt, Caroline L.	7787
Hill, Rodney	5866	Hoff, William B. .	4525	Holt, Emma V.	5485
Hill, William	4373	Hoffman, Sadie ..	6671	Holt, Florence	7784
Hilliard, Margaret .	3786	Hoffmaster, Edith		Holt, Jessie M.	7785
Hillegas, Annie ...	8344	K.	7961	Holt, Mary P.	7786
Hillegas, James ...	8344	Hoffmaster, Henry	7961	Holt, Sherrill P. .	7788
Hilliard, James		Hogan, Margaret .	1865	Holt, William D. .	4548
(Capt.)	3519	Holbrook, Daughter	4905	Holtenhouse, Fan-	
Hilliard, Margaret.	3786	Holbrook, Del.	4903	nie M.	7782
Hilliard, Marion ..	3519	Holbrook, Dexter .	2642	Holton, Sarah	14
Hillis, Nellie B. .	7668	Holbrook, Eliza ...	4904	Holton, Sarah	15
Hillis, Wm. J. (Dr.)	7668	Holbrook, Ella L. .	2976	Holton, Sarah	15
Hills, Larone	2336	Holcomb, Alanson .	3230	Holton, William ..	15
Hills, Solomon	2336	Holcomb, Augus-		Homer, Eugenie ...	780
Hillyer, Asa (Rev.)	475	tus J.	4195	Honore, Ida M.	3668.3
Hilton, Alfred S. .	9185	Holcomb, Candace.	3231	Hooker, Catherine.	1138
Hilton, Barbara C.	10085	Holcomb, Daniel ..	7526	Hooker, Cora E. .	6057
Hilton, Benj. DeL.	9185	Holcomb, Edgar		Hooker, Geo. (Dr.)	1238
Hilton, Katharine		B.	9017	Hooker, James S.	6057
DeL.	10084	Holcomb, Eliza A.	6912	Hooker, John	1238
Hilton, Lindsay P.	10083	Holcomb, Elizabeth	1891	Hooker, Josephine.	7886
Hinckley, Lucy ...	1491	Holcomb, Geo. C. .	7669	Hooker, Mercy ...	729
Hine, Susan	1033	Holcomb, Hannah		Hooker, Miss	747
Hines, Edward P. .	5486	E.	3622	Hooker, Nathaniel.	7886
Hines, Sadie	5486	Holcomb, Jabish .	3237	Hooker, Ruth	345
Hinkelbien, Juan-		Holcomb, Laura C.	7526	Hooker, Thos. (Rev.)	2265
ita	7926	Holcomb, Mahala .	3237	Hopkins, Albert C.	7688
Hinman, Amelia ...	7750	Holcomb, Walter .	1891	Hopkins, Chillings-	
Hinman, Susan ...	2946	Holdbridge, Cyn-		worth	2180
Hinsdale, Anna ...	2746	thia	1812	Hopkins, George .	7688
Hinsdale, Charles .	2933	Holden, Lucinda ..	3766	Hopkins, George .	3254
Hinsdale, Francis .	2934	Holdridge, Mr.	6494	Hopkins, Huldah F.	2693
Hinsdale, George ..	2936	Holiday, Cynthia .	6528	Hopkins, John S. .	2693
Hinsdale, John	2935	Hollan, Anna T. .	895	Hopkins, Julia	2156
Hinsdale, Martha .	3762	Holland, Ashby ...	3473	Hopkins, Lucinda	
Hinsdale, Mary ...	65	Holland, Clarissa .	3475	(Mrs.)	2693
Hinsdale, Theodore	976	Holland, George ...	3473	Hopkins, Patience.	3354
Hinsdale, Theo-		Holland, Henry ...	7112	Hopkins, Phebe ...	2180
dore	2932	Holland, Mary A. .	2493	Hopkins, Sarah ...	359
Hinsdale, Theo-		Holle, Spafford F.	3264	Hopkins, Stephen .	3907
dore (Rev.) ..	976	Holliday, Rebecca		Hopkins, Stephen .	2180
Hinton, Florence ..	9159	P.	3573	Horgan, Margaret.	1865
Hirous, Charlotte		Hollie, Mr.	2440	Horn, Clara E. ...	8312
E.	9933	Hollis, Mary C. ...	3201	Horn, Ellen (Mrs.)	8312
Hirous, Henry ...	9933	Hollister, Annis ..	3763	Horn, John W. ...	3312
Hiscock, Harry ...	9494	Hollister, Aurelia .	3022	Horton, Aimee A. .	6106
Hitchcock, Eva B.	9412	Hollister, Lucy ...	3638	Horton, Aimee A. .	6113
Hitchcock, Hannah	181	Hollister, Amos ...	4244	Horton, Catherine.	6107
Hitchcock, Jennie		Holloway, Ada J. .	8929	Horton, Christina .	4068
L.	9285	Holloway, Frank .	6405	Horton, Clara P. .	6103
Hitchcock, Leander	3225	Holloway, Geo. F.	8925	Horton, Edgar G. .	8960
Hitchcock, Luke ...	181	Holloway, Helen E.	8928	Horton, Edwin J. .	6105
Hitchcock, Luke ...	3652	Holloway, Lissa P.	8927	Horton, Elizabeth	
Hitchcock, Luke ...	3652	Holloway, Martha.	6531	D.	6116
Hitchcock, Philena	3652				

Horton, Elizabeth H.	6115	Howe, Lydia E. ...	1860	Hubbard, Polly ...	1817
Horton, Emma J.	8959	Howe, Minna L. ...	9418	Hubbard, Rufus ...	2207
Horton, Frances D.	6104	Howe, Phebe ...	1845	Hubbard, Sally ...	1812
Horton, George E.	8958	Howe, Orrin P. ...	7199	Hubbard, Susan ...	4400
Horton, Gilbert ...	8953	Howe, Otis ...	1937	Hubbard, Walter E.	2917.1
Horton, Henry P.	6117	Howe, Sara ...	1945	Hubbard, William.	4643
Horton, Lidiard H.	6122	Howell, Ida ...	7220	Hubbard, Zadoc ...	522
Horton, Mary M.	5583	Howes, Alfred W.	7409.2	Hubbard, Zadoc ...	1811
Horton, Samuel D.	6108	Howes, Izetta ...	7409.3	Hubbell, Jane E.	5476
Horton, Sarah J. ...	8961	Howes, Mary A. ...	7406	Hubbell, Lila ...	9492
Horton, Susan ...	2720	Howes, Nancy ...	4185	Hubbell, Russell H.	9942
Horton, Valentine ...		Howes, Polly ...	4935	Hubbell, Rebecca ...	3728
B. (Hon.) ...	3440	Howes, Samuel ...	7406	Huckmore, Anne.	068
Horton, William F.	5569	Howes, William ...	4187	Huckmore, Anne ...	077
Horton, William F.	5583	Howes, William M.	7409.1	Huckmore, Wm.	068
Hoskish, Eunice ...	6890	Howland, Helen ...	5423	Huddesfield, Katharine ...	041
Hosmer, Catherine.	4530	Howland, John ...	2959	Huddesfield, William (Sir) ...	041
Hosmer, Fanny ...	4529	Howland, Mary ...	2959	Hudson, Albertaine ...	5371
Hosmer, Grace A. ...	7290	Howorth, James F.	8535	Hudson, John ...	2011
Hosmer, Henry ...	4528	Howorth, Karl F.	9896	Huff, Byron P.	6197
Hosmer, John ...	2150	Hows, Benjamin ...	1867	Huff, Caroline ...	6182
Hosmer, William ...	4527	Hoyt, David ...	10	Huff, Caroline P.	5166
Hotchkiss, Benj. J.	2772	Hoyt, Katharine M.	2637	Huff, Daniel W.	6165
Hotchkiss, Walter R.	2772	Hoyt, Mary S.	3938	Huff, Edith M.	6172
Houghtailing, Julia ...	8937	Hoyt, Mr.	2436	Huff, Eliza M.	6173
Hough, Alzina ...	4084	Hoyt, Noah S.	3938	Huff, Ellen C.	6181
Hough, Azel ...	7217	Hoyt, Richmond F.	9047	Huff, Emma E.	6178
Hough, Luther M.	2336	Hoyt, William A.	9047	Huff, Eugenia I.	6171
Hough, Lydia ...	4921	Hubbard, Adela R.	9404	Huff, Eva ...	6194
Hough, Walter A.	7217	Hubbard, Adela ...	1833	Huff, Florence L.	6179
Houghton, Mary ...	8343	Hubbard, Albert W. (Rev.) ...	1835	Huff, Helen P. A.	6176
House, Olive ...	0246	Hubbard, Alma R.	1837	Huff, Holloway ...	6184
Hove, Polly A.	3424	Hubbard, Amos ...	1815	(Dr.) ...	3459
Hovey, Harriet M.	7093	Hubbard, Amos ...	3481	Huff, Holloway, Jr.	6160
How, Ichabod ...	513	Hubbard, Ann M.	1832	Huff, Holloway P.	6193
How, Lydia ...	513	Hubbard, Anson ...	4645	Huff, Iva ...	5573
Howard, Albert ...	6607	Hubbard, Chauncey C.	1836	Huff, John A.	6163
Howard, Barnard ...	7003	Hubbard, Chauncey C. P.	1820	Huff, Joseph ...	8154
Howard, Barnard B.	9319	Hubbard, Chauncey P.	1826	Huff, Katharine ...	6168
Howard, Bernard ...	6808	Hubbard, Chauncey P.	1840	Huff, Lanehart ...	6177
Howard, Chauncey.	1691	Hubbard, Cornelia E.	4648	Huff, Lillian E.	6183
Howard, Fernand ...	6808	Hubbard, Cornelia A.	4647	Huff, Lydia S.	6195
Howard, Fred J.	7003	Hubbard, Daniel ...	522	Huff, Mary A.	6196
Howard, Harriet ...	4806	Hubbard, Daniel ...	1816	Huff, Mary E.	6170
Howard, Jessie R.	9318	Hubbard, Daniel S.	1831	Huff, Mary E.	6164
Howard, Lucy ...	6605	Hubbard, David ...	2207	Huff, Mary McG.	6175
Howard, Mr.	3287	Hubbard, David ...	4644	Huff, Paul P.	6169
Howard, Sylvester.	3134	Hubbard, Dorcas ...	714	Huff, Philip A.	6167
Howe, Abigail ...	7613	Hubbard, Dorothy L.	2925.1	Huff, Ralph W. P.	6161
Howe, Amy ...	6753	Hubbard, Eliza ...	4948	Huff, Ralph W. P.	6185
Howe, Anna S.	1858	Hubbard, Eliza ...	1270	Huff, Rosa N.	6174
Howe, Bishop ...	6146	Hubbard, Emily ...	1831	Huff, William G.	6162
Howe, Charles A.	7199	Hubbard, Eunice ...	1818	Hufstader, Jeremiah ...	3486
Howe, Elizabeth ...	1001	Hubbard, Fanny B.	1821	Huggins, Alden Z.	6671
Howe, Elizabeth M.	6146	Hubbard, Franklin ...	1819	Huggins, Althea ...	1408
Howe, Elizabeth S.	6105	Hubbard, Hannah ...	347	Huggins, Anna A.	6667
Howe, Elmer P.	9412	Hubbard, Harold C.	1841	Huggins, Augustus Z.	6662
Howe, Eunicia L.		Hubbard, Jos. W. ...	2515	Huggins, Cynthia S.	6666
E.	1861	Hubbard, John ...	714	A.	6668
Howe, Grace ...	1846	Hubbard, Leona ...	4944	Huggins, Henry A.	6669
Howe, Grace ...	1856	Hubbard, Lois ...	1813	Huggins, Maria A.	6665
Howe, Ichabod ...	513	Hubbard, Lois ...	1814	Huggins, Wm. C.	6670
Howe, Ichabod ...	526	Hubbard, Lucius ...	845	Hughes, Burnett ...	3424.6
Howe, Ichabod ...	1843	Hubbard, Lucretia ...	2646	Hughes, Mary H.	6232
Howe, Ichabod ...	1859	Hubbard, Lucy ...	1345.9	Hughitt, Amos J.	8647
Howe, Imogene ...	9416	Hubbard, Margaret ...	2985	Hughitt, Herbert J.	8654
Howe, Irma M.	9411	Hubbard, Maria ...	4646	Hughitt, Lou A.	8652
Howe, Irma M.	9417	Hubbard, Mary ...	1839	Hughitt, Orrin ...	8647
Howe, John W.	9415	Hubbard, Mary A.	1834	Hughitt, Orrin N.	8653
Howe, Joshua ...	1844	Hubbard, Mary A.	1838	Huit, Elizabeth ...	1
Howe, Joshua M.	1857	Hubbard, Nathan ...	1812		
Howe, Laura ...	6599	Hubbard, Nathan P. (Capt.) ...	1822		
Howe, Lewis M.	1426				
Howe, Lou E.	9413				
Howe, Louise ...	3992				
Howe, Lydia ...	4299				
Howe, Lydia ...	3991				
Howe, Lydia ...	520				
Howe, Lydia ...	1842				

Ives, Isaac O. 7606
 Ives, Isabel M. 2864
 Ives, Isadore C. I. 7608
 Ives, Mary N. 2151
 Ives, Maude 9108
 Ives, Noah P. 7604
 Ives, Sarah E. 7605
 Ives, Sarah L. 7610
 Ives, Thomas 1338.3

—J—

Jackson, Andrew
 (Gen.) 825
 Jackson, Arvilla 2413
 Jackson, Asa K. 1868
 Jackson, Charles 8174
 Jackson, Delia E. 8983
 Jackson, Edwin L. 8981
 Jackson, Eugene K. 5318
 Jackson, George P. 5374
 Jackson, Gertrude
 R. 5375
 Jackson, Harold H. 5319
 Jackson, Homer E. 5309
 Jackson, Horatio 5315
 Jackson, Hulda H. 8941
 Jackson, Isaac W.
 (LL. D.) 3023
 Jackson, Jarib 3678
 Jackson, Julia A. 5376
 Jackson, Louis D. 2896
 Jackson, Lydia 3768
 Jackson, Martin V.
 B. 8975
 Jackson, Mary 3226
 Jackson, Mattie J. 8982
 Jackson, Nora B. 5317
 Jackson, Polly 3768
 Jackson, Ralph P. 5322
 Jackson, Ray B. 5323
 Jackson, Ray S. 5316
 Jackson, Robert C. 3702
 Jackson, Sylvester. 2896
 Jackson, William 4713
 Jackson, William 3023
 Jackson, William 8975
 Jackson, Wm. A.
 (Col.) 5373
 Jacobs, Lydia M. 7028
 Jacobse, Epke 6867
 Jagger, Mary 3052
 James, Lydia 4139
 James, Mollie 837
 James, Sarah S. 7924
 Jamison, Lucetia C. 7924
 Jamison, Samuel I. 105
 Janes, Abigail 2140
 Janes, David 529
 Janes, Hannah 530
 Janes, Mary E. 26
 Janes, Ruth 1896
 Janes, Samuel 1896
 Janes, Sarah 8763
 Jarden, Alfred T. 8767
 Jarden, Carol R. 6203
 Jarden, Charles 8762
 Jarden, Charles P. 8762
 Jarden, Clement
 McC. 8765
 Jarden, David R. 8768
 Jarden, Edward B. 8769
 Jarden, Emily P. 8770
 Jarden, Evelyn P. 8766
 Jarden, Howard P. 8771
 Jarden, William H. 6203
 Jarden, Wm. H., Jr. 8764
 Jarvis, H. N. 5604
 Jarvis, John W. 479
 Jay, Clarkson (Dr.) 1509
 Jaycox, James 1862
 Jeffers, John 4535

Jeffers, Mary J. 7373
 Jefferson, Annetta. 7003
 Jeffrey, Alexander
 M. 5140
 Jeffrey, Samuel T. 3181
 Jenkins, Caroline
 M. 4383
 Jenkins, Edward 3030
 Jenkins, Geo. W. 4439
 Jenkins, Grace 4439
 Jenkins, Helen H. 4439
 Jenkins, James S. 8382
 Jenkins, John E. 5626
 Jenkins, Jonathan
 L. (Rev.) 3028
 Jenkins, Mary C. 3030
 Jenks, Louise T. 4093
 Jennings, Augusta. 3251
 Jennings, Sarah 6893
 Jennison, Edwin 7445
 Jennison, Edwin S.
 (Rev.) 7445
 Jepson, Dwight S. 2967
 Jerome, Amasa
 (Rev.) 916
 Jerome, George 934
 Jerome, Lucy 935
 Jerome, Samuel 916
 Jewett, Albert G. 1298
 Jewett, Edward 1299
 Jewett, Enoch 1294
 Jewett, Frances 1297
 Jewett, Henry 1295
 Jewett, Isabella G. 1296
 Jewett, Timothy 1294
 Jobs, Harmony 1448
 Joelsyn, Louise 7690
 Johns, Jessie 6358
 Johnson, Amelia
 (Mrs.) 1889
 Johnson, Ann 3926
 Johnson, Azariah 1293
 Johnson, Benj. F. 7826
 Johnson, Benj. F. 7836
 Johnson, C. H. 3192
 Johnson, Cassandra 7836
 Johnson, Clarissa 1859
 Johnson, Claudene. 5320
 Johnson, Cornelia. 6233
 Johnson, Edwin T. 4906
 Johnson, Electa M. 3865
 Johnson, Eli 6467
 Johnson, Eliza 4278
 Johnson, Emma R. 9028
 Johnson, Ethel P. 5687
 Johnson, Eugene 9493
 Johnson, Fanny E. 5309
 Johnson, George 3515
 Johnson, Horatio
 W. 2941
 Johnson, Horatio
 W. 5305
 Johnson, Janette 3515
 Johnson, Job 5171
 Johnson, John 1271
 Johnson, Laura H. 5306
 Johnson, Lena 8612
 Johnson, Lorenzo 6467
 Johnson, Margaret. 8993
 Johnson, Marianna. 5321
 Johnson, Mary 1271
 Johnson, Mary A. 5171
 Johnson, Meno 1739
 Johnson, Miriam 3354
 Johnson, Morton 9027
 Johnson, Mr. 4905
 Johnson, Nora B. 5310
 Johnson, Sabra 1293
 Johnson, Sally 1980
 Johnson, Sally 7021
 Johnson, Sarah M. 7826
 Johnson, Seth P. 5311

Johnson, Stella P. 4907
 Johnson, Stephen 9519
 Johnson, Stephen 1980
 Johnson, Theodore
 D. 5308
 Johnson, William 1889
 Johnson, Wm. K. 3365
 Johnson, Adelaide
 S. 2543
 Johnson, Albert S.
 (Gen.) 6047
 Johnston, Ellen 8029
 Johnston, Ellen O. 2542
 Johnston, Frances
 E. G. 2544
 Johnston, Henry 8028
 Johnston, John E. 8463
 Johnston, Julia P. 9879
 Johnston, Manfred. 8027
 Johnston, Matthew
 S. 8021
 Johnston, Peter B. 2540
 Johnston, Wm. H. 8463
 Johnston, Wm. T. 2541
 Johnston, William
 W. 8021
 Jones, Adelaide 6913
 Jones, Adelaide 6969
 Jones, Adelbert 6912
 Jones, Adeline 3617
 Jones, Almond 2201
 Jones, Amanda 3614
 Jones, Azubah 2197
 Jones, Barnabas 1407
 Jones, Benajah 711
 Jones, Byron M. 9755
 Jones, Clara A. 9406
 Jones, Cornelius
 (Rev.) 2194
 Jones, Danford V. 9512
 Jones, Daniel W. 7333
 Jones, Ebenezer 1631
 Jones, Edward H. 5222
 Jones, Edwin M. 9754
 Jones, Edwin W. 7836
 Jones, Eli 1482
 Jones, Eli 711
 Jones, Elijah 2194
 Jones, Esther 3356
 Jones, Frank 6910
 Jones, Geo. E. (Dr.) 9092
 Jones, Hannah 107
 Jones, Helen L. 6261
 Jones, Henry R. 1140
 Jones, Hiram P. 2195
 Jones, Horace F. 8984
 Jones, Ira G. 6914
 Jones, Jessie P. 9753
 Jones, Joseph 1629
 Jones, Julius 2196
 Jones, Linda B. 4001
 Jones, Louise 1095
 Jones, M. M. 3618
 Jones, Marcia S. 1915
 Jones, Mary E. 4379
 Jones, Mary E. 9512
 Jones, Melvina 6911
 Jones, Miriam 566
 Jones, Nehemiah 1631
 Jones, Orin 3615
 Jones, Orlow 4009
 Jones, Orrilla 2194
 Jones, Orrilla 2201.1
 Jones, Persis M. 1914
 Jones, Phronia 3026
 Jones, Pomeroy 3616
 Jones, Sarah L. 5576
 Jones, Tryphena 1422
 Jones, Welton W. 9095
 Jones, Wilber R. 9092
 Jones, William R. 9092
 Joscelyn, Esther 2202

Joslin, Alice B.	2887	Kelley, Diodemia .	3758	Kendall, Mr.	7204
Joslin, Harriet ...	3746	Kelley, Emma L. .	2772	Kendrick, Janet T.	6717
Joslin, Relief	2486	Kelley, Frances E.	2870	Kendrick, Louis B.	6717
Joslin, Sarah	4133	Kelley, Matilda .	8558	Kennedy, Frances .	6893
Joslyn, Zenana	3342	Kellogg, Abigail .	2234	Kennedy, George .	6893
Jourulman, Leon .	401	Kellogg, Abigail .	965	Kennedy, Margaret	2707
Judd, Ann	7388	Kellogg, Amanda .	4033	Kennedy, Martha .	9636
Judd, Benjamin B.	3271	Kellogg, Amos .	715	Kennedy, Olive ...	8133
Judd, Benjamin F.	3265	Kellogg, Amos .	2231	Kennedy, Rebecca .	2182
Judd, Clarissa	232	Kellogg, Amos S.	2242	Kent, Abigail	3359
Judd, Emily A.	3501	Kellogg, Ann E. .	4083	Kent, Alice	7838
Judd, Eva M.	2570	Kellogg, Captain .	65	Kent, Ambrose	10123
Judd, Jonathan	231	Kellogg, Charles .	2236	Kent, Barbary E. .	10236
Judd, Jonathan N.	1716	Kellogg, Charles .	2256	Kent, Dorothy L. .	10235
Judd, Sarah A.	4570	Kellogg, Charles H.	2257	Kent, Dudley	416
Judd, Silence	231	Kellogg, Charles H.	2238	Kent, Elizabeth	1628
Judd, Sylvester	7	Kellogg, Chas. O. .	2259	(Mrs.)	10123
Judd, Thomas	3265	Kellogg, Chas. O. .	2340	Kent, Frank L.	10123
Judd, Truman O.	3265	Kellogg, Delia	2243	Kent, Gertrude D.	6073
(Rev.)	854	Kellogg, Dorothy .	963	Kent, Harriet	3596
Judson, Emeline	854	Kellogg, Edwin P.	2248	Kent, Horace R.	6070
Judson, Fanny	855	Kellogg, Elam	2233	Kent, Joseph	1628
Judson, George	861	Kellogg, Eliza W.	2239	Kent, Mary	5587
Judson, Hull	860	Kellogg, Eliza	2240	Kent, Mary H.	6072
Judson, Joseph	848	Kellogg, Enos	2237	Kent, Miriam	362
Judson, Julia	858	Kellogg, Enos	2230	Kent, Mr.	116
Judson, Lucy	857	Kellogg, Everton J.	2255	Kent, Phebe	407
Judson, Mary	862	Kellogg, George R.	2260	Kent, Roxalinda .	1628
Judson, Nancy	856	Kellogg, George R.	2341	Kent, Ruth A.	10234
Judson, Octavia	859	Kellogg, Geo. W. .	6962	Kent, Seth	6070
Judson, Samuel P.	863	Kellogg, Georgian-	9302	Kent, Susanna	362
Judson, Seth	1290	na R.	2245	Kent, Sybil	816
Judson, Zepheniah	848	Kellogg, Henry P.	2238	Kent, Sybil	254
H.	848	Kellogg, Israel ...	2235	Kent, William	2400
—K—		Kellogg, Israel ...	715	Kent, William	2400
		Kellogg, Janette .	4033	Kenyon, Amy C. .	1269
		Kellogg, Jonathan	6233	Kenyon, David ...	1269
Kaadtman, Chas. F.	9044	D.	1497	Kenyon, Elizabeth	4276
Kalber, Emma	10008	Kellogg, Joseph .	1497	(Mrs.)	1269
Kagwin, Julianna .	2091	Kellogg, Joseph D.	1497	Kenyon, Hannah .	1269
Kagwin, Phebe	2092	Kellogg, Julius A.	2249	Kenyon, John	1269
Karshner, Garrard	8586	Kellogg, Laura H.	2241	Kenyon, Pardon W.	1269
F.	6030	Kellogg, Louise .	6233	Kerwood, Ann ...	2854
Kathcart, Keziah .	1	Kellogg, Lorenzo .	2247	Kester, Benjamin .	8621
Keach, Johanna ..	0106	Kellogg, Lydia ..	4084	Kester, Benjamin .	5800
Keach, Johanna ..	4002	Kellogg, Maria F.	2244	Kester, Benjamin .	5797
Keach, Mary M.	1270	Kellogg, Mariva .	2251	Kester, Edward J.	5800
Keache, Joan	1	Kellogg, Mariva .	2254	Kester, Eugene E.	8643
Keefe, Charles	6832	Kellogg, Mary E.	2239	Kester, Henry S. .	8642
Keefe, Elmer D.	6833	Kellogg, May E. .	2258	Kester, May	5797
Keefe, Marcia	6834	Kellogg, Polly	2232	Kester, Phebe A.	8621
Keefe, Lorinda	3931	Kellogg, S. G.	9301	Ketchum, Gene-	1572
Keeler, Amanda M.	1836	Kellogg, Sarah	3679	vieve	7484
Keene, Julia B.	4120	Kellogg, Sarah	3680	Keyes, Laura	2174
Keeney, Marion O.	7625	Kellogg, Simeon .	2252	Kibbe, Amos	2266
Keeney, Rockwell .	3525	Kellogg, Simeon O.	2253	Kibbe, Asa	2178
Keeney, Mary	5723	Kellogg, Theodore	2246	Kibbe, Asa	2176
Keep, Alvin	5724	P.	2250	Kibbe, Clara	2176
Keep, Elizabeth	5724	Kellogg, William .	9300	Kibbe, Edward	2172
Keep, James	5725	Kellogg, Zella K.	9300	Kibbe, Elois	2175
Keep, John	3199	Kelloway, Agnes .	048	Kibbe, Esther	2172
Keep, Mr.	5187	Kelloway, Agnes .	039	Kibbe, Esther	2172
Keese, Alice B.	5186	Kelloway, John ..	048	Kibbe, Marietta S.	2324
Keese, Anna T.	5192	Kelloway, John ..	048	Kibbe, Naomi	2171
Keese, Caroline M.	5192	Kelloway, William	039	Kibbe, Noah	2171
Keese, Catherine T.	5191	Kelloway, William	048	Kibbe, Norman	2173
Keese, Charles P.	5191	Kelly, Rebecca C.	0253	Kibbe, Peter	706
Keese, Elizabeth C.	5193	Kelly, Wm. C. (Col.)	0253	Kibbe, Peter, Jr.	706
Keese, Elizabeth T.	4913	Kelsey, Charles E.	9140	Kibbe, Wealthy .	2177
Keese, Florence P.	5188	(LL. B.)	9140	Kidd, Carolyn P.	8416
Keese, George P.	5185	Kelsey, John	4107	Kidd, Howard	8410
Keese, Ralph	4913	Kelsey, Mary E. .	9145	Kidd, James H.	8410
Keese, Theodore	2807	Kelso, Thomas	6517	Kidd, James H.	8417
Keese, Theodore F.	5190	Kelton, David	1357	Kidd, Robert P. B.	8418
Keith, Betsey	5609	Kelton, Hannah .	3277	Kidd, William	465
(Mrs.)	5609	Kelton, William .	3276	(Capt.)	4758
Keith, Jane	2563	Kemple, Mr.	8563	Kilborn, Lydia	3755
Keith, Oren S.	5609	Kempton, Geo. R.	9375	Kile, Joseph	3755
Keith, William W.	5609	Kenan, Wm. R., Jr.	7783	Kile, Violetta	3755
		Kendall, Abigail .	3556	Kilpatrick, Judson	6047
		Kendall, Mary ...	4098	(Gen.)	

Kimball, Charles (Rev.)	3664	King, Joseph	1996	Kingsley, Mary	25
Kimball, Edwin P. 10082		King, Joseph	19	Kingsley, Mary T.	5443
Kimball, Farnham. 9721		King, Joseph	87	Kingsley, Nelson R.	7338
Kimball, Fernando C.	9182	King, Louisa	5932	Kingsley, Rachel	1227
Kimball, Hannah	1912	King, Louisa A.	3416	Kingsley, Rosalind.	5457
Kimball, Heber	9724	King, Lucy	5613	Kingsley, Sarah	30
Kimball, Heber C.	7825	King, Luther	1313	Kingsley, Sarah	1226
Kimball, Helen M.	9722	King, Mary	450	Kingsley, Sarah	965
Kimball, J. Thompson	7903	King, Mary C.	9085	Kingsley, Sophia	1230
Kimball, Murray	9726	King, Mary C.	9814	Kingsley, Susanna.	5450
Kimball, Roy	9723	King, May	6097	Kingsley, Tabitha.	557
Kimball, Solomon F.	7825	King, Medad	58	Kingsley, Wm. L.	5447
Kimball, Ursula V.	9725	King, Mehitabel	56	Kingsley, Wm. S.	5442
Kimball, Wm. H.	9182	King, Mindwell	85	Kingsley, Zenas	7338
Kimberly, Emily L.	6250	King, Moses	1310	Kinne, Daniel	1453
Kimble, Hannah	1912	King, Nancy	3750	Kinne, Franc	7140
Kimble, Louise	8951	King, Nancy	3751	Kinney, Bernard	9204
Kimpton, Chas. P.	6606	King, Oliver	6815	Kinney, Charles F.	9202
Kimpton, Emery	6605	King, Pelatiah	1642	Kinney, De Forest P.	9200
Kimpton, Emily W.	6607	King, Phineas	86	Kinney, Jesse	3632
Kimpton, Joseph C.	6609	King, Prudence J.	4151	Kinney, Mabel	9203
Kimpton, Kate L.	6610	King, Ralph P.	9087	Kinney, Milton A.	1713
Kimpton, Lucien O.	6608	King, Ralph S.	3749	Kinney, Stephen V.	6643
Kimpton, Mary	6601	King, Reuben	1309	Kinney, Thomas B.	6643
Kimpton, Maria J.	6603	King, Sarah	5732	Kinney, Thomas B.	9201
Kimpton, Melissa	6604	King, Sarah	15	Kinney, William	2539
Kimpton, Orville (Rev.)	3763	King, Sarah	82	Kinmer, Maria B.	3125
Kimpton, Simon	3763	King, Simeon	89	Kinmer, Robert	3125
Kinch, Charles	8970	King, Susan J.	6816	Kinsley, Azuba	1999
Kincklev, Dan'l E.	10040	King, Thankful	88	Kirby, Bryant L.	7980
King, Abiah	1477	King, Theodore	1475	Kirby, Catherine W.	1549
King, Abigail	445	King, Thomas	450	Kirby, David R.	7971
King, Amos	1306	King, Thomas B.	1069	Kirby, Donald T.	7982
King, Anne	1475	King, Tirzah	1642	Kirby, Edward L.	7971
King, Arabella	3557	King, Walter	6528	Kirby, Edward P.	1546
King, Arabella	3560	King, William W.	9086	Kirby, Elizabeth P.	1552
King, Ashbel	6528	Kingsbury, Anna O.	2148	Kirby, Frances C.	1548
King, Asher, Jr.	1730	Kingsbury, Ebenezer (Rev.)	911	Kirby, Frances E.	2531
King, Betsey	1312	Kingsbury, Elizabeth	3923	Kirby, Helen McC.	1550
King, Candace	1305	Kingsbury, John D.	2148	Kirby, Henry B.	1551
King, Carlos	1588	Kingsbury, Laura	2158	Kirby, Howard T.	7981
King, Catherine	59	Kingsbury, Priscilla	699	Kirby, Wm. (Rev.)	1532
King, Charlotte	5616	Kingsbury, Sarah	790	Kirby, William A.	1547
King, Christina	5424	Kingsbury, Sybil	699	(Capt.)	
King, Daniel (Dr.)	6097	Kingsley, Abigail	1222	Kirby, William P.	1546
King, Daniel	3621	Kingsley, Ann	1229	(Judge)	
King, Ebenezer	445	Kingsley, Archibald	5456	Kirk, Annie	3463
King, Ebenezer	448	Kingsley, Asenath.	1225	Kirk, Edward B.	5589
King, Edgar H.	3415	Kingsley, Chloe	488	Kirkland, Clara L.	7887
King, Elizabeth	448	Kingsley, Daniel	3033	Kirkland, Henry B.	7889
King, Emma	3601	Kingsley, Donald-son W.	5454	Kirkland, Henry B.	7886
King, Esther	83	Kingsley, Ebenezer	557	Kirkland, Nathan-iel H.	7888
King, Esther	120	Kingsley, Ebenezer	488	Kirley, Catherine	9164
King, Eunice	3598	Kingsley, Edith	5452	Kitt, Amanda J.	7965
King, Eunice	1311	Kingsley, Faw'd D.	5436	Kittel, Ebenezer H.	4152
King, Eunice	84	Kingsley, Ellen M.	5449	Kittel, Clara A.	7367
King, Experience	57	Kingsley, Enos	1224	Kittridge, Mary C.	5637
King, Experience	415	Kingsley, Enos	365	Kittridge, Wm. C.	5626
King, Experience	3545	Kingsley, Enos	965	Kittridge, William C. (Lt. Gov.)	3124
King, Florence C.	9088	Kingsley, Esther	1223	Kline, Priscilla J.	9405
King, Frank A.	6077	Kingsley, Ethel	5451	Knapp, Anna	1823
King, Franklin	3752	Kingslev, Fred'k R.	5444	Knapp, Joseph J.	3028
King, George	6817	Kingslev, Fred'k R.	5418	Knapp, Laura C.	3028
King, Georgianna	5932	Kingsley, George A.	5458	Knapp, Mrs. L.	2008
King, Hannah	1723	Kingslev, Geo. P.	5445	Kneal, Thomas	7751
King, Henry W.	5424	Kingslev, George P. (Dr.)	5441	Kneeland, R. A.	9038
King, Hesden J.	6341	Kingslev, George P. (Dr.)	5453	Knickerbocker, Frances	4269
King, Ida	6818	Kingslev, Hamilton S.	5455	Knight, Elizabeth J.	3461
King, James	3925	Kingsley, Hamil-son S.	5455	Knight, H. G.	5005
King, Jehiel	1307	Kingsley, Jemima.	1228	(Lt. Gov.)	
King, Jehiel	1308	Kingsley, Louise S.	5459	Knight, Horatio G. (Lt. Gov.)	3860
King, John, Jr. (Lt.)	14	Kingsley, Lucretia.	1221	Knight, H. G.	6637
King, John	60	Kingsley, Lucretia.	140	(Lt. Gov.)	
King, John (Capt.)	15	Kingsley, Lucy A.	2073	Knight, Mae	8628
King, John	14				
King, Jonas	1300				

Knight, Nelson ...	8628	Ladd, Jennie P.	8290	Lathrop, Abby P. ..	5244
Knight, Sylvester ..	3860	Ladd, Samuel	4983	Lathrop, Caroline ..	
Knowlton, Arad	2571	Ladd, Susan M.	8289	D.	5247
Knowlton, Asahel ..	2574	Ladiew, Elzina	6866	Lathrop, Carrie E. ..	4880
Knowlton, Friend	1632	La Doux, Pierre	3047	Lathrop, Carrie M. ..	4879
Knowlton, Joanna	2567	Ladue, Charlotte	5500	Lathrop, Catherine ..	
Knowlton, John P.	2617	Ladue, Cornelia V.	5498	S.	4874
Knowlton, Joseph	899	Ladue, Ella M.	5501	Lathrop, Chas. H.	7149
Knowlton, Lucinda	2569	Ladue, Florence J.	5499	Lathrop, Exbert H.	7144
Knowlton, Lucetia	2566	Ladue, George N.	5471	Lathrop, Elizabeth ..	4876
Knowlton, Lucy M.	2573	Ladue, George N.	8451	Lathrop, Elizabeth ..	
Knowlton, Luthera ..	2576	Ladue, John (Hon.) ..	3047	D.	5245
Knowlton, Marcia		Ladue, John T.	3047	Lathrop, Frances	4872
A.	2619	Ladue, Mary A.	5497	M.	4877
Knowlton, Maria		La Due, Pierre	3047	Lathrop, Frank	4877
A.	2622	Ladue, Pomeroy	8452	Lathrop, Geo. A. (Dr.)	4869
Knowlton, Mary	2572	Ladue, Theodore P.	5496	Lathrop, Grace	5249
Knowlton, Nancy		LaFayette, Marquis ..		Lathrop, Henry	2859
S.	2596	de	2143	Lathrop, Henry K.	4870
Knowlton, Nathan	899	La Petra, Susanna		Eathrop, Howard	4878
Knowlton, Nathan	2621	T.	8127	Lathrop, John (Rev.)	7144
Knowlton, Norman		Lafin, Clarissa	3059	Lathrop, Joseph	4875
W.	2595	Lafin, Mari L.	3341	Lathrop, Joseph	2929
Knowlton, Olive	2570	La Grasse, Charles	9396	Lathrop, Joseph	5248
Knowlton, Pome-roy	2568	La Grasse, Char-lotte J.	9396	Lathrop, Laurana	4679
Knowlton, Sarah	2588	La Grasse, Marie		Lathrop, Lura	2233
Knowlton, Sarah A.	2620	L.	9396	Lathrop, Mary	4876
Knowlton, Sarah S.	2618	Laketon, Israel	1882	Lathrop, Mary S.	5243
Knowlton, Swan	2575	Lakotsky, Mary	9478	Lathrop, Olive C.	7150
Knox, Charles B.	9637	Lamb, Clementina	4938	Lathrop, Samuel	
Knox, Charles M.	9637	Lamb, Dorothy	779	(Hon.)	2929
Knox, Joseph	2362	Lamb, Leona	8334	Lathrop, Seth	2558
Koch, John	9650	Lamb, Marion E.		Lathrop, Solomon	4873
Koon, Bertha E.	7002	(Mrs.)	8334	Lathrop, Sophia	4871
Koon, Henry J.	7002	Lamb, W. W.	1168	Lathrop, Sophia P.	4868
Koontz, Matilda	9109	Lamb, William	8334	Lathrop, Wm. A. H.	5250
Kramer, Anna H.	927	Lambirth, Harvey		Latimer, Cornelia ..	
Kramer, Frederick ..	927	F.	6219	S.	6571
Krashner, Gerrard ..		Lambirth, Henry		Lauder, Agnes G.	2995
F.	8586	L.	6218	Lauer, Caryl B.	9642
Krause, Leopold L.	4562	Lamont, Mary	5541	Lauer, Carl R.	7694
Krumenocker, Mary ..	9955	Lamson, Ella	6546	Lauer, Maurice C.	7694
Kruthers, Mary	2480	Lamson, Ward	6546	Lauer, Willard C.	9643
Kyle, Belle	7180	Lancaster, Benj. F.	6801	Laughlin, Homer L.	5312
Kyle, Boston W.	5144	Lancaster, Ellis		Laughlin, Isabella ..	
Kyle, Grace N.	5156	worth G. (Rev.)	6801	M.	8499
Kyle, Margaret	5158	Lancaster, Elmer E.	6802	Laughlin, Kate	5145
Kyle, Mary H.	5157	Lancaster, Leonard	4542	Laughlin, Leonora ..	5313
Kyle, Opal	5159	Lancaster, Louis		Laughlin, Lewis	
		G.	6803	D. (Capt.)	5306
		Lancaster, Millie	4542	Laughlin, Lucy	3053
		Lane, Annie	687	Laughlin, Wm. P.	5314
		Lane, George	2449	Law, Jonathan	
		Lane, J. W.	8693	(Gov.)	354
		Lane, James (Gen.)	3775	Law, Mollie L.	8525
		Lane, Laura	2447	Law, Sarai	354
		Lane, Levering		Law, Susan	7843
		(Col.)	3855	Lawrence, Alice F.	6045
		Lane, Lucia	2448	Lawrence, Angelica ..	
		Lane, Lucy F.	3855	H.	5382
		Lane, Mr.	2438	Lawrence, Cordelia ..	
		Lane, Walton A.		L.	6042
		(Dr.)	4848	Lawrence, Edwin	
		Lanehart, Hans-ford	6161	D. W.	9044
		Lanehart, Mary	6165	Lawrence, George	6043
		Langdon, Helen M.	5824	Lawrence, Gertrude ..	
		Langdon, I. N.	5824	J.	5381
		Langdon, Mary E.	2323	Lawrence, Helen	
		Langdon, Mr.	5762	C.	6041
		Langdon, Sophia A.	3822	Lawrence, Hubbard ..	950
		Langham, James		Lawrence, Mary	
		(Sir)	0165	(Goss.)	950
		Laraway, Harriet	597	Lawrence, Samuel	
		Larking, Florence	6730	B. (Lt. Col.)	5377
		Larrimore, Joseph	6034	Lawrence, Wm. L.	3333
		Larrimore, Wilma	6039	Lay, Eunice	1002
		LaSalle, Abigail	4617	Lay, Eunice	1000
		Latham, Mary A.	3623	Lay, Nellie L.	7398
		Latham, William		Lazake, Ann	4228
		B.	6335	Leach, Richard	306

—L—

Leadbetter, In-crease	2948	Lemon, Joseph ...	4521	Lewis, Rachel	754
Leahy, Mary E.	8923	Leonard, A. A.	088	Lewis, Robert	6391
Leahy, William	8923	Leonard, Clara ...	7303	Lewis, Royce	744
Leake, Catherine Q.	4417	Leonard, Julia N. W.	2366	Lewis, Treva	8193
Leake, Charles P.	4419	Leonard, Marion ...	4349	Lewis, William T. ...	8176
Leake, Charles T.	4391	Leonard, Mary E. ...	5427	Lex, John	8216
Leake, Francis C.	4418	Leonard, Rhoda ...	4507	Libhard, Adelbert ...	6905
Leake, Harry D.	4420	Leonard, Sarah ...	35	Libhard, George P. ...	6903
Leake, William	4416	Lespine, Sophia de.	4498	Libhard, Martha A.	6902
Leavens, Frances ...	1581	Lester, Frances A. ...	3528	Libhard, Mary B. ...	6904
Leavitt, Joshua ...	1623	Lester, Hart	988	Libhard, Russell ...	4907
Leavitt, Luther	3603	Lester, Mary J.	7602	Lick, Bertha A.	6945
Leavitt, Mary A. ...	3604	Lester, Rebecca ...	3024	Lick, Clarence R. ...	6947
Leavitt, Roger H. (Col.)	4829	Lesure, Ansel	2645	Lick, Frank M.	6935
LeBaron, Lavinia ...	4553	Lesure, Ansel P. ...	4917	Lick, Grace	6948
Leck, Levi	6581	Lesure, Appleton P.	4918	Liggett, Hiram S. ...	4373
Leduc, Charles S. (Rev.)	2860	Lesure, Bebe S.	4920	Liggett, John E. ...	4373
Leduc, Edward M. ...	2875	Lesure, Louisa B. ...	4924	Lilley, Henrietta B.	4506
Leduc, Henry	2860	Lesure, Marie E. ...	4923	Lillis, Anna F.	4667
Leduc, Mary P.	2876	Lesure, Mary B. ...	4919	Lilly, Edwin (Capt.) ..	1173
Lee, Ann	4941	Lesure, Mary B. ...	4925	Lilly, John	4816
Lee, Azubah	5011	Lesure, Samuel ...	2645	Lilly, Marianna ...	4817
Lee, Bessie P.	7705	Lesure, Sophia	4922	Lilly, Mr.	4812
Lee, Charles E.	7716	Lesure, Swan L.	4921	Linch, Angie C.	5228
Lee, Charles L.	7706	LeValley, Anna M. ...	9383	Linch, Annie P.	5229
Lee, David	854	Levin, Ellen	6247	Linch, Cornelia ...	5234
Lee, Edgar H.	7711	Levin, William ...	6247	Linch, Jennie J. ...	5230
Lee, Edgar J. (Capt.) ..	4534	Lewis, Abigail	90	Linch, John C.	5235
Lee, Emma R.	7708	Lewis, Addie	8177	Linch, Nellie	5236
Lee, Erastus	5026	Lewis, Alice M.	5665	Linch, Saidee	5231
Lee, Harry P.	4534	Lewis, Amy L.	8190	Linch, Thomas ...	5224
Lee, Hiram	3623	Lewis, Arthur F. ...	8180	Linch, William ...	5226
Lee, Homer	6489	Lewis, Barber, (Maj.) ..	1536	Lincoln, Abraham (Pres't.)	3520
Lee, Jeannette T. ...	7719	Lewis, Bertha E. ...	8183	Lincoln, Abraham (Pres't.)	4456
Lee, Jedediah	2674	Lewis, Betsy	1804	Lincoln, Abraham (Pres't.)	5737
Lee, Julia G.	5410	Lewis, Caroline A. ...	4961	Lincoln, Daisy M. ...	8824
Lee, Kate	7709	Lewis, Carrie	6392	Lincoln, Emeline A.	7302
Lee, Katherine E. ...	7715	Lewis, Charles F. ...	8182	Lincoln, Joseph ...	1581
Lee, Lols	753	Lewis, Clara M.	8179	Lincoln, Susan (Mrs.)	1581
Lee, Lucy	2674	Lewis, Clinton ...	8184	Lindeke, Wm. (Mrs.) ..	8395
Lee, Lucy	5026	Lewis, Doris	8191	Lindsay, Harriet J. ...	6637
Lee, Lucy E.	6489	Lewis, Earl A.	8189	Lindsay, Harriet J. ...	10084
Lee, Mary C.	7707	Lewis, Elisha	753	Lindsay, Thomas ...	10084
Lee, Montague	7712	Lewis, Emma	8174	Lindsley, Clarence ...	893
Lee, Pomeroy	7710	Lewis, Emma	753	Lindsley, Rue B. ...	893
Lee, Richard	3324	Lewis, Emma J.	6718	Linebaugh, Mabel ...	9305
Lee, Richard	3324	Lewis, Frank	7617	Lines, Joseph F.	6799
Lee, Sophia	854	Lewis, Gilson	3571	Lines, Josie S.	6799
Lee, Susan	3324	Lewis, Helen M. ...	8501	Linnell, Clifford G. ...	7869
Lee, Susan	855	Lewis, Henry	7621	Linnell, Harold W. ...	7868
Lee, Tabitha (Mrs.) ...	854	Lewis, Henry F.	8175	Linnell, Wm. J.	7866
Lee, Thomas	3324	Lewis, Henry J.	7614	Linton, Clara L. ...	5387
Lee, Walter	27	Lewis, Henry L.	7621	Linton, Eliza	4281
Lee, William	3324	Lewis, Hiram	7768	Linton, Eliza	4270
Leeke, Tessie	7183	Lewis, Isaac	4345	Liscombe, Captain. ...	470
Leet, Barbary	7762	Lewis, Isaac	7615	Liscombe, Eliza ...	480
Leet, Cynthia P.	7754	Lewis, Isaac C.	4345	Liscombe, Lydia ...	479
Leet, Douglas F.	7755	Lewis, Isaac C.	7623	Listenfelt, Forist C. ...	10192. 1
Leet, Epanhras N. ...	4541	Lewis, Jesse	5665	Listenfelt, Forist L. ...	10242
Leet, Jeanette	7751	Lewis, John F.	4883	Litchfield, Lorenzo ...	7947
Leet, Kate	7752	Lewis, John P.	8181	Little, Francis	1075
Leet, Lewis C.	7759	Lewis, Kate A.	7616	Little, Julia	2751
Leet, Marv V.	7757	Lewis, Kate M.	7622	Little, Mary	7606
Leet, Norman B.	7761	Lewis, Lydia	1627	Little, Norman, ...	4869
Leet, Robert A.	7758	Lewis, Lydia	6466	Little, Susan	1275
Leet, Robert S.	7760	Lewis, Mabel	8192	Littlefield, Sarah A. ...	1892
Leet, Samuel	7756	Lewis, Martha E. ...	7613	Livermore, Edward M.	4399
Leet, Samuel, T.	4541	Lewis, Mary A.	753	Livingston, B. F. (Major)	3775
Leet, William	7753	Lewis, Mary A.	6127	Livingston, Cath-erine	5195
Legg, Frances	9230	Lewis, Mary E.	8178	Livingston, Kath-arine	8157
Legg, Maria	3865	Lewis, Mary P.	1627		
Leighton, Miraim ...	4373	Lewis, Matthew H. ...	6127		
Leismann, Frederic ...	9963	Lewis, Miranda ...	3698		
Leismann, Frederick ...	9963	Lewis, Nancy M. ...	7612		
Leismann, Helene (Mrs.)	9963	Lewis, Nathaniel ...	20		
Leitch, John	6639	Lewis, Nehemiah ...	298		
Leimmon, Anna ...	4521	Lewis, Norton P. ...	9661		
		Lewis, Phebe	914		

Livingston, Mary C.	4435	Longmire, Mabel C.	6198	Loomis, Jerusha ..	564
Lobdell, Anna	1864	Longmire, Scott D.	6166	Loomis, Joab	569
Lobdell, Daniel	1875	Longmire, Scott D.	6199	Loomis, John	4091
Lobdell, Enos	1876	Longmire, Wm. L.	6202	Loomis, Kingsley ..	589
Lobdell, Gideon	1873	Longyear, Arthur ..	4578	Loomis, Lodice	594
Lobdell, Grace	1879	Longyear, Clyde S.	4580	Loomis, Lorin K.	595
Lobdell, Isaac	527	Longyear, Edmund ..	4579	Loomis, Louisa ..	1675
Lobdell, Isaac	1865	Longyear, J.	4579	Loomis, Louisa ..	3674
Lobdell, Jacob	1872	Longyear, J.	4585	Loomis, Louisa ..	2080
Lobdell, James	1874	Longyear, Frank ..	4577	Loomis, Louisa ..	4091
Lobdell, James ..	1878	Longyear, Isaac ..	4575	Loomis, Louisa ..	572
Lobdell, Jerusha ..	527	Longyear, Margaret ..	4583	Loomis, Lucinda ..	574
Lobdell, Joshua ..	527	Longyear, Peter ..	4575	Loomis, Luther	1896
Lobdell, Joshua ..	522	Longyear, Philip ..	4575	Loomis, Luther	583
Lobdell, Joshua ..	527	Longyear, O.	4582	Loomis, Mann	3725
Lobdell, Joshua P.	1866	Longyear, Richard ..	4584	Loomis, Marcus	591
Lobdell, Laura A.	5843	Longyear, P.	4584	Loomis, Mary A.	6469
Lobdell, Lois	1863	Longyear, Robert ..	4581	Loomis, Mary B.	6349
Lobdell, Lucy A.	1883	Longyear, D.	4581	Loomis, Melissa	586
Lobdell, Lydia	1877	Lonsbury, Hopey ..	4339	Loomis, Milo S.	607
Lobdell, Miriam	1862	Look, Allen	5063	Loomis, Minnie L.	8358
Lobdell, Miriam ..	1880	Look, Asahel	5066	Loomis, Nancy	582
Lobdell, Nelson	1869	Look, Brigham	2680	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	557
Lobdell, Nelson	1862	Look, Herbert	5064	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	570
Lobdell, Olive	1867	Look, Hester A.	5061	Loomis, Nathaniel ..	625
Lobdell, Olive	1862	Look, Hezekiah	5062	Loomis, Roxanna ..	565
Lobdell, Princess ..	1868	Look, Phebe	5060	Loomis, Sarah	1896
Lobdell, Rebecca ..	1870	Look, Ruth M.	5058	Loomis, Shem	563
Lobdell, Sally	522	Look, Selah P.	5059	Loomis, Shem	584
Lobdell, Sarah S.	527	Look, Wesley	5065	Loomis, Sherman ..	6576
Lobdell, Simon	528	Loomis, Abisha	562	Loomis, Sherman ..	6576
Lobdell, Simon	1871	Loomis, Albert A.	606	Loomis, Silence	580
Lockwood, Clarissa ..	6847	Loomis, Alexander ..	566	Loomis, Sybil	588
Lockwood, E.	6847	Loomis, Almon	203	Loomis, Stephen ..	203
Lockwood, William F. (Judge) ..	6847	Loomis, Amos	556	Loomis, Tryphena ..	589
Lodge, Edwin B.	8079	Loomis, Amos	567	Loomis, William F.	605
Lodge, George M.	8079	Loomis, Amos	590	Loomis, William H.	592
Lodge, (Rev.) ..	8073	Loomis, Aretas	585	Loomis, William H.	800
Lodge, Helen A.	8078	Loomis, (Rev.) ..	585	Loop, Charles E.	6014
Lodge, Samuel	8073	Loomis, Artemus ..	573	Loop, Mary H.	6014
Logan, Batsheba ..	0261	Loomis, Ascher	578	Lord, Arthur H.	8458
Logan, M.	0261	Loomis, Asenath ..	571	Lord, Elizabeth B.	8459
Logan, George R.	0261	Loomis, Asher	560	Lord, Frederick P.	8456
Logan, Harriet	0261	Loomis, Asher P.	560	Lord, Grace M.	7927
Loid, Betsey A.	8935	Loomis, Charles ..	4120	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ..	2666
Lomax, Asahel P.	5558	Loomis, Charles W.	603	Lord, Henry (Rev.) ..	2669
Lomax, Juliet P.	5587	Loomis, Charles W.	596	Lord, Jerusha	918
Lomax, Mary H.	5589	Loomis, Charlotte ..	4380	Lord, John K.	8455
Lomax, William A.	5588	Loomis, E.	610	Lord, John K.	5473
Lombard, Chloe	847	Loomis, Clara I.	558	(Rev.) ..	5473
Lombard, Louis	3058	Loomis, Curtis	575	Lord, John K.	5473
London, Hiram	765	Loomis, Cynthia ..	592	(Prof.) ..	5473
Londoner, Dorothy ..	7594	Loomis, D. Allen ..	597	Lord, Laura W.	8457
Londoner, Fannie ..	7591	Loomis, Edward A.	608	Lord, Mary B.	8463
Londoner, Herman ..	7586	Loomis, Elatus G.	597	Lord, Mehitable ..	3895
Londoner, Herman ..	7592	Loomis, Elijah W.	609	Lord, Ruth W.	433
Londoner, W.	7592	Loomis, Eliza	4942	Lord, Tobias	7927
Londoner, Richard ..	7595	Loomis, Eliza ..	601	Loring, Dorothy Q.	9579
Londoner, P.	7595	Loomis, Elisha S.	602	Loring, Philip Q.	7560
Londoner, Ruth F.	7593	(Prof.) ..	602	Loring, Prentiss ..	7560
Londoner, Wolfe ..	7586	Loomis, Emma J.	4942	Losey, Clara E.	1840
Long, Brewster A.	7690	Loomis, Esther	561	Lottimer, Jane	5370
Long, Charles	9476	Loomis, Experience ..	508	Lottimer, Jane	8379
Long, Etta	9476	(Mrs.) ..	508	Lottimer, Mary C.	8375
Long, George P.	7692	Loomis, Experience ..	1842	Lottimer, William ..	5370
Long, Jane	1033	(Mrs.) ..	1842	Loud, Francis ..	1298
Long, John D.	4235	Loomis, Fannie	599	(Capt.) ..	1298
(Gov.) ..	7689	Loomis, Fanny	6865	Loud, Valeria A.	1298
Long, Laura	7689	Loomis, Fanny	4120	Louden, Mayhew ..	4104
Long, Lydia A.	7688	Loomis, Fanny F.	7639	Lonsbury, Hopey ..	4339
Long, Mary (Mrs.) ..	9476	Loomis, Hannah ..	295	Lounsley, Calvin ..	2557
Long, Sidney O.	7691	Loomis, Hannah ..	581	Lovejoy, Owen	3520
Long, Volney M.	4517	Loomis, Hannah ..	559	Lovejoy, Owen	5530
Longmire, Angeline ..	6200	Loomis, Henry	598	Lovejoy, Owen G.	5530
E.	6200	Loomis, Ira G.	8358	Loveland, Adaline ..	761
Longmire, Grover ..	6201	Loomis, Jacob H.	604	Loveland, Azubah ..	5884
C.	6201	Loomis, James D.	6080	Loveland, Dwight ..	761
		Loomis, Jasper	588	Loveland, Elijah ..	761
		Loomis, Jennie D.	6080	Loveland, Mary ..	536

Low, Isabella C.	5123	Lyman, Dorcas		Lyman, Henry M.	2849
Low, Warren S.	5123	(Mrs.)	12	Lyman, Hepzibah	
Lower, C. B.	9159	Lyman, Dorcas H.	3725	(Mrs.)	32
Lower, Elsie E.	9159	Lyman, Dorothy	123	Lyman, Isaac	45
Lowry, John	4924	Lyman, Ebenezer		Lyman, Isaac P.	219
Lowry, John M.	4924	(Dea.)	54	Lyman, James B.	2843
Lozee, Edwin S.	7441	Lyman, Ebenezer	280	Lyman, James B.	2940
Lozee, Sumner	4240	Lyman, Ebenezer	296	Lyman, Jared	334
Lozier, Martha P.	5036	Lyman, Edwin J.	2433	Lyman, Jemima	139
Lozier, T. H.	5029	Lyman, Eleanor	106	Lyman, Jemima	1679
Lozier, William	5037	Lyman, Eleanor	333	(Mrs.)	1221
Luckert, Carolyn	8765	Lyman, Eleanor	335	Lyman, Jeremiah	3885
Luckis, Sybilla	2649	Lyman, Elias (Dea.)	357	Lyman, Jerusha	
Ludington, Daniel		Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	120	(Mrs.)	136
(Capt.)	1660	Lyman, Elihu	146	Lyman, Jerusha	374
Ludington, Patty	570	Lyman, Elihu	313	Lyman, Jerusha	390
Luscomb, Charles		Lyman, Elihu	2379	Lyman, Joanna	2467
(Dr.)	7146	Lyman, Elihu	2381	Lyman, Joel	2479
Lusk, Franklin	3147	Lyman, Elihu	2961	Lyman, John	12
Lusk, Miss	1257	Lyman, Elihu (Hon.)	2374	Lyman, John	12
Lusk, Simon	3146	Lyman, Elihu (Maj.)	2371	Lyman, John (Lt.)	29
Lusk, Walter (Rev.)	3145	Lyman, Elihu	2471	Lyman, John	307
Lusk, Wm. (Rev.)	1258	Lyman, Elihu	984	Lyman, John	310
Lyall, Charles E.	8006	Lyman, Elijah	336	Lyman, John	72
Lydiard, Blanche		Lyman, Elijah	822	Lyman, John	330
H.	6108	Lyman, Elisha	105	(Capt.)	333
Lyman, Aaron	93	Lyman, Eliza J.	2375	Lyman, John	1237
Lyman, Aaron	119	Lyman, Elizabeth	10	Lyman, John	791
(Dea.)	414	Lyman, Elizabeth	1236	Lyman, John	234
Lyman, Abigail	379	Lyman, Elizabeth	2468	Lyman, John (Dea.)	3715
Lyman, Abigail	397	Lyman, Elizabeth		Lyman, John C.	391
Lyman, Abigail P.	220	R.	2963	Lyman, John H.	2964
Lyman, Ada	6757	Lyman, Esther	114	Lyman, John, Jr.	791
Lyman, Ahira	984	Lyman, Esther	148	Lyman, John W.	2980
Lyman, Ahira	2961	Lyman, Esther	298	Lyman, Joseph	90
Lyman, Ahira	2983	Lyman, Esther	312	Lyman, Joseph	103
Lyman, Albert A.	2975	Lyman, Esther	337	Lyman, Joseph	373
Lyman, Albert H.	6756	Lyman, Esther	334	Lyman, Josiah	117
Lyman, Alfred P.	2965	Lyman, Esther	823	Lyman, Lemuel	984
Lyman, Anna	118	Lyman, Esther	852	Lyman, Lemuel P.	111
Lyman, Anna	414	Lyman, Esther	1219	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2960
Lyman, Anna	1393	Lyman, Eunice	94	Lyman, Lemuel P.	2983
Lyman, Annie J.	2378	Lyman, Eunice	101	Lyman, Levi	140
Lyman, Ansel P.	6753	Lyman, Eunice	121	Lyman, Levi	1221
Lyman, Arthur B.	6758	Lyman, Eunice	357	Lyman, Lois	290
Lyman, Arthur B.	6766	Lyman, Eunice	377	Lyman, Louis P.	2968
Lyman, Arthur J.	2974	Lyman, Eunice	3855	Lyman, Lucretia	1235
Lyman, Asa	3715	Lyman, Experience	279	Lyman, Margaret	
Lyman, Asahel	138	Lyman, Experience	282	G.	6767
Lyman, Benj. (Lt.)	20	Lyman, Fidelia E.	1807	Lyman, Martha	115
Lyman, Benjamin	92	Lyman, Francis	395	Lyman, Martha	149
Lyman, Benjamin		Lyman, Francis E.	2973	Lyman, Martha	824
(Dea.)	107	Lyman, Frank F.	6768	Lyman, Martha	
Lyman, Benjamin	326	Lyman, Frank J.	6759	(Mrs.)	3715
Lyman, Benjamin	334	Lyman, Gad	72	Lyman, Martha	3727
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Gad	381	Lyman, Mary	108
Lyman, Caleb	96	Lyman, Gad C.	1710	Lyman, Mary	122
Lyman, Caleb	124	Lyman, Gad C.	1710	Lyman, Mary	147
Lyman, Caleb	295	Lyman, Gaius B.	2971	Lyman, Mary	301
Lyman, Caleb	976	Lyman, Gaius B.	2972	Lyman, Mary	392
Lyman, Catherine	308	Lyman, George	2684	Lyman, Mary	326
Lyman, Catherine		Lyman, George H.	6754	Lyman, Mary D.	2848
D.	2377	Lyman, George M.	6761	Lyman, Mary E.	7422
Lyman, Catherine		Lyman, Gideon		Lyman, Mary E.	2969
E.	4091	(Lt.)	332	Lyman, Mary F.	2376
Lyman, Charles	1233	Lyman, Gideon		Lyman, Mary J.	5076
Lyman, Charity	3726	(Lt.)	326	Lyman, Medad	100
Lyman, Charlotte	380	Lyman, Grace A.	6755	Lyman, Medad	383
Lyman, Charlotte		Lyman, Hannah	11	Lyman, Mercy	102
A.	2380	Lyman, Hannah	95	Lyman, Mindwell	283
Lyman, Clarissa	1234	Lyman, Hannah	285	(Mrs.)	72
Lyman, Cornelius	137	Lyman, Hannah	291	Lyman, Mindwell	330
Lyman, Cynthia	2392	Lyman, Hannah	309	Lyman, Moses	278
Lyman, Daniel	99	Lyman, Hannah	1477	Lyman, Moses	286
Lyman, Daniel	143	(Judd.)	984	Lyman, Moses	288
Lyman, David	112	Lyman, Hannah P.	2967	Lyman, Mr.	344
Lyman, David	311	Lyman, Harriet M.	2484	Lyman, Naomi	2470
Lyman, David		Lyman, Henry	2970	Lyman, Noah	292
(Capt.)	1807	Lyman, Henry M.	3885	Lyman, Olive E.	6762
Lyman, Dolly	125				
Lyman, Donald A.	6764				

Lyman, Oliver	382	Lymanstahl, Fred L.	9476	Mansur, Lois	2672
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.)	106	Lymanstahl, Frieda S.	9482	Manville, Chester ..	2477
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.)	373	Lymanstahl, Gladys H.	9481	Mapes, Horace M. .	7053
Lyman, Oliver (Capt.)	352	Lymanstahl, Hattie B.	9479	Mapes, Heidema . .	2157
Lyman, Phineas ..	293	Lymanstahl, Inez .	9484	Marble, Clark	4251
Lyman, Phineas ..	314	Lymanstahl, Isaac .	7376	Marble, Eunice	4216
Lyman, Phineas ..	332	Lymanstahl, Leander W.	9478	Marceau, Artemi- sia	7746
Lyman, Phineas ..	807	Lymanstahl, Loren M.	9483	March, Sabra	1626
Lyman, Phineas ..	2469	Lymanstahl, Rhoda F.	9477	Marcey, Eliza	8269
Lyman, Quartus P.	2962	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	7376	Marcey, Simeon (Dr.)	2116
Lyman, Rachel	135	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9175	Markward, Rose .	9637
Lyman, Rachel	992	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marque, Count de la	8749
Lyman, Rhoda	300	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Abel	1756
Lyman, Richard ..	45	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Allen J. .	4674
Lyman, Richard ..	10	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Carolyn ..	4675
Lyman, Richard ..	11	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Chloe	869
Lyman, Richard ..	2976	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Charles G. .	2724
Lyman, Richard B.	6765	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Daniel	5988
Lyman, Robert	1231	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Daniel J. .	4664
Lyman, Robert W.	2977	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Daniel J. .	4671
Lyman, Roland	2959	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Delight (Mrs.)	295
Lyman, Roswell ..	144	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Ebenezer G.	2725
Lyman, Ruth	287	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Elsie D. .	4673
Lyman, Ruth	299	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Elizabeth ..	4670
Lyman, Ruth E. .	6763	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Ephraim ..	1386
Lyman, Samuel	2070	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Eunice	1367
Lyman, Samuel (Capt.)	141	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Frances A. .	2721
Lyman, Samuel	3724	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Frank	1184
Lyman, Sarah	145	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Harriet	5989
Lyman, Sarah	289	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Henry D. .	4667
Lyman, Sarah	294	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, James	5990
Lyman, Sarah	297	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, James	3321
Lyman, Sarah	1980	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Joanna	2473
Lyman, Sarah P. .	2966	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, John (Rev.) .	2708
Lyman, Seth	14	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, John A. .	4669
Lyman, Seth	340	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, John T. .	2720
Lyman, Solomon ..	113	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Joseph	808
Lyman, Stephen (Dea.)	229	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Joshua L. .	8657
Lyman, Stephen ..	281	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Laura L. .	2723
Lyman, Submit	142	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Mary B. .	2722
Lyman, Susanna ..	97	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Oliver A. .	4668
Lyman, Susannah.	116	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Philander .	1386
Lyman, Thaddeus .	7422	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Sally	2472
Lyman, Thankful .	109	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Sophia	2501
Lyman, Thankful .	375	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marsh, Thomas P. .	4672
Lyman, Thankful .	389	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marshall, Emily ..	9192
Lyman, Theodore .	2843	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marshall, Flora R. .	7145
Lyman, Theodore .	2479	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marshall, Malona .	3570
Lyman, Theodore .	2940	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marshall, Melona .	6376
Lyman, Theodore C.	2482	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, Duane	3372
Lyman, Theodore S.	2485	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, John	6846
Lyman, Theresa ..	2961	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, John T. .	6846
Lyman, Thomas ..	396	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, Roy L. .	7016
Lyman, Thomas ..	1768	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, Sarah	403
Lyman, Timothy ..	394	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Martin, Virginia .	7017
Lyman, Timothy (Dr.)	807	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marvin, Fergus ..	9405
Lyman, Timothy (Lt.)	376	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marvin, Martha ..	9164
Lyman, Tryphena .	4236	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marvin, Estelle L. .	9405
Lyman, Tryphena .	378	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marwood, Agnes .	073
Lyman, Wm. (Capt.)	98	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Marwood, Wm. .	073
Lyman, Wm. (Gen.)	136	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Charles	5807
Lyman, Wm. (Lt.) .	85	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, David B. .	2716
Lyman, William ..	393	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Ebenezer P.	2715
Lyman, William ..	1221	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Elias	3298
Lyman, William ..	6760	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Jonas	5806
Lyman, William P.	5075	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Laura T. .	2717
Lyman, William R.	2978	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Lydia	851
Lyman, William S.	976	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Lydia	3682
Lyman, William S.	2931	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Sarah	3043
Lyman, Wm. W. C.	1232	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Sarah	137
Lyman, Wyllys P. .	2850	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Squire M. .	3565
Lymanstahl, Es- ther H.	9480	Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mason, Stephen (Rev.)	2706
		Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Masteron, Patrick H.	8735
		Lymanstahl, Sam- uel D.	9172	Mather, Albert G. .	4780

Mather, Amasa S.	5208	May, Marie L.	2830	Merritt, Arvilla P.	6639
Mather, Anna	1475	May, Samuel J.	6119	Merritt, Beth	8015
Mather, Benj. F.	6420	May, Valentine B.		Merritt, Elizabeth	
Mather, Clarence W.	8891	H.	6121	S.	8010
Mather, Constance.	5209	Mayes, Rebecca	8084	Merritt, Kate	9093
Mather, Ethel L.	8894	Maynard, Abigail	899	Merritt, Lisle	8018
Mather, Eugenia C.	8109	Maynard, Cora E.	7424	Merritt, Maud C.	8017
Mather, Flossie	8893	Maynard, John K.		Merritt, Newland	
Mather, Franklin		L.	6603	M.	7994
E.	8106	Maynard, Lucy N.	8091	Merritt, Orrilla P.	6639
Mather, Fred'k L.	8349	Maynard, Wm. D.	7424	Merritt, Oscar S.	8011
Mather, George	6420	Maynard, Wm. R.	4777	Merritt, Roswell B.	4743
Mather, Grace E.	8892	Mayo, Fanny	907	Merritt, Sara	4436
Mather, John H.	8890	Mayo, Maria T. D.	8423	Merritt, Wm. A.	8011
Mather, Katharine		Mayo, Nancy	2012	Merritt, William L.	8016
L.	5205	Meach, Lucy M.	979	Merton, Johanna	
Mather, Lillian	8107	Meacham, Harriet		de	029
Mather, Lydia J.	8456	E.	3334	Merton, Richard	
Mather, Mr.	5754	Mead, Olive (Mrs.)	383	de	029
Mather, Mrs.	1622	Meaker, Bessie	9576	Merwin, John	1581
Mather, Philip R.	5210	Meaker, Henry	7600	Metcalf, Belle L.	6567
Mather, Rachel		Meaker, Katherine		Metcalf, Ebenezer	6567
(Mrs.)	992	P.	9585	Metcalf, Esther	2679
Mather, Pomeroy	8108	Meaker, Lucius P.	9580	Metcalf, Frances	1555
Mather, Samuel	5195	Meaker, Margaret	9582	Metcalf, Janette D.	6251
Mather, Samuel L.	5195	Meaker, Neva	9579	Metcalf, Kate L.	6567
Mather, Samuel L.	5204	Meaker, Oscar P.	9583	Metcalf, Sarah F.	9336
Mather, Samuel L.	5207	Meaker, Paul W.	9578	Metcalf, Sybil	6568
Mather, Seba	4780	Meaker, Ray P.	9577	Meyers, George	9061
Mather, William	6349	Meaker, Robert B.	9584	Meyers, Susan H.	4400
Matson, Miss	5592	Meaker, Stanleigh		Michael, Amy E.	2307
Matson, Peter	5590	R.	9581	Michael, DeWitt C.	2304
Matson, Rachel	5590	Meaker, Wm. H.	7600	Michael, Helen W.	2308
Matteson, C. B.		Means, Jane	0252	Michael, John A.	2309
(Hon.)	3048	Means, John	0252	Michael, Leroy	2304
Matteson, Mary H.	3048	Meeker, Cyrus		Middlebrook, Fan-	
Matthew, Allan P.	8824	(Rev.)	5615	ny A.	4739
Matthew, Elizabeth		Meeker, Mary J.	5615	Middlebrook, Mary	4714
L.	7717	Meigs, Mary A.	3222	Middlebrook, Ste-	
Matthew, Gertrude		Melenger, Jerusha.	9399	phen	6007
W.	8834	Mellent, Mabel de	015	Middleton, Ann L.	5939
Matthew, Helen M.	8835	Mellent, Robert de	015	Middleton, Emme-	
Matthew, Hettie B.	8828	Mellus, Emma	5424	line	8482
Matthew, John B.	8832	Menager, Charles	8758	Middleton, Mary	2767
Matthew, Margaret		Menager, Frances	8759	Mighells, Mary B.	5747
L.	8823	Menager, J. B.	6136	Miles, Abial	4624
Matthew, Melville		Menager, Lewis	8760	Miles, Augusta	1069
R.	8825	Menager, Sybella	8757	Miles, Hannah M.	4624
Matthew, Melville		Merriam, Cornelia	7948	Miles, Mark A.	1018
R.	8836	Merrick, Adeline	4033	Miles, Mary	1068
Matthew, Oscar F.		Merrick, Hannah	325	Miles, Sam'l (Capt.)	39
A.	6289	Merrick, India J.	7989	Miles, Sarah	99
Matthew, Raymond	8830	Merrick, Lucinda		Milham, Clinton P.	9671
Matthew, Sam'l H.	8829	W.	2148	Milham, Donald P.	9667
Matthew, Sarah W.	8826	Merrick, Maria A.	2148	Milham, Elbert G.	9666
Matthew, Theodore	8833	Merrick, Quartus	2148	Milham, Fred H.	7772
Matthew, Wm. D.	7709	Merrick, Thomas	325	Milham, Gertrude	
Matthew, Wm. H.	8831	Merrifield, Augus-		E.	9664
Matthew, Winfield		tine	8855	Milham, Laura W.	9669
S. (Rev.)	6289	Merrifield, Edith	8855	Milham, Philip C.	9668
Matthew, Winfield		Merrifield, Mary E.	2520	Milham, Robert E.	7773
S.	8827	Merrill, Alice F.	8365	Milham, Robert L.	9670
Matthews, Esther	2086	Merrill, Anthony		Millar, Julia A.	3008
Matthews, Horace		F.	5220	Miller, Abigail	3730
A.	2980	Merrill, Catherine	8363	Miller, Ada	9000
Matthews, Martha	5281	Merrill, Edith M.	8364	Miller, Adeline I.	6526
Matthews, Mary L.	2980	Merrill, Harriet	1168	Miller, Alanson F.	9354
Matthews, Nellie	5311	Merrill, Hiram	5220	Miller, Anna O.	9156
Mattison, Orilla	6570	Merrill, Jesse	3633	Miller, Burr R.	9210
Mattoon, Anna	347	Merrill, Julia A.	3919	Miller, Calvin	3730
Mattoon, Lydia	3305	Merrill, John F.	4177	Miller, Carl E.	9309
Mattoon, Nathaniel		Merrill, Mr.	4319	Miller, Charles E.	9304
M.	347	Merrill, Pomeroy		Miller, Charles H.	9351
Mattoon, Sarah	1886	C.	8366	Miller, Charles W.	9342
Maxson, Willis H.	7995	Merrill, William F.	8367	Miller, Chas. W. D.	7091
Maxwell, Lavinia	4387	Merriman, Char-		Miller, Charlotte C.	2629
Maxwell, Lilly	6648	lotte	1884	Miller, Christine C.	9336
Maxwell, Lilly	2009	Merriman, Lydia	1617	Miller, Clara E.	6524
May, Andrew	6911	Merriman, Mary N.	2114	Miller, Clarissa	3739
May, Clara H.	6120	Merriman, Nathan-		Miller, David W.	7091
May, J. E.	6107	iel (Lieut.)	2114		
		Merriman, Thomas	1884		

Miller, Dayton C.	9334	Miner, Ovid (Rev.)	5078	Moody, Rhoda	2883
Miller, Dean L.	9311	Miner, Theda	1366	Moore, Abigail	764
Miller, Delina	8999	Mitchell, Adaline	6444	Moore, Anna M.	2810
Miller, Dewey H.	9339	Mitchell, Addie	9978	Moore, Daniel	(Capt.) 1101
Miller, Dolly	3736	Mitchell, Agnes	393	Moore, Daniel	1127
Miller, Dolly	1927	Mitchell, Alfred	3114	Moore, Daniel	1128
Miller, Elizabeth P.	6160	Mitchell, Alfreda	3114	Moore, Diana	8626
Miller, Emeline L.	6522	Mitchell, Asahel	2762	Moore, Edith H.	9486
Miller, Emeline L.	6520	Mitchell, Benjamin	B. (Capt.) 7673	Moore, Elizabeth	900
Miller, Ervin E.	6525	Mitchell, Benj. B.	9636	Moore, Elizabeth G.	1124
Miller, Experience.	3735	Mitchell, Charlotte	E. 1587	Moore, Fannie	8132
Miller, Ezra	6451	Mitchell, Cynthia	2158.2	Moore, Frances	8651
Miller, Frances V.	9341	Mitchell, Elois E.	9637	Moore, Frank W.	4308
Miller, Freelove	3734	Mitchell, Etta D.	9635	Moore, Grove	3360
Miller, George W.	8998	Mitchell, Helen	8969	Moore, Hastings A.	4096
Miller, Gerald E.	9338	Mitchell, Helen	395	Moore, Helen D.	6710
Miller, Harlan D.	9338	Mitchell, Hugh	393	Moore, Hiram	590
Miller, Harriet K.	1345	Mitchell, Hugh	395	Moore, James	4106
Miller, Heber	1345	Mitchell, James H.	7938	Moore, James B.	1120
Miller, Helene	10203	Mitchell, John	S. 6446	Moore, Jane A.	4171
Miller, Henderson	6524	Mitchell, Josephine	P. 9632	Moore, John	4771
Miller, Horace P.	6523	Mitchell, Louie P.	9631	Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, James S.	9971	Mitchell, Lydia H.	7938	Moore, John (Sir)	085
Miller, Jefferson	9154	Mitchell, Marion S.	9864	Moore, John	3360
Miller, John	1729	Mitchell, Martha N.	9640	Moore, Katie R.	4106
Miller, John	1927	Mitchell, Mr.	6453	Moore, Laurinda A.	4104
Miller, John L.	9430	Mitchell, Nannie B.	9633	Moore, Louise	3401
Miller, Julia	8997	Mitchell, Richard	7673	Moore, Louise P.	9365
Miller, Julia	10203.1	Mitchell, Samuel P.	9634	Moore, Lovina	647
Miller, Kate C.	(Mrs.) 2629	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Lucretia	1125
Miller, Leslie C.	9337	Mitchell, Thomas	8338	Moore, Martha O.	6071
Miller, Marjorie M.	9340	Mix, Hannah B.	(Mrs.) 3776	Moore, Martha W.	1122
Miller, Martha	637	Mixer, John	6608	Moore, Marvin	6071
Miller, Matilda	2146	Mixer, John	2589	Moore, Mary P.	1123
Miller, Mary	4537	Mixer, Julia	2589	Moore, Maryetta	4645
Miller, Mr.	6924	Mixer, Mabel L.	6608	Moore, Ophelia A.	4105
Miller, Myron C.	6524	Mixer, Charles	2361	Moore, Orrin	7388
Miller, Nettie H.	9430	Mixer, George	2363	Moore, Rhoda M.	3402
Miller, Onslow C.	10003	Mixer, Jason	2352	Moore, Sarah	3938
Miller, Orson	10203.2	Mixer, Marion	2364	Moore, Sarah	1121
Miller, Phebe	3738	Mixer, Susan	2362	Moore, Sanna	1126
Miller, Raymond F.	9305	Mixer, William	2360	Moore, Urania	3235
Miller, Rebecca	3733	Moffatt, Elizabeth	P. 9970	Moore, Uriah	2938
Miller, Relief	3732	Moffatt, James H.	8791	Moore, Wealthy	590
Miller, Rosamond I.	9207	Mohr, Celine	5481	Moore, William O.	7388
Miller, Roy D.	9306	Mohr, Charles E.	5132	Moore, Zipporah C.	2093
Miller, Sabrina A.	6521	Mohr, Charles E.	5133	Moore, Eliza	2898
Miller, Sarah	2169.1	Mohr, Judith	5132	Morehead, Chas. R.	3424.4
Miller, Stephen P.	6519	Mohr, Mary	5133	Morehead, Edward	A. 3424.4
Miller, Thankful	2007	Monroe, Susan L.	B. 1023	Morehead, Henry S.	3424.2
Miller, Theodorus	3753	Monson, Aenas	1007	Morehead, Jerusha	P. 3424.1
Miller, Tirzah	3729	Monson, Aenas	(Dr.) 997	Morehead, Kate S.	3424.6
Miller, W. T.	2629	Monson, Aenas	(Dr.) 997	Morehead, Mary E.	3424.3
Miller, William E.	7000	Monson, Alfred S.	1003	Morehead, Mr.	7171
Milliken, Consider	K. 8645	Monson, Charles	1004	Morehead, Robt. T.	3424.5
Milliken, Erasmus	D. 8646	Monson, Charles C.	1071	Morehead, Turner	3424
Milliken, Frank E.	8651	Monson, Frederick	1006	Morgan, Abigail	2160
Milliken, Harriet	A. 8647	Monson, John	1008	Morgan, Charles	4635
Milliken, James	5801	Monson, Mary A.	1005	Morgan, Charles	2871
Milliken, James P.	8644	Monson, Susan (Mrs.)	997	Morgan, Charlotte	4635
Milliken, Samuel	5801	Monson, William	1009	Morgan, Daniel	1707
Mills, Frances M.	3522	Montague, Esther	P. 955	Morgan, Eli	2855
Mills, Olive M.	4068	Montague, Moses	955	Morgan, J. P.	7681
Mills, Philo	3522	Montgomery, Grenville D.	6156	Morgan, John B.	5622
Mills, Myron L.	4068	Montgomery, Mr.	5696	Morgan, John M.	5909
Mills, Rev. Mr.	377	Moody, Eliza	6629	Morgan, Julia	2872
Mills, Thomas A.	0334	Moody, Eliza P.	1741	Morgan, Louis E.	2870
Miloy, Arthur M.	9594	Moody, Mr.	1956	Morgan, Martha	2122
Miloy, Edward	7632	Moody, Phineas	3769	Morgan, Miles	2842
Miloy, Emily F.	9593	Moody, Phineas	6628	Morgan, Miss	3776
Miloy, Harold A.	9598	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, Perley	1746
Miloy, Howard B.	9595	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, Robert B.	2841
Miloy, Richard	7632	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, Roland	3776
Miner, Brinkerhoff	5078	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William	2869
Miner, Carlos	6587	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William F.	2835
Miner, Catherine	5798	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William F.	2840
Miner, John	316	Moody, Phineas	1741	Morgan, William T.	5621

Morgarum, Eliza .	2972	Moseley, Lucinda .	1262	Munn, Anna	504
Morgarum, Esther .	3122	Moseley, Lucy	3096	Munn, Charles	3144.1
Morley, Betsey G. .	4091	Moseley, Marietta .	5560	Munn, Hannah	881
Morrell, Chester . .	1766	Moseley, Mary	5583	Munn, James	881
Morrell, Elizabeth .	1346	Moseley, Mary	92	Munn, Lemuel	(Rev.) 3135
Morrell, Hugh	1346	Moseley, Mary	334	Munn, Lydia C.	5442
Morrill, Benjamin . .	5043	Moseley, Mary	326	Munn, William D. . . .	3136
Morrill, Eugene . . .	5034	Moseley, Mary S. . . .	5569	Munroe, John F. . . .	1023
Morrill, Gilbert . . .	5044	Moseley, Mercy	374	Munroe, Susan L. . . .	B. 1023
Morrill, Jennie E. . .	5042	Moseley, Paul R. . . .	5578	Munson, Anna	1843
Morrill, William . . .	5045	Moseley, Pliny	1215	Munson, Mr.	7126
Morrill, William . . .	1892	Moseley, Rachel	71	Murdock, Cora E. . . .	7005
Morris, Elizabeth . . .	5668	Moseley, Rachel	355	Murdock, Janette . . .	M. 5396
Morris, Elizabeth . . .	5667	Moseley, Rachel	1262	Murphy, Cecil	10123
Morris, Ellen	5444	Moseley, Roland	3087	Murphy, Ida	7131
Morris, Hannah	4591	Moseley, Roland E. . . .	5573	Murphy, Isabel F. . . .	7896
Morris, Hiram B. . . .	7828	Moseley, Roland F. . . .	5586	Murphy, Leroy	10022
Morris, Ida M.	6749	Moseley, Roland P. . . .	5554	Murray, A. Jay	7223
Morris, Ira	5973	Moseley, Sophia	3095	Murray, Ellen	8923
Morris, Isabelle	5976	Moseley, Sophia C. . . .	5553	Murray, Florence	G. 7239
Morris, Jane	4539	Moseley, Sybil	3094	Murray, Janet	3056
Morris, John	6749	Moseley, Ursula	344	Murray, Lucile A. . . .	7241
Morris, Lewis R. . . .	(Gen.) 993	Moseley, William	3087	Murray, Marilla	5674
Morris, Scott	5977	Moseley, Wm. A.	5577	Murray, Mary J.	6784
Morris, Sophia I. . . .	7828	Moseley, Wm. A.	3099	Murray, Olivia S.	5532
Morrison, Janet	9580	Moseley, Wm. N.	5557	Murray, Thomas	3056
Morrison, Jos. F. . . .	4223	Moseley, Wm. N.	5583	Murray, Vilate	7825
Morrison, Sarah A. . .	1534	Moseley, Winthrop . . .	1919	Murray, Willa M.	7240
Morrison, William . . .	(Gen.) 1534	Moser, Carolyn E. . . .	10172	Myers, Cora L.	9407
Morrison, Wm. E. . . .	4848	Moser, Louis A.	9589	Myers, John	1862
Morrison, Wm. T. . . .	4348	Moser, Theodore P. . . .	10171	Myers, Joseph	6288
Morrow, Corwin	6040	Moses, Harriet E. . . .	3264	Myers, May E.	6288
Morrow, Daniel	6883	Moses, Roxana	8075	Myers, Rosa	4837
Morrow, Howard	6036	Mosher, Alice	7750	Mygatt, Thomas	921
Morrow, Nellie	6883	Mosher, John H.	7750	Mygatt, Thomas	921
Morse, David S.	(Dr.) 1832	Mosher, Mrs.	4013		
Morse, Elliott S.	7665	Moss, Charles	6578		
Morse, Elliott S.	8696	Moss, Cora B.	6578		
Morse, George E.	4306	Moulton, Cecil A. . . .	6778		
Morse, Henry M.	1133	Moulton, Cleveland . .	F. (Judge) 3889		
Morse, Mary	9273	Moulton, Cleve- land F.	6781		
Morse, Matilda D. . . .	(Mrs.) 2717	Moulton, Cleve- land F.	6772		
Mortensen, Metta	6694	Moulton, Cleve- land F.	6775		
Morton, Almira	1928	Moulton, Helen	6780		
Morton, Emma	6691	Moulton, Ida V.	6776		
Morton, Oliver	333	Moulton, John D.	6770		
Morton, William	1928	Moulton, Leslie H. . . .	6779		
Moseley, Abby	3097	Moulton, Mary	6510		
Moseley, Abigail	(Mrs.) 71	Moulton, Maud D. . . .	6773		
Moseley, Abigail	330	Moulton, Reverdy	H. 6771		
Moseley, Abigail	333	Moulton, Ruth P.	6774		
Moseley, Achsah	5556	Moulton, Williston . . .	J. 6769		
Moseley, Achsah	5570	Moulton, Williston . . .	J. 6777		
Moseley, Alexander . . .	7652	Mowrey, Adeline	9103		
Moseley, Ann E.	5558	Mowrey, James A. . . .	9103		
Moseley, Annie	3098	Mowry, Ann	4157		
Moseley, Annie T. . . .	7652	Moyle, May	8569		
Moseley, Asa B.	5585	Moyle, Mr.	8567		
Moseley, Austin	5572	Mules, Johanna de	022		
Moseley, Bryant	5575	Mules, John (Lord) . . .	022		
Moseley, Caroline	L. 5562	Mulford, Harold	L. B. 10064		
Moseley, Daniel	5567	Mulford, Minna L. . . .	(Mrs.) 9078		
Moseley, Daniel	(Hon.) 1215	Mulford, Samuel P. . . .	9078		
Moseley, Dwight	5559	Muller, Priscilla	3907		
Moseley, Douglas	5576	Multer, Catherine	6881		
Moseley, Fanny	5582	Mumford, George E. . . .	2777		
Moseley, Frederick	5555	Mumford, Norman	W. 2777		
Moseley, Frederick	5584	Munger, Algernon	S. 6894		
Moseley, Fred'k R. . . .	5574	Munger, Laura A.	6894		
Moseley, George R. . . .	5568	Munn, Ann	625		
Moseley, Harriet N. . . .	5561				
Moseley, Henry	5571				
Moseley, Israel	1282				
Moseley, Joseph	71				

McClenon, Ida M.	7510	McIntire, Alexander	5747	McRoberts, Cora E.	8223
McClenon, Isaac N.	4280	McIntire, Alexander	2951	McRoberts, Dorothy L.	8206
McClenon, Jessie F.	7512	McIntire, (Dr.)	8609	McRoberts, Eli H.	8205
McClenon, Charles L.	7511	McIntire, Chas. C.	2988	McRoberts, Elsie H.	8203
McClenon, Mary E.	7505	McIntire, Eliz.	2986	McRoberts, Ernest J.	8220
McClenon, Milton D.	7529	McIntire, Fred'k H.	3002	McRoberts, Erwin R.	8198
McClenon, Minnie E.	7511	McIntire, Geo. C.	3005	McRoberts, Esther I.	8230
McClenon, Myrtle E.	7522	McIntire, Geo. P.	2984	McRoberts, Everett A.	8204
McClenon, Robert	7521	McIntire, Henry E.	2989	McRoberts, Everett L.	8231
McCloskey, Mr.	8575	McIntire, James J.	2999	McRoberts, Henry B.	8200
McClung, Hugh	10052	McIntire, Jennie	3193	McRoberts, John S.	8201
McClung, Matthew	9042	McIntire, Jesse	986	McRoberts, Lena M.	8224
McClung, Peter	9042	McIntire, Jesse	2987	McRoberts, Metta G.	8197
McClung, Ray	10051	McIntire, Jesse	2991	McRoberts, Mildred M.	8202
McClure, Abigail W.	1520	McIntire, Jesse A.	3003	McRoberts, Nellie L.	8194
McClure, David (Rev.)	441	McIntire, Jesse H.	2998	McRoberts, Ola E.	8199
McClure, Hannah P.	1524	McIntire, John M.	2992	McRoberts, Paul S.	8229
McClure, John (Dea.)	441	McIntire, Lewis	2985	McRoberts, Peter	4887
McClure, Mary A.	1522	McIntire, Margaret	2982	McRoberts, Philip	4890
McClure, Rachel McC.	1521	McIntire, Mary E.	2983	McRoberts, Pitt E.	8225
McClure, Susanna W.	1523	McIntire, S. B.	8609	McRoberts, Ruth W.	8227
McConihe, John	5562	McIntire, Sidney E.	3000	McRoberts, Volney	4890
McConihe, John M.	5562	McIntire, William	986	McRoberts, Walter V.	8222
McConnell, Carrie	9314	McIntire, Wm. A.	3004	McRoberts, Wm. S.	8195
McCord, Jane	8073	McIntosh, Fanny C.	8462	McWilliams, Andrew	3052
McCord, Joseph	9362	McIntosh, Ichabod C.	8462	McWilliams, Harriet A.	4676
McCord, Maud A.	9362	McKean, Sarah	6046	McWilliams, Harriet A.	4454
McCoy, Elizabeth	0340	McKenzie, Malinda	7832	McWilliams, Isabella A.	3052
McCracken, Mary E.	7158	McKercher, James	2303	—N—	
McCracken, Mary L.	2929	McKercher, Peter	2303	Nash, A. (Dr.)	5623
McCrory, Harriet L.	4452	McKinley, William (Pres.)	3661	Nash, Adaline	7968
McCullough, Florence	3344	McKissick, Abbie S.	2995	Nash, Amanda	3713
McCune, Alexander	4770	McKissick, Edw'd P.	2996	Nash, Amie A.	7392
McCune, Henry C.	4768	McKissick, Jessie	2997	Nash, Amie A.	4108
McDaniels, Ellen L.	4299	McKissick, Julia N.	2994	Nash, Amos	546
McDaniels, Leonard	4299	McKissick, Mary	2993	Nash, Clarissa	1953
McDonald, Hannah	7376	McKissick, Moses	2986	Nash, Eunice	1552
McDonald, Mr.	6462	McKissick, Stuart	2986	Nash, Francis P.	5384
McElroy, J. H.	4062	McKnight, Francis H.	7383	Nash, Fred'k P. Jr.	4102
McElroy, J. H.	7103	McKnight, Jane	2934	Nash, George V.	4102
McElwain, James	581	McKnight, Kittie	3814	Nash, Lucia	1955
McEwan, Agnes L.	3009	McLane, Harriette	5665	Nash, Luther	1981
McEwan, Jessie E.	3010	McLaughlin, Alice	5334	Nash, Mr.	3798
McEwan, Catherine M.	3013	McLaughlin, Hugh	1548	Nash, Olive A.	2340
McEwan, Chas. B.	3012	McLaughlin, James (Rev.)	1548	Nash, Salome	1956
McEwan, George W.	3011	McLean, John (Hon.)	6104	Nash, Sarah	4060
McEwan, Jane B.	3015	McMahon, Margaret	9166	Nash, Silas	1954
McEwan, Walter	2995	McMahon, Margaret S.	7727	Nash, Thomas M.	7392
McEwan, Walter S.	3014	McManis, Rachel	5554	Nash, Thomas M.	4095
McFall, W. J. P.	2232	McMorris, Wellington B.	8964	Nason, Abraham (Capt.)	2943
McGaffert, Joseph (Rev.)	3108	McNab, Althea	9083	Nason, Charles	5334
McGill, Nellie	4945	McNab, Gorder	9082	Neal, Julia A.	1553
McGinty, Paul L.	5506	McNab, Lewis B.	9080	Neal, Peter	1553
McGinty, Paul P.	5501	McNab, Stuart	9081	Neil, Jane M.	5409
McGlowe, Margaret E.	2268	McNab, William	9079	Neil, Robert E.	5409
McGregor, Mollie	5184	McNair, Stella (Mrs.)	2393	Neill, Catherine	4532
McGruder, Francis	5493	McNaughton, Margery	2303	Neill, Henry	4533
McGuire, Serena	7830	McNeal, Sally	2111	Neill, Henry (Rev.)	4530
McHenry, Jane	4520	McNiff, Bartholomew	6312	Nelson, Agnes L.	8679
McHenry, Jane	4521	McNiff, Catherine	6342		
McInnis, Richmond (Rev.)	3454	McNutt, J. G. (Col.)	7350		
McIntire, Abby E.	2990	McPherson, Alexander	8132		
		McPherson, Susie	8132		
		McRae, Janet	8270		
		McRoberts, Agnes M.	8228		
		McRoberts, Blanch E.	8232		
		McRoberts, Clyde S.	8236		

Nelson, Almon	1856	Newton, Matthew		Norris, Albert L. . .	7977
Nelson, Clinton	6409	T. (Dr.)	6399	Norris, B. F.	4371
Nelson, Fred	8614	Nichol, John	1732	Norris, Olive	4747
Nelson, Herbert M. .	8620	Nicholls, Robert ..	099	Norris, William	5999
Nelson, Horatio K. .	6406	Nichols, Agnes	6368	North, Ashbel	299
Nelson, Levi	3705	Nichols, Ann B.		North, Cornelia B. .	9952
Nelson, Mary	6348	(Mrs.)	2509	North, John	739
Nelson, Mary	6406	Nichols, Anna M. . .	6359	North, John H.	9949
Nelson, Nels P.	8616	Nichols, Charles	4989	North, John H.	9953
Nesbit, Lena	9452	Nichols, Charles F. .	6358	North, Oliver B.	9949
Neslen, Susannah .		Nichols, Chauncey .		North, Selah	762
F.	5932	H.	6367	North, Susan	739
Nestor, Mary H.	5641	Nichols, Edward E. .	6355	North, Virginia	9954
Newcomb, Chas. W. .	5081	Nichols, Ella S.	6357	Northam, Abigail ..	257
Newcomb, Edw'd D. .	8363	Nichols, Ellen	4984	Northam, Abigail ..	715
Newcomb, Richard .		Nichols, Fanny	4988	Northam, Ann	255
E.	2374	Nichols, Francis	3550	Northam, Eliza- beth	256
Newcomb, Susan . .		Nichols, Frank	6365	Northam, Experi- ence	259
A.	5081	Nichols, George F. .	6354	Northam, Experi- ence	711
Newell, Anna	762	Nichols, Henry	4986	Northam, Hannah . .	249
Newell, Ashbel	733	Nichols, Ida M.	2965	Northam, Hannah . .	251
Newell, Blanche I. .	9709	Nichols, Jeanette ..	1002	Northam, Hannah . .	254
Newell, Bryan	761	Nichols, Jessie I.	6360	Northam, John	52
Newell, Catherine . .	755	Nichols, Julia	4987	Northam, John	251
Newell, Edgar A.	2169.1	Nichols, Justine	6366	Northam, John	252
Newell, Electa	744	Nichols, Maria M. . .	6356	Northam, John	271
Newell, Elisha	756	Nichols, Mary A.	6347	Northam, Kathar- ine	258
Newell, Gad (Rev.) .	735	Nichols, Phebe L. . .	7002	Northam, Lurana . .	250
Newell, George B. . .	4848	Nichols, Sarah	2272	Northam, Lurana . .	271
Newell, Grace J.	9711	Nichols, Sarah E.	6343	Northam, Ruhama . .	254
Newell, Henry H.	748	Nichols, Susan	4985	Northam, Sarah	253
Newell, Isaac	731	Nichols, Thomas	2658	Northrop, Eunice . .	6626
Newell, Isaac	759	Nichols, Thomas F. .	2667	Northrup, Flora . . .	7506
Newell, Isaac (Lt.) .	322	Nickelson, Eunice ..	2679	Northway, Ebene- zer P.	9037
Newell, Isaac	770	Nickelson, Sarah . .	2678	Northway, Ellen . .	5298
Newell, Julia	764	Nickolson, Betsey . .		Northway, John .. .	9037
Newell, Joseph B. . .		A.	4534	Northway, Mabel . .	10044
(Lt.-Col.)	772	Nickolson, Eleanor .	2151	Northway, Rhoda . .	9037
Newell, Lucena	743	Nickerson, Dorcas . .	3328	Northway, Sam'l D. .	5298
Newell, Lucy	746	Nim Meyer, Amelia .		Norton, Ada	6733
Newell, Lulu F.	9710	M.	606	Norton, Alice	8913
Newell, Mary W.	769	Nicol, Augustus	1156	Norton, Alta	8914
Newell, Mercy	727	Nicol, Edward	1153	Norton, Arthur L. . .	8347
Newell, Mercy	760	Nicol, Edward A. . .	1129	Norton, Asahel S. .	2489
Newell, Oliver P.	766	Nicol, Fannie A. W. .	1158	Norton, Avice	1318
Newell, Orra	758	Nicol, John	1159	Norton, Belinda	1415
Newell, Polly	757	Nicol, Sarah A.	1155	Norton, Belinda	1411
Newell, Pomeroy . .		Nicol, William	1155	Norton, Clifford B. .	7413
(Dea.)	728	Nider, Anna B.	9804	Norton, Dan	1414
Newell, Quartus P. .	734	Nider, Ethlyn N.	9805	Norton, Daniel	1327
Newell, Quartus P. .	754	Nider, James E.	7966	Norton, David	1321
Newell, Rachel	745	Nider, Joseph B.	9806	Norton, Elijah	1316
Newell, Rachel P. . .	732	Nider, Mabel A.	9802	Norton, Elisha	632
Newell, Rhoda A.	765	Nider, Merle E.	9803	Norton, Elizabeth . .	1317
Newell, Roger S.	749	Niemeyer, Amelia . .		Norton, Elizabeth . .	451
Newell, Roxanna	742	M.	606	Norton, Ella C.	8345
Newell, Samuel	332	Niles, David S.	5537	Norton, Ellen B.	6649
Newell, Sarah	730	Niles, Edward S.	5522	Norton, Elroy	8916
Newell, Sarah	763	Niles, Elliot	5534	Norton, Ernest	8915
Newell, Simeon		Niles, Helen	5535	Norton, Eunice	1300
(Capt.)	729	Niles, Mary F.	5538	Norton, Eunice	1329
Newell, Sibly C.	9712	Niles, Nathaniel W. .	5536	Norton, Eunice	1416
Newell, Tomlinson .		Niles, Ruth E.	5539	Norton, Frank M. . .	8343
F.	773	Nims, Evaline O.	5742	Norton, Freegrace . .	403
Newell, Ursula S.	767	Nims, James	5742	Norton, George H. . .	8343
Newell, Walter D. . .	771	Nims, Phebe A.	5173	Norton, George J. . .	4189
Newell, William A. .	2169.1	Niverville, Baptiste .		Norton, George L. . .	8346
Newell, William M. .	7821	de	65	Norton, George R. . .	7412
Newell, William M. .	7821	Nixon, A. H.	6400	Norton, Harvey	1319
Newell, William P. .	747	Nixon, Mary A.	6400	Norton, Horatio . . .	6649
Newhall, Eva	5345	Nixon, Mary A.	6401	N. (Rev.)	913
Newhall, Polly	3905	Noble, Charlotte	4130		
Newhall, Polly	3909	Noble, Joanna	371		
Newlands, Jas. A. . .	7983	Noble, Mary A.	9134		
Newlyn, Robert	8750	Noble, Saloame	989		
Newman, Alice M. . .	9135	Noble, Thomas	7		
Newton, Cyrus B. . .		Noland, Lucy A.	6052		
(Dr.)	7891	Norcross, Aurora . .	6801		
Newton, Frances . .		Norman, Bentley . .			
D.	9767	D.	7247		
Newton, Frank B. . .		Norman, Thos. M. . .	7246		
(Dr.)	7891	Norman, Wm. J.	7246		

Norton, Isaac	1315
Norton, Joel	1320
Norton, John T.	919
Norton, Judson	8910
Norton, Madeline	8917
Norton, Mark	1322
Norton, Melissa	3480
Norton, Phineas	1382
Norton, Phineas P.	1304
Norton, Romanta	913
Norton, Ruth	1326
Norton, Ruth	1413
Norton, Sally	1421
Norton, Samuel	403
Norton, Samuel	1301
Norton, Samuel	1314
Norton, Sarah	332
Norton, Sarah	1302
Norton, Sarah S.	2489
Norton, Seth	1303
Norton, Seth	1324
Norton, Seth, Jr.	1325
Norton, Theodore H.	7410
Norton, William S.	7414
Norwood, Abraham	4346
Norwood, Ruth A.	4346
Nostrand, Catherine	487
Nostrand, John	487
Nostrand, Margaretta A.	5640
Nostrand, Peter	5640
Notr, Elizabeth	8410
Noyes, Miss	8318
Noyes, Mr.	9059
Noyes, Priscilla	2104
Noyes, Ruth	5562
Noyes, Sarah M.	2124
Nutting, Ada A.	6751
Nutting, Bertha L.	6750
Nutting, Elijah G.	3869
Nutting, Ruth M.	6752
Nutting, Truman	3869
Nutting, Walter M.	6749
Nye, Eliza	8628
Nye, Philip	0241
Nye, Sarah	0243

—O—

Oakes, Lucy	921
Oakley, Albert H.	9490
Oakley, Hazel I.	10144
Oakley, Raymond W.	10145
Oakley, Vernon P.	10143
Oakley, William	9490
Ober, Abigail	3044
Ober, Justina	4285
Odell, Lydia	3204
Odell, Lydia	4144
Oberholtzer, Jacob B.	596
Obersoltzer, Mary	596
Oberholtzer, Sarah	596
O'Brien, Mary E.	8100
O'Connor, Kathryn	7744
O'Connor, P.	7744
O'Gara, Ellen	6342
Ogden, Arthur	8999
Ogden, Charles B.	8976
Ogden, David, Jr.	6448
Ogden, Eliza J.	8975
Ogden, Ellen M.	8977
Ogden, George D.	8950
Ogden, George F.	8980
Ogden, Linus	6448
Ogden, Louis	9001
Ogden, Mary E.	8979
Ogden, Nellie	9002
Ogden, Orley P.	8978
Ogden, Rhoda	1203

Ogden, Richard B.	8991
Ogle, W. Reynolds (Rev.)	2718
Olcott, Bulkley (Rev.)	358
Olcott, Huldah T.	993
Olcott, Lucretia	996
Olcott, Martha	994
Olcott, Mary	406
Olcott, Theophilus	995
Olcott, Timothy	358
Oldack, Laura	9594
Olds, Alma	9251
Olds, Henry	9510
Olds, Henry	9251
Olds, J. Lathrop	7174
Oliphant, Peter S.	4540
Oliphant, Rachel	7731
Oliphant, Rachel	4540
Oliphant, Sally	2912
Oliver, Anna R.	2778
Oliver, F. J.	3446
Oliver, Frank	3447
Oliver, Fred'k W.	2758
Oliver, Fred'k W.	2775
Oliver, Harriet S.	2777
Oliver, J. S.	6090
Oliver, James O.	2774
Oliver, Catherine H.	2776
Oliver, Mary A.	3448
Oliver, Mary B.	2779
Oliver, Oscar A.	3393
Oliver, Susan A.	3449
Olmsted, Annie	2148
Olmsted, Clarissa	3307
Olmsted, Frances	3131
Olmsted, James F.	2834
Olmsted, Levi	2834
Olmsted, Mary	2236
Olmsted, Simeon	2236
Olwine, Sarah	1090.1
O'Malley, Celia	6617
Onderdonk, Benj. H.	6131
Onderdonk, Eleanor W.	8754
Onderdonk, Francis L.	8756
Onderdonk, Morris O'Neil, Annie	8755
Ordway, Caro	6308
Ordway, George	8131
Ordway, George	8131
Orismon, Charles	9704
Orr, Arthur	8704
Orr, Jane	4067
Orth, Minnie	604
Orvike, Nellie	7470
Osborn, Anna M.	7473
Osborn, Edward F.	7471
Osborn, Elizabeth	0166
Osborn, Frances A.	7476
Osborn, Harold A.	7474
Osborn, Hazel L.	7475
Osborn, John (Sir)	0166
Osborn, Lewis A.	7470
Osborn, Lewis S.	4260
Osborn, Lillian M.	7472
Osborn, Melvin W.	7477
Osborn, Ransom	8997
Osborn, Rebecca R.	2886
Osborne, Elizabeth	0166
Osborne, Ezekiah W.	9107
Osborne, Wm. H.	9107
Osgood, Erastus	2122
Osgood, Florence	6731
Osgood, Olive M.	2122
Osgood, Patience	3354
Ostler, Fannie E.	5951
Ostrander, Kittie M. (Mrs.)	3887
Ostrom, Jennie	6014

Otis, Brooks F.	2136
Otis, Caroline B.	2127
Otis, Charles P.	2121
Otis, Charles P.	2130
Otis, Charles P.	2124
Otis, Dorothy	2120
Otis, Edward O.	2128
Otis, Edward O.	2134
Otis, Ella C.	2129
Otis, Eunice	2119
Otis, Henry N.	2131
Otis, Israel T.	(Rev.)
Otis, John F.	2122
Otis, John F.	2133
Otis, John T.	697
Otis, John T.	2117
Otis, John T. (Rev.)	2126
Otis, Louisa	2118
Otis, Luther	2015
Otis, Martha M.	2125
Otis, Mary P.	2123
Otis, Oliver	2132
Otis, Sarah	2116
Otis, William F.	2135
Oventon, Marget	0108
Oxner, Conrad	5989
Oxward, John E.	4314
Owen, Elizabeth	3021
Owen, Lucretia	3539
Owen, Mary	6406

—P—

Pace, Jennie R.	5809
Packard, Carrie B.	2996
Packer, Eleanor	3970
Paddock, Alexander M.	788
Paddock, Dorothea	789
Paddock, Ernest M.	(Rev.)
Paddock, Henry G.	5570
Paddock, Wilbur F.	786
Page, Hortense M.	9981
Page, John L.	8847
Page, Margaret E.	9983
Page, Orrin G.	9982
Page, Robert L.	8847
Page, Robert L.	9984
Paige, Fred'k A.	2887
Paige, George	2888
Paige, Henry	2891
Paige, James	2890
Paige, Julia B.	2889
Paige, Martha P.	2892
Paige, Martin	2881
Paige, Sarah P.	2893
Paige, Timothy	2881
Paige, Timothy	2886
Paine, Charles C.	4511
Paine, Elijah (Dea.)	846
Paine, Hannah	2184
Paine, Helen (Mrs.)	6261
Paine, Huldah	7578
Palen, Elizabeth D.	2725
Palmer, Edward H.	9143
Palmer, Eleanor	6535
Palmer, Ella A.	4833
Palmer, Fred C.	4834
Palmer, Harris	4689
Palmer, Henrietta	1098
Palmer, James	4828
Palmer, James T.	4838
Palmer, Lucy	3426
Palmer, Marcia	2568
Palmer, Mary	2264
Palmer, Mary E.	4835
Palmer, Mary E.	4689
Palmer, Mollie	3511
Palmer, Mr.	6819
Palmer, Olive W.	4836
Palmer, Pauline R.	9143

Palmer, Samuel ...	1584	Parmelee, Seth	2439	Parsons, Sam'l H. ...	881
Palmer, Sarah A. ...	4258	Parmelee, Susan	2453	Parsons, Sarah ...	849
Palmer, Trowbridge ...	4837	Parmelee, Cornelia ...	1183	Parsons, Sarah ...	707
Palmiter, Calvin L. ...	1757	Parshall, Emily ...	5180	Parsons, Sarah ...	1284
Parce, Daniel (Dr.) ...	397	Parshley, Mr.	7605	Parsons, Sophie S. ...	884
Pardee, Caroline ...	4818	Parsons, Aaron ...	707	Parsons, Thankful ...	367
Pardee, Orrin ...	4818	Parsons, Aaron ...	713	Parsons, Theodore ...	1229
Parish, Huldah M. ...	4079	Parsons, Aaron ...	3679	Parsons, Theodore ...	1230
Parish, Joseph ...	4079	Parsons, Achsah ...	2502	Parsons, Theodore	
Parish, Nancy		Parsons, Achsah ...	2479	S.	4489
(Mrs.) ...	4079	Parsons, Albert		Parsons, Thomas ...	1
Park, Emily ...	2062	(Dea.) ...	2327	Parsons, Thomas ...	0106
Park, Minor ...	2062	Parsons, Alexander		Parsons, Thos. U. ...	7808
Park, Rhoda ...	70	H.	875	Parsons, Urbane ...	1387
Park, W. D.	6898	Parsons, Anne ...	850	Parsons, Walter E. ...	4490
Parker, Amos ...	1276	Parsons, Betsey ...	880	Parsons, Wm. (Lt.) ...	248
Parker, Charles ...	6957	Parsons, Caroline ...	871	Parsons, Wm. U. S. ...	7808
Parker, Charles S. ...	5137	Parsons, Caroline		Partridge, Amanda ...	3044
Parker, Charles S. ...	5137	R.	6233	Partridge, Edward	
Parker, Egbert P. ...	5130	Parsons, Catherine	884	B.	7377
Parker, Elizabeth		Parsons, Charles ...	1761	Partridge, Ella M. ...	7380
K.	5140	Parsons, Chas. E. ...	6215	Partridge, Erastus ...	3044
Parker, Erdman S. ...	5142	Parsons, Deborah ...	707	Partridge, Geo. E. ...	7381
Parker, Esther ...	698	Parsons, Edward ...	3081	Partridge, Lottie M. ...	7383
Parker, Frances H. ...	5133	Parsons, Eli B.	4487	Partridge, Louisa ...	
Parker, Frances H. ...	5143	Parsons, Eli B.	4471	(Mrs.) ...	7377
Parker, Frank S. ...	7610	Parsons, Eli B.	4523	Partridge, Mehitable	57
Parker, George ...	4630	Parsons, Eli B.	879	Partridge, Nellie T. ...	7382
Parker, George F. ...	6726	Parsons, Ellen C. ...	4276	Partridge, Wm. A. ...	7384
Parker, George S. ...	5139	Parsons, Elizabeth ...	870	Partridge, Wm. W. ...	7377
Parker, Grace J. ...	5138	Parsons, Emeline B. ...	802	Pasco, Jonah ...	1625
Parker, Grace S. ...	5134	Parsons, Esther ...		Passey, Sarah ...	7824
Parker, Hance H. ...		Parsons, Esther		Patch, Penelope ...	2405
(Rev.) ...	6898	(Mrs.) ...	348	Patchen, Cynthia ...	3675
Parker, Jane ...	2213	Parsons, Experience ...	556	Patchmore, Wm. ...	8600
Parker, John R. ...	2700	Parsons, Fannie R. ...	9571	Patrick, Cora A. ...	7142
Parker, Lillian C. ...	5141	Parsons, George ...	851	Patrick, Ellen ...	4259
Parker, Mabel C. ...	5144	Parsons, George ...	883	Patrick, Wm. P. ...	7142
Parker, Maggie M. ...	6898	Parsons, Hannah ...	4082	Patrie, Paul J. ...	8572
Parker, Mary H. ...	5131	Parsons, Hannah ...	3681	Patrie, Jeremiah ...	5730
Parker, Mary L. ...	5146	Parsons, Harriet		Patrie, Jeremiah ...	8571
Parker, Minnie ...	5147	McW.	4491	Patrie, Martha ...	8570
Parker, Murray ...	9296	Parsons, Jacob ...	802	Patten, Alfred ...	2165
Parker, Pearl M. ...	5148	Parsons, Jane ...	4082	Patten, Asa ...	2321
Parker, Philena A.		Parsons, Jane ...	2970	Patten, Barbary A. ...	2168.1
E.	4608	Parsons, Jane E. ...	882	Patten, Benjamin ...	2335
Parker, Phineas ...	691	Parsons, Jennie ...	7471	Patten, Calvin ...	7837
Parker, Polly ...	5155	Parsons, John ...	853	Patten, Cornelia ...	2342
Parker, Rhoda C. ...	2486	Parsons, Joseph ...	1223	Patten, Delford ...	2168
Parker, Richard ...	688	Parsons, Judson A. ...	4488	Patten, Eber ...	2321
Parker, Samuel P.		Parsons, Julia ...	3250	Patten, Elizabeth ...	2237
(Rev.) ...	2700	Parsons, Julia L. ...	4690	Patten, Elizabeth ...	2320
Parker, Sepepta ...	8074	Parsons, Juliette ...	876	Patten, Elliott ...	2345.1
Parker, Thos. H. ...	1276	Parsons, Lemuel ...	4690	Patten, Erwin ...	2345.2
Parker, Wm. E. ...	2791	Parsons, Lorenzo		Patten, Eunice ...	2318
Parker, Wm. T. ...	5145	M.	873	Patten, Eunice ...	2344
Parker, Zetta ...	4099	Parsons, Lucinda ...	395	Patten, Henry B. ...	2345.3
Parks, Henry S. ...	5884	Parsons, Lucius V. ...	7597	Patten, Homer W. ...	2345.4
Parks, Irene (Mrs.) ...	627	Parsons, Lucretia		Patten, Horace ...	2335
Parks, Lydia ...	645	A.	4276	Patten, John ...	216
Parks, Nancy B. ...	1270	Parsons, Lucy ...	852	Patten, Julia A. ...	2325
Parks, Nathan ...	627	Parsons, Lucy ...	817	Patten, Justus ...	2322
Parks, Sophia ...	2001	Parsons, Lucy M. ...	869	Patten, Lafayette ...	2166
Parmelee, Calvin ...	2446	Parsons, Luke		Patten, Lillian ...	6548
Parmelee, Cassius ...	2450	(Capt.) ...	851	Patten, Lucinda ...	2321
Parmelee, Charles ...	2455	Parsons, Luke J. ...	877	Patten, Mary ...	2319
Parmelee, Ellen ...	2445	Parsons, Lydia ...	1	Patten, Mary A. ...	1003
Parmelee, Ellen C. ...	2975	Parsons, Lysander		Patten, Mr.	4600
Parmelee, Elmira ...	2452	W.	3689	Patten, Nathaniel ...	2237
Parmelee, George ...	2454	Parsons, Mary ...	348	Patten, Nathaniel ...	719
Parmelee, Giles ...	800	Parsons, Miss ...	3081	Patten, Nathaniel	
Parmelee, Giles ...	2456	Parsons, Nancy S. ...	878	A.	2323
Parmelee, Hannah ...	2434	Parsons, Noble L. ...	874	Patten, Nevada ...	4579
Parmelee, Jerome ...	2458	Parsons, Osden W. ...	872	Patten, Robert ...	2155
Parmelee, Lucia ...	2459	Parsons, Paulina ...	1298	Patten, Robert ...	2167
Parmelee, Lucius ...	2451	Parsons, Ralph ...	2970	Patten, William ...	2317
Parmelee, Olive ...	2440	Parsons, Ruby ...	713	Patten, Wm. A. ...	2324
Parmelee, Polly ...	2438	Parsons, Samuel		Patterson, Ada ...	10024
Parmelee, Quartus ...	2437	(Lt.) ...	334		
Parmelee, Ruth ...	2435	Parsons, Samuel			
Parmelee, Sarah ...	2436	(Lt.) ...	817		
Parmelee, Sarah ...	2457	Parsons, Samuel			
		(Lt.) ...	248		

Patterson, Elizabeth	4983	Pennell, R. F.	2125	Phelps, Elois	6423
Patterson, Mary	0252	Penny, Grover C.	10006	Phelps, Erastus	1152
Patterson, Sarah B.	5486	Pepper, Caroline	1348	Phelps, George	3609
Patton, Lillian	6548	Pepper, Carrie	8910	Phelps, Georgianna	6431
Paul, Edwin	2996	Pepper, Edson W.	8908	Phelps, Grace	1473
Paul, Florence I.	2996	Pepper, Elmer E.	8909	Phelps, Hannah	6432
Pauston, Hannah	965	Pepper, Hattie M.	8911	Phelps, Harriet	1885
Paxson, Rachel A.	9793	Pepper, Lucia M.	8912	Phelps, Isabel	6425
Paxton, Grace A.	9213	Pepper, Willard C.	6385	Phelps, Jennie	8994
Paxton, Horatio B.	9213	Perigo, Charles H.	1248	Phelps, John	387
Payne, C. B. (Rev.)	5118	Perigo, Emily A.	1250	Phelps, John	2960
Payne, Cora	6577	Perigo, George W.	1249	Phelps, John (Hon.)	374
Payne, Henry	6577	Perigo, Isaac H.	1244	Phelps, John	
Payne, Mary	2185	Perigo, John D.	1246	(Lieut.)	374
Payne, Miss	1412	Perigo, John F.	1247	Phelps, Joseph	272
Payson, Hannah	350	Perigo, Julia M.	1245	Phelps, Julius	3860
Peabody, Lyman	2534	Periman, Wilmot	096	Phelps, Keziah M.	5516
Peale, Mary S.	1044	Perkins, Charles J.	6895	Phelps, Laura L.	8878
Pearce, Fannie	8815	Perkins, Daughter	6894	Phelps, Lois	177
Pearce, John B.	8815	Perkins, Elijah	5355	Phelps, Louisa E.	7798
Pearson, John J.	6316	Perkins, Ellen M.	5355	Phelps, Louisa E.	4554
Pearson, John J.	8850	Perkins, Fanny D.	5365	Phelps, Luther	6429
Pearson, Samuel	6316	Perkins, George H.	5363	Phelps, Lydia	346
Pease, Adelaide E.		Perkins, Harvey	4021	Phelps, Maria C.	1152
(Mrs.)	6351	Perkins, James	7606	Phelps, Mary A.	7823
Pease, Ann L.	6419	Perkins, John R.	2794	Phelps, Mary A.	6850
Pease, Anna G.	8878	Perkins, John R.	2785	Phelps, Mary A.	7818
Pease, Anson	1907	Perkins, Joshua	6923	Phelps, Melissa	358
Pease, Charles F.	9549	Perkins, Margaret		Phelps, Mercy	593
Pease, Cora A.	6351	W.	2793	Phelps, Mindwell	1428
Pease, Delwin L.	7447	Perkins, Mary	5364	Phelps, Naomi H.	272
Pease, Edwin J.	9531	Perkins, Mary E.	7606	Phelps, Nathaniel	59
Pease, Eliza	6336	Perkins, Wm. H.	5355	Phelps, Phebe	5516
Pease, Emily	7852	Perkins, Zilpah E.	1073	Phelps, Ruth	493
Pease, Eugene	9530	Perrin, Simon A.	2627	Phelps, Samuel	493
Pease, George M.	6333	Perry, Carlton		Phelps, Seth	3939
Pease, Grove	6334	(Col.)	1530	Phelps, Susan A.	9577
Pease, Harriet P.	6335	Perry, Catherine W.	1544	Phelps, Thaddeus L.	6427
Pease, Herbert R.	10167	Perry, Daniel L.	6658	Phelps, Thankful	619
Pease, Hewitt L.	10169	Perry, David, (Rev.)	918	Phelps, Thankful	175
Pease, Hollis B.	10168	Perry, Erastus	918	Phelps, Timothy	4091
Pease, Jerusha	3626	Perry, Howard	1545	Phelps, William	177
Pease, Jerusha	2235	Perry, Jane	6884	Phelps, William	175
Pease, John M.	8878	Perry, John S.	942	Phelps, William H.	388
Pease, Jonathan	2269	Perry, Lucy R.	6658	Philbrick, Cynthia J.	6793
Pease, Joseph	6535	Perry, Mary	946	Phillips, Abel	1847
Pease, Julia C.	4676	Perry, Mary	945	Phillips, Anna	8260
Pease, Lester	7447	Perry, Mary A.	9788	Phillips, Asa E.	8495
Pease, Louisa E.	6535	Perry, Mary E.	6047	Phillips, Bessie L.	8495
Pease, Mary	2269	Perry, Mary N.	947	Phillips, Carrie	3877
Pease, Mary E.	9532	Perry, Mr.	4904	Phillips, David L.	7040
Pease, Mr.	3964.4	Perry, Rodger H.	943	Phillips, Elizabeth	8135
Pease, Orra A.	6337	Perry, Samuel	944	Phillips, Grace	2518
Pease, Sophronia	2269	Perry, Sarah M.	1564	Phillips, Irving W.	7843
Pease, Titus	3537	Perry, Thomas	6047	Phillips, Lydia	819
Pease, Watson W.	6351	Petersen, John	8815	Phillips, Miles	9165
Peasley, Caroline		Pets, Martha	4590	Phillips, Roger W.	7844
M.	2590	Pettis, Benjamin	1416	Phillips, Van Tyne	8135
Peck, Ada L.	10019	Phelon, Charles	6955	Phillips, Wads-	
Peck, Charles	6344	Phelon, Jane M.		worth	4594
Peck, Edward S.	5406	(Mrs.)	6955	Phillips, William	9185
Peck, Gertrude M.	3011	Phelon, Lorenzo	6955	Phinnev, Ephraim	2410
Peck, Helen A.	8883	Phelon, Nella H.	6955	Phinnev, Ephraim	4736
Peck, James	2529	Phelps, Adelaide G.	6268	Phinnev, Mary A.	3000
Peck, Jonathan	751	Phelps, Albert M.	3387	Phinnev, Wealthy	4725
Peck, Julia	976	Phelps, Alfred, Jr.		Physeek, Harriet C.	9951
Peck, Lucy	2697	(Com.)	3939	Physeek, Harry C.	9948
Peck, Ruby	8884	Phelps, Alfred		Physeek, Henry S.	9948
Peck, W. W. (Rev.)	9922	(Judge)	3939	Physeek, Margaret	
Peebles, Mary L.	9331	Phelps, Alice S.	4232	C.	9950
Pelton, Frank	9977	Phelps, Anna	357	Picard, Julia	7975
Pelton, Jessie M.	9974	Phelps, Anna M.	6848	Pickerton, Mary	3718
Pelton, Hannah	1896	Phelps, Augusta	6426	Pierce, Abby O.	2906
Pelton, O. A. (Dr.)	4111	Phelps, Aurelia	4091	Pierce, Abiram	4508
Pelton, Milford	8844	Phelps, Clara	6428	Pierce, Albert	9207
Pelton, Ralph	9975	Phelps, Chloe	6470	Pierce, Alfred	4939
Pelton, William L.	9976	Phelps, Deborah	590	Pierce, Amos	4510
Pember, Daniel	3597	Phelps, Dorothy	272	Pierce, Asenath	3906
Pender, Nathaniel	41	Phelps, Edmund H.	6849	Pierce, Clara I.	8267
Pendleton, Mr.	3712	Phelps, Edward A.	2516	Pierce, Emma R.	4508
Penkevile, Rich'd.	098	Phelps, Elijah	272	Pierce, Esther S.	2613
		Phelps, Elizabeth	1294	Pierce, Harriet L.	9113

Pierce, Henry F. . .	5040	Platt, Mary A. . .	3385	Porter, Laura A. . .	4365.1
Pierce, Henry G. . .	5032	Platt, Mary A. . .	5440	Porter, Laura A. . .	4366
Pierce, Jennie M. . .	7095	Platt, Mary E. . .	7922	Porter, Laura G. . .	4360
Pierce, John . . .	9113	Platte, Mary . . .	1375	Porter, Lillian R. . .	8266
Pierce, Mabel L. . .	8263	Plumb, Dorcas . . .	20	Porter, Lydia G. . .	4367
Pierce, Mary . . .	3028	Plummer, Adelia . .	5555	Porter, Lyman . . .	3538
Pierce, Mary . . .	3540	Plummer, Harriet . .	5431	Porter, Mary . . .	0244
Pierce, Mary . . .	0329	Plummer, Virginia . .		Porter, Mary E. . .	4365
Pierce, Mary J. . .	7674	E.	7013	Porter, Mindwell . .	19
Pierce, Mirantha . .	3182	Plimpton, Julia . . .	5014	Porter, Nathaniel . .	2480
Pierce, Nancy A. . .	5039	Plympton, Asahel . .		Porter, Robert . . .	1759
Pierce, Rose M. . .	5041	(Dr.)	1499	Porter, Robert . . .	2480
Pierce, Stanley . . .	7675	Pointevent, Sarah . .		Porter, Thomas . . .	202
Pierce, Sylvester S. .	2612	C.	6795	Post, Daniel B. . . .	5410
Pierce, Tirzah . . .	4200	Polhemus, Clara A. .	7144	Post, Jonathan W. . .	1055
Pierce, Tirzah . . .	4199	Polhemus, Henry . . .		Post, Martha E. . . .	9949
Pierson, Gertrude. .	7592	(Hon.)	4071	Post, Mary R.	5410
Pike, Dr.	2077	Polhemus, Henry S. . .	7145	Post, Wilkinson . . .	5318
Pike, Zebulon M. . .	1171	Polhemus, James A. .	4071	Post, William C. . . .	7812
Pilgrim, Israel . . .	1357	Polhemus, James R. .	7152	Post, William T. . . .	8851
Pilkington, Anne . .	082	Polhemus, Johan. . .		Postlewait, Chas P. .	10114
Pilkington, John . .	082	nes T. (Rev.) . . .	4071	Postlewait, Effie . .	10115
Pillsbury, Eliza- beth	2158	Polhemus, Olive I. . .	7154	Postlewait, Emma . .	10110
Pillsbury, William .	3655	Polhemus, Olive S. . .	7146	M.	10110
Pinkney, William . .	3655	Polhemus, Pauline . .		Postlewait, Esther .	
Pinney, Laura S. . .	4097	R.	7153	P.	10113
Piper, Ann	6534	Polhemus, Ruth C. . .	7151	Postlewait, Frank. .	9397
Piper, Nancy	4551	Polhemus, Willis P. .	7147	Postlewait, Frankie .	
Pinney, George . . .	7917	Polk, Elizabeth	8677	E.	10111
Pinney, George D. . .	9771	Polles, Elizabeth R. .	5743	Postlewait, Martha .	
Pinney, Herbert M. .	9772	Polley, William . . .	4936	A.	10112
Pinney, Peter M. . .	7917	Pollock, L. J.	4861	Postlewait, Park- hurst J. (Rev.) . .	9397
Pinney, Roderick . .	9774	Pollock, Maud	9826	Potbury, William . .	0328
Pinney, Warren B. .	9773	Pond, Elias	5385	Potter, Delos	10038
Pitkin, Ex-Gov. . . .	2489	Pond, Isabella	8413	Potter, Dwight S. . .	10228
Pitkin, Frank H. . .	3994	Pond, Mary E.	5385	Potter, Frank A. . . .	10038
Pitkin, Lucy	2263	Ponson, Ruth S. . . .	4346	Potter, Fred C. . . .	10028
Pitkin, Mary	919	Pool, Isaiah	1441	Potter, Julia A. . . .	6124
Pitkin, Otis H. . . .	3993	Pope, Charles H. . . .	7105	Potter, Julia A. . . .	
Pitkin, Timothy . . .		Pope, Clara P.	6109	(Mrs.)	6124
(Hon.)	919	Pope, Frances H. . . .	6113	Potter, Lucy A. . . .	10233
Pitkin, Truman . . .	3991	Pope, Harriet A. . . .	1533	Potter, Martin D. . .	6124
Pittman, Clarissa . .		Pope, Horton	6110	Potter, Miles	10227
A.	5940	Pope, John (Gen.) . .	6103	Potter, Mrs.	1253
Pitts, Andrew J. . . .	8140	Pope, John (Gen.) . .	3942	Potter, Sarah S. . . .	5298
Pitts, Charles P. . . .	8136	Pope, John H.	6111	Potter, Stuart P. . . .	10229
Pitts, Clara F. . . .	8049	Pope, Jonathan	1533	Potwin, Abba S. . . .	2501
Pitts, D. Benton . . .	8132	Pope, Keziah	6916	Potwin, Thos. (Rev.) .	1427
Pitts, Elsie M. . . .	8139	Pope, Keziah	4050	Potwine, Martha B. .	7009
Pitts, Emily B. . . .	8151	Pope, Lucretia	6112	Powderham, Eliza- beth de	022
Pitts, Emily P. . . .	8134	Pope, Nathaniel	6103	de	022
Pitts, Fannie M. . . .	8138	Pope, Perlina	7106	de	022
Pitts, Florence E. . .	8137	Pope, Philander	4063	Powderham, John . .	
Pitts, Fred	8148	Pope, Russell B. . . .		de	022
Pitts, George	8147	(Rev.)	3829	Powers, C. E.	8697
Pitts, George W. . . .	8143	Porter, Ann R.	4358	Powers, Dennis O. . .	
Pitts, Lemuel H. . . .	8049	Porter, Arthur M. . . .	8261	(Dr.)	9163
Pitts, Lucy P.	8150	Porter, Benjamin . . .	4938	Powers, Edgar J. . . .	
Pitts, Olive	8146	Porter, Caroline M. . .	4363	(Dr.)	6611
Pitts, Perez R.	8133	Porter, Charles G. . . .	5465	Powers, Edgar J., Jr.	9167
Pitts, Perez R. . . .	8152	Porter, Clarissa H. . .	4369	Powers, Elwyn	9162
Pitts, Philip R. . . .	8141	Porter, Daniel P. . . .	4355	Powers, Martha P. . .	9166
Pitts, Susie W. . . .	8144	Porter, Daniel P. . . .	4370	Powers, Mary M. . . .	9165
Pitts, Thomas B. . . .	8142	Porter, Edgar L.	8262	Powers, Morton H. . .	
Pitts, Will	8149	Porter, Edward	1659	(Dr.)	9164
Pitts, William R. . . .	4822	Porter, Edward	1678	Powers, Rosamond . .	
Pitts, William R. . . .	8135	Porter, Eliza M.	4371	M.	9168
Pitts, William R. . . .	8145	Porter, Ella B.	8264	Powers, Samson S. . .	6611
Pitts, William R. . . .	4822	Porter, Ellen M. P. . .	8260	Powers, Smiley S. . .	9169
Pitts, William V. . . .	8155.5	Porter, Eunice G. . . .	4359	Pratt, Charles H. . . .	7891
Pixley, William . . .	1345	Porter, Ezekiel	4361	Pratt, Delia M. . . .	2894
Plant, Josephine M. .	6713	Porter, Ezekiel		Pratt, Jesse	2492
Plant, William	2958	(Dr.)	2138	Pratt, Oliver G. . . .	7891
Platt, Ann T.	5185	Porter, George L. . . .	4938	Pratt, Rachel	2492
Platt, Aurelia P. . . .	8383	Porter, Grace P.	8265	Pratt, Sivona	6608
Platt, Hetty Van . . .		Porter, Harriet E. . . .	4362	Prentice, Ann E. . . .	5827
S.	5186	Porter, Henry	6338	Prentice, Florence . .	
Platt, Isaac L.	5372	Porter, Henry E. . . .	4364	N.	1836
Platt, John R.	5372	Porter, James W. . . .	4357	Prentice, George . . .	7158
Platt, John R.	5440	Porter, Julia E.	8263	Prentice, Henry C. . .	1836
Platt, Marion R. . . .	8384	Porter, Julius R. . . .	4358		

Prentice, Mary W.	7443	Pynchon, Louise	357	Rathbun, John G.	3970
Prentice, Thomas	4360			Rathbun, Mary E.	3974
Prescott, Phedora E.	3371	—Q—		Rauch, Mr.	3987
Prescott, Susan O.	6125	Quesner, Ernest H.	5146	Ray, Belle	8088
Prescott, William	599	Quesner, Harold	5161	Ray, Earle K.	8087
Preston, Abbie A.	7333	Quesner, Irma	5180	Ray, Frank G.	8085
Preston, Homer	1269	Quick, Charles B.	9576	Ray, Guy	4775
Preston, Janette	1269	Quick, Isaac W.	9576	Ray, Isadore C.	8086
Preston, John	1269	Quigley, Mr.	8561	Rayhorn, Kate	7326
(Capt.)	1269	Quiggle, Marietta	9113	Raymond, Wm. P.	8659
Preston, John (Lt.)	1269	Quincey, Ann	2647	Rea, Charles J. P.	8566
Preston, Nora	7464	Quincey, Jacob	2647	Rea, Elva	8567
Prettyman, Helen	9091	—R—		Rea, Mr.	5729
Prettyman, Wesley	9091	Rackemann, Chas. S.	8332	Rea, Vincent	8568
Price, Frederick J.	9717	Rackemann, Fred-erick W.	8332	Rea, Walter	8568.1
Price, Matilda	5932	Radcliff, Mary A.	9252	Read, Charles R.	6624
Priest, Adeline B.	2169.1	Radcliffe, Daniel	5554	Read, Julius H.	6624
Priest, Elizabeth C.	2169.2	Radcliffe, Julia M.	2759	Reade, Marion E.	9180
Priest, Frank	2158.4	Radcliffe, Juliet	5554	Ready, Grace E.	0340
Priest, Frank	2158.6	Radford, Flora	7145	Ready, James (Dr.)	0340
Priest, Lucy M.	2169	Rae, Mr.	5729	Ream, Ada L.	5142
Priest, Lucy R.	2169.3	Rainey, Minnie	7010	Ream, Hannah	5727
Priest, Luther (Capt.)	2158.4	Raleigh, Alice	039	Ream, Mr.	5724
Priest, Luther (Capt.)	2168.6	Raleigh, John (Sir.)	039	Rector, Mary C.	7925
Priest, Mary	4719	Ralston, Albert B.	7214	Redfield, Emma P.	4667
Prince, Alpheus (Hon.)	6490	Ralston, Angus C.	7209	Redford, Andrew J.	9965
Prince, David (Capt.)	3646	Ralston, Hazel W.	7215	Redford, Helen S.	9965.1
Prince, Mr.	4050	Rambler, Lydia	5364	Redford, Mary M.	9965.2
Printner, Elizabeth	6208	Randall, Addie	5721	Redford, Wm. O.	9965
Protzmann, Elizabeth M.	7759	Randall, Alice	5720	Redington, Frank S.	7679
Prout, Mary	7917	Randall, Alta	5718	Redington, G. F.	4506
Prouty, Alice	4227	Randall, Bethania	1271	Redington, Jennie	7678
Prouty, Calvin	880	Randall, Edwin	5713	Redington, Laura M.	7676
Prouty, Charles L.	4225	Randall, Elias	5708	Redington, Robt. F.	4474
Prouty, Isaac W.	4213	Randall, Elizabeth	51	Redington, Ruth F.	7677
Prouty, John W.	4226	Randall, Ella	5716	Reed, Abner (Dea.)	1527
Prouty, Napoleon B.	4212	Randall, Emma	5715	Reed, Abner L.	1527
Prouty, Olive H.	4228	Randall, Francis	5709	Reed, Albert S.	9882
Prouty, Otis	4223	Randall, Fred A.	9517	Reed, Avery A.	6583
Prouty, Sarah	4224	Randall, Grace F.	9521	Reed, Charlotte S.	1541
Prouty, Waldo	4222	Randall, Henry P.	9524	Reed, Harriet M.	7091
Ptak, A. F.	8634	Randall, Isadore	5714	Reed, Henry S.	4036
Ptak, Marcus E.	9930	Randall, James	5710	Reed, Huldah A.	4036
Pucket, Louise	7189	Randall, Jennie	5722	Reed, Isaac C.	6582
Pugsley, Maria	3023	Randall, Jessie L.	9519	Reed, Juliette	3149
Pugsley, Wm. C.	9202	Randall, John	3204	Reed, Kate A.	8727
Puiz, Emeline C.	8383	Randall, Leland	5711	Reed, Martha J.	8593
Pulling, Ada M.	4717	Randall, Leslie	5719	Reed, Melissa	4109
Pulver, George	4717	Randall, Lillie	7850	Reed, Mr.	5554
Pulver, Lydia	3313	Randall, Mary	3204	Reed, Oliver T.	1542
Pumphrey, Arthur R.	0286	Randall, Maud A.	3520	Reed, Ora R. (Rev.)	9275
Pumphrey, Jas. C.	0290	Randall, Maxon	3198	Reed, Samantha	9906
Pumphrey, John E.	0289	Randall, May E.	9518	Reed, Susanna K. (Mrs.)	362
Pumphrey, Mary C.	0283	Randall, Minnie B.	9516	Rees, Julia	8056
Purcell, R. E.	9473	Randall, Polly	4058	Rees, Martha E.	7960
Purdie, David	4597	Randall, Sarah J.	5712	Rees, Mary A.	1823
Purdie, James	4597	Randall, Vira	5717	Rees, Mildred	8057
Purdy, Andrew S.	3162	Randall, Wm. H.	7496	Rees, William	1823
Purdy, Daniel	3169	Randall, Wm. H.	7498	Rees, William F.	8051
Purdy, Edward	3171	Randolph, Hiram P.	3777	Reese, Daisy M.	8094
Purdy, Ellen	3170	Randolph, Julia	2829	Reese, Manoh E.	8094
Purdy, James	3165	Randolph, Wm. B.	2830	Reese, Martha E.	7960
Purdy, Mary	3168	Randolph, Wm. K.	2823	Reeve, Betsey (Mrs.)	2112
Purdy, Nancy	3166	Rankin, Kate E.	4042	Reeve, Fanny	2112
Purdy, William	3167	Ranney, Kate	9141	Reeve, Israel	2112
Purington, Rhoda C.	4825	Ransom, Eli N.	3186	Reid, Charles S.	6566
Purrrington, Theresa	1149	Ransom, Julius B.	6542	Reid, Frank	6555
Putnam, Cynthia	2158.2	Ransom, Lucy	1283	Reid, Hoey A.	3549
Putnam, Solon (Rev.)	3772	Rathbone, Sarah	5201	Reid, Rosa	7784
		Rathbun, Andrew	3972	Reid, Samuel	3549
		Rathbun, Eleanor P.	3976	Reid, Susanna	362
		Rathbun, Frank DeG	3975	Reifsnider, Elias	8734
		Rathbun, Griswold	3970	Reifsnider, Viola	8734
		Rathbun, Harry P.	3973	Remick, Betsey	5025

Remington, Abigail	80	Rhodes, Samuel ..	6520	Rickard, Burdell ..	9272
Remington, Alton (Dr.)	9690	Rhoton, Ida	8525	Rickard, Carrie A. ..	8593
Remington, Alpheus ..	3540	Rice, Aaron	1793	Rickard, Chas. P. ..	9274
Remington, Betsey ..	1587	Rice, Abbie L.	2628	Rickard, Moses	6890
Remington, John	80	Rice, Arthur F.	6733	Rickard, Orange	8593
Remington, Lucena ..	3543	Rice, Clifford	6747	Rickard, Peter	6890
Remington, Lucy	6339	Rice, Cornelia M. ...	3409	Ricker, Hattie F.	7032
Remington, Louisa ..	3544	Rice, David	3863	Ricker, John W.	7032
Remington, Mr.	5606	Rice, Edward O.	3412	Rickert, Frances E. ...	4489
Remington, Simeon ..	1585	Rice, Elmer C.	6736	Riddle, Lovina	6498
Remington, Simeon ..	1585	Rice, Elmer D.	3863	Riddle, Mr.	5697
Remington, Simeon ..	3442	Rice, Emily M.	2624	Riel, Matilda	7975
Remington, Susanna ..	3541	Rice, Ezra	2576	Riel, Nicholas	7975
Rensburg, Lewis	7874	Rice, Frederick G. ...	6734	Riggs, Ada	6930
Rensburg, Minnie ..	7874	Rice, George A.	6746	Riggs, Edmon	1403
Remsen, Cornelius W.	4426	Rice, George D.	6236	Riggs, Imogene	7810
Renfrew, Mary	927	Rice, Harry N.	6737	Riggs, George E.	7810
Renick, Nora	3261	Rice, Herbert E.	6730	Rignall, Charles P. ...	7811
Reniff, Mary A.	7406	Rice, Howard A.	6735	Rignall, Harry W. ...	7811
Renika, Elizabeth ..	5557	Rice, Howard E.	6738	Rignall, Lawrence C.	9677
Renninger, Mary	596	Rice, Joseph P.	6866	Rignall, Ralph P.	9676
Rexford, Ley P.	5253	Rice, Julia A.	6683	Riker, Abraham	465
Rexford, Louise A. ...	5269	Rice, Louis E.	6685	Riker, Abraham (Capt.)	466
Rexford, Oscar W. ...	5270	Rice, Lucy	3867	Riker, Catherine	467
Reynell, Jane	095	Rice, Lucy	1360	Riker, Edwin	6245
Reynell, Thos. (Sir) ..	095	Rice, Lucy M.	6729	Riker, Elizabeth	468
Reynolds, Alfred D. ...	7466	Rice, Maria M.	4093	Riker, Emma	473
Reynolds, Alva D.	6522	Rice, Mary E.	6413	Riker, Grace H.	6245
Reynolds, Augusta W.	4610	Rice, Mildred	6748	Riker, Hattie F.	7032
Reynolds, Catherine ..	8338	Rice, Nancy F.	2625	Riker, Jacob	163
Reynolds, Charity E.	0306	Rice, Nathaniel	10	Riker, Jane	475
Reynolds, Chas. C.	8223	Rice, Nellie E.	6732	Riker, John	474
Reynolds, Charles O. (Rev.)	3102	Rice, Newton A.	6731	Riker, John W.	7032
Reynolds, Claire B. ...	8233	Rice, Oliver W.	6680	Riker, Lydia	464
Reynolds, Eliza	2331	Rice, Oliver W.	6682	Riker, Margaret	466
Reynolds, Emily	2326	Rice, Selina A.	2627	Riker, Sarah	472
Reynolds, George	2318	Rice, Susan L.	2623	Riley, Philip	3965.2
Reynolds, Geo. W.	6618	Rice, William G.	6684	Riley, William	6874
Reynolds, Helen	2327	Rich, Betsey	2319	Ring, Almira	4718
Reynolds, Henrietta ..	2330	Rich, Charles C.	7818	Ring, Angelina	4626
Reynolds, Henry	0306	Rich, Charles C.	7823	Ring, George W.	4719
Reynolds, Irene S.	8236	Rich, Gertrude	9717	Ring, Joseph	2405
Reynolds, Larona C.	4637	Rich, Hazel	9718	Ring, Luther P.	4721
Reynolds, Lawrence (Dr.) ..	8022	Rich, Jesse P.	9715	Ring, Nancy J.	4722
Reynolds, Lorenzo D.	6522	Rich, Mabel	9716	Ring, Rhoda M.	4717
Reynolds, Louisa	8225	Rich, Mary A.	7818	Ring, Samuel	2405
Reynolds, Lucy	2263	Rich, William L.	7823	Ring, Tryphena	4716
Reynolds, Lucy	3430	Rich, William L.	9713	Ripley, Charles B.	3580
Reynolds, Mr.	3310	Rich, Zulu	9714	Ripley, Chauncey R. ...	4806
Reynolds, Mr.	6481	Richards, Ashley H. ...	5429	Ripley, Edwin L.	6396
Reynolds, Robert L. (Dr.)	8022	Richards, Catherine A.	4237	Ripley, Hannah M. ...	6395
Reynolds, Samuel	2263	Richards, Celia	7758	Ripley, Jane	8311
Reynolds, Schofield	4637	Richards, Clara G. ...	8506	Ripley, John	2140
Reynolds, Shirley G. ...	8224	Richards, Eliza G. ...	4937	Ripley, John	4375
Reynolds, Thenah	6618	Richards, Emma	6203	Ripley, John	3580
Reynolds, Thelma B. ...	8237	Richards, Louise C. ...	5429	Ripley, John	8809
Reynolds, Volney McR.	8235	Richards, Perin N. ...	4937	Ripley, Pomeroy	8810
Reynolds, Winifred A.	4573	Richards, R. R.	5623	Ripley, William A. ...	6248
Rhodes, Arnold	5822	Richards, R. R. (Rev.) ..	5623	Ripley, William D. ...	6248
Rhodes, Chas. W.	4864	Richards, William ..	1234	Ripsey, Martha P.	3418
Rhodes, Charlotte ..	1218	Richardson, Francis A.	7652	Risden, Philanthia	3759
Rhodes, Clara A.	4864	Richardson, Jas.	7667	Rising, Emeline	6420
Rhodes, Emeline	6527	Richardson, Julia A.	4202	Rising, Mariana A. ...	3356
Rhodes, Horace	3863	Richardson, Lydia ..	2392	Rising, Myra	3394
Rhodes, Jennie	3859	Richardson, Margaret	2589	Rising, Sarah	3357
Rhodes, Morton	6527	Richardson, Andrew ..	7784	Rising, Simeon (Capt.)	3356
		Richmond, Constance A.	7792	Risley, Benjamin	698
		Richmond, Edmund ..	2609	Roache, Mary	5916
		Richmond, Ina B.	7789	Rob, Nannie	1638
		Richmond, Jessie M.	7790	Robb, Helen	0329
		Richmond, Lillian C.	7793	Robb, John	0329
		Richmond, Litta	7791	Robb, Kate M.	6663
		Richmond, Robt. A. ...	7784	Robb, Marion	0332
		Richmond, Robt. B. ...	7794	Robbins, Anna	3665
		Rickard, Allen	9273	Robbins, Della A.	9137
				Robbins, Isaac	1800
				Robbins, Rachel	3798
				Robbins, Samantha	3799

Robenet, Delrose .	9276	Rockefeller, Lillian		Rogers, Polly . . .	531
Roberts, Adelbert .	6964	M.	8762	Rogers, Sarah B. .	4799
Roberts, Alexander	3928	Rockett, Margery .	1	Rogers, Thomas . .	041
Roberts, Amy . . .	938	Rockett, Margery .	0106	Rogers, Warren . .	1080
Roberts, Anna . . .	3599	Rockey, Jennie . .	5630	Rogers, Warren S. .	4804
Roberts, Charles . .	6831	Rockwell, Chester .	3228	Rogers, William A. .	5857
Roberts, Chas. E. .	8115	Rockwell, Harry . .		Rohesia (dau. of	
Roberts, Edgar . . .	6828	H.	7695	King Henry) . .	04
Roberts, Eleanor C. .	7828	Rockwell, Joan . . .	8	Roll, Honor	081
Roberts, Eli	938	Rockwell, Julius . .		Roll, John	081
Roberts, Eliza . . .	941	(Judge)	3028	Rollis, Sidney . . .	8934
Roberts, Eva	6832	Rockwood, Chas. H. .	2581	Romer, Alfred . . .	3010
Roberts, Hazel R. .	9303	Rockwood, Chester		Romer, Henry . . .	3010
Roberts, Henry B. .	9034	P.	2579	Roope, Nicholas . .	0121
Roberts, James . . .	6829	Rockwood, David . .	2567	Roper, Alfred . . .	3019
Roberts, Josephine	6830	Rockwood, David . .	2578	Roper, Anne S. . .	3020
Roberts, Kate . . .	9899	Rockwood, Heman . .	2584	Roper, Arthur P. .	6692
Roberts, Lida B. . .	6214	Rockwood, Joanna . .	2577	Roper, Foster H. . .	6695
Roberts, Linn . . .	9902	Rockwood, Joseph . .	2582	Roper, Homer H. . .	6694
Roberts, Lois	9900	Rockwood, Laura . .		Roper, Roswell D. .	3811
Roberts, Mary L. . .	5227	A.	2587	Roper, Roswell M. .	6696
Roberts, Mr.	8552	Rockwood, Lucre-		Roper, Solon S. . .	6691
Roberts, Nellie . . .	9901	tia	2580	Roper, Stewart P. .	6697
Roberts, Sybil . . .	3774	Rockwood, Martha .	2586	Roper, Waldo . . .	6693
Roberts, Volney . .	4890	Rockwood, Nathan .		Roosevelt, Grace W.	4927
Robertson, Cath-		K.	2585	Roosevelt, John A.	4927
erine	3280	Rockwood, Sam'l W.	2583	Root, Aaron	828
Robertson, Chas. G.	7006	Rodman, Chas. B. .	6238	Root, Abia P. . . .	2282
Robertson, Dorothy	9323	Rodman, Charles . .		Root, Abigail	60
Robertson, Eleanor		S. (Dr.)	6233	Root, Abigail	3655
A.	9324	Rodman, Cornelia .		Root, Adrian A. . .	2287
Robertson, Eliza . .		B.	6240	Root, Alice	2567
beth	8786	Rodman, Edith B. .	6239	Root, Alonzo D. . .	2298
Robertson, Frank . .		Rodman, Emily T. .	6236	Root, Amelia M. . .	7400
G.	7006	Rodman, Fanny . . .	6234	Root, Amy L.	2301
Robertson, Matilda	8221	Rodman, Henry B. .	6260	Root, Ann	2192
Robertson, R. L. . .		Rodman, Mary M. .	6237	Root, Annie	542
(Dr.)	8786	Rodman, Thomas . .	6261	Root, Ashley S. . .	2538
Robeson, Anna . . .	1042	Rodman, William . .	6235	Root, Calvin	2289
Robins, Rebecca . .	5249	Rodman, William . .		Root, Caroline . . .	2261
Robinson, Alfred . .	2164.7	W. (Dr.)	3509	Root, Charles E. . .	2302
Robinson, Barbary .	2164.2	Rodman, William . .		Root, Charles S. . .	2271
Robinson, Carlos . .	2164.8	W. (Dr.)	3500	Root, Chester	2268
Robinson, Cranda . .	1670	Rodman, Wm. W. . .	3500	Root, Cornelia E. .	6068
Robinson, D. R. . .		Roe, Janet P.	9627	Root, Cornelius E. .	6069
(Dr.)	8318	Roe, John O. (Dr.) .	7671	Root, David	180
Robinson, Elizabeth	2426	Roger	a	Root, Diodamia . . .	749
Robinson, Fred-		Rogers, Alice	6771	Root, Edith	3668.3
erick	4865	Rogers, Amanda . . .	8175	Root, Edward	3649
Robinson, Gain . . .		Rogers, Ann	3804	Root, Edward B. . .	3666
(Dr.)	2800	Rogers, Celeste C. .	4798	Root, Edward W. . .	3668.5
Robinson, Helen E. .	2800	Rogers, Daniel . . .	853	Root, Edward W. . .	
Robinson, James . .	2164.4	Rogers, Elizabeth . .	3117	(Prof.)	3660
Robinson, James C. .	9636	Rogers, Ellen P. . .	4800	Root, Edwin B. . . .	3667
Robinson, Jean . . .		Rogers, Frances G. .	5333	Root, Eleanor	
nette	9636	Rogers, Franklin . .		(Mrs.)	180
Robinson, Lee	2164	N.	2943	Root, Eleanor	541
Robinson, Mary . . .	9023	Rogers, George . . .	041	Root, Eleanor	370
Robinson, Mary . . .	2847	Rogers, George . . .		Root, Eliakim	3658
Robinson, Mary . . .	2881	(Dr.)	4785	Root, Elihu	1638
Robinson, Mr.	9907	Rogers, Grace	2728	Root, Elihu	1338.3
Robinson, Mr.	2556	Rogers, Grafton D. .	4966	Root, Elihu	3656
Robinson, Myrtle . .	0282	Rogers, Hannah . . .	853	Root, Elihu (Hon.) .	3661
Robinson, Nancy . .	4185	Rogers, Harry P. . .	4803	Root, Elihu	3668.4
Robinson, Nye	2164.6	Rogers, Henry	6771	Root, Elihu	3620
Robinson, Oren . . .	2164.1	Rogers, Herbert R. .	4802	Root, Elijah	1342
Robinson, Pomeroy .	2164.5	Rogers, Hester A. . .	7525	Root, Elijah (Col.) .	736
Robinson, R. L. . . .	8786	Rogers, Hester A. . .	2090	Root, Elizabeth . . .	2285
Robinson, Reuben . .	2164.3	Rogers, J. Warren . .	2288	Root, Elizabeth . . .	3668.7
Robinson, Ruth . . .		Rogers, James		Root, Ellen	2295
(Mrs.)	8413	N.	3117	Root, Erastus C. . .	3654
Robinson, S.		Rogers, Jane	1689	Root, Experience . .	1329
Dwight	4097	Rogers, John	531	Root, Francis C. . .	6071
Robinson, Winifred		Rogers, John S. . . .	6904	Root, Francis S. . .	6067
R.	3318	Rogers, Joshua K. . .	4785	Root, Francis S. . .	6065
Robison, Mary	6450	Rogers, Lewis A. . .	5882	Root, Frank L. . . .	6260
Robotham, John . . .	9590	Rogers, Lewis E. . .	5841	Root, Grace E. . . .	9009
Robotham, Maud L. .	9590	Rogers, Llewellyn . .	6906	Root, Grace F. . . .	6077
Robson, Charles I. . .	7817	Rogers, Lottie L. . .	5884	Root, Harvey	2264
Rockefeller, David . .	8762	Rogers, Louise	9715	Root, Harvey	2287
Rockefeller, Ethel . .		Rogers, Mary B. . . .	4801	Root, Henry	922
G.	4438	Rogers, N. Burton . .	6661	Root, Henry A. . . .	2296

Root, Huet (Capt.)	405	Root, Thomas	1638	Rousby, Sarah	465
Root, Huet	1343	Root, John	3510	Rouse, Cornelia H.	9143
Root, Huet	1638	Roots, Helen Y.	9092	Rouse, Herbert J.	8686
Root, Huet	3657	Roper, Alfred	3019	Routledge, Isaac	4590
Root, Ida A.	2292	Roper, Anna S.	3020	Routledge, Jessa-	
Root, Jabez	2275	Roper, Arthur P.	6692	mine E.	4590
Root, Jacob	25	Roper, Foster H.	6695	Rowbotham, John	9590
Root, James	1338	Roper, Homer H.	6694	Rowbotham, Maud	
Root, James	1638	Roper, Priscilla	825	L.	9590
Root, Jason	2291	Roper, Roswell D.	3811	Rowe, Mr.	7882
Root, Jerusha W.	2278	Roper, Roswell M.	6696	Rowell, Eli	2182
Root, Joel	736	Roper, Solon S.	6691	Rowell, Henry J.	9078
Root, Johanna	25	Roper, Steward P.	6697	Rowell, Minna L.	9078
Root, John	180	Roper, Waldo	6693	Rowley, Anne	6883
Root, John	543	Rose, Abigail	2153.7	Rowley, Erastus E.	2041
Root, John	1340	Rose, Abigail P.	2152	Rowley, Mary	6468
Root, John (Capt.)	2263	Rose, Agnes	8561	Rowley, Rufus C.	2042
Root, John L.	2290	Rose, Alden	8556	Rowley, Thomas	2025
Root, John P.	2535	Rose, Alfred	2162	Rowley, Thomas	2025
Root, John R.	2273	Rose, Alfred	2153.6	Rowley, Thomas J.	2043
Root, Jonathan	60	Rose, Alma	2156.1	Roxey, Louise	9269
Root, Joseph	370	Rose, Almira	2160.3	Royce, Lucy K.	
Root, Joseph	716	Rose, Ariel	2153	(Mrs.)	4519
Root, Joseph P.		Rose, Arthur	8952	Rudd, Alicia	4924
(Hon.)	2277	Rose, Barbary	2155	Rudd, Julian W.	9529
Root, Julia R.	2281	Rose, Barbary	2158.4	Rudd, Mary	2334
Root, Laura	2299	Rose, Belle	8563	Rudd, Mary A.	9529
Root, Laura	3668.2	Rose, Caroline C.	6373	Rudd, Sarah	3149
Root, Louisa B.	3663	Rose, Caroline E.	2164	Ruggles, Mary	2380
Root, Lucinda	2178	Rose, Daniel P.	2157.6	Ruggles, Mary	973
Root, Lucinda	2266	Rose, Dan'l P. Sr.	2158	Ruland, Alben	1880
Root, Lucretia	2270	Rose, Daniel P.		Ruland, Benjamin	1880
Root, Lucy	6526	Jr. (Hon.)	2158.1	Ruland, Eliza	1881
Root, Lucy	2280	Rose, Elizabeth	2153.4	Ruland, Julia	1882
Root, Lucy E.	2274	Rose, Elizabeth	2158.5	Ruland, Sylvester	1870
Root, Luther	2262	Rose, Elizabeth F.	2158.6	Runyon, Ferdinand	8146
Root, Lydia	1345	Rose, Epaphras	2159	Runyon, Amy V.	3225
Root, Lynott B.	3665	Rose, G. DeForest.	9266	Runyon, Mary A.	5747
Root, Margaret E.	2288	Rose, George R.	9266	Russell, Alonzo S.	6579
Root, Mark	922	Rose, James	2160.1	Russell, Ambrose S.	4389
Root, Mary	710	Rose, Jehiel	2157	Russell, Ann	3058
Root, Mary	2539	Rose, Jehiel	2158.3	Russell, Charles	7968
Root, Mary E.	2294	Rose, Jerome	8557	Russell, Charles P.	5239
Root, Mather	4184	Rose, John	2153.2	Russell, Delos	6579
Root, Mattie M.	6076	Rose, Joseph	2153.3	Russell, Edward	1456
Root, Mercy	1341	Rose, Josiah	2156	Russell, Elijah	3540
Root, Nancy	3651	Rose, Lee	2153.9	Russell, Elizabeth	4376
Root, Nancy B.	2534	Rose, Lucy	8562	Russell, Ethlinda	4072
Root, Naomi	522	Rose, Maria	2156.2	Russell, Florence	4411
Root, Noah	3419	Rose, Mr.	5695	Russell, Frances P.	5237
Root, Olive L.	6074	Rose, Oren	2160	Russell, Frank	5427
Root, Oliver P.	3662	Rose, Orin	2160.4	Russell, Frank, Jr.	8402
Root, Oliver P.	3652	Rose, Parker W.		Russell, Fred'k B.	4415
Root, Olivia A.	768	(Hon.)	2158.2	Russell, George	3451
Root, Oren	3659	Rose, Pomeroy	2151.7	Russell, Harris E.	4687
Root, Oren (Prof.)	1638	Rose, Pomeroy	2160.2	Russell, Helen B.	7979
Root, Oren (Prof.)	3650	Rose, Robert	8559	Russell, Irving LeR.	8875
Root, Oren	3663.1	Rose, Ruth	8560	Russell, Jane A.	4412
Root, Phoebe	544	Rose, Timothy	2153.1	Russell, John	4413
Root, Philander S.	3653	Rose, Timothy	700	Russell, John	010
Root, Polly	5793	Roseboom, Garrett.	3701	Russell, John T.	
Root, Ransford	4184	Posing, Edward	7724	(Rev.)	1515
Root, Rhoda	1344	Ross, Charles	5557	Russell, Joshua	3453
Root, Ruth D.	3664	Ross, Charles E.	1549	Russell, Kenneth	8403
Root, Samuel	2536	Ross, Fred	5547	Russell, Leonard P.	8400
Root, Samuel	2537	Ross, Sarah A.	5557	Russell, Leroy	7968
Root, Samuel N.	2279	Ross, William G.	1549	Russell, Lucius H.	8875
Root, Sarah	1205	Rosser, Bernard P.	1090.2	Russell, Madeline	8401
Root, Sarah C.	6070	Rosser, Carl A.	1090.1	Russell, Mary A.	3454
Root, Silas	3419	Rosser, Harold A.	1090.4	Russell, Mary E.	5240
Root, Sophronia	2267	Rosser, Rollin LaB.	1090.3	Russell, Mary E.	2914
Root, Stephen	1238.2	Rosser, William F.	1090.5	Russell, Maud M.	9115
Root, Stephen	727	Rosser, William F.	1090.1	Russell, Roxanna	1445
Root, Sumner	2269	Rothwell, Gordon		Russell, Washing-	
Root, Sumner C.	2293	P.	9945	ton	3452
Root, Sylvester F.	2272	Rothwell, Harry R.	9941	Russell, Whitfield	8292
Root, Thankful	1337	Rothwell, Robt. B.	9941	Russell, William A.	5427
Root, Thomas P.	2276	Rothwell, Rowland		Russell, William A.	4414
Root, Timothy	716	E.	9941	Russell, William E.	5233
Root, Walstein	3668	Rousby, Christo-		Russell, William E.	2914
Root, William	1338.1	pher	465	Russell, William E.	2927
Root, Zalmon	1641	Rousby, Henry	465	Russell, Wm. H.	9115
Root, John	1638				

Russler, Julia 6578
 Rust, Carlissa 3092
 Rust, Daniel 3091
 Rust, Elijah 1213
 Rust, John 3714
 Rust, Lemuel
 (Lieut.) 1999
 Rust, Plina 3093
 Rust, Sally 1999
 Rust, Titus 1213
 Ruthven, Mary A. 5372
 Ryall, Mary 3484
 Ryan, Mary 2939
 Ryan, Thomas 2939
 Ryder, David 2202
 Ryder, Esther 2202
 Ryder, George F. 10027

—S—

Sabin, Elisha
 (Judge) 3945
 Sabin, Maria 3945
 Sacket, Flora A. 2736
 Sackett, Abigail H. 1274
 Sackett, Adnah
 (Capt.) 369
 Sackett, Adnah 1270
 Sackett, Charlotte. 1263
 Sackett, Eliza 1269
 Sackett, George 1265
 Sackett, George H. 1271
 Sackett, Isaac 369
 Sackett, Isaac 1264
 Sackett, Isaac 1271
 Sackett, Israel 1266
 Sackett, Israel 1275
 Sackett, Jefferson
 M. 1273
 Sackett, Jerusha 1261
 Sackett, John 1262
 Sackett, John P. 1272
 Sackett, Lucinda 1276
 Sackett, Lydia 1268
 Sackett, Olive 1267
 Sackett, Pomeroy 1271
 Sacridier, Cornelia
 M. 2857
 Safford, Emily 9176
 Sage, Captain 4001
 Sage, Comfort (Col.) ... 688
 Sage, Mary 795
 Sage, Mary 3049
 Sala, Mary 5707
 Salisbury, Frances
 A. 7813
 Salmon, Amelia M. 5109
 Salmon, Charles B. 5114
 Salmon, Cornelia 5116
 Salmon, Ebenezer
 P. (Rev.) 2686
 Salmon, Edward 5115
 Salmon, Edward P. 5112
 Salmon, George 390
 Salmon, Julia A. 5110
 Salmon, Loretta 5117
 Salmon, Louis P. 5111
 Salmon, Polly 2013
 Salmon, Wm. F. 5113
 Saltsman, Fannie. 7217
 Sampson, Margaret
 A. 2832
 Sampson, W. T. 2832
 (Rr. Ad.)
 Sanborn, Elvira
 (Mrs.) 2590
 Sanderson, Arthur
 J. (Dr.) 7997
 Sanderson, Ella F. 7993
 Sanderson, Harriet
 T. (Dr.) 7995

Sanderson, Jona-
 than E. 4741
 Sanderson, Mary
 (Dr.) 7996
 Sanderson, Nathan-
 iel 4741
 Sanderson, Susan K. 6538
 Sanderson, Walter
 E. 7998
 Sanderson, Wm. D. 4229
 Sanderson, Wm. M. 7994
 Saner, Josephine 9201
 Sanford, Alice L. 7977
 Sanford, Chas. W. 8094
 Sanford, Dorothy
 M. 8097
 Sanford, Ellen J. 8093
 Sanford, Frances E. 8096
 Sanford, Francis R. 8092
 Sanford, Geneveve. 8098
 Sanford, Henry W. 7967
 Sanford, Hiram 7967
 Sanford, Josephine. 8095
 Sanford, Lavina 2157
 Sanford, Lura A. 7975
 Sanford, Mary J. 8001
 Sanford, Whitfield. 4778
 Sanger, Abigail 870
 Sapcot, Johanna 050
 Sapcot, John (Kt.) 050
 Sargent, Betsey M. 8534
 Sargent, Cecil W. 6312
 Sargent, Claribel 4324
 Sargent, Esther 8646
 Sargent, Florence 6309
 Sargent, Frank J. 10091
 Sargent, Jane 3942
 Sargent, Jay 9269
 Sargent, John W. 3524
 Sargent, John W. 6310
 Sargent, Lucile F. 6311
 Sargent, Pomeroy
 L. 6308
 Sargent, Thomas 3524
 Sargent, Winthrop
 C. 9269
 Sarles, Edward 0297
 Satterlee, Sarah 4508
 Saunders, Dolly 6589
 Saunders, Freder-
 ick J. (Capt.) .. 8427
 Saunders, Harriet
 L. 6345
 Saunders, Herbert. 6811
 Saunders, James 6345
 Saunders, Maxwell
 P. 8433
 Savage, Thankful 2262
 Sawver, Addison 9111
 Sawyer, Jennie 4697
 Sawyer, Lorenzo
 (Judge) 4806
 Sawyer, Pearl 9111
 Saxton, Charles 3392
 Saxton, Lucy J. 6508
 Sayre, Frances 9874
 Sayre, Lewis A. 9873
 Sayre, Lewis H.
 (Dr.) 8377
 Sayre, William P. 9872
 Sayres, Edna P. 9528
 Sayres, Lillian B. 9526
 Sayres, Ralph J. 9527
 Sayres, Ruth R. 9525
 Sayres, William 9518
 Scadding, Charles
 (Rev.) 5181
 Scadding, Henry S. 5181
 Scales, Robert L. 8457
 Scanlon, Margaret. 8004
 Scarborough, De-
 borah 7808

Schaeffer, Louisa 5663
 Schemerhorn, Bar-
 bary 1715
 Schenck, Grace M. 1095
 Schenck, Henry M. 1142
 Schenck, Leila 7133
 Schenck, Marcus P. 1095
 Schermerhorn, Da-
 vid 4140
 Schermerhorn, Ed-
 ward 7347
 Schermerhorn, Em-
 ily 7346
 Schermerhorn,
 Frank A. 7344
 Schermerhorn, Jas. 7344
 Schermerhorn, Thos. 7345
 Schmuck, Henry 1121
 Schmuck, Henry 1149
 Schmuck, Kate 1148
 Schofield, Caroline. 3338
 Schofield, Chandler
 P. 5908
 Scholle, Christina. 6796
 Schrader, Fredk. 6714
 Schroeder, Ernest
 E. 7517
 Schroeder, Frank. 7505
 Schroeder, Geo. A. 7516
 Schroeder, Rufus 7515
 Schulze, Louise 8395
 Schulze, Theodore
 A. 8395
 Schwartz, Lillian
 M. 6756
 Scott, Aaron 3754
 Scott, Aaron 3757
 Scott, Abigail 3757
 Scott, Albert E. 5301
 Scott, Albert E. 2848
 Scott, Catherine A. 2822
 Scott, Charles F. 7757
 Scott, Emma M. 9432
 Scott, Frances S. 9434
 Scott, Frank H. 9433
 Scott, Frederick 6571
 Scott, George 7281
 Scott, Mary A. 3754
 Scott, Mary E. 9431
 Scott, Mr. 7280
 Scott, Olive 4639
 Scott, Sarah 6571
 Scott, Sarah 522
 Scott, Sarah (Mrs.) ... 3754
 Scott, Susan G. 2825
 Scott, Winfield
 (Gen.) 2179
 Scotti, Alice M. 5401
 Scotti, Angelo V.
 R. 5397
 Scotti, Antonio V.
 H. 5402
 Scotti, Elizabeth
 P. A. 5403
 Scotti, Francesco
 E. H. 5400
 Scotti, Marie E. 5399
 Scoville, Azubah 761
 Searl, Abigail 1712
 Searl, Achsah 1710
 Searl, Almema 1704
 Searl, Anna 1702
 Searl, Calvin B. 1694
 Searl, Calvin D. 1699
 Searl, Charles B. 4175
 Searl, Charles D. 4180
 Searl, Dorcas 1708
 Searl, Edward P. 1855
 Searl, Electa 1696
 Searl, Elissa 4236
 Searl, Elvira P. 1847
 Searl, Emily A. 1718

Searl, Fanny	4236	Searle, Georgene ..	6504	Searle, Rebecca ..	138
Searl, Fanny	6873	Searle, Gideon ...	3674	Searle, Roger	
Searl, Fidelia	1695	Searle, Gideon ...	2080	(Rev.)	830
Searl, Flavius	1693	Searle, Gideon ...	514	Searle, Rufus	514
Searl, Flavius	1697	Searle, Gideon ...	1675	Searle, Rufus	1680
Searl, Flavius	1698	Searle, Gideon ...	491	Searle, Samuel	1665
Searl, Francis	1721	Searle, Gideon, Jr..	572	Searle, Samuel	1668
Searl, Gideon	1714	Searle, Hannah ...	1659	Searle, Samuel B. ...	6632
Searl, Harriet	1713	Searle, Hannah ...	191	Searle, Samuel P. ...	6493
Searl, Heman L.	1715	Searle, Harriet L. ...	6501	Searle, Sarah J.	6634
Searl, Henry T.	1853	Searle, Heman ...	1681	Searle, Silas W.	518
Searl, Hophni	1703	Searle, Henry A.	6497	Searle, Solomon S. ...	3241
Searl, Jesse	1711	Searle, Hugh	201	Searle, Stella R.	6502
Searl, John B.	4174	Searle, Ichabod H. ...	1854	Searle, Submit	187
Searl, John E.	4179	Searle, Ira	1666	Searle, Tamar	646
Searl, Julius	1706	Searle, Israel	953	Searle, Thaddeus ...	520
Searl, Lewis	1709	Searle, Jesse (Dr.) ...	1671	Searle, Thankful ...	4163
Searl, Lorenzo W. ...	4176	Searle, Job	2086	Searle, Vinson C. ...	1861
Searl, Lydia	1843	Searle, John	28	Searle, Vinson C. ...	4167
Searl, Mary P.	4174	Searle, John	28	Searle, Violet	1677
Searl, Mary P.	4174	Searle, John	185	Searle, William E. ...	4165
Searl, Nancy	1707	Searle, John	201	Searle, Zephaniah ...	511
Searl, Naomi	1716	Searle, John	530	Searle, Zophar	2054
Searl, Nathaniel	1842	Searle, Joseph	183	Searles, Frank M. ...	
Searl, Orissa M.	1717	Searle, Josiah ...	3230	(Rev.)	3328
Searl, Pamela	1700	Searle, Justus	645	Sears, Mary J.	2905
Searl, Pamela	1701	Searle, Levi	505	Sears, Selim	3479
Searl, Rufus C.	1705	Searle, Louisa E. ...	6492	Seavey, Elizabeth ...	
Searl, Susan T.	4177	Searle, Lucetta	4162	E.	7843
Searl, Thaddeus ...	1842	Searle, Lucinda	515	Seavey, James F. ...	7873
Searl, Theodore ...	1848	Searle, Lucy	192	Seay, Cannon	8705
Searl, William E. ...	4178	Searle, Lucy	1661	Seay, Clifford E. ...	9967
Searle, Aaron	489	Searle, Lurana ...	517	Seay, Earle A.	9967.1
Searle, Aaron	1662	Searle, Luther	1667	Seay, Edward A. ...	
Searle, Abigail ...	207	Searle, Lydia	512	(Hon.)	8705
Searle, Abigail ...	184	Searle, Mabel A.	6500	Seay, Gracia M.	9966.4
Searle, Abigail ...	189	Searle, Marion R. ...	6503	Seay, Hallie E.	9961
Searle, Abigail ...	2030	Searle, Martha ...	506	Seay, Helen E.	9966.5
Searle, Abijah	1680	Searle, Martha ...	509	Seay, Joseph E.	9967.2
Searle, Abijah	504	Searle, Martin	650	Seay, Lulu M.	9965
Searle, Achsah	519	Searle, Mary	507	Seay, Malcolm	9966.3
Searle, Almira ...		Searle, Mercy	499	Seay, Minnie G.	9964
(Mrs.)	4103	Searle, Mercy	513	Seay, Sarah M.	9963
Searle, Amelia N. ...	6631	Searle, Mercy	206	Seay, Virginia M. ...	9966
Searle, Andrew	201	Searle, Mercy A.	4199	Seay, William J. ...	9962
Searle, Anna	1672	Searle, Miranda ...	2086	Seccumb, Arthur ...	0143
Searle, Anna E.	6496	Searle, Nancy	514	Seccumb, Mary	0143
Searle, Anna E.	6633	Searle, Nancy	1680	Sedgwick, Benj.	1368
Searle, Apollous D. ...	4166	Searle, Nancy S. M. ...	2540	Sedgwick, Eliza M. ...	981
Searle, Arunah		Searle, Naomi	1660	Sedgwick, Keziah ...	621
(Capt.)	2080	Searle, Nathaniel ...	489	Sedgwick, Thank- ful G.	1368
Searle, Ashbel	6495	Searle, Nathaniel ...	209	Sedgwick, Theo- dore (Hon.) ..	961
Searle, Ashbel (Dr.) ...	3674	Searle, Nathaniel ...	207	Seegur, Augusta ...	867
Searle, Bela	2054	Searle, Nathaniel ...	206	Seegur, Augustus ...	863
Searle, Bela P.	4164	Searle, Nathaniel ...	491	Seegur, Charles L. ...	
Searle, Caleb	186	Searle, Nathaniel ...	205	(Dr.)	849
Searle, Caroline ...	3242	Searle, Nathaniel ...	204	Seegur, Edwin	866
Searle, Caroline ...	6494	Searle, Nathaniel ...	503	Seegur, Eliza	865
Searle, Catherine ...	190	Searle, Nathaniel ...	558	Seegur, Carrie B. ...	9025
Searle, Cornelius ...	3776	Searle, Nathaniel ...	176	Seegur, Ella L.	9433
Searle, Damaris	4201	Searle, Nathaniel, Jr.	176	Seehorn, Chas. A. ...	9477
Searle, Dolly	1663	Searle, Nathaniel ...	3770	Seehorn, Geo. R. ...	9477
Searle, Dolly	3776	Searle, Nathaniel, B.	3770	Seehour, Mildred ...	
Searle, Dorcas	1673	Searle, Nathaniel ...	521	E.	9485
Searle, Dorcas	4161	Searle, Oliver	510	Seeley, Carrie R. ...	9025
Searle, Dorcas	4168	Searle, Orlando H. ...	6498	Seeley, Ella L.	9433
Searle, Edward	201	Searle, Phebe	1674	Seeley, Isaac	1104
Searle, Elijah	3230	Searle, Philip	649	Seeley, Mary	2803
Searle, Eliphaz ...	209	Searle, Phineas ...	1664	Seerley, Florence ...	
Searle, Eliphaz ...	647	Searle, Priscilla ...	207	J.	6555
Searle, Elisha	182	Searle, Priscilla ...	206	Seerley, Hazel V. ...	6556
Searle, Elisha	193	Searle, Priscilla ...	205	Seerley, John J. ...	6557
Searle, Emeline T. ...	3240	Searle, Priscilla ...	204	Seerley, Joseph J. ...	6544
Searle, Emily L.	4200	Searle, Priscilla ...	204	Sehon, Fannie	3441
Searle, Emily N. ...	6491	(Mrs.)	204	Sehon, John L.	3441
Searle, Enoch	648	Searle, Priscilla ...	1744	Seibel, Rose	1170
Searle, Esther	1678	Searle, Rachel	508	Selden, Ebenezer ...	406
Searle, Fanny	6873	Searle, Rachel	205	Selden, Jerusha ...	1345.1
Searle, Fanny	4236	Searle, Rebecca ...	188	Self, Frances	0261
Searle, Frances	6636			Serrott, Caroline E. ...	7142
Searle, Gaius	952				
Searle, Gaius	1679				
Searle, George E. ...	6499				

Sessions, Eliza S.	3521	Sheldon, Ann L.	3379	Sheldon, Henry	3354
Sessions, Jos. W.	6332	Sheldon, Anna	3355	Sheldon, Henry C.	3362
Seubert, Ida	9911	Sheldon, Anna B.	1426	Sheldon, Henry C.	3333
Sevil, Ella	5258	Sheldon, Aretus	1677	Sheldon, Henry E.	6413
Seward, Alpheus	1940	Sheldon, Arthur H.	3365	Sheldon, Henry K.	3390
Seward, Elizabeth	280	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	423	Sheldon, Henry R.	3082
Seward, Epercia C.	5247	Sheldon, Asa (Capt.)	1377	Sheldon, Horace	1297
Seward, Ira	1941	Sheldon, Asa C.	1390	Sheldon, Huldah	1444
Seward, Noadiah	280	Sheldon, Asenath	1398	Sheldon, Isaac	12
Seward, Timothy	539	Sheldon, Benjamin	355	Sheldon, Isaac	65
Seward, W. H. (Hon.)	4339	Sheldon, Bessie H.	3406	Sheldon, Isaac	1419
Seward, Wm. H.	4124	Sheldon, Betsey	3353	Sheldon, Isaac	(Capt.)
Sexton, Cynthia	2179	Sheldon, Butler	7578	Sheldon, Isaac	464
Sexton, Elijah	2179	Sheldon, Catherine	A.	Sheldon, Isaac	1428
Sexton, Persis	720	Sheldon, A.	3424	Sheldon, Isaac	1436
Sexton, Laurantia	(Mrs.)	Sheldon, Charles S.	1426	Sheldon, James	3426
Sexton, Roanna	2179	Sheldon, Chloe	1474	Sheldon, James K.	1477
Sexton, Weltha	3121	Sheldon, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Jemima	95
Seymour, David	1812	Sheldon, Cornelius	W.	Sheldon, Jerusha P.	3429
Seymour, Hannah	1812	Sheldon, W.	3380	Sheldon, John	3391
Seymour, Ira	1819	Sheldon, Corinne	3393	Sheldon, John	1626
Seymour, John	7879	Sheldon, David	3302	Sheldon, John (En-	sign)
Seymour, Maria E.	1819	Sheldon, Dorcas	1380	Sheldon, John H.	71
Seymour, Mary	749	Sheldon, Dorliska	E.	Sheldon, Jonathan	6469
Seymour, Mary A.	9571	Sheldon, E. Harvey	1425	Sheldon, Jonathan	423
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, Earl R.	3386	Sheldon, Joseph	424
Seymour, Richard	16	Sheldon, Ebenezer	3374	Sheldon, Joseph P.	1468
Seymour, Richard	Jr.	Sheldon, Ebenezer	(Capt.)	Sheldon, Josiah	1391
Seymour, Sarah	78	Sheldon, Ebenezer	557	Sheldon, Julia	1418
Seymour, Susanna	3613	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1677	Sheldon, Julia	1467
Shankland, Lillie	5675	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1383	Sheldon, Julia	3359
Shannon, A. A.	(Col.)	Sheldon, Ebenezer	1429	Sheldon, Julia	1467
Shannon, Betty S.	8906	Sheldon, Edgar J.	1443	Sheldon, Julia C.	3282
Shannon, Mary	8906	Sheldon, Edith	3385	Sheldon, Laura A.	1426
Shattuck, Benjamin	7445	Sheldon, Edward	863	Sheldon, Louisa	3361
Shattuck, Gad	2406	Sheldon, A. (Dr.)	1426	Sheldon, Louise	3392
Shattuck, Mary A.	3768	Sheldon, Edw'd O.	1426	Sheldon, Louise S.	6417
Shave, Marion V.	7341	Sheldon, Edw'd P.	3377	Sheldon, Lucy	627
Shaver, Margaret J.	5906	Sheldon, Eleazer	3379	Sheldon, Lydia	469
Shaw, Alexander	6346	Sheldon, Eleazer	1378	Sheldon, Lydia	1464
Shaw, Austin F.	8086	Sheldon, Eli	1396	Sheldon, Maria	3355
Shaw, Cora E.	9441	Sheldon, Elijah	1433	Sheldon, Maria C.	3386
Shaw, Cornelia E.	9442	Sheldon, Eliza A.	3601	Sheldon, Marina A.	3376
Shaw, Cornelia E.	6409	Sheldon, Eliza M.	3364	Sheldon, Martha A.	3368
Shaw, Daniel	7489	Sheldon, Elizabeth	471	Sheldon, Martha E.	3368
Shaw, Eli A.	7994	Sheldon, Emily J.	6412	Sheldon, Mary	3360
Shaw, Elsy	1953	Sheldon, Enoch E.	3389	Sheldon, Mary	71
Shaw, Fred'k A.	2966	Sheldon, Enos	3398	Sheldon, Mary	1399
Shaw, Guy R.	8090	Sheldon, Erastus	3598	Sheldon, Mary	3430
Shaw, Horace P.	9644	Sheldon, Erastus	3601	Sheldon, Mary	1426
Shaw, Jane (Mrs.)	6346	Sheldon, Eunice	1304	Sheldon, Mary	1439
Shaw, John	7701	Sheldon, Eunice	1382	Sheldon, Mary	1442
Shaw, John A.	8089	Sheldon, Fannie	10195	Sheldon, Mary A.	3385
Shaw, John T.	7701	Sheldon, Fanny	1387	Sheldon, Mary C.	3381
Shaw, John T.	9645	Sheldon, Festus	1430	Sheldon, Mary E.	3403
Shaw, Lena M.	6346	Sheldon, Festus	1447	Sheldon, Mary P.	470
Shaw, Lillian	7489	Sheldon, Frances	E.	Sheldon, Mercy	492
Shaw, Lydia	1405	Sheldon, E.	1426	Sheldon, Merrick	1399
Shaw, Rhoda	6610	Sheldon, Frances	E.	Sheldon, Mindwell	12
Shaw, Sybil	9646	Sheldon, Francis	3363	Sheldon, Myra	3378
Shaw, William	7331	Sheldon, Francis	3598	Sheldon, Myrtle	0352
Shaw, William T.	9443	Sheldon, Francis	3599	Sheldon, Nancy	1626
Shawgo, Eliza J.	9205	Sheldon, Francis	H.	Sheldon, Nancy C.	3428
Shea, Julia	9010	Sheldon, Francis	6410	Sheldon, Nancy E.	2031
Shebler, Katie M.	8102	Sheldon, H.	6416	Sheldon, Nathan	1393
Shed, Esther	719	Sheldon, H.	6416	Sheldon, Noah	492
Shedd, Adelia M.	3844	Sheldon, Franklin	G.	Sheldon, Norman	1389
Shedd, Alonzo	3819	Sheldon, G.	9183	Sheldon, Olive	1431
Shedd, Alonzo P.	3842	Sheldon, Geo. (Rev.)	1448	Sheldon, Olive	1432
Shedd, Emily C.	3843	Sheldon, George A.	6074	Sheldon, Olive	1466
Shedd, Franklin A.	3840	Sheldon, George H.	3367	Sheldon, Oren	1394
Shedd, Marinda E.	3839	Sheldon, George H.	3405	Sheldon, Phebe	355
Shedd, Perkins A.	3841	Sheldon, George K.	1427	Sheldon, Phebe	1438
Sheldon, Abel P.	1437	Sheldon, Gershom	424	Sheldon, Phebe	1441
Sheldon, Adolphus	2089	Sheldon, Gershom	1434	Sheldon, Rachel	108
Sheldon, Albert P.	3382	Sheldon, Gershom	1445	Sheldon, Rachel	1463
Sheldon, Alice E.	6418	Sheldon, Harriet	3426	Sheldon, Rebecca	1392
Sheldon, Andrew F.	6411	Sheldon, Harriet	1385	Sheldon, Rhoda	3358
Sheldon, Ann L.	3366	Sheldon, Harriet	1404	Sheldon, Roxanna	1395
		Sheldon, Harriet T.	3404	Sheldon, Rufus	7578
		Sheldon, Harry	1386	Sheldon, Sally	1391
		Sheldon, Harry W.	3407		

Sheldon, Sally	1435	Shepherd, Fanny	1078	Shoemaker, Levi	
Sheldon, Sarah	453	Shepherd, Frank P.	1070	(Dr.)	9411
Sheldon, Sarah	4184	Shepherd, Fred'k	1022	Shoemaker, Martha	
Sheldon, Sarah	2057	Shepherd, Fred'k H.	1092	A.	2402
Sheldon, Sarah	232	Shepherd, Florence	1075	Short, Ann	1270
Sheldon, Sarah	1433	Shepherd, Helen	1087	Short, Chas. (Prof.)	2378
Sheldon, Sarah	1461	Shepherd, Henrietta		Short, Charles	2378
Sheldon, Sarah	1481	T.	1024	Short, Charles L.	2382
Sheldon, Sarah	496	Shepherd, Henry	1023	Short, Edward L.	2384
Sheldon, Sarah E.	3337	Shepherd, James	359	Short, Henry A.	2385
Sheldon, Seth	1391	Shepherd, Jane	1026	Short, Mary F.	2383
Sheldon, Seth	1446	Shepherd, Jeanette		Shotswell, Mary	3027
Sheldon, Seth	3356	G.	1090	Shrippe, Kate	8103
Sheldon, Seth	3375	Shepherd, John	1002	Shultz, Fred R.	8574
Sheldon, Seth P.	1473	Shepherd, John H.	1093	Shumway, Fredrika	3343
Sheldon, Seth P.	3388	Shepherd, John T.	1033	Shumway, Jane	2617
Sheldon, Silence	1417	Shepherd, Leslie	9718	P.	9367
Sheldon, Simeon	1465	Shepherd, Levi	999	Shumway, Moses A.	7135
Sheldon, Simeon	3357	Shepherd, Levi (Dr.)	359	Shumway, Paul	9557
(Capt.)	1473	Shepherd, Louise	1031	Shurman, Charlotte	3123
Sheldon, Stephen	83	Shepherd, Mabel	1077	Shurtliff, Noah	586
Sheldon, Thankful	1379	Shepherd, Maria H.	1029	Shurtliff, Reuel	586
Sheldon, Thankful	1384	Shepherd, Mary	997	Sibley, Kate	5563
Sheldon, Thankful	1388	Shepherd, Mary	1027	Sikes, Chauncey	4655
Sheldon, Thankful	1462	Shepherd, Mary E.	1086	Sikes, Elizabeth	4652
Sheldon, Thankful	1678	Shepherd, Nellie	1076	Sikes, Frances	4658
Sheldon, Theodore		Shepherd, Sally	1032	Sikes, Harriet	4658
F.	3384	Shepherd, Sarah H.	998	Sikes, Henrietta	4651
Sheldon, Thomas	3426	Shepherd, Sophia	1030	Sikes, James F.	4657
Sheldon, Thomas	65	Shepherd, Stella	1018	Sikes, Laura	4649
(Col.)	1477	Shepherd, Stella E.	1071	Sikes, Rufus	2209
Sheldon, Tryphena	1381	Shepherd, Thomas	1000	Sikes, Rufus	4653
Sheldon, William	3733	Shepherd, Thomas	1021	Sikes, Rufus, Jr.	2209
Sheldon, Wm. H.	2425	Shepherd, Thomas	1025	Sill, Elizabeth	2393
Shelton, Charles		Shepherd, Thomas M.	1089	Simmonds, Jose-	
H. (Dr.)	6668	Shepherd, Wealthy	963	phine	9781
Shelton, Frances B.	1129	Shepherd, Wm. T.	1091	Simmons, Chas. H.	5135
Shelton, Mary A.	1130	Sheppard, Jerusha		Simmons, Elmina	4004
Shelton, Ransom	1102	E.	7668	Simmons, Fanny	977
Sheltus, Almay	9163	Sherman, Anna	3046	Simmons, Geo. W.	5131
Sheltus, Philip	9163	Sherman, Beman B.	4639	Simmons, Marion	
Shepard, Anna M.	6617	Sherman, Byron	5611	H.	5136
Shepard, Benjamin	6617	Sherman, Byron P.	8483	Simonds, Charles	7484
Shepard, Chas. W.	2994	Sherman, Chas. P.	8482	Simonds, Charlotte	
Shepard, Constant		Sherman, Elvena F.	5613	G.	9539
(Mrs.)	656	Sherman, Flora A.	4639	Simonds, James L.	7484
Shepard, Edward	25	Sherman, John	5613	Simonds, Lewis	6973
Shepard, Elizabeth	25	Sherman, Mary E.	4771	Simonds, Lucille F.	6990
Shepard, Elizabeth	369	Sherman, Samuel	1462	Simonds, Sarah	2487
Shepard, Elizabeth		Sherman, Volney	3046	Simonds, Warren	
D.	9766	Sherman, William		F.	6989
Shepard, George	2994	T. (Gen.)	6047	Simpson, Annie	9817
Shepard, Jack P.	9765	Sherrill, Fred'k J.	9048	Simpson, Charles	9818
Shepard, Nancy	8843	Sherrill, James E.	6479	Simpson, Ethel W.	5260
Shepard, Olive	656	Sherrill, James E., Jr.	9049	Simpson, George	9816
Shepard, Thomas	656	Sherrill, Nathaniel	6479	Simpson, Geo. W.	8058
Shepard, W. N.	7880	Sherrill, Samuel	5260	Simpson, Lincoln	9829
Shepardson, Alma		(Rev.)	3663	Simpson, Robert	5260
B.	6800	Sherwood, Eliza-		Simpson, Sarah	9819
Shepardson, Daniel		beth	527	Simson, Nancy	2657
(Rev.)	4629	Sherwood, Florence	8316	Singleton, Theodo-	
Shepardson, Daniel		Sherwood, Mary	3638	sia	9362
(Rev.)	7911	Sherwood, Nathan	3638	Sinnicks, Sam'l A.	2628
Shepardson, Mary		Shields, George A.	8858	Siple, Eudora	7770
E.	4629	Shields, Georgia I.	9993	Sisson, Annie L.	4011
Shepherd, Cather-		Shields, Nathaniel	8858	Sisson, Annie L.	7094
ine	1020	Shipwith, Sue D.		Sisson, Horatio	
Shepherd, Cather-		(Mrs.)	2833	(Gen.)	4011
ine T.	1088	Shire, Henry	602	Sizer, Frederick J.	1148
Shepherd, Charles	1001	Shire, Letitia E.	602	Skelton, Jeremiah	6292
Shepherd, Charles	1028	Shirley, Eva C.	6342	Skelton, John	6292
Shepherd, Chas. L.	1019	Shoemaker, Austin		Skels, Laura	4312
Shepherd, Chas. M.	1094	D. (Dr.)	2401	Skillings, Emma J.	4323
Shepherd, Chas. P.	1074	Shoemaker, Charles		Skinner, Augustus	
Shepherd, Emeline		D. (Judge)	2393	W.	4823
A.	1072	Shoemaker, Elijah	2343	Skinner, Ebenezer	3682
Shepherd, Emeline		Shoemaker, Grace		Skinner, George	3682
M.	1017	L.	7057	Skinner, Nancy	2527
Shepherd, Ernest		Shoemaker, Howe		Skinner, Wm. P.	8156
M.	1073	L.	9414	Slack, David	1785
				Slack, Eveline	4160

Slack, Jonathan C. 4160
 Slack, Luena 3790
 Slack, Ursula 3789
 Slack, Willard 1784
 Sladen, Ida P. 8774
 Sladen, John E. 6207
 Slate, Kate M. 5531
 Slate, Henry (Dea.) 5531
 Slater, John 1883
 Slayton, Frances E. S. 2373
 Slauter, Louisa ... 5838
 Sloat, Eunice 6880
 Slocum, David 4859
 Slocum, George M. D. (Rev.) 4859
 Smith, A. Vail 7905
 Smith, Aaron M. 5598
 Smith, Abel S. 1609
 Smith, Abigail 3028
 Smith, Abigail 181
 Smith, Abner 633
 Smith, Adelaide E. 6680
 Smith, Adelaide P. 6268
 Smith, Adeline 2398
 Smith, Albert E. 1088
 Smith, Albert L. 2622
 Smith, Albert M. 1096
 Smith, Alexander ... 1843
 Smith, Alice 7997
 Smith, Alice E. 9345
 Smith, Alice P. 9626
 Smith, Amasa 1111
 Smith, Amelia M. ... 4614
 Smith, Amy 4614
 Smith, Andrew 2433
 Smith, Angeline (Mrs.) 1088
 Smith, Ann E. 2709
 Smith, Anna 4058
 Smith, Anna 3247
 Smith, Anna L. 1143
 Smith, Arnold 1146
 Smith, Arthur W. ... 7288
 Smith, Asenath 2321
 Smith, Austin D. 2399
 Smith, Benoni 3138
 Smith, Betsey 659
 Smith, Bruce D. 3346
 Smith, Bruce D. 3352
 Smith, Burnet P. ... 8083
 Smith, Byron L. 3342
 Smith, Cary 5737
 Smith, Caroline 1600
 Smith, Caroline P. ... 5256
 Smith, Catherine ... 844
 Smith, Charles 8952
 Smith, Charles 1088
 Smith, Charles E. ... 1144
 Smith, Charles E. ... 2833
 Smith, Charles H. (Dr.) 2827
 Smith, Charles H. ... 2827
 Smith, Charlotte ... 5020
 Smith, Charlotte ... 951
 Smith, Chloe 2833
 Smith, Chloe 1601
 Smith, Cornelia M. 6278
 Smith, Daniel 7089
 Smith, Daniel 1802
 Smith, Daniel E. 5599
 Smith, Daniel E. ... 6123
 Smith, Daniel E. ... 8746
 Smith, Daniel F. ... 1759
 Smith, Daniel P. ... 5590
 Smith, David 1824
 Smith, Dennison ... 2118
 Smith, Dewight 5592
 Smith, DeWitt P. ... 9263
 Smith, Dorcas 396
 Smith, Dudley, (Dr.) 9335
 Smith, Edmund ... 2432

Smith, Edward A. ... 7293
 Smith, Edward B. ... 3349
 Smith, Edward G. ... 5987
 Smith, Edward G. ... 6279
 Smith, Edward H. ... 5980
 Smith, Edwin 3807
 Smith, Edwin P. ... 6681
 Smith, Electa 5601
 Smith, Elisha 3903
 Smith, Elizabeth ... 9713
 Smith, Elizabeth ... 702
 Smith, Elizabeth ... 1611
 Smith, Elizabeth I. 7294
 Smith, Ellen J. ... 10123
 Smith, Ellen M. ... 3903
 Smith, Ellison T. ... 6772
 Smith, Elmer W. ... 1111
 Smith, Emelia 2962
 Smith, Emily B. ... 7450
 Smith, Emily E. ... 7289
 Smith, Emma A. ... 9130
 Smith, Ephraim 2428
 Smith, Erastus 4243
 Smith, Esther 1843
 Smith, Ethel E. 2835
 Smith, Etta L. 6772
 Smith, Etta O. 7452
 Smith, Evelyn S. ... 2839
 Smith, Fanny A. ... 5293
 Smith, Fanny P. ... 9347
 Smith, Ford 5247
 Smith, Frances 8074
 Smith, Fred 5600
 Smith, George 5591
 Smith, George 6536
 Smith, George W. ... 5595
 Smith, Gerrit E. ... 8076
 Smith, H. A. 1164
 Smith, Hannah 4121
 Smith, Hannah 74
 Smith, Harold B. ... 3335
 Smith, Harold C. ... 3345
 Smith, Harriet K. ... 9348
 Smith, Harry G. ... 5290
 Smith, Harry G. ... 9974
 Smith, Helen J. ... 8075
 Smith, Helen L. ... 9343
 Smith, Henrietta ... 1142
 Smith, Henrietta ... 1149
 Smith, Henry 6340
 Smith, Henry S. ... 1095
 Smith, Hinsdale ... 2280
 Smith, Hugh 74
 Smith, Ichabod 447
 Smith, Ichabod 2674
 Smith, Irene L. ... 5257
 Smith, Isabel L. ... 7905
 Smith, Jacob 824
 Smith, Jacob 994
 Smith, James 446
 Smith, James 446
 Smith, James 1594
 Smith, James 1606
 Smith, James A. ... 9019
 Smith, James P. ... 4055
 Smith, Jennie R. ... 6652
 Smith, Jerusha ... 1622
 Smith, Jerusha ... 1242
 Smith, Jerusha B. ... 6340
 Smith, Joana (Mrs.) 5737
 Smith, John 703
 Smith, John E. (Rev.) 5258
 Smith, John F. 5247
 Smith, John L. ... 2397
 Smith, John M. ... 5596
 Smith, John McK. ... 6268
 Smith, Joseph 5287
 Smith, Joseph W. ... 6884
 Smith, Joshua 273
 Smith, Judson B. ... 5284
 Smith, Julia C. ... 2834

Smith, Julia R. ... 4032
 Smith, Katharine P. 9244
 Smith, Kathryn F. ... 4486
 Smith, Katie B. ... 8081
 Smith, Laurie 2400
 Smith, Laura 1604
 Smith, Laura E. ... 5473
 Smith, Leroy A. ... 4484
 Smith, Leroy V. ... 4470
 Smith, Levi C. ... 2600
 Smith, Lewis M. ... 7670
 Smith, Lillie 0335
 Smith, Louisa B. ... 2831
 Smith, Louise M. ... 4485
 Smith, Lucina 1592
 Smith, Lucina 1597
 Smith, Lucia M. ... 7009
 Smith, Lucius 7093
 Smith, Lucy 812
 Smith, Lydia 3183
 Smith, Lydia E. ... 9107
 Smith, Mae 9413
 Smith, Margaret ... 3527
 Smith, Margaret ... 5885
 Smith, Margaret I. 9346
 Smith, Mari 3138
 Smith, Mari S. ... 3347
 Smith, Marjorie S. 2837
 Smith, Mary 704
 Smith, Mary 1599
 Smith, Mary 8077
 Smith, Mary E. ... 6536
 Smith, Mary E. ... 2866
 Smith, Mary D. ... 6277
 Smith, Mary J. ... 5593
 Smith, Mary J. ... 7410
 Smith, Mary P. ... 5294
 Smith, Mary V. ... 4330
 Smith, Mercy A. ... 3370
 Smith, Medad 1595
 Smith, Medad 1603
 Smith, Milford P. 7451
 Smith, Minnie C. ... 5288
 Smith, Nancy 8073
 Smith, Nathan 409
 Smith, Nathaniel ... 8082
 Smith, Nathaniel (Rev.) 4774
 Smith, Nellie 0345
 Smith, Nina F. ... 5292
 Smith, Obed 1607
 Smith, Patience ... 2996
 Smith, Patty 2430
 Smith, Pelatiah ... 181
 Smith, Perl 9724
 Smith, Philip W. ... 1097
 Smith, Polly 8684
 Smith, Pomeroy ... 9624
 Smith, Prudence A. 5594
 Smith, Richard 8084
 Smith, Richard C. ... 9284
 Smith, Robert C. ... 6884
 Smith, Roberta C. ... 5258
 Smith, Roby 5289
 Smith, Roy C. (Com.) 2832
 Smith, Roy C. ... 2836
 Smith, Rufus 7410
 Smith, Rupert 7291
 Smith, Ruth 3185
 Smith, Sally 6624
 Smith, Sally 1605
 Smith, Salmon 4774
 Smith, Sampson ... 2838
 Smith, Samuel 181
 Smith, Samuel G. ... 3516
 Smith, Samuel M. ... 5291
 Smith, Sarah 2681
 Smith, Sarah A. ... 5737
 Smith, Sarah J. ... 887
 Smith, Simeon 1990
 Smith, Solomon ... 1376
 Smith, Solomon A. 3341

Smith, Solomon A.	3343	Spear, Lizzie	7536	Spencer, Sidney K.	5957
Smith, Solomon B.	3348	Spear, Miss	1476	Spencer, Solon	1460
Smith, Soren	2280	Spear, Rebecca	1436	Spencer, Sophronia	
Smith, Spencer	7009	Spear, Sarah	1960	E.	5933
Smith, Spencer	2265	Speare, Minnie M.	8274	Spencer, Susie E.	5942
Smith, Susan	4283	Speare, Wilson	4943	Spencer, Sybil	2179
Smith, Susanna	1593	Spelman, Elizabeth	6105	Spencer, Thaddeus.	1591
Smith, Susanna	2214	Spencer, Alfred	6363	Spencer, Tirzah	5175
Smith, Sybil E.	6280	Spencer, Alfred, Jr.	6357	Spencer, Victor F.	5953
Smith, Sylvester	1608	Spencer, Benjamin.	7758	Spencer, Wm. L.	7444
Smith, Temperance	705	Spencer, Betsey	1453	Spencer, Wm. S.	5949
Smith, Thankful	409	Spencer, Clara	5960	Sperry, Chillon	3816
Smith, Theodore P.	7290	Spencer, Clara	8919	Sperry, Edith G.	9887
Smith, Theora	7298	Spencer, Claudia V.	5932	Sperry, Fidelity	3830
Smith, Titus	2392	Spencer, Claudius		Sperry, Flavella L.	5635
Smith, Uriah	1598	V.	5937	Sperry, Lewis E.	8501
Smith, Walter A.	1146	Spencer, Claudius		Sperry, Mary	1163
Smith, Walter B.	3344	V.	5945	Sperry, Mary E.	3828
Smith, Warren	3529	Spencer, Cynthia	1895	Sperry, Naomi	3829
Smith, William A.	4134	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Sperry, Nehemiah.	8501
Smith, William E.	7287	Spencer, Daniel	3316	Spicer, Naomi	4805
Smith, William N.	5597	Spencer, Daniel F.	5963	Spicer, Naomi (Mrs.)	4805
Smith, William P.	9625	Spencer, Daniel S.	5943	Spicer, William	4805
Smith, William T.	0345	Spencer, David C.	5966	Spooner, Frances L.	6144
Smith, William W.	7093	Spencer, Dorothy D.	5964	Spooner, Maria S.	1543
Smith, Winnifred		Spencer, Edmund E.	5944	Sprague, A. W.	
B.	3350	Spencer, Edward P.	5952	(Dr.)	3913
Smith, Zella A.	7292	Spencer, Edwin F.	5948	Sprague, Alice L.	6037
Snell, Flora	608	Spencer, Eli	1451	Sprague, Birdie L.	3914
Snell, Mary A.	707	Spencer, Elizabeth H.	4544	H.	3914
Snell, William W.		Spencer, Emma R.	1835	Sprague, Carrie E.	6036
(Rev.)	2591	Spencer, Esther	0221	Sprague, Chas. H.	6038
Snell, William W.		Spencer, G. Sheldon	1450	Sprague, Demaris	631
(Rev.)	2594	Spencer, George S.	5951	Sprague, Edw'd H.	6030
Snook, Betsy	7600	Spencer, George T.		Sprague, Elias	3330
Snow, Joseph	4955	(Judge)	1835	Sprague, Elias	3032
Snow, Sally	1917	Spencer, Georgian-		Sprague, Elias H.	3330
Soice, Hannah	584	na L.	5935	Sprague, Elias H.	3032
Sornborger, Sam'l H.	8093	Spencer, Hannah T.	5938	Sprague, Julia E.	6029
Souder, Arabella	6772	Spencer, Harriet	7064	Sprague, Katie E.	6034
Soule, George	3907	Spencer, Helen	1197	Sprague, Mary A.	6031
Soule, Henry B.	3907	Spencer, Herbert	6364	Sprague, Mary A.	6035
Soule, Ivory	3907	Spencer, Homer	1696	Sprague, Nancy	4369
Soule, Mary A.	7911	Spencer, Hyram C.	5936	Sprague, Rachel	339
Soule, Mr.	692	Spencer, Ichabod		Sprague, Sally	1690
Southcote, Barbary	090	S. (Rev.)	1459	Sprague, Wm. A.	6028
Southcote, John	090	Spencer, Irene	5956	Sprague, Wm. H.	6027
Southerland, Edith	3318	Spencer, Jacob T.	5939	Spring, Albert	3236
Southwell, Eunice	407	Spencer, James	0221	Spring, Albert	3239
Southwell, Jona-		Spencer, James P.	6350	Spring, Amanda L.	3263
than	423	Spencer, Jerome J.	5961	Spring, Aurelia	3245
Southwell, Mary	423	Spencer, John	7764	Spring, Aurora	3230
Southworth, Albert		Spencer, John Van		Spring, Charles T.	3247
H.	1245	C.	5947	Spring, Cordelia E.	3258
Southworth, Mr.	377	Spencer, Joseph S.	5946	Spring, Dell	6972
Spafford, Henry	9702	Spencer, Kathryn	5965	Spring, Edna J.	3246
Sparhawk, Daniel	937	Spencer, Keziah	6318	Spring, Edward	3251
Sparks, David W.	7198	Spencer, Lawrence		Spring, Edwin	3252
Sparks, Ione L.	9408	P.	5958	Spring, Emma E.	3249
Sparks, Joseph L.	9409	Spencer, Leah A.	7758	Spring, George	3237
Sparks, Ralph	9410	Spencer, Louisa C.	5955	Spring, George A.	3253
Sparrow, Mary E.	1172	Spencer, Love	1456	Spring, Henry S.	3253
Spaulding, Ada M.	9245	Spencer, Margaret		Spring, James A.	3250
Spaulding, Arthur		L.	5962	Spring, Jerusha	407
P.	9246	Spencer, Marie A.	5934	Spring, Jerusha	3232
Spaulding, Edw'd G.	8849	Spencer, Marie A.	5932	Spring, Jerusha	3233
Spaulding, Ellen A.	8650	Spencer, Martha	1582	Spring, Jerusha C.	3243
Spaulding, Josiah		Spencer, Mary	1454	Spring, Lewis C.	3262
(Rev.)	2055	Spencer, Maud I.	5950	Spring, Maria	3235
Spaulding, Mary	1892	Spencer, Melinda L.	5954	Spring, Milo	3245
Spaulding, Mary	2055	Spencer, Nancy	1458	Spring, Monroe G.	3260
Spaulding, Nathan-		Spencer, Olive	1452	Spring, Nancy A.	3248
iel	5801	Spencer, Owen H.	5941	Spring, Roxanna	3238
Spaulding, Rebecca	1364	Spencer, Phineas	1432	Spring, Solomon C.	3244
Spaulding, Susanna		Spencer, Phineas	1455	Spring, Thomas	1354
(Mrs.)	1364	Spencer, Phineas	1457	Spring, Thomas	3231
Spaulding, Richard		Spencer, Pomeroy	5940	Spring, Thomas M.	3261
R.	6879	Spencer, Pomeroy A.	9529	Squires, Albina	5051
Spaulding, Uriah	1364	Spencer, Rebecca	1583	Squires, Asahel P.	5054
Spaulding, Wm. E.	9244	Spencer, Ruth E.	5959	Squires, Carrie M.	7724
Spear, David C.	4288	Spencer, Samantha.	6396	Squires, Charles	7722
Spear, Edwin C.	7535	Spencer, Sarah	1447	Squires, Elsie M.	5052

Squires, Herbert B.	7725	Stearns, Mary	4356	Stevens, Henry L.	8534
Squires, Josiah	2677	Stearns, Nathaniel.	2673	Stevens, Jeannette	9251
Squires, Laura	2207	Stearns, Samantha L.	1162	Stevens, Jeremiah.	834
Squires, Oscar J.	5050	Stebbins, Abiel	2101	Stevens, Jerusha	4575
Squires, Samuel P.	5053	Stebbins, Abigail	69	Stevens, Justus	3256
Staats, Edward P.	5136	Stebbins, Abigail N.	4295	Stevens, Lucinda	5746
Staats, Edward P.	5194	Stebbins, Abner	2101	Stevens, Maria	5855
Staats, Peter P.	5186	Stebbins, Addie G.	4299	Stevens, Matilda	2585
Stacy, Harriet	1835	Stebbins, Alice M.	4308	Stevens, Mary	901
Stafford, Seymour	7353	Stebbins, Chas. S.	4293	Stevens, Samuel	3387
Stahlberg, Chas.	9961	Stebbins, Chloe L.	4294	Stevens, Susan	3137
Stahlberg, August.	9961	Stebbins, Electa E.	4297	Stevens, Thomas	3133
Stahlberg, Jean M.	9961.2	Stebbins, Elizabeth	1033	Stevens, Wayne	9126
Stahlberg, Sarah S.	9961.1	Stebbins, Eunice L.	4310	Stevens, William	3242
Staley, Clarence	9002	Stebbins, Florence L.	4309	Stevens, Wilson	7283
Staley, Mary	8344	Stebbins, Frank DeF.	4300	Stevenson, Betsey	2262
Stamp, Anna	931	Stebbins, Fred C.	4302	Stevenson, Isaac	2262
Stamp, Mordecai	931	Stebbins, Geo. B. F.	4298	Stevenson, Jane	1689
Stampss, Thos.	4294	Stebbins, Harriet A.	4290	Stevenson, Robert.	6041
Standiford, Thos. E.	6904	Stebbins, Hattie M.	4305	Stevenson, Sarah M.	8400
Standish, Miles (Capt.)	3907	Stebbins, James W.	4943	Stewart, Anabella.	8502
Stannard, John	1347	Stebbins, Kate G.	4203	Stewart, Anne	8877
Stannard, Libbeus	1347	Stebbins, Laura H.	4292	Stewart, Cath- ine L.	6799
Stanton, Lucebia	6464	Stebbins, Martha	2165	Stewart, Isabella H.	8499
Stanton, Luman	9113	Stebbins, Martha P.	4290	Stewart, Louisa	3312
Stanton, Mary	1019	Stebbins, Mary	56	Stickney, Lillian	6735
Stanton, Pearl M.	9113	Stebbins, Mary	1033	Stiles, Abigail	31
Stanwood, Adeline W.	2897	Stebbins, Mary A.	4301	Stiles, Dorus	3740
Star, Josephine	6829	Stebbins, Nettie E.	4306	Stiles, Frances A.	1426
Stark, Christie	2290	Stebbins, Persis	2429	Stiles, Harriet	6586
Stark, Ella	1338	Stebbins, Salmon	1033	Stiles, Jane J.	4942
Stark, James	1827	Stebbins, Sarah	2374	Stiles, Jerusha A.	3301
Stark, Lucy	1827	Stebbins, Sarah M.	5447	Stiles, Maria	3740
Stark, Cynthia	2229	Stebbins, Sidney L.	4304	Stiles, Mary	6955
Starkey, Mr.	4866	Stebbins, Susan L.	4296	Stiles, Lewis	813
Starkeyweather, Helen	2817	Stebbins, Susan W.	2599	Stillman, Albert	7486
Starkeyweather, Samuel	2817	Stebbins, Zadoc	2429	Stillman, Asa	7488
Starr, Ann A.	4689	Stedman, Benj. H.	6702	Stillman, Denis	7483
Starr, Ebenezer T.	2525	Stedman, Chas. S.	3099	Stillman, Edward	7499
Starr, Edward P.	2532	Stedman, Charles S., Jr.	3016	Stillman, Ira	7495
Starr, Elihu W. N.	2523	Stedman, Geo. L.	3009	Stillman, Madge	7494
Starr, Emily H.	2527	Stedman, Jane	1711	Stillman, May	7498
Starr, Eunice	2337	Stedman, Levi	6702	Stillman, Orrin P.	7497
Starr, Frederick B.	2531	Stedman, Richard L.	3018	Stimson, Charles O.	7158
Starr, Georgia M.	5424	Stedman, Walter S.	3017	Stimson, Clarence E.	6978
Starr, Grace A.	2528	Steele, Daniel	4820	Stimson, Emma	7158
Starr, Grace A.	2529	Steele, George	6384	Stimson, Emmet	6968
Starr, Henry	2526	Steer, Abel	3258	Stimson, Ernest M.	6979
Starr, Henry W.	2530	Steer, Edward A.	3258	Stimson, Louis E.	6980
Starr, John R.	2337	Stinehour, Catherine	9163	Stinehour, Cath- erine	9163
Starr, Joseph	825	Stephenson, John H.	9605	Stitt, Mr.	6458
Starr, Lydia C.	1070	Sterling, Daniel (Capt.)	53	Stock, Frank	7926
Starr, Mary	1517	Sterling, Edw'd V.	6361	Stock, Susie	7926
Starr, Mary A.	2529	Sterling, Elizabeth	250	Stockton, Abigail	6381
Starr, Mary E.	2522	Sterling, Elizabeth	53	Stockwell, (Dau.)	3795
Starr, Mary E.	2524	Sterling, Ella B.	6362	Stockwell, (Dau.)	3796
Starr, Nathan	825	Sterling, Vincent B.	6356	Stockwell, Elijah	1788
Starr, Nathan (Hon.)	2512	Sterns, Anna M.	6622	Stoddard, Alice	8155
Starr, Pierre S. (Dr.)	1540	Stetson, Baxter F.	4045	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7539
Starr, Polly	2513	Stetson, (Dau.)	7027	Stoddard, Chas. W.	7533
Starr, Susanna	2511	Stetson, Ella J.	1181	Stoddard, Dwight	9029
Starr, William	2514	Stetson, Sarah	4992	Stoddard, Ebenezer	303
St. Aubin, Johanna	036	Stevens, Cornelia	3256	Stoddard, Effie B.	7533
St. Aubin, John	034	Stevens, Diana	6594	Stoddard, Ella	4289
St. Aubin, John (Sr.)	033	Stevens, Dr.	1017	Stoddard, Etta M.	10043
St. Aubin, Margaret	037	Stevens, Elizabeth	4514	Stoddard, Eugene E.	9029
Staunton, Nathan	1423	Stevens, Esther	1418	Stoddard, George	8153
Steadman, Fred'k.	7467	Stevens, Fred	9121	Stoddard, Ida N.	7539
Steadman, Thankful	4558	Stevens, Gertrude M.	8534	Stoddard, Park J.	8134
Stearns, Aliva	2673	Stevens, Harriet	834	Stoddard, Rachel	8154
Stearns, George C.	2329	Stevens, Harriet E.	6209	Stokes, Charles A.	0307
		Stevens, Harriet E.	9151	Stokes, Emma H.	4440
				Stokes, James	4431
				Stokes, Marcellus H.	4441

Stone, Abijah	6320	Strong, Asahel		Strong, Jacob	285
Stone, Barbary R.	5241	(Capt.)	345	Strong, Jacob, Jr.	283
Stone, Barbary R.	2918	Strong, Augustus B.	3699	Strong, Jacob H.	
Stone, Carrie C.	3342	Strong, Behan	1678	(Rev.)	6220
Stone, Eleanor I.	6320	Strong, Bela	3679	Strong, James B. T.	6650
Stone, Elizabeth	2920	Strong, Camilla	7500	Strong, James F.	7491
Stone, Emery A.	9929	Strong, Carlos A.	6646	Strong, James L.	6656
Stone, Evelina	2827	Strong, Caroline A.	7394	Strong, Janson	4185
Stone, Flora A.	5204	Strong, Charles	3814	Strong, Jason	4183
Stone, Frederick P.	2912	Strong, Charles A.	6657	Strong, Jerusha	431
Stone, Hannah	879	Strong, Charles A.	7395	Strong, Jerusha	1798
Stone, Henry E.	4710	Strong, Charles C.	4183	Strong, Job, Jr.	3855
Stone, Herman B.	8629	Strong, Charles W.	7393	Strong, Job	2474
Stone, Hiram	8629	Strong, Chloe	318	Strong, Joel	560
Stone, James R.	6599	Strong, Chloe	495	Strong, John	
Stone, Jane	7089	Strong, Chloe	1797	Strong, John (Col.)	727
Stone, Julia C.	6599	Strong, Clapp	1884	Strong, Jonathan C.	1770
Stone, Leonard	2892	Strong, Cora M.	7492	Strong, Jonathan C.	2481
Stone, Lucius P.	2913	Strong, Damaris		Strong, Joseph	1795
Stone, Lydia	6645	Mrs.	2474	Strong, Joseph	2003
Stone, Mary E.	5917	Strong, David	349	Strong, Julia E.	7488
Stone, Mrs.	117	Strong, Delia A.	3700	Strong, Julia M.	4185
Stone, Nellie	9338	Strong, Donald E.	7501	Strong, Levi	1790
Stone, Rensselaer	3342	Strong, Dorcas	317	Strong, Levi	1794
Stone, Roger P.	5242	Strong, Ebenezer	15	Strong, Lillie M.	7275
Stone, Roger P.	2919	Strong, Edmund	740	Strong, Lois	345
Stone, Sarah	1727	Strong, Edward N.	6654	Strong, Lorenzo K.	3688
Stone, Virginia	2921	Strong, Edwin E.		Strong, Louisa	3680
Stone, William	2892	(Prof.)	6648	Strong, Marietta	6216
Stone, William S.	5240	Strong, Edwin A.		Strong, Mary	306
Stone, William S.	2914	(Prof.)	4129	Strong, Mary	1997
Stoneman, George		Strong, Eleanor	736	Strong, Matthew	496
(Gen.)	6047	Strong, Eleanor	1768	Strong, Mercy P.	741
Stones, Edwin G.	3464	Strong, Eleanor	2479	Strong, Mehitabel	1204
Stones, Mary E.	6218	Strong, Eliakim	56	Strong, Minnie E.	7490
Storm, Elizabeth	2158.3	Strong, Elihu	1673	Strong, Mindwell	302
Storms, Lemuel E.	1780	Strong, Elijah	738	Strong, Miranda	516
Storrs, Richard S.		Strong, Elisha C.	4289	Strong, Miriam	1213
(Rev.)	909	Strong, Elizabeth	305	Strong, Nancy C.	3686
Storrs, Richard S.		Strong, Elizabeth	1023	Strong, Nancy R.	3684
(Rev.)	909	Strong, Elizabeth	2480	Strong, Nathaniel	58
Stoughton, Eunice.	2081	Strong, Elizabeth	1769	Strong, Nathaniel	1796
Stoughton, Israel	3539	Strong, Elizabeth	2027	Strong, Nelson	8626
Stoughton, Ruth B.	3539	Strong, Ellen C.	9924	Strong, Noah (Dea.)	2474
Stow, Hope	284	Strong, Ellen M.	6702	Strong, Noah (Lt.)	191
Stow, James P.	4347	Strong, Emeline F.	6703	Strong, Norman P.	6655
Stow, Mila (Mrs.)	6955	Strong, Esther	332	Strong, Oliver N.	6653
Stowe, Horace	3157	Strong, Esther	335	Strong, Orilla	3683
Stowell, Mary	2860	Strong, Esther	2051	Strong, Parmenas	
Strait, Alvinza	6452	Strong, Eunice	3729	R.	3698
Stratton, Eber E.	4831	Strong, Experience.	304	Strong, Perry DeW.	8626
Stratton, Elisha	4831	Strong, Experience.	302.1	Strong, Phebe	1784
Stratton, Geo. E.	4839	Strong, Fanny T.	6651	Strong, Phebe	2475
Stratton, Ruth	2584	Strong, Fidella	6576	Strong, Phineas	3773
Street, Atwater	2035	Strong, Flora I.	7397	Strong, Phineas	4129
Street, Eunicia	1843	Strong, Frances P.	7276	Strong, Phineas, Jr.	3773
Street, Samuel	1842	Strong, Frank	8911	Strong, Pomeroy	739
Streeter, Clarissa	2042	Strong, Frank H.	5080	Strong, Rachel	
Streeter, Johnson	851	Strong, Frank L.	6526	(Mrs.)	507
Streeter, Nancy	851	Strong, Frank P.		Strong, Rachel	
(Rev.)	6652	(Rev.)	6652	(Mrs.)	495
Strickland, Joseph.	25	Strong, Fred L.	7489	Strong, Rachel	616
Strickland, Thwait.	25	Strong, Frederick	1767	Strong, Rachel	1884
Stringer, Mary E.	7614	Strong, Frederick	2478	Strong, Rachel C.	3689
Strong, Aaron	517	Strong, Fred'k A.	6221	Strong, Rebecca	58
Strong, Aaron	495	Strong, George A.	7493	(Mrs.)	58
Strong, Abigail	7	Strong, Gratia	3682	Strong, Roswell	3687
Strong, Abigail	303	Strong, Hannah	15	(Dea.)	1657
Strong, Abigail	3683	Strong, Hannah	316	Strong, Ruth	913
Strong, Achsah	2477	Strong, Hannah	791	Strong, Samuel	6526
Strong, Achsah	1766	Strong, Hannah	1791	Strong, Samuel W.	2282
Strong, Alanson	4278	Strong, Hannah	1793	Strong, Sarah	496
Strong, Alford L.		Strong, Harriet E.	4289	Strong, Sarah	2087
(Hon.)	3855	Strong, Helen	3814	Strong, Sarah	338
Strong, Almira F.	6223	Strong, Henry (Dr.)	2127	Strong, Sarah	1677
Strong, Alpheus	580	Strong, Henry P.	5644	Strong, Simeon	495
Strong, Angeline	6577	Strong, Horace E.	6649	Strong, Simeon	1792
Strong, Anson		Strong, Horatio	2476	Strong, Stephen	737
(Dea.)	6220	Strong, Ira A.	4278	Strong, Theodore	
Strong, Asahel	285	Strong, Isador A.	7396	(Dea.)	3681
Strong, Asahel	315	Strong, Ithamar	65		
Strong, Asahel	507				

Thayer, Hannah ..	950	Thorp, Joseph E. .	7437	Torrence, Irene M.	1841
Thayer, Henry W. .	7708	Thorp, Julius	4024	Torrence, Jerome B.	1841
Thayer, Josiah	951	Thorp, Mary E.	7435	Torrey, Deborah ..	627
Thayer, Margaret B.	7712	Thorp, Miranda	3507	Torrey, Ella M.	4203
Thayer, Ruth	951	Thorp, Miranda E. .	7436	Torrey, Jane A.	9103
Thayer, Violatra ..	1995	Thorp, Miranda E. .	7433	Torrey, Joseph	627
Thistle, Caroline ..	9171	Thorp, Thomas	2061	Torrey, Mr.	8795
Thizer, Emma	7878	Thorpe, George L. .	7540	Tower, Frank B. .	5542
Thoits, Emma A. .	4320	Thorpe, Reginald		Tower, Martha	8409
Thomas, Ann	6127	E.	7540	Tower, Sybil	1965
Thomas, Anna		Thorp, Ruth	1891	Tower, Sybil	6895
(Mrs.)	5795	Thorpe, Sarah	2062	Towle, Ann R.	3761
Thomas, Jane H. .	6452	Thorpe, Thomas ..	3732	Towle, Jonathan ..	6590
Thomas, John	0208	Thurber, George S.	5175	Towle, Susan L. .	6590
Thomas, Louise M.		Thurber, George S.	8358	Towne, Amanda ..	7598
(Mrs.)	7158	Thurber, Philip ..	5175	Towne, Elizabeth	
Thomas, Lydia	3035	Thurber, Philip E.	8357	L.	5282
Thomas, Marian ..	4433	Thurber, Philip S.	8361	Townsend, B. B. .	10205
Thomas, Noah	3035	L.	5641	Townsend, Clara ..	5612
Thompkins, Elisha	1863	Thurstensen, Helene		Townsend, Eben-	
Thompkins, Joshua	1863	(Mrs.)	5641	ezer	2512
Thompkins, Mary P.	7196	Thurstensen, Lena	5641	Townsend, Edmund	10005
Thompson, Bertha		O.	5641	Townsend, Epene-	
E.	9205	Thurstensen, Ole ..	5641	tus P.	5612
Thompson, Calvin		Thurston, Almeda		Townsend, Grace ..	2512
I.	2332	M.	2679	Townsend, Henry	
Thompson, Daniel		Thurston, David ..	2679	C.	7411
G.	5462	Thwing, Linna A. .	2917.1	Townsend, Kate ..	7755
Thompson, Daniel		Thwing, Orin S.	2901	Townsend, Phebe ..	3023
G.	5462	Tibbals, John	4339	Townsley, Ann B. .	3939
Thompson, Eliza ..		Tibbals, Sarah M. .	4339	Townsley, Frances.	2559
M.	1243	Tibbetts, Mary L. .	4990	Towson, Arabella..	3460
Thompson, Eunice.	4186	Tichenor, Hen-		Tracy, Alice J.	9787
Thompson, Evaline	2275	rietta	2158.1	Tracy, Alton E. .	9786
Thompson, Evaline	2277	Tiffany, Annie	3114	Tracy, Eugene A. .	9781
Thompson, Gail ..	9365	Tift, Alcena	7359	Tracy, William A.	9781
Thompson, Geo. P.	5587	Tift, Clarinda	7360	Trammell, Leander	
Thompson, Harriet		Tift, Joseph	2016	N. (Col.)	8271
W.	4541	Tift, Joseph	4150	Trammell, Mar-	
Thompson, Hiram		Tift, Mary R.	9512	garet Z.	8271
E.	9365	Tift, Rebecca	4151	Trask, Chauncey ..	3240
Thompson, J. V. .	5587	Tift, Sarah	2016	Traverse, Anna M.	7373
Thompson, John ..	3510	Tilden, Elizabeth ..	4911	Traverse, Mr.	9062
Thompson, Joseph	2539	Tileston, Emma R.	6293	Traverse, Patrick	
Thompson, Jos. P.	8121	Tileston, William.	6293	F.	7373
Thompson, Jos. V.	5556	Tilley, Deborah ..	2153	Tramwell, Mar-	
Thompson, Julia B.	8437	Tilley, Isabelle M.	7288	garet Z.	8271
Thompson, Julia B.	8490	Tilley, John	3983	Treadway, Eliza-	
Thompson, Mary L.	3190	Tilley, Mary	3983	beth	2513
Thompson, Nellie E.	5941	Tillinghast, Ellen.	7088	Treadwell, Andrew	
Thompson, Sarah		Tillotson, Sally A.	2884	H.	8967
E.	9477	Tinker, Anna	929	Treadwell, Ann ..	940
Thompson, Thomas	9205	Tinker, Jerusha A.	3301	Treadwell, Asahel.	8957
Thompson, Wm. G.	8121	Tinker, Sylvester ..	3301	Treadwell, Dolly ..	912
Thoms, Charles ...	2441	Tinney, Elizabeth..	4611	Treadwell, Dolly ..	913
Thoms, George	2442	Tipping, Gaitride ..	0228	Treadwell, Edw'd F.	933
Thoms, Mr.	2434	Tipping, Louise L.		Treadwell, Emma ..	937
Thomson, Alfred J.	5148	J.	0228	Treadwell, Eph-	
Thomson, Emily K.	6256.1	Tisdell, Louise	9113	raim	351
Thomson, Flor. .		Toby, Evelyn	5794	Treadwell, Eunice .	914
ence	5162	Toby, Philo	3335	Treadwell, Eunice	
Thomson, Jean-		Toby, Philo	170	G.	928
nette M.	6256	Toby, Pomeroy	3310	Treadwell, George.	917
Thomson, John	8020	Toby, Pomeroy	3335	Treadwell, Geo. C.	938
Thomson, Margaret	8020	Tod, A. Maxwell ..	5437	Treadwell, Henry ..	941
Thomson, Paul	6251	Tod, Gordon	8430	Treadwell, Jane ..	939
Thomson, Wm. P.	6256.2	Tod, Kenneth	8431	Treadwell, John	
Thomson, William		Tod, Malcolm	8432	(Gov.)	351
W.	6251	Tod, Muriel	8427	Treadwell, John G.	929
Thorn, Charles	4968	Tod, Pomeroy	8429	Treadwell, John P.	915
Thorne, Della R. .	8022	Tod, Quentin	8428	Treadwell, Lewis A.	8968
Thorne, Ethelyn G.	8021	Todd, John (Rev.)	3341	Treadwell, Lucy ..	916
Thorne, Franklin		Toll, Charles M. .	1558	Treadwell, Lucy ..	936
P.	8019	Tolman, Arinda ..	2611	Treadwell, Mary ..	918
Thorne, Joseph	8019	Tomison, Harriet		Treadwell, Oliver	
Thornton, Wm. L. .	9217	A.	2952	W.	927
Thorp, Abigail	2061	Tomlinson, Fannie.	5998	Treadwell, Samuel	
Thorp, Albert	7472	Tomlinson, Harriet	6000	E. (Dr.)	931
Thorp, Alice M.	7478	Tomlinson, Jennie.	6001	Treadwell, Sarah	
Thorp, David A. .	4237	Tomlinson, John ..	3323	W.	932
Thorp, Henry D. .	7434	Tomlinson, Lavia .	5999	Treadwell, Wm. B.	930
Thorp, James	1891	Tong, Sarah J.	6247		

Van Horn, James	3308	Vollert, Paul	6137	Wales, Clara F.	3661
Van Horn, Jas. E.	5898	Vollert, Pauline C.	6137	Wales, Lucretia	3409
Van Horn, Jane A.	5908	Voorhees, Cornelia	991	Wales, Salem H.	3661
Van Horn, John H.	5911	Voorhees, Gertrude		Wales, William J.	3843
Van Horn, Julia		F.	5225	Walgrave, John	472
M.	5892	Vowell, Philippa	068	Walker, Alexander	6609
Van Horn, Laura		Vowell, Philippa	068	Walker, Clara J.	2757
J.	5899	Vowell, Thomas	055	Walker, Frances L.	6220
Van Horn, Mary S.	5897	Vroman, Fannie	5804	Walker, Geo. (Hon.)	1036
Van Horn, Minnie				Walker, Gideon	752
A.	5912			Walker, John C.	2989
Van Horn, Myron	5918			Walker, Lucy	752
Van Horn, Ruth	5909			Walker, Margaret	
Van Horn, Wal-				I.	6609
lace	5906	Wack, Charles	4884	Walker, Martha	6663
Van Horn, Wm. C.	5896	Waddell, Wm. (Dr.)	7694	Walker, Mary A.	5123
Van Hosen, Peter	10021	Wadsworth, Alice		Walker, Tertius W.	3465
Van Norden, Theo-		E.	1192	Wall, John	3610
dore	3064	Wadsworth, Amy		Wallace, Asa B.	5262
Van Norden, War-		B.	1193	Wallace, Grace W.	5264
ner	3064	Wadsworth, Cle-		Wallace, Janet W.	5265
Van Outsem, Ed-		mensa	408	Wallace, Lew	
ward (Lt.)	8744	Wadsworth, Cora		(Gen.)	5377
Van Rensselaer,		M.	1557	Wallace, Mahlon B.	5263
Philip	2714	Wadsworth, Daniel	1122	Wallace, Mahlon B.	5261
Van Santvoord,		Wadsworth, David,		Walbridge, Ellen	
Lucretia E.	3031	Jr.	7253	M.	1139
Van Santvoord,		Wadsworth, David.	7253	Waller, Helen S.	5387
Lucretia E.	8385	Wadsworth, Ellen		Walter, Elizabeth	
Van Santvoord,		R.	1191	P.	6595
Staats (Rev.)	3031	Wadsworth, Grace		Walters, Ella	2289
Van Sichel, Emmet		L.	1188	Walton, Lucinda	1295
A.	9632	Wadsworth, Har-		Walton, Rufus S.	8219
Van Sichel, Made-		riet	920	Walworth, Frances	
line M.	9638	Wadsworth, Jas.	1151	M.	3417
Van Sichel, Robt. E.	9632	Wadsworth, James		Wambacker, Her-	
Van Sichel, Robt. E.	9639	Wadsworth, Joseph		man	8987
Van Tuyt, Isaac	2955	(Capt.)	748	Wamsley, Julia L.	
Van Vactor, David	8701	Wadsworth, Lucre-		(Mrs.)	7188
Van Vactor, Sarah		tia M.	1150	Wamsley, Miner	7188
A.	8701	Wadsworth, Luke.	920	Ward, Betsey C.	3721
Van Frankin, Mr.	5846	Wadsworth, Mabel.	7253	Ward, Edmund	3721
Van Wert, Bessie		Wadsworth, Rich-		Ward, Eleanor	6320
M.	7457	ard O. W.	1194	Ward, Elizabeth	8845
Van Wert, Chas. M.	7450	Wadsworth, Rob-		Ward, Harriet	8701
Van Wert, Chas. S.	7455	ert S.	1187	Ward, Henry S.	2513
Van Wert, Etta M.	7454	Wadsworth, Sarah		Ward, Jehiel	2527
Van Wert, Fred B.	7453	F.	6638	Ward, Joseph, Jr.	2513
Van Wert, Grace M.	7456	Wadsworth, Ste-		Ward, Mary C.	8993
Van Winkle, Louise		phen	6638	Ward, Mary E.	9104
E.	6867	Wadsworth, Strong	1152	Ward, Philena	1397
Van Wormer, Isaac	4126	Waggoner, Helen H.	3915	Ward, Samantha	2825
Van Wormer, Mary	4126	Waggoner, Win-		Ward, Samuel	2527
Van Wormer, Su-		ston (Dr.)	3914	Ward, Sarah	4339
san (Mrs.)	4126	Wagner, Mary J.	6596	Ward, Sarah	1299
Van Zandt, Mary A.	2900	Wagner, Mr.	4012	Warden, Mr.	6066
Vars, Addison	6518	Wagner, Wm. L.	6596	Wardner, Arme-	
Vars, Gertrude	9084	Wakefield, Amanda	4256	nus	3413
Vary, Clark	4145	Wakefield, Edwin		Wardner, Deming	3413
Vary, Eleanor M.	4145	E.	2969	Wardner, Luther	7529
Vary, Grace E.	783	Wait, Abigail	181	Wardwell, Lucetta	2294
Vary, Mercy	4145	Wait, Charles	7400	Wardwell, Norman	2204
Vassal, Judith	6800	Wait, Effie	8195	Ware, Frederick E.	9373
Venalstein, Mabel.	10208	Wait, Elisha	3742	Wares, Grace E.	9839
Vere, Alicia de	012	Wait, Eliza	4887	Wares, I. M.	8214
Vere, Robert de	012	Wait, Frank E.	7403	Wares, Leon W.	9840
Vernon, Margeria		Wait, Fred C.	7401	Warfield, Abijah B.	6343
de	015	Wait, Lucy	646	Warfield, Abijah B.	6343
Vernon, William de	015	Wait, Mabel L.	7402	Warfield, Alice B.	8880
Verstille, Mr.	471	Wait, Sarah	30	Warfield, Grace E.	8881
Vincent, Mary	6547	Wait, William	181	Warfield, Henry E.	8882
Vinton, Alexander		Wait, William	30	Warner, Albert O.	8843
H.	1510	Waite, Eliza	4890	Warner, Carmen E.	10193.4
Vinton, David	1502	Waite, Malvina A.	5748	Warner, Caroline	
Vinton, David H.		Waite, Nelson	5746	M.	2891
(Gen.)	1502	Wakeman, Burr O.	6504	Warner, Catherine	
Vinton, Harriet A.	1509	Wakeman, Eliza-		C.	5084
Vinton, Ida W.	1511	beth S.	6505	Warner, Chester	7537
Vinton, Marion A.	1512	Wakeman, Marion		Warner, Clarence	
Vinton, Robert C.	1513	B.	6506	W.	9564
Vitrei, Andre de	010	Walden, Isabell	2158.3	Warner, Daniel	240
Vitrei, Matilda de.	010	Waldo, Harriette	6476	Warner, Dolly	2400

Warner, Edith L.	9560	Waterman, Chas. P.	5671	Webb, Jos. (Rev.)	23
Warner, Eliza	2801	Waterman, Char-		Webb, Priscilla	176
Warner, Eliza W.	2359	lotta	5441	Webb, Priscilla	209
Warner, Elvira	2994	Waterman, Dewey		Webb, Priscilla	489
Warner, Emma E.	3843	B.	5675	Webber, Alice E.	7487
Warner, Emeline	3852	Waterman, Frank		Webber, Christo-	
Warner, Ernest R.	9563	A.	5672	pher	6521
Warner, Experi-		Waterman, Geo. A.	5674	Webber, Ethel	7487
ence	1842	Waterman, Helen		Webber, Franc	7222
Warner, Experi-		A.	5673	Webber, Gilbert T.	7487
ence	508	Waterman, John	3189	Webber, Lorenzo	4526
Warner, Experi-		Waterman, John B.	3189	Webber, Loretta M.	3759
ence	553	Waterman, Lucia	3040	Webber, Sarah	10084
Warner, Fred'k C.	9559	Waterman, Mary		Webber, Sophia	4526
Warner, Garrett	3817	E.	5670	Webber, Wolfert	10084
Warner, George	9960	Waterman, Ralph		Weber, Arthur	3491
Warner, George L.	6076	B.	5680	Weber, James B.	3489
Warner, George S.	3832	Waters, Albert J.	2631	Weber, Lawrence	3472
Warner, Horace	3558	Waters, Anna C.	2604	Weber, Lydia F.	3490
Warner, Joseph	240	Waters, Arthur J.	2629	Webster, Albert	5525
Warner, Juliette	4164	Waters, Ashbel K.	2607	Webster, Albert A.	5525
Warner, Levi P.	7537	Waters, Clarissa C.	2606	Webster, Alice E.	5545
Warner, Lewis P.	9562	Waters, Cynthia R.	2605	Webster, Arthur R.,	
Warner, Lillie F.	3833	Waters, Effie B.	2630	Jr.	5541
Warner, Luther	7529	Waters, Elisha		Webster, Caroline	2189
Warner, Lysander	3831	(Capt.)	3362	Webster, Daniel	9078
Warner, Margaret	787	Waters, Esther M.	2599	Webster, Daniel	2189
Warner, Miss	3671	Waters, Florence L.	2633	Webster, Geo. H.	5514
Warner, Olive J.	9565	Waters, Joanna L.	2609	Webster, Harriet	2130
Warner, Persis A.	3489	Waters, Laura S.	2602	Webster, Harry B.	3269
Warner, Raymond		Waters, Lorraine B.	3362	Webster, Homer H.	5540
W.	9561	Waters, Luther	2572	Webster, Johanna	2158
Warner, Susan	2357	Waters, Luther N.	2601	Webster, Leverett	
Warner, Theoren L.	9558	Waters, Mabel K.	2632	F.	3264
Warner, Wright	2351.1	Waters, Mary L.	2598	Webster, Louis M.	3264
Warner, Wright	2358	Waters, Myrtle A.	2634	Webster, Lydia	930
Warren, Andrew J.	7396	Waters, Olive A.	2600	Webster, Maud A.	2270
Warren, Charles	7398	Waters, Pomeroy		Webster, Noah	9078
Warren, Charles	9247	K.	2597	Webster, Ray P.	5543
Warren, Cyrus P.	6013	Waters, Russell J.		Webster, Samuel	
Warren, David	806	(Hon.)	2608	(Rev.)	2158
Warren, Elisha	322	Waters, Susan L.	2603	Webster, Wm. B.	5542
Warren, Helen	6155	Watkins, Mary	4123	Weckley, Ima	8713
Warren, Jos. (Gen.)	141	Watrous, Henry R.	3512	Weckley, J. S.	8713
Warren, Julia H.	9515	Watrous, Johanna		Weckley, Cath-	
Warren, Lucius P.	9572	L.	3512	erine (Mrs.)	8713
Warren, Marion P.	9573	Watrous, Temper-	693	Weed, Elizabeth W.	5181
Warren, Mary	141	ance	7747	Weed, Eliza M.	8358
Warren, Mary C.	1014	Watson, Ann		Weed, Enoch E.	10107
Warren, Mary R.	6013	Watson, Elizabeth		Weed, Ezra B.	10105
Warren, Romeo	746	L.	4124	Weed, Harry R.	10103
Warren, Sarah	733	Watson, Minnie	8890	Weed, Hulda R.	10106
Warren, Walter	9571	Watson, Robert	4124	Weed, James	9395
Warren, Walter S.	7399	Watson, Truman		Weed, James E.	10108
Warren, William	9571	M.	2603	Weed, Jesse C.	10104
Warren, William S.	9571	Watts, Helen L.	8446	Weed, Ora R. (Rev.)	9395
Warren, William S.	2138	Watts, Thomas H.		Weeks, Adelia	4220
Warriner, Hannah	7	(Gov.)	3889	Weeks, Artemus	4210
Warriner, Janette	4287	Wav, William	6491	Weeks, Aticus	4221
Warriner, Joanna	7	Weaver, Caroline		Weeks, Augusta	4219
Warriner, Warren	4287	P.	7803	Weeks, Clinton	4706
Warriner, William	7	Weaver, Edith D.	10094	Weeks, George	4218
Washburne, Fanny	8399.1	Weaver, Erastus B.	7798	Weeks, Mr.	4704
Washburne, Loring	8399	Weaver, Erastus B.	4554	Weeks, Repent	35
Washburne, Lucin-		Weaver, Eunice	3370	Welch, Berenice	8736
da	4036	Weaver, Hamilton		Welch, Jane	4526
Washburne, Mar-		P.	7804	Welch, John	6051
shall H.	3397	Weaver, Henry E.	7798	Welch, Marie	8738
Washburne, Mar-		Weaver, John M.	9329	Welch, Fred P.	8734
shall P.	5425	Weaver, Lawrence		Welch, Marianna	
Washburne, Mr.	7205	G.	7801	H.	1047
Washburne, Theo-		Weaver, Louise E.	7802	Welch, Martha A.	602
dore	8398	Weaver, Maria L.	4554	Welch, Mayme	8735
Washington, Geo.		Weaver, Mary A.	4137	Welch, Nora Ja-	
(Gen.)	6626	Weaver, Miss	3654	nette	8737
Washington, Geo.		Weaver, Nellie R.	7730	Welch, Sally	648
(Gen.)	70	Weaver, Richard	9329	Welch, Sally A.	6797
Waterhouse, Levi		Weaver, Rodney M.	10093	Weld, Charles W.	1929
L.	4290	Weaver, Vivian W.	7800	Weld, Elizabeth	3969
Waterhouse, Na-		Webb, Elizabeth	23	Weld, Elizabeth	3965
than	2572	Webb, Festus A.	887	Welles, Bill	1495
		Webb, Hannah M.	887	Welles, Frank K.	7185

Welles, Harriet M.	1495	West, Fannie	8815	White, Bertha O.	4425
Welles, Helen E.	7184	West, Oliva	2182	White, Betsey	357
Welles, Marguerite	9892	West, Thos. (Lt.)	2182	White, Calvin	2430
Welles, Martin	695	Westervelt, Cella	8046.3	White, Caroline J.	4404
Welles, John	7177	Westervelt, Ira G.	8046.1	White, Clara P.	4422
Welles, Prudence	795	Westfall, Sarah	3524	White, Cornelia	4405
Welles, Rhoda	696	Weston, Florence	6692	White, Dan (Capt.)	2143
Welles, William H.	8516	Weston, Frank	9511	White, Daniel	396
Wellington, Mira		Weston, Helen E.	4866	White, Della P.	9230
A.	2644	Weston, Jonathan	2546	White, Dyer	1480
Wellman, Chas. P.	8751	Weston, Katharine		White, Edith H.	4424
Wellman, Edith P.	8753	L.	9876	White, Elijah	2690
Wellman, Eleanor		Weston, Mary B.	4865	White, Elijah P.	959
M.	8752	Weston, Philip	8404	White, Elizabeth	4389
Wellman, Fred K. O.	6125	Weston, Sara N.	4867	White, Elizabeth A.	1013
Wellman, Wm. A.	6125	Weston, William G.	2546	White, Elizabeth H.	9615
Wells, Amanda P.	3675	Wetherbee, Eliza P.	7199	White, Emeline	4282
Wells, Amelia A.	1772	Wetherell, Eliza	2029	White, Emily	3514
Wells, Ann	16	Wetmore, Hannah		White, Emma	1420
Wells, Ashbel	765	E.	915	White, Ethel F.	4426
Wells, Barbary	7805	Wetmore, Joel	297	White, Eunice	3432
Wells, Benjamin	3675	Wetmore, Martha	3496	White, Eunice	358
Wells, Brooks H.	6232	Wetmore, Oliver	915	White, Evelyn M.	4423
Wells, Dorothy	8796	Weyl, Arabella	3835	White, Fanny	3966
Wells, Edward B.	1774	Wheaton, Frances		White, Frances C.	4401
Wells, Edward L.		H.	3971	White, Frances M.	4285
(Rev.)	6232	Wheeler, Anna A.	7158	White, Franklin	
Wells, Eliza	1824	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4910	DeL.	6860
Wells, Elizabeth	5553	Wheeler, Ashley P.	4912	White, George H.	4286
Wells, Esther	7867	Wheeler, Benj. P.	6250	White, Hannah	394
Wells, Frances A.	1773	Wheeler, Charles	3503	White, Harriet	5442
Wells, George	1825	Wheeler, Eliza C.	1418	White, Henry	5705
Wells, George M.		Wheeler, Emily A.	6255	White, Henry K.	4402
(Rev.)	1827	Wheeler, Eunice	4909	White, Henry K.	4390
Wells, Gov.	16	Wheeler, Frank P.	4913	White, Howard M.	4409
Wells, Graham A.	1772	Wheeler, Franklin		White, Jacob	2016
Wells, Hannah	965	H.	2644	White, James W.	5485
Wells, Harriet H.	1771	Wheeler, Irene J.	6005	White, Jane	8854
Wells, Harriet M.	7866	Wheeler, John	4246	White, Jane A.	4384
Wells, Henry	1762	Wheeler, Josephine		White, Joel (Capt.)	5702
Wells, Henry	1830	P.	6252	White, John	5702
Wells, Horace	5010	Wheeler, Leonard	2644	White, John	2692
Wells, Hubbard F.	1823	Wheeler, Lucy H.	6253	White, John C.	4410
Wells, Ira	1762	Wheeler, Mary A.	6080	White, John C.	4387
Wells, Ira B.	1776	Wheeler, Mary E.	4911	White, John N.	5442
Wells, Isaac	4613	Wheler, Mary P.	9612	White, Joseph H.	5485
Wells, Jessica	7864	Wheeler, R. H.		White, Julia C.	4399
Wells, Joseph	3590	(Col.)	7640	White, Julia L.	4421
Wells, Josephine	8797	Wheeler, Rebekah		White, Levi	1896
Wells, Lois V.	10190	B.	6251	White, Lucena	1896
Wells, Luke	1828	Wheeler, Thomas	3503	White, Mabel P.	9613
Wells, Luke	1829	Wheeler, Thomas	6254	White, Martha B.	4346
Wells, Mary	1826	Wheelock, Abigail	78	White, Maud E.	9614
Wells, Mary P.	8794	Wheelock, Eleazer		White, May P.	9232
Wells, Michael B.	7800	(Dr.)	441	White, Mr.	3197
Wells, Mino E.	10189	Wheelock, Ralph		White, Mr.	7108
Wells, Mr.	4979	(Dea.)	78	White, Nathaniel	5706
Wells, Noah B.	3084	Whelpley, P. P.	1525	White, Norman	4395
Wells, Olivia P.	1775	Whetmore, Harriet		White, Norman	4531
Wells, Pauline P.	8795	E.	8711	White, Orlando H.	4951
Wells, Remos	4613	Whetmore, J. C.	8711	White, Orlina R.	4074
Wells, Rosslyn E.	9830	Whetmore, Sarah		White, Periguine	6917
Wells, Sally	2335	(Mrs.)	8711	White, Polly	2431
Wells, Sarah R.	1777	Whetstein, Della	10153	White, Quartus	2429
Wells, Stephen, Jr.	1813	Whetstone, Ella C.	6162	White, Resolved	6800
Wells, Thos. (Gov.)	965	Whiddon, Francis	0127	White, Reuben	6860
Wells, Vespasian	7865	Whiddon, John		White, Robert J.	4398
Welsh, Irene	0292	(Str.)	095	White, Roswell	3514
Welton, Bronson	6532	Whiddon, Margaret	095	White, Roxa	2428
Welton, Charles G.	9031	Whitcomb, Mary A.	9326	White, Sara	2015
Welton, Chauncey		Whitcomb, Cyrus B.	4697	White, Sally	5707
S.	3703	Whitcomb, Herman		White, Samuel	8354
Welton, Fred B.	9090	S.	4698	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	2143
Welton, George H.	6532	Whitcomb, James	2348	White, Sam'l (Dr.)	4282
Welton, Grace L.	9093	Whitcomb, Jennie		White, Samuel P.	4403
Welton, James B.	9094	S.	4599	White, Sarah	4388
Welton, Marie D.	9092	Whitcomb, Mr.	5853	White, Simeon	739
Welton, Mary	6892	White, Aline C.	4427	White, Sophia	2492
Welton, Sarah A.	6892	White, Amos G.		White, Welcome	5704
Wentworth, Grace		(Dr.)	4074	White, William	5703
G.	9435	White, Anna H.	4391	White, William	6800
West, Callista	4831	White, Benj. O.	4400	White, William	394

White, William ..	2691	Whittlesey, John R.	2854	Wilde, Beatrice ..	7973
White, William C.	7646	Whittlesey, Julia P.	2867	Wilder, Fayette ..	3930
White, William P.	9616	Whittlesey, Maria.	2701	Wilder, Frances ..	6841
White, Willis P. .	9231	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Harriet ..	6842
Whitehead, Wm. .	473	tha A.	2752	Wilder, Olive A. .	4826
Whitelaw, Bessie D.	5252	Whittlesey, Mar-		Wilder, Rose	6843
Whitelaw, Grace L.	5251	tha P.	2729	Wildey, Blanche ..	8348
Whitelaw, Hamil-		Whittlesey, Mar-		Wildey, Edith	8349
ton D.	5255	tha P.	2767	Wildey, Frances ..	8351
Whitelaw, Lucy L.	5253	Whittlesey, Mary .	2788	Wildey, Luke D. .	5172
Whitelaw, Oscar L.	5245	Whittlesey, Mary .	2879	Wildey, Mary	8343
Whitemaire, Cath-		Whittlesey, Mary		Wildey, Sherman .	8350
erine E.	8011	E.	2868	Wildey, Wells	8344
Whiteside, Emma .	8085	Whittlesey, Mary		Wiley, Emily A. .	6644
Whitin, Arthur F.	3428.3	M.	2753	Wiley, Henry	4123
Whiting, Caroline.	3111	Whittlesey, Nellie.	2787	Wiley, Lena	4563
Whiting, Charles .	3096	Whittlesey, Susan-		Wiley, Mary	4123
Whiting, Charles .	3109	na	2511	Wilgus, Caroline G.	9837
Whiting, Elizabeth.	434	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Horace L.	
Whiting, George ..	3113	dore H.	2754	(Judge)	8127
Whiting, George ..	3739	Whittlesey, Theo-		Wilgus, Jas. (Dr.)	8127
Whiting, Joseph .	149	dore P.	2877	Wilgus, Mrs.	4818
Whiting, Lucy ..	3110	Whittlesey, Thur-		Wilkie, Dr.	3107
Whiting, Martha .	3775	low W.	2755	Wilkinson, Louise	
Whiting, Ralph ..	3112	Whittlesey, Wm. C.	2771	R.	3253
Whitman, Lydia .	3218	Whittlesey, Wm. S.	2749	Willard, Huldah J.	7810
Whitmarsh, Maria.	891	Whittlesey, Wm. S.	2757	Willard, Mary J. .	942
Whitmore, Rush B.	2157	Wichalse, Hugh .	0139	Willard, Josiah .	942
Whitney, Daniel .	1005	Wicher, Mr.	4444	Willard, Rhoda .	2052
Whitney, Hannah		Wicker, Asenath .	1244	Willcocks, Mary .	407
(Mrs.)	362	Wicker, George F.	1242	Willett, Emma S. .	5640
Whitney, Maria ..	4613	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Wiley, Albert A. .	8440
Whitney, Mr.	979	Wicker, Jacob ..	1225	Willey, Alice L. .	8443
Whitney, Richard .	3617	Wicker, Lawrence		Willey, Avery	5468
Whitney, Sarah ..	99	S.	1243	Willey, Dorothy N.	8444
Whitney, Susan W.	2843	Wicker, Maria ..	1241	Willey, Earl D. .	8442
Whittemore, Edna		Wicker, Sally ..	1240	Willey, Edgar C. .	8441
E.	9239	Wicker, William .	1239	Willey, Edgar S. .	5468
Whittemore, Lucy .	2151	Wickwire, Coralinn		Willey, Mr.	5716
Whitten, Mr.	4975	A.	7311	Williams, Abigail .	1944
Whittlesey, Ann L.	2758	Wickwire, Guy E.	7310	Williams, Bessie .	9919
Whittlesey, Chas. .	2878	Wickwire, Ross E.	7312	Williams, Chas. N.	3290
Whittlesey, David .	963	Wickwire, Wm. C.	7309	Williams, Chester .	1945
Whittlesey, David		Wickwire, Wm. H.	7300	Williams, Colonel .	70
C.	2748	Widges, Lydia A.	5335	Williams, Colonel .	71
Whittlesey, David		Wigand, Violet .	9581	Williams, Daniel .	109
E.	2766	Wight, Rosamond.	4036	Williams, Ebenezer	1949
Whittlesey, Edgar.	2750	Wight, Thaddeus .	4036	Williams, Edith ..	9922
Whittlesey, Ed-		Wightman, Anna .	3766	Williams, Edmund.	0173
ward N.	2864	Wiggin, Sarah E.	7032	Williams, Edward .	7132
Whittlesey, Elihu		Wigle, Catherine .	9042	Williams, Edw'd H.	3297
E.	2866	Wikes, Honor ..	070	Williams, Edw'd R.	9920
Whittlesey, Elipha-		Wikes, John	070	Williams, Eliah ..	1947
let	963	Wilber, Ray	9339	Williams, Eliah H.	7018
Whittlesey, Emily		Wilbur, Harriet .	8647	Williams, Eliza-	
C.	2754.3	Wilbur, Mary ..	4235	beth W.	2614
Whittlesey, Emily		Wilcox, Alice M.	9141	Williams, Fanny .	1951
W.	1151	Wilcox, Austin ..	5769	Williams, Geo. H. .	2906
Whittlesey, Fanny	2789	Wilcox, Brock L.	8985	Williams, Grace ..	9918
Whittlesey, Fanny		Wilcox, Caroline .	4064	Williams, Herbert .	9906
C.	2772	Wilcox, Chauncey		Williams, Horace .	
Whittlesey, Fanny		F.	5776	D.	3851
P.	2770	Wilcox, Elvira ..	2196	Williams, Jas. F. P.	8977
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Emeline .	5773	Williams, Jerusha .	1578
ces C.	2756	Wilcox, Jason J. .	9141	Williams, Jerusha .	3495
Whittlesey, Fran-		Wilcox, Leonard .	5774	Williams, John ..	509
ces P.	2747	Wilcox, Lucinda .	5766	Williams, John ..	
Whittlesey, Frank		Wilcox, Mary A. .	5777	(Rev.)	35
C.	2754.1	Wilcox, Minot I.	5778	Williams, John E.	8625
Whittlesey, Fred'k	2746	Wilcox, Oliver .	3278	Williams, Justus .	545
Whittlesey, Fred'k		Wilcox, Oliver, Jr.	3278	Williams, Justus .	1942
Whittlesey, Fred'k	2769	Wilcox, Oliver ..	3279	Williams, Keziah	
Whittlesey, Fred-		Wilcox, Orville .	5772	(Mrs.)	5516
erick A.	2756	Wilcox, Sabra ..	5775	Williams, Lucy ..	4208
Whittlesey, H.	2773	Wilcox, Sally ..	5767	Williams, Lucia H.	8272
Whittlesey, Har-		Wilcox, Samantha.	5768	Williams, Martha .	66
vey	1151	Wilcox, Welcome .	5771	Williams, Martha .	70
Whittlesey, Henry		Wilcox, William .	5770	Williams, Mary ..	0173
T.	2754.4	Wild, Alfred	5363	Williams, Mary ..	1948
Whittlesey, John .	2854	Wild, Lydia	655	Williams, Mary ..	2055
Whittlesey, John .	2865	Wild, Mary N.	5363	Williams, Mary J.	7009
Whittlesey, John E.	2768	Wild, Samuel	655	Williams, Mary L.	3400

Williams, May ...	9917	Winchell, Eliza- beth	74	Wolcott, Elizabeth A.	1530
Williams, Minnie ..	7254	Winchell, Mary	446	Wolcott, Elizur	1535
Williams, Nathan G.	5390	Winchell, Shaler ..	1901	Wolcott, Epaphras ..	809
Williams, Nathan G.	5390	Winegar, Currence A.	5742	Wolcott, Frances J. ..	1536
Williams, Oliver ..	3359	Winegar, Sarah ..	4114	Wolcott, Genevieve ..	4175
Williams, Ophelia ..		Wing, Abel C.	9070	Wolcott, Hannah ..	3772
Williams, Percy K. ..	1019	Wing, Anna B.	10056	Wolcott, Hannah ..	
Williams, Rachel ..	1943	Wing, Catherine M. ..	6591	Wolcott, Harriet A. ..	1556
Williams, Rebecca ..	3503	Wing, Deborah	7031	Wolcott, Henry R.	1554
Williams, Samuel ..	70	Wing, Hugh J.	10054	Wolcott, Herbert	
Williams, Samuel ..	378	Wing, James P.	10053	Wolcott, W.	1562
Williams, Sarah E. ..	9921	Wing, Lucy M.	4165	Wolcott, Jonathan ..	1808
Williams, Solomon ..	1950	Wing, William	10055	Wolcott, Katharine W.	1573
Williams, William ..	3359	Winslow, Clarinda R.	7537	Wolcott, Leofwyn	1566
Williams, Wm. R.	8625	Winslow, Emma E. ..	7858	Wolcott, Marion E. ..	1574
Williams, Zebediah ..	1946	Winslow, John	4604	Wolcott, Mary A.	1559
Williamson, Anna ..		Winslow, John P.	7859	Wolcott, May M.	1569
Williamson, M.	8273	Winslow, Mr.	2435	Wolcott, Miriam (Mrs.)	498
Williamson, Diana ..		Winter, Agnes G.	10147	Wolcott, Morris	2046
Williamson, H.	4037	Winter, Fred	9500	Wolcott, Rachel	1521
Williamson, Edwin ..	7163	Winter, Rhoda	563	Wolcott, Samuel	1521
Williamson, Eve- rett	7164	Winter, Sarah	3722	Wolcott, Samuel	1533
Williamson, Jona- than	4078	Wintermute, Chas. E. (Dr.)	9137	Wolcott, Samuel A.	1553
Willis, Ashley	7940	Wintermute, Dan- iel W.	9137	Wolcott, Sarah	809
Willis, Clarence	7939	Wire, B. F.	7193	Wolcott, Sarah M.	1564
Willis, Donald G.	7946	Wire, Berenice I.	7318	Wolcott, Solomon	531
Willis, Ebenezer S. ..	4688	Wire, Bruce E.	7322	Wolcott, Solomon	4209
Willis, Edward	7941	Wire, Catherine A. ..	7301	Wolcott, Wm. E.	1557
Willis, Elizabeth	3055	Wire, Catherine L.	7317	Wolf, Mary C.	1776
Willis, Eugene P.	7945	Wire, David	4135	Wolfe, Annie C.	7503
Willis, Eugene S.	7942	Wire, David E.	7302	Wolfe, John	7490
Willis, Eunice	2938	Wire, David E.	7321	Wolfe, Orson J.	7502
Willis, Frank M.	7943	Wire, Edith A.	7316	Woltenholme, Emily V.	2166
Willis, Fred L.	7938	Wire, Frank A.	7304	Wolverton, Adda	3009
Willis, Jessie L.	7942.1	Wire, Ivah J.	7320	Wood, Estey A.	6455
Willis, Marion	7944	Wire, Jessie R. M.	7319	Wood, Catherine E.	1533
Williston, David		Wire, John E.	7303	Wood, Clara	6817
Williston, H. (Rev.) ..	910	Wire, John P.	7325	Wood, Clark	3614
Williston, Hannah ..	911	Wire, Madge E.	7323	Wood, Cynthia S. M.	6662
Williston, Noah		Wire, Orpha	7193	Wood, Cyrus	6314
Williston, (D. D.)	350	Wire, Pearl E.	7324	Wood, Ezekiel	512
Williston, Payson ..	908	Wire, Rosalia A.	7299	Wood, Flavia A.	6315
Williston, Rev. Mr. ..	309	Wire, Rossiter B.	7305	Wood, Frank E.	6386
Williston, Samuel		Wire, Teressie A.	7300	Wood, Henry	3801
Williston, Sarah	909	Wisner, Jesse C.	1773	Wood, Hugh M.	10152
Willis, Agnes F.	6770	Witham, Elisa G.	5666	Wood, Ida V.	6769
Willis, Elias	0124	Witt, Abner W.	4216	Wood, Iris L.	6899
Willis, Henry LeB.	5388	Witt, Daniel	4217	Wood, Jemima	716
Willis, Joane	0124	Witt, Dolly	4212	Wood, John (Capt.) ..	803
Willson, Clara	7122	Witt, Edna W.	4230	Wood, Josiah	6315
Willson, Frances P. ..	7120	Witt, Electa	4214	Wood, Laura	9501
Willson, Francis		Witt, Electa C.	4284	Wood, Laura B.	2865
Willson, (Dr.)	4065	Witt, Emma E.	4229	Wood, Lucy A.	6900
Willson, Harvey	4065	Witt, Eunice	4231	Wood, Margaret M.	6664
Willson, Maria L.	7121	Witt, Frank A.	4232	Wood, Marjorie B.	7651
Wilsey, Amanda	2498	Witt, Harry S.	4233	Wood, Mary	2869
Wilsey, Caroline	0306	Witt, Huldah	4211	Wood, Mary	2158.4
Wilson, Adeline		Witt, Lucy P.	4210	Wood, Mary	2158.6
Wilson, (Mrs.)	4119	Witt, Mary	4213	Wood, Mary E.	6314
Wilson, Bessie	10046	Witt, Mary E.	4234	Wood, Millicent	7147
Wilson, Charles M.	4472	Witt, William	4284	Wood, Philena C.	6455
Wilson, Clarence P. ..	10047	Witt, William	4215	Wood, Sophia	4635
Wilson, Eugene C.	10048	Witt, William	2085	Wood, Thomas	6769
Wilson, Eugene T.	9040	Wolcott, Anna L.	1560	Wood, William H.	6663
Wilson, Genevieve ..	10049	Wolcott, Arthur	1534	Wood, William S.	2618
Wilson, Jason	1454	Wolcott, Bertha B.	1565	Woodard, Alice S.	7769
Wilson, John	9040	Wolcott, Catherine E.	1558	Woodbridge, Lucy S.	3500
Wilson, Katharine ..		Wolcott, Charlotte A.	1563	Woodbridge, Polly ..	4253
Wilson, C.	10045	Wolcott, Clara G.	1561	Woodford, Mary	42
Wilson, Lois	5795	Wolcott, Edith D.	1567	Woodley, James	0111
Wilson, Mary	3686	Wolcott, Edw'd O.	1555	Woodruff, Abi	922
Wilson, Nancy C.	605	Wolcott, Elihu	1521	Woodruff, Ann	1812
Wilson, Nancy F.	4614	Wolcott, Elihu	1531	Woodruff, Ellen M.	5981
Wilson, Stephen	4614	Wolcott, Elihu	1568	Woodruff, Evelyn ..	9963.1
Winborn, Elizabeth ..	6749				
Winchell, David	74				

Woodruff, Geo. W.	9963	Worcester, Wm. L.	8167	Wright, Julia M.	2910
Woodruff, Hannah.	16	Worden, Frances.	7348	Wright, Katharine.	340
Woodruff, John ...	1402	Worden, Lillie ...	6934	Wright, Lillian W.	6995
Woodruff, Lavilla.	890	Worden, Mary A.	6932	Wright, Luther ...	1384
Woodruff, Samuel.	287	Worthington, Al-		Wright, Mabel ...	5445
Woodruff, Thomas.	1417	bert	9054	Wright, Mariam ...	3086
Woodruff, William.	9963	Worthington, Chas.	9055	Wright, Martha ...	9948
Woods, Alvin ...	2272	Worthington, Ed-		Wright, Martin ...	6539
Woods, John (Capt.)	803	ward S.	8746	Wright, Mary ...	341
Woods, Lucy ...	2938	Worthington, Eliz-		Wright, Mary ...	1484
Woods, Lydia M.	2272	abeth R.	3441	Wright, Mary A.	1180
Woods, Samuel ...	2466	Worthington, Jane		Wright, Mary E.	6707
Woodside, John ...	7591	E.	9057	Wright, Mary P.	5523
Woodward, Alice S	7769	Worthington, John		Wright, Mr.	5696
Woodward, Expe-		T.	5180	Wright, Mr.	8480
rience	7	Worthington, Le-		Wright, Naomi ...	1284
Woodward, Henry.	7	roy P.	9056	Wright, Noah ...	33
Woodward, Judith.	6536	Worthington, Ma-		Wright, Noah ...	342
Woodward, Mary	6479	tilda H.	5180	Wright, Noah	
Woodworth, Arnold	3563	Worthington, Nel-		(Capt.)	67
Woodworth, Chas.		lie	9053	Wright, Oliver ...	115
S.	5927	Worthington, Sarah		Wright, Oscar ...	5763
Woodworth, John		Worthington, So-		Wright, Pamela ...	344.5
W. S.	5917	phia	5168	Wright, Polly ...	3090
Woodworth, Lu-		Thomas (Gov.)	3441	Wright, Rachel ...	344.4
cinda L.	9182	Worthington, Wil-		Wright, Reuben ...	221
Woodworth, Madge		liam H.	6486	Wright, Samuel T.	4291
E.	5928	Wrayford, William	083	Wright, Sarah ...	112
Woodworth, Wal-		Wright, Aaron ...	223	Wright, Sarah C.	5517
ter	3049	Wright, Achsah		Wright, Selah ...	337
Woodworth, Wm. A.	3055	(Mrs.)	1799	Wright, Sheldon ...	1424
Woodworth, Wil-		Wright, Alveh ...	1421	Wright, Silas P.	400
liam V. S.	5917	Wright, Andrew D.	5445	Wright, Silas P.	
Woodworth, Wm. W.	3049	Wright, Annie ...	1579	(Dr.)	398
Woolam, Adelaide.	6942	Wright, Augustus.	344.3	Wright, Stephen ...	92
Woolam, Sally J.	6943	Wright, Caleb ...	338	Wright, Stephen S.	8067
Woolam, William.	6933	Wright, Caroline E.	5524	Wright, Sylvester	
Woolcombe, Rich-		Wright, Catherine.	344	C.	1135
ard (Rev.) ...	0207	Wright, Charles P.	2909	Wright, Titus ...	226
Woolsey, Mary A.	3041	Wright, Charlotte.	5446	Wright, Tryphena.	2962
Woolsey, Theodore		Wright, Dolly ...	6571	Wright, W. A.	6638
S. (Prof.) ...	4806	Wright, Dorick ...	1420	Wright, Ward ...	6994
Woolson, Anne P.	5197	Wright, Ebenezer		Wright, Washing-	
Woolson, Charles J.	5203	(Rev.)	3085	ton J.	3609
Woolson, Charles J.	2808	Wright, Eben J.	6997	Wright, William H.	5521
Woolson, Clara ...	5201	Wright, Edith B.	6996	Wright, William K.	5516
Woolson, Con-		Wright, Edward ...	1654	Wright, Willam W.	6991
stance F.	5200	Wright, Elias ...	1422	Wyeth, Lucy ...	7252
Woolson, Emma C.	5196	Wright, Elihu (Dr.)	339	Wykes, Honor ...	071
Woolson, Georgi-		Wright, Elihu ...	1207	Wykes, John ...	071
anna P.	5195	Wright, Elihu, Jr.	344.2	Wyllis, Geo. (Col.)	434
Woolson, Gertrude	5198	Wright, Elisha ...	343	Wyllis, Mary ...	143
Woolson, Julia C.	5199	Wright, Elisha ...	344.1	Wyman, Samuel ...	1435
Woolson, Stella ...	2813	Wright, Eliza ...	1423	Wyman, Thomas .	1439
Woolson, Thomas.	2808	Wright, Elizabeth			
Wooster, Caroline		P.	399	—Y—	
S.	5273	Wright, Elizabeth		Yager, Chauncey C.	10030
Wooster, Charles		P.	5515	Yale, Benjamin C.	9104
(Adml.)	477	Wright, Elizabeth		Yale, Frank W.	9104
Wooster, Eleanor.	7418	P.	5522	Yale, Frank W.	10070
Wooster, Ephraim.	379	Wright, Ella L.	9173	Yale, Kenneth C.	10069
Wooster, Fred'k G.	5256	Wright, Ellen J.	1179	Yale, Louise P.	10068
Wooster, Grace M.	5272	Wright, Enos ...	3085	Yale, Mary ...	5625
Wooster, Irene L.	5271	Wright, Ephraim.	355	Yeomans, Ruth ...	1827
Wooster, Isaac ...	476	Wright, Esther ...	321	Yonkers, Sarah.	3823
Wooster, James ...	469	Wright, Eunice ...	490	York, Abigail ...	2109
Wooster, Maria ...	478	Wright, Eunice ...	634	York, Bayard D.	6253
Wooster, Thomas.	469	Wright, Frances.	1356	York, Joanna ...	690
Wooton, John L.	7316	Wright, Geo. (Dr.)	2885	York, John L.	6253
Worcester, Anna P.	8169	Wright, Geo. C. F.	2611	Yost, Catherine ...	6030
Worcester, Chas. P.	8168	Wright, Helen L.	8072	Yost, Elias ...	6030
Worcester, Eliza-		Wright, Hezekiah.	2023	Yousmans, Mar-	
beth	8171	Wright, Isaac H.	2908	garet	8019
Worcester, John		Wright, Jerimima .	240	Young, Adeline ...	5024
(Rev.)	4882	Wright, Joanna ...	349	Young, August ...	6342
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Joel ...	344	Young, Bessie ...	8367
garet	8170	Wright, John ...	2962	Young, Betsey ...	2005
Worcester, Mar-		Wright, Joseph, Sr.	49	Young, Dorothy ...	9291
garet C.	8166	Wright, Joshua ...	568	Young, Gerald P.	9290
Worcester, Persis.	8172	Wright, Jude ...	565	Young, Harriet ...	7163
Worcester, Warren				Young, James B.	5493
B.	8173				

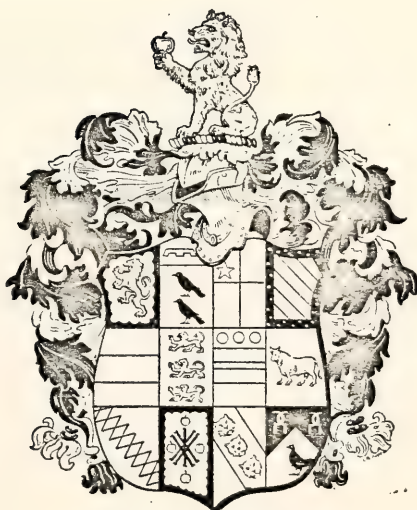
Young, Joseph
(Capt.) 5024
Young, Kelsey E.. 5505
Young, Lieutenant. 7346
Young, Louise 6342
Young, Mary E.... 6044
Young, Mr. 7346
Young, Nancy 4742
Young, Peter 5493
Young, Robert 0285
Young, William B.,
Jr. 6929

Yule, Benjamin ... 2929
Yule, Hannah E... 6835
Yule, Harvey E... 6838
Yule, Herbert J... 6840
Yule, Ida 6836
Yule, Nellie M.... 6839
Yule, William H... 6837
Yunker, Charles .. 5816
Yunker, Grace 8674
Yunker, Solomon . 5816

—Z—

Zinkelsen, Her-
mann 5481
Zinkelsen, Joseph-
ine P. 3467
Zinkelsen, Max.... 5481
Zinn, Ida 7268
Zinn, Henry 8046.4
Zinn, Newell G.... 8046.6
Zinn, Peter 8046.4
Zinn, Robert E.... 8046.5

" . . . Leave all the meaner things
To low ambition and the pride of kings;
Let us, since life can little more imply,
Than just to look about us and to die,
Expatriate free o'er all this scene of man,
A mighty maze, yet not without a plan."
—Pope's Essay on Man



The Pomeroy Achievement

Births

(Please use indelible pencil)

990—1912

By Albert A. Homeroy

Published November, 1912

Pages 987

Illustrations 90

Not many copies of the Homeroy
Family Book left.
Price \$15.00.

Only Eight copies of two-volume
edition. Price \$18.00.

For sale only by

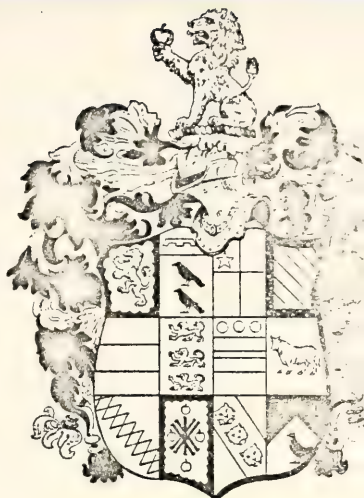
A. A. Homeroy,

Sandusky, Ohio, Sept. 18, 1913.

The Homeroy Achievement



ms and Crest



loss, Esq.,
Secretary The Newberry Library,
page, III.

Your note to Mr. George E. Pomeroy, Toledo, Ohio, dated
June 19, has been forwarded to me for reply.

You ask for the "Pedigree of Eltweed Pomeroy."

The pedigree is contained in brochure issued in 1910;
also, in our "History and Genealogy of the Pomeroy Family."
I am inclosing a copy of a Circular which also contains
the pedigree. Hoping it will prove to answer your purpose,
I remain,

Respectfully,

A. A. Homeroy

